Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-c_1979_8_index

robiology Abstracts : Section C

# lgology,
# ycology &
# rotozoology

## ual Indexes to Volume 8 1979

2328

n Information Retrieval publication

SCIENCE
NON-CIRC
QK
564
M5
1979
N/C

U.I.C.
JUN 16
LIBRARY

# lgology, Iycology & rotozoology

## licrobiology Abstracts : Section C

## nnual Indexes to Volume 8 1979

r Jill Ryan

tant editor Helen Wibley

**rial advisors**
aker, University of Cambridge
odge, University of London
K.Young, University of London

**or Index** pages 1-70
**ect Index** pages 71-422

0301-2328

iled by Information Retrieval Limited

# Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section C includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

**Annual subscription rates 1980**
USA, Canada, Central and South America (including air delivery) US$290.00
Rest of the world

| | |
|---|---|
| Surface mail | £100.00 |
| Airmail extra | £21.00 |

**Personal rate subscriptions**
Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

**Western hemisphere**
(Canada, USA, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington Va. 22202 USA

**Japan**
(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited
Tsutsumi Building
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome
Minato-ku Tokyo 105 Japan

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログのポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおりますのでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込み下さい。

**Rest of the world**
(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited
1 Falconberg Court
London W1V 5FG UK

© 1980 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section C (ISSN 0301-2328) is published monthly with an annual index for US$290.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.
Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
Postmaster: Send address changes to Microbiology Abstracts, Section C, Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England.

# Preface

hese indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1979 volume of
icrobiology Abstracts Section C.

he **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer elects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From hese selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the ndexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

he index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the ndexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in he IRL database.

he following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.

2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

# IRL publications

### Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources
Biochemistry Abstracts:
Part 1 - Biological Membranes
Part 2 - Nucleic Acids
Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Ecology Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
  Industrial & applied microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, mycology & protozoology
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

### Periodicals

Carcinogenesis
Chemical Senses
Nucleic Acids Research
Journal of Plankton Research

### Books

*Symposium proceedings*
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Preference Behaviour and Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Seventh Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach
Gel Electrophoresis: A Practical Approach
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes
Olfaction & Taste VI
Olfaction & Taste VII
Methods of Caries Prediction
Sweeteners and Dental Caries
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss
Sáliva & Dental Caries
Dental Plaque and Surface Interactions in the Oral Cavity
*Bibliographies*
A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences
Obesity 1964-1973
Obesity 1974-1979
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time - A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography

### Tapes

Since January 1978 this journal together with all other abstracts journals published by IRL has been processed by computer using the ASSASSIN system developed by the Imperial Chemical Industries Agricultural Division. Searchable tapes are therefore available of the entire data base accumulated since January 197 or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals. Please ask for full details at your nearest IRL office.

### Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are obtainable.

# Author Index

Aaberg, T.M. 1281.
Aalund,O. 4829.
Aaronson,S. 2821, 6476.
Aas, O. 31.
Aas,K. 1269.
Aasa,R. 1002.
Abad,M.T. 7116.
Abadie,M. 6036.
Abawi,G.S. 422, 1391, 1462, 3025, 4281, 10569.
Abbey,S.D. 6151.
Abbott,A.B. 5621.
Abbott,I.A. 3889.
Abbott,L.K. 6002, 8068.
Abbott,M.T. 1023, 6426, 7533.
Abd-Elmoety,S.H. 1432.
Abd-Elrazik,A. 3691.
Abdalla,R.E. 102.
Abdalla,H.S. 2263.
Abdalla,M.H. 9314.
Abdalla,R.E. 2403, 7934.
Abdel Ghaffar,F. 1758.
Abdel Karim,A.G. 910.
Abdel Rasoul,S. 2086.
Abdel-Fattah,A.F. 2037, 8583.
Abdel-Fattah,H.M. 1696.
Abdel-Hafez,A.F. 10097.
Abdel-Hafez, A.M. 402.
Abdel-Hafez,A.M. 7297.
Abdel-Hafez,S.I. 7258.
Abdel Hamid,T.H.A. 7297.
Abdel Kader,M.I.A. 7258, 7736.
Abdelnur,O.M. 7934.
Abdelwahab,S.M. 7934.
Abduazimov,Kh.A. 2391.
Abdullaev,A.H. 5088.
Abdullah, S.K. 34.
Abdullah,S.K. 7403.
Abdurazakova,S.Kh. 6024, 10875.
Abe,K. 297.
Abe,H. 4695.
Abe,K. 1062, 1063, 7568, 7708, 7709.
Abe,S. 4077.
Abe,Y. 5087.
Abedl Rahman,A.M. 4331.
Abee,C.R. 3763.
Abel Pedace,E. 5919.
Abel,T. 2283, 4206, 6785, 6894.
Abeles,R.H. 6489.
Abelmann,W.H. 2171.
Abengowe,C.U. 3097.
Abenhaim, D. 392
Aberg,H. 5569.
Aberg,S. 2593.
Aberhart,D.J. 10185.
Abily,B. 8911.
Abington,J.B. 10639.
Abo-El Dahah,M.K. 5888.
Aboko-Cole,G.F. 2447.
Abou Donia,S.A. 10861.
Abou-Gabal,M. 9282, 9283, 1351, 3456, 6170, 6845.
Abou-Zeid,A. Z.A. 6440, 7301.
Abouzahra,I.A. 6670.
Abraham,A.A. 3093.
Abraham,J. 2370.
Abrahamsohn,P.A. 6543.
Abrahao,J. 1374.
Abramov,R.E. 8585.
Abramova,N.F. 8986, 5653.
Abramovici,A. 4139.
Abrams,B.B. 266.
Absi,N. 7674.
Abts,R.M. 7990.
Abu Elamayem,M.M. 5015.
Abuhoy,M. 5041.
Abushanab,E. 4701.
Acers,T.E. 7790.
Achar,B.G. 1504.
Achenbach,F. 9836, 10233.
Achenbach,U. 9836.
Achten,G. 9233.
Achyutha Rao,K.N. 7792
Ackermann,D. 7788.
Acosta,F.Jr. 6355.
Acres,J. 5976.
Actor,P. 6599.
Adachi,R. 8146.
Adachi,S. 3310, 5556.
Adair,W.S. 4482, 9927.
Adam,J.W. 4264.
Adam,K.M.G. 3754, 3755, 5946, 8009.
Adam,W. 2111.
Adamali,N. 9540.
Adamczyk,B. 7680.
Adamec,J. 2075.
Adamek,L. 3469, 3493.
Adamkova,A. 2324.
Adamova,O.M. 3765.
Adamovic,D. 4984.
Adams,P.B. 813.
Adams, B.L. 495.
Adams,D.S. 954.
Adams,G.L. 4140.
Adams,G.M.W. 1218.
Adams,L.G. 3105.
Adams,P.B. 8061.
Adams,P.R. 3341.
Adams,V.D. 8100.
Adamson,R.P. 8365.
Adan,B. 3142.
Adebayo,A.A. 2393.
Adekolu John,E.O. 7123, 10717.
Adekunle,O.O. 536.
Adekunle,A.A. 487, 5710, 5711, 6750, 6753.
Adene,D.F. 9630.
Adey,W.H. 911.
Adey, P.J. 911.
Adey,W.H. 147, 6322.
Adgina,V.V. 9218, 10278
Adhya,T.K. 3251.
Adler,J.H. 2779.
Adler,J.P. 6793.
Adler,M.W. 7120.
Admiraal,W. 8400.
Adriaens, P. 325, 326.
Adrian,J. 1264.
Adu, J.K. 713.
Aeberhard,E.E. 1087.
Afanasenko,O.S. 5005.
Afanasyeva,V.P. 1022, 8602.
Afchain,D. 1290, 2255.
Affolter,H.-U. 211, 10026.
Afifi, S.A. 731.
Afifi,A.F. 5009, 9700.
Afon'kin,S.Yu. 10151.
Afting,E.-G. 2032.
Agadi,V.V. 748.
Agarwal,A.K. 9543.
Agarwal,C.P. 8588.
Agarwal,D.K. 7060.
Agarwal,G.P. 244, 3689, 4432, 7891, 8455.
Agarwal,V.K. 5890.
Ageeva,I.V. 10172.
Agger,W.A. 505, 2288.
Aggio,M.C. 4929.
Aghajanian,J.G. 7355.
Agnew,W.S. 1041, 1042.
Agnihotri,V.P. 3623.
Agrawal,P.D. 792.
Agrawal,N.K. 7502.
Agrawal,R.D. 7472.
Agrawal,R.K. 7098.
Agrawal,S.C. 5590, 6249, 7095, 10271.
Agris,P. 8522.
Agsteribbe,E. 8604.
Agudelo,F. 4943.
Aguiar,J.M. 7581.
Aguilar-Torres,F.G. 7775.
Aguilar,G.L. 9179.
Aguirre-Acosta,C.E. 7386.
Ahearn,D.G. 6886, 9196.
Ahlers,J. 3996.
Ahluwalia,A.S. 5264.
Ahluwalia,S.S. 3758.
Ahmad,M. 4479, 9784.
Ahmad,M.R. 6206.
Ahmad,S. 4519.
Ahmed, Z. 382.
Ahmed,A. 2938.
Ahmed,F.E. 7206.
Ahmed,M. 6490.
Ahmed,M.A.M. 7934.
Ahn,B.H. 7768.
Ahn,T.I. 4343, 8054.
Aho,L. 2773.
Ahr,E. 3996.
Ahrens,E. 1142, 8088.
Ahti,T. 1748, 6176.
Ahuja,G.K. 509, 4180, 5766.
Aiba,S. 2126, 3398, 8787.
Aickin,R.M. 5173.
Aida,K. 10139.
Aigle,M. 10045.
Aikat,B.K. 7141.
Aikawa,M. 8811, 9571.
Aimukhamedova,G.B. 4604.
Aisner,J. 2322, 9156.
Aitken,A. 10799.
Aizenberg,V.L. 3319.
Aizenman,B.E. 2096.
Ajao,O.G. 7966.
Ajello,L. 533, 2944, 3206, 3901, 6860, 9196, 10491.
Ajewole,R. 4241.
Ajisaka,T. 4461.
Akai,S. 5113.
Akande,D. 9630.
Akatsuka,I. 9886, 6106.
Akatsuka,T. 7645.
Akazawa,T. 2062.
Akbarov,S. 4273.
Akhmet'eva,E.A. 8425.
Akhtaruzzaman,K.M. 5643.
Akhunov,A.A. 4017.
Akimenko,V.K. 2066.
Akimori,N. 6483.
Akin,C. 10868.
Akin,D.E. 1559, 6690.
Akioka,H. 7356.
Akiyama,M. 7354.
Akkmeteli,M.A. 5726.
Akopyan,Zh.I. 8585.
Akotoye,N.A.K. 2989.
Akrabawi,P.L. 10490.
Akram,M. 3663, 7000.
Akramov,S.T. 6405.
Aksoycan,N. 2916.
Akulova,V.F. 4606.
Akyschbaewa,K.S. 8232.
Akyshbaeva,K.S. 8233.
Al Rammahy,A.K. 7746.
Al Tawil,N. 2425.
Al Bassam,B.A. 5423.
Al-Hedaithy,S.S.A. 5217.
Al Khalidi,N.W. 9641, 9637.
Al Menoufi,O.A. 10892.
Al Mudhaffar, S. 415.
Al Musavi,R.A. 8048.
Al-Nuri,M.A. 3989.
Al Rammahy,A.K. 7569.
Al-Rawas,A.Y. 1760.
Al-Saadi,H.A. 4505, 6337.
Al Zarari,A.J. 7244, 6242, 10637.
Al'khovskaya,T.F. 1478.
Ala,F. 2251, 9099.
Alabouvette,C. 633, 1450.
Alagianagalingam,M.N. 9357.
Alakuijala,P. 6058.
Alam,M. 3380, 10165.
Alam,M.I. 10187.
Alandry,G. 5069.
Alary,J. 10459.
Alary,J. C. 9532, 10458.
Alasaarela,E. 5336.
Alausa, O. 644.
Albach,R.A. 2818.
Albagnac,G. 1596, 1597.
Albahari,S.R. 2031.
Albani,A.D. 1919.
Alberghina,L. 8505.
Albersheim,P. 2392.
Alberte,R.S. 4734.
Albertini,L. 7868, 7869.
Albesa,I. 9607.
Albonetti,S.G. 2499, 3781.
Albright,J.F. 4753.
Albright,J.F. 1298.
Albright,J.W. 1298, 4753.
Albrigo,L.G. 7641.
Albuquerque,F.C. 3648.
Alcantara,A. 4873.
Alcock,K.T. 5856.
Alconero,R. 5857.
Alcorn, J.L. 33.
Alcorn,M.E. 1120.
Alden,R.A. 272.
Alderson,T. 465.
Aldino,L.P. 5756.
Aleem,A.A. 6303.
Aleksandrov,M. 4951.
Aleksandrov,V.Ya. 3437.
Alekseeva,L.P. 9166.
Alekseeva,T.P. 4992.

IRL©1979

Aleksijevic,A. 6558.
Alexander,J. 60, 1287, 9762.
Alexander,J.C. 9765.
Alexander,M. 1566, 2867, 3862, 6069.
Alexander,M.T. 4095.
Alexander,N.J. 9011, 9012.
Alexander,S.A. 1402, 1403.
Alexander,V. 10911.
Alfani,A.M. 3270.
Alfieri,S.A.,Jr. 7029.
Alfieri,S.C. 5474.
Alford,B. 284.
Algeri,A. 5249.
Ali Khan,I. 386.
Ali,A. 8868.
Ali,S.M. 7889.
Ali,S.S. 7039.
Alieva,J. 4604.
Aliotta,G. 6674.
Alizenman, B.E. 554.
Aljeboori,T.I. 8946.
Allard,C. 6961.
Alleaume,M. 7595.
Allegra,F. 5788, 9167.
Allen, P.G. 1593.
Allen,A.M. 1343, 4906.
Allen,D. 10491.
Allen,D.J. 5921.
Allen,E.D. 1061.
Allen,J. 1460.
Allen,J.G. 10594.
Allen,J.V. 1792.
Allen,K.E. 2725.
Allen,M.M. 2862, 4394.
Allen,M.S. 2777.
Allen,R.D. 4688, 7429.
Allen,R.N. 10823.
Allender,B.M. 4497.
Allerhand,A. 10086.
Allfrey,V.G. 4540, 5370.
Allgayer,F. 10757.
Alling,D. 7153.
Alling,D.W. 9133.
Allison,F.R. 687.
Allitt,U. 5233.
Almazan,G. 5316.
Almeida,H. 5053.
Almeida,S.P. 2128.
Almond,C.H. 6851.
Aloni,A.D. 883.
Alonso,A. 1121, 8983.
Alonso,P. 8880.
Alshina,O.A. 10556.
Alteras,I. 6857.
Altmann,L. 6894.
Altmayer,P. 6869.
Altruda,F. 4562, 7540.
Altshuler,G. 4888.
Alvarenga, R.J. 511.
Alvarenga,N.J. 5057, 5058, 6266, 9603.
Alvares,M.L.M. 10608.
Alvarez Bravo,A. 7940.
Alvarez Calvo,J.A. 7470.
Alvarez, M. 500.
Alvarez,A. 9833.
Alvarez,O. 4934.
Alverson,D.R. 8017.
Alves,M.J.M. 3372, 10240.
Alvinerie,M. 4831, 10415.
Alvino,C. 2705.
Alzner-Deweerd,B. 4543.
Amador,J.M. 5885.
Aman,J.P. 8461.
Amancio,S. 832.
Amano,H. 4664.
Amano,Y. 10883.
Amaqdouf,A. 5099.
Amat,C. 2973, 9158.
Amat,D. 9158.
Amato Neto,V. 5071, 5077.
Ambriz,R. 4205.
Ambroise-Thomas,P. 1524, 10517, 1537, 2416, 3078, 4759, 5645, 5927, 7161, 7992.
Amburgey,T.L. 737, 10894, 10904.
Amefia,Y.K. 9370.
Amen,J.P. 8898.
Amerault,T.E. 10754.
Ames,D. 4823.
Ames,R.N. 10847.
Amesbury, S.S. 148.
Amiard,J.-C. 5166.
Amico,V. 4643, 8690, 10166.
Amin,K.S. 5616, 5883.
Amin,N. 9550.
Amirhakimi,G. 6807.
Amiya,T. 5555.
Amla,B.L. 2852.
Amla,D.V. 6206, 9666.
Amma,S.M. 7829.
Ammann,B.D. 2535.
Ammer, K. 731.
Ammerer,G. 8511.
Ammerpohl,E. 2116.
Ammirati,J.F. 796, 3984.
Amoji, S.D. 312.
Amorim,H.V. 10608.
Amos,H.E. 1559, 6690.
Amos,W.B. 7429.
Ampleeva,E.A. 9508.
Amponsah,J.D. 2343.
Amspoker,M.C. 8403.
Amy,N.K. 8987.
Amyx,H.L. 4308.
Anagnostakis,S.L. 8905.
Anahosur,K.H. 4433.
Anan'ev,G.M. 3399.
Ananchenko,S.N. 5628, 8711.
Anand,L.C. 3607.
Anand,V.K. 3943, 9934.
Anang,E.R. 4504.
Ananthasubramanian,L. 5516.
Anaraki,F. 2251, 9099.
Ancellin, J. 746.
Andel,P. 8104.
Ander,P. 10099.
Andersen,B.R. 2243, 7813.
Andersen,H.A. 4576, 5413.
Andersen,K. 2819.
Andersen,N.H. 8706.
Andersen,R.L. 2281.
Anderson,D.M. 142.
Anderson,R.L. 585.
Anderson,C.K. 9181.
Anderson,A. 7050.
Anderson,A.J. 7907.
Anderson,C.M. 1046, 1047, 1048.
Anderson,D.M. 2088, 8409.
Anderson,D.N. 2238, 2918.
Anderson,J.B. 5669.
Anderson,J.H. 7508, 7509.
Anderson,J.J. 3520.
Anderson,J.L. 9742, 10858.
Anderson,J.M. 475, 6347, 9715.
Anderson,J.P.E. 2497, 5123.
Anderson,J.W. 3864.
Anderson,K.L. 497.
Anderson,L.W.J. 1126.
Anderson,M.C. 2910.
Anderson,M.S. 9036.
Anderson,N.A. 4268, 7002.
Anderson,O.R. 1565, 3928, 4480.
Anderson,R. 10491.
Anderson,R.A. 1242, 5706.
Anderson,R.C. 4662.
Anderson,R.I. 2421.
Anderson,R.L. 7002, 7904.
Anderson,R.M. 9136.
Anderson,R.V. 7269, 7270.
Anderson,S. 6878.
Anderson,T.R. 4352.
Anderson,W.A. 10766.
Anderson,W.H. 3734.
Andersson,G. 1834.
Andersson,K.H.C. 6665.
Andersson,K.K. 8620.
Andersson,L. 6418.
Anding,G. 2078.
Ando,K. 5197, 5198, 6493.
Andors,L. 10503.
Andrade,S.G. 4871.
Andraole,S.O. 2331.
Andre,L.-J. 1508.
Andre,J. 7165, 7530.
Andre,L.-J. 4288, 4292.
Andre,R.G. 7155.
Andreadis,T.G. 8353.
Andreassen,R. 952, 2693, 5371.
Andreev,L.N. 10618.
Andreev,M.P. 9999.
Andreev,M.N. 8468.
Andreeva,R.V. 8176.
Andrejeva,E.N. 6742.
Andrejic,M. 4970.
Andrejuk, E.I. 1631, 1632.
Andreoli,C. 5.
Andreotti, R.E. 250.
Andreozzi,J.A. 4449, 4450.
Andres Rodriguez,J. 6364.
Andrews,A.H. 10550.
Andrews,D. 6548.
Andrews,G.P. 8926.
Andrews,J.D. 3756.
Andrews,J.H. 1905, 9664.
Andrews,T.W. 4184.
Andreyeva,E.A. 1151.
Andrianov,V.K. 10230.
Andrianov,V.V. 6026.
Andriasyan,S.G. 553, 4900, 4901.
Andriole,V.T. 410, 492, 9208.
Androsova,E.Ya. 1842.
Andruetto,S. 5084.
Aneja,S. 5928.
Anekwe,G.E. 8694.
Angell, R.W. 65.
Anger,H.S. 6920.
Angluster,J. 1123.
Angsubhakorn,S. 6757.
Anikanov,V.E. 6048.
Anikster,Y. 1413.
Anilkomar,T.B. 610, 623.
Anilkumar,T.B. 5851, 10268.
Anisimov,A.A. 6587.
Anisimov,M.M. 5511, 10183.
Anistratova,N.A. 2829.
Anke,T. 3388, 3389, 6491, 8723, 10193.
Anne, J. 468.
Anokhina,N.I. 2786.
Anosa,V.O. 2448.
Anrade,C.F. 2328.
Anraku,M. 9800.
Ansdell,V.E. 10464.
Ansehn,S. 8862.
Anthony,C. 4035, 4036.
Anthony,D.H.J. 1908.
Anthony,H.D. 4822.
Antia,N.J. 2761, 8681.
Antibus,R.K. 10920, 10921.
Antipa,G.A. 4442.
Anton'ev,A.A. 4938.
Antonelli,E.F. 3032.
Antoniev,A.A. 9175.
Antoniewicz,A.M. 2180.
Antoun,H. 442, 715.
Antunez-Carrillo,O. 9642.
Anufriev,E.K. 4720.
Anzai,H. 6397.
Aoki,S. 3447.
Aoyagi,Y. 5478.
Aoyama,Y. 5465.
Aparicio,J.M. 4301.
Apasheva,L.M. 10264.
Apitz-Castro, R. 233.
Aponasenki,A.D. 5327.
Apridonidse,K.G. 8232.
Apridonidze,K.G. 6855.
Apt,W. 2433, 2434, 2471, 7169.
Apte,S.K. 1978.
Arabadzhi,T.M. 3066.
Aradi,J. 1945, 2724.
Aragaki,M. 867, 868, 1146, 3237, 3637, 4229.
Arai,M. 3322, 3323, 5494.
Arai,M. 4011.
Arai,T. 7650.
Araki,K. 9083.
Araki,S. 7286.
Arana,R.M. 9109.
Aranda,G. 7906.
Aranyl,P. 9877.
Araujo,F.G. 4872.
Araujo,J.C. 7828.
Araviysky,R.A. 1340.
Arber,W. 4386.
Arcay de Peraza,L. 2445.
Archer,S.A. 3360.
Archibald,P.A. 768.
Archibald,R.E.M. 5306.
Ardehali,S.M. 4869, 6807, 10448.
Arderiu,A. 7935, 9517.
Ardouin,C. 7112.
Arenas,R. 5770.
Arene,O.B. 3728, 7038.
Ares,M.,Jr. 1977, 3554.
Aretinskaja,T.B. 3618.
Argenziano,G. 526.

Argoudelis,C.J. 3454.
Arguedas Gamboa,J.A. 9500.
Arieli,G. 6857.
Arima,K. 1014, 5444, 5446, 7548, 7619, 8590.
Arioli,V. 4723.
Ariovich,D. 8286.
Aristizabal,L.H. 2246.
Ariyaratne,W.A. 10855.
Arkadjeva,Z.A. 3495.
Arman,I.P. 5683.
Armant,D.R. 9891.
Armel,P.R. 1028.
Armentrout,V.N. 4053.
Armond,P.A. 8782.
Armstrong,R.A. 190.
Armstrong, J.C. 666, 675.
Armstrong,D. 9583.
Armstrong,E. 7209, 10761.
Armstrong,G.M. 2376, 4260.
Armstrong,J.E. 7609.
Armstrong,J.K. 2376, 4260.
Armstrong,R.A. 3926.
Armstrong,R.E. 8649.
Arneja,J.S. 2775, 2776.
Arnold,A. 3526.
Arnold,D.L. 4148.
Arnold,E.M. 3254.
Arnold,G.W. 1460.
Arnold,W.N. 7414, 10124.
Arnolds,E. 1707, 2669.
Arnolin,R. 7314.
Arnould,M.-F. 2491.
Arnow,P.M. 2281.
Arnst,B.J. 9423.
Aron-Brunetiere,R. 9237.
Aronshtam,A.A. 7719.
Aronson, J.M. 303, 400.
Aronson,I.K. 9064.
Aronson,M. 4155.
Arora,A. 7634.
Arora,D.K. 6683, 9703, 9704.
Arora,S. 2289.
Arora,Y.K. 10676.
Arosemena,R. 2950.
Arpin,N. 4023.
Arredondo,B. 3583.
Arroyo,V. 8463, 9760, 10885.
Arslanbekov,I.G. 10875.
Arslanbekova,I.G. 6024.
Arslanian, M.J. 278.
Arst,H.N.,Jr. 4123, 3539, 5672.
Arteaga,F. 3443.
Artemenko,E.N. 3426.
Arthur,H. 3925.
Artigas,J.G. 1618, 8215.
Artiukhova,V.I. 3464.
Artwohl,J.E. 8457.
Artz,R.P. 9091, 9092.
Arulanantham,K. 9077.
Arun Nehemiah,K.M. 3686, 6408.
Arvidsson,L. 6350, 7238.
Arvtjunov,Yu.G. 3934.
Arya,H.C. 7453, 10666.
Aryeetey,M.E. 1312, 2430.
Arzo,G.M. 9646.
Asabe,Y. 10414.
Asada,K. 10063.
Asada,M. 2801.
Asada,T. 10340.
Asai,H. 8988.
Asano,N. 5523.
Asao,M. 4052.
Asara,G. 6829.
Asare-Nyako,A.A. 2346.
Asato,Y. 1930.
Ascaso,C. 7654.
Aseeva,I.V. 1583.
Aseeva,I.W. 1582.
Asensio,C. 5469.
Asgari,M. 5557.
Ashby,M. 6438.
Asher,D.M. 4308.
Asher,M.J.C. 2138, 6983.
Ashford,A.E. 6570.
Ashida,T. 10411, 10412.
Ashkar,T.S. 4881.
Ashmore,M.D. 9030.
Ashour,N.I. 2495.
Ashraf,M. 6260.
Asimi,S. 9724.
Askevold,R. 9762.
Askonas,B.A. 4165, 5749.
Aslam,M. 10650, 10655.
Asmund,B.C. 8125.
Asper,E.D. 4950.
Assad, N. 2435.
Assante,G. 8829.
Assas M'Billaut,G. 9297.
Asta,J. 3964.
Astapovich,N.I. 10030.
Astell,C.R. 6386.
Astier,C. 3514, 8989.
Astolfi Filho,S. 4573.
Ataka,M. 3421.
Atanda,O.A. 2344.
Atchison,B.A. 962.
Atchison,G.J. 1824.
Athey,P.A. 6874.
Athow,K.L. 4232, 9306.
Atias,A. 2434, 2471, 5072.
Atkins,E.D.T. 3360.
Atkins,J.F. 6385.
Atkinson,G.W. 7784.
Atkinson,J. 10616.
Atkinson,J.C. 3506.
Atkinson,K.D. 2206.
Atkinson,L.P. 8431.
Atkinson,M.M. 995, 6562.
Atlas,R.M. 2498, 3869, 6061, 7256, 10919.
Atmar,V.J. 2690, 10026.
Attai,E.D.E. 7975.
Attwood,H.D. 9632.
Aubert,M. 2783, 3382.
Auclair,A.N.D. 187, 5998.
Audette,R.C.S. 5504.
Auerman,T.L. 1033, 3327, 4608.
Aufdemorte,T.B. 7803.
Aufderheide,K.J. 1766, 2212.
Auffray,Y. 4819.
Augier,H. 2763, 4001, 9791.
Augustin,J. 3987, 3992, 4595.
Augustine,P.C. 686, 3512.
Aujard,Y. 9144.
Aujla,S.S. 7025, 9395.
Aukrust,L. 1269, 9070.
Auld,D.L. 9356.
Aung,T. 9331.
Aung,U.K. 10480.
Auriol,P. 1095.
Ausmus,B.S. 2166.
Aust,A.E. 1026.
Aust,H.-J. 7862.
Aust,H.J. 1383.
Austwick,P.K.C. 6783, 9057.
Autrup,H. 7732.
Auzinja,L.P. 1189.
Avaeva,S.M. 10109.
Avakyan,A.A. 2070.
Avanzini, A. 80.
Avasthy,P.N. 3623.
Avendano,J. 2306.
Avendano,R.E. 1440.
Averbeck,D. 1152.
Averbeck,S. 1152.
Avery,G.S. 2980.
Avila,A. 8642.
Avila,J.L. 8642.
Aviles,A. 4205.
Avilov,I.A. 6081.
Avram,A. 9237, 10531.
Avramchuk,N.G. 5022.
Awad, E.S. 278.
Awad,M.A. 7033.
Awang,J.B. 10603.
Awazu,S. 8574.
Axelsson,H. 4181.
Ayaki,S. 4852.
Ayala,A. 10795.
Ayala,S.C. 3111.
Ayats,J.D. 5853.
Ayer,W.A. 3375, 3376.
Ayers,W.A. 813.
Ayers,A.R. 2737.
Ayers,L.W. 4068.
Ayers,S.B. 2737.
Ayers,W.A. 8061.
Ayres,J.C. 2895.
Azam,F. 1768, 6319.
Azar,M. 735.
Azariah,J. 4484.
Azcon-G. de Aguilar,C. 10846.
Azcon,R. 2504, 10846.
Azevedo,J.L. 1181.
Azevedo-Marques, M.M. 646.
Azevedo,J.L. 1227, 6717.
Azi,F.A. 1609.
Azmi,A. 9192.
Azoulay,E. 6516, 8601.
Azuma, K 372.
Azzi, A. 268.

Ba,M.A. 9611.
Baath,E. 5122, 7259, 7401.
Bab'eva,I.P. 7576, 7577.
Baba,A. 8807.
Baba,N. 6890.
Baba,T. 8807.
Bababunmi,E.A. 5708.
Babaeva,S.A. 6021.
Babajan,K.R. 8232.
Babb,R.R. 10739.
Babbel,G.R. 780.
Babcock,W.E. 10772.
Babich,H. 1903, 3166, 4383, 5588, 6064.
Babina,F.A. 1410.
Babitskaya,V.G. 5491, 10866.
Babjeva,I.P. 9864.
Babos,M. 5240.
Babuchowski,A. 9743.
Babyak,L.Ya. 3332.
Babyeva,I.P. 56, 2767.
Babykin,M.M. 10373.
Babyshkina,I.N. 8858.
Baccam,D. 9626.
Bacchi,C.J. 3507.
Bach,E. 7867.
Bach,H.P. 3151.
Bach,M.-L. 3972.
Bach,S.D. 9969.
Bachman,G.L. 4064.
Bachmann,P. 8540.
Bachmann,R.W. 2636.
Bacila,M. 8082.
Back,E. 3060.
Back,N. 2734.
Backes,C. 4913.
Bacon,C.W. 4848.
Bada,J.L. 7935, 9517.
Badami,N.V. 2089.
Badaracco,G. 1954.
Badawi,M.A. 8583.
Baddeley,M.S. 3870.
Baden,D.G. 3414, 6672.
Badillet,G. 4198, 9203.
Badmajew,W. 9081.
Badr El-Din,S.M. 10103.
Badr,A.Z.-A. 8834.
Baeckelandt,P. 5538.
Baehner,R.L. 3094.
Baer,A. 1986.
Baer,T.A. 7582.
Baev,A.A. 1957.
Baeva,V.S. 5442.
Bafort,J.M. 3587.
Bagchi,K. 7984.
Bages,M. 4761.
Bagg,L.R. 1506.
Bagley,E.B. 1242.
Bagnato,A. 4937.
Bagree,M.M. 9542.
Bagyaraj,D.J. 721, 1584, 7283, 10659, 10848.
Bah,C.P. 7909.
Bahadur,P. 3031, 10691.
Bahn, M. 93.
Bahnweg,G. 8973.
Bai,K.T. 7812.
Baier,R. 376, 1163.
Baig,N.A. 9932.
Bailey-Watts,A.E. 6290.
Bailey, C. 1390.
Bailey,A.V. 5584.
Bailey,C.R. 3539, 5672.
Bailey,J.A. 3044.
Bailey,J.E. 3924, 6000.
Bailey,K.P. 3762.
Bailey,R.H. 3874, 3961, 7513.
Bailey,W. 4807.
Bainbridge,A. 10585.
Bainbridge,B.W. 3537, 6715.
Baines,E.J. 5913.
Bains, M.S. 679.
Bains,S.S. 9294.
Bainton,J. 4855.
Baird,I. 9206.
Baird,I.M. 10487.
Baird,M.L. 2877, 2878.
Bajaj,K.L. 7235, 10676.
Bajan,C. 10543.
Bajpai,R.K. 2152.
Bajpai,V.K. 6187.
Bajracharya,R. 10887.

Bajwa,R.S. 5097.
Bak,S. 4204.
Baker,J.R. 61.
Baker, K.S. 166, 399.
Baker,A.L. 9944.
Baker,B.T. 10657.
Baker,E.A. 7078.
Baker,F.J. 1317.
Baker,H. 3507, 5578.
Baker,H.J. 1564.
Baker,J. 4057.
Baker,J.E. 9572.
Baker,J.W. 4064.
Baker,K.P. 4225.
Baker,P.B. 7410.
Baker,R. 3057, 4261.
Baker,R.C.F. 8673.
Bakhtinova,N.Z. 2991.
Bakker,C. 8399.
Bakker,H. 5375.
Bakkevig,S. 9269.
Bakos,E. 2441.
Bakshi,B.K. 5839.
Bal,J. 10299.
Balaban,J. 3856.
Balady,M.A. 2325.
Balasaraswathi,R. 4836.
Balasubramanian,R. 10046.
Balasubramanian,T. 4836.
Balasubramanian,A. 7257.
Balasubramanian,R. 4262, 10660.
Balazs,M. 7923.
Balazy, S. 48.
Balber,A.E. 10452.
Balbi,F. 6876.
Balcerzak,C. 4045.
Baldacci,G. 5381.
Baldinger,I. 10283.
Baldo,B.A. 10537.
Baldry,D.A.T. 5049, 7946.
Baldwin,J.A. 5176.
Baldwin,J.E. 5521.
Balish,E. 493, 1275, 9079.
Baliszewska,B. 4204.
Ball,C. 4126, 5670, 8913.
Balla,L. 7104.
Ballantine,D.L. 4502.
Ballesta,J.P.G. 4550, 8515.
Ballester Nolla,A. 2850.
Ballinger, W.E. 739.
Ballio,A. 9444, 10178.
Balloni,W. 4347.
Ballou,C.E. 230.
Ballou,L.R. 4648.
Balmer,J.A. 9251.
Balnave,D. 10406.
Balny,C. 8620.
Balonov,I.M. 9831.
Balosu,P. 2290.
Balows,A. 7346.
Balsiger,C. 3563.
Baltiev,A. 6898.
Baltus,E. 8481.
Baluja,G. 9802.
Balzer,I. 1247, 4849.
Bambule,J. 9226, 9227.
Banchetti,R. 108.
Banchetti,F. 880.
Banchetti,R. 8763.
Bancroft,J. 5720.
Bancroft,K. 10822.
Band,R.N. 8948.
Bandara,J.M.R.S. 3782.
Bandas,E.L. 6731.
Bandera,E. 2249.
Bandiera,M. 2054.
Bando,T. 4959.
Bandoni,R.J. 7457, 8199.
Banerjee,A. 8852.
Banerjee,D.P. 5949.
Banerji,S.R. 7230.
Bangs,J.D. 10452.
Bank,S. 7956.
Banks,G.R. 4546.
Banks,K.L. 7197.
Bannatyne,R.M. 8861.
Banner,M.J. 10891.
Bannikov,E.A. 4938, 9097.
Bannister,L.H. 10809.
Bannister,T.T. 8788.
Banno,Y. 7559, 10102.
Bansal,V.S. 6480.
Banyal,H.S. 7154.
Barabe,P. 4290.
Barabolak,R. 10390.
Baradat,C. 4831.
Baramidze,V.G. 6957.
Baran,E. 1322.
Baranov,V.Yn. 5681.
Baranowski, Z. 83.
Barash,I. 9451, 9472.
Barathova,H. 7733.
Baratova,L.A. 6412.
Barbakadze,V.V. 1072, 1073, 2766.
Barbalic,L. 10003, 10004.
Barber,G.A. 8543.
Barber,H.G. 759, 2546.
Barber,J. 7603.
Barber,R.T. 8477.
Barbetti,M.J. 632, 3058.
Barbey,C. 3933.
Barbier,D. 10339.
Barbier,M. 2769, 7122.
Barbieri,N. 3913.
Barcelo,J.A. 7657.
Bard,M. 2045, 6536, 8803.
Bardare,M. 6800.
Bardele,C.F. 1756.
Bardzhadze,G.B. 9509.
Barea,J.L. 4120.
Barea,J.M. 2504, 10846.
Bares,I. 1418.
Barford,J.P. 4750, 10317.
Barghigiani,C. 8763, 9832.
Barillari,B. 5076.
Barinov,G.V. 6324.
Bark,C. 5763.
Barkai Golan, R. 311.
Barker,K.N. 2526.
Barker,K.R. 2144.
Barker,L.J. 4842.
Barker,R. 4482, 9927.
Barkhalov,Sh.O. 1914, 2674.
Barksdale,T.H. 7047, 7076.
Barlas, M. 1024.
Barlocher,F. 4507, 8452.
Barlow,P.B. 2948.
Barman, G. 114.
Barman,B. 2379.
Barmore,C.R. 1616.
Barna,A. 1169.
Barnaud,P. 2414.
Barnes,A. 4561.
Barnes,D.M. 8029.
Barnes,T. 10700.
Barnes,W.G. 2944.
Barnetson,R.StC. 2405.
Barnett,C.A. 6836.
Barnett,H.L. 1182.
Barnett,R. 5700.
Barnett,R.C. 4799.
Barnett,R.W. 3357.
Barnett,W.D. 10016.
Barnett,W.E. 10018.
Barondes,S.H. 82, 6447.
Baroni,T.J. 4082.
Barousse,A.P. 7131.
Barr, R.D. 661.
Barr,C.E. 1114.
Barr,D.J.S. 784, 3733, 5218, 6116.
Barr,J.G. 10190.
Barr,M.E. 9842.
Barra,D. 8631.
Barran,L.R. 8854.
Barrand,P. 1222.
Barrasa,J.M. 7388.
Barrett, T.V. 61.
Barrett,A.N. 10116.
Barrett,D.K. 5608.
Barrett,J.A. 5034.
Barrett,S.G. 4093.
Barretto,A.C. 5057, 5058.
Barretto,O.C.O.P. 10718.
Barron,G.L. 2502, 5739, 6146.
Barros, B.C. 628.
Barrow,K.D. 10424.
Barry,J.D. 6810.
Barsdate,R.J. 10911.
Barsky,S. 2404.
Barsotti,P. 8719.
Barstow,W.E. 5283.
Bartel,A. 8886.
Bartels,P.D. 8773.
Bartfai,G. 6869.
Barth,A. 2594.
Barth,D. 7224.
Barth,R. 4617, 8619.
Bartha,R. 2498, 6061.
Barthakur,H.P. 9699.
Barthe,J.-P. 6416.
Barthelmes,D. 8373.
Barthelmes,H. 1267, 6798.
Bartles,J.R. 8651.
Bartlett, M.S. 435.
Bartlett,R.C. 8926.
Bartman,C.D. 6252, 6566.
Bartnicki Garcia,S. 294, 5251.
Bartnik,E. 5377, 9002.
Bartoletti,C. 9681.
Bartoli,A. 1730, 2499, 3781, 4426.
Barton,R.J. 5116.
Bartos,P. 1408, 1417.
Bartosek,I. 8930.
Bartosiak,M. 4185.
Bartsch,E. 8595.
Bartsch,H. 5705.
Bartz,J.A. 7890.
Baruah,B. 6481.
Baruah,H.K. 7886.
Baruah,J.N. 6481.
Barvenik,F.W. 1859.
Barwell-Clarke,J. 1858.
Barylak,J. 1159, 4065.
Bas,C. 1716, 2667, 8193.
Basabe,J.R. 10294.
Basel,M.B. 2181.
Basham, J.T. 1400.
Basham,J.T. 5895.
Bashi,E. 5032.
Bashkatova,E.L. 3940, 3941.
Basit, N. 382.
Basler,R.S.W. 9138.
Basnak'yan,I.A. 7629.
Bass,J.J. 10425.
Bassel,J. 1745, 2195.
Basset, M. 538.
Bassett,M.L. 3062.
Bassetti,D. 523, 2961.
Bassey,O.O. 5773.
Bassi,M. 1569.
Bassi,A.,Jr. 3710, 9433.
Bassi,M. 3913.
Bassir,O. 5708, 6750.
Basso,B. 9607.
Basson,P.A. 688.
Basson,P.W. 6305.
Bastide,J. M. 9868.
Bastide,M. 9868.
Bastin,R. 1531, 10729.
Basu Chaudhary,K.C. 5737.
Basu,P.K. 3712, 6992.
Basuchaudhary,K.C. 4259.
Bata,J. 3477.
Bateman,D.F. 4057.
Bateman,G.L. 7510, 9429.
Bates,F.Y. 5717, 5729, 5731.
Batistic,L. 3791, 9697.
Batkin,S. 8881.
Batko, A. 705.
Batra,S. 4508.
Batres,E. 7797.
Batterton,J.C. 9792.
Battey,J.F. 6376.
Battiato,A. 8366.
Battistini,F. 4187.
Battye,F.L. 8951.
Bau,Y.-S. 459.
Bauchop,T. 10357.
Baudet,J.-H. 2965.
Bauer,S. 4740.
Baulina,O.I. 2543.
Baum,G.L. 4208, 2948, 6797.
Baum,J.L. 1342.
Baum,P. 1064.
Baum,R.P. 8921.
Baumer,F. 239, 10079.
Baumgartner,E. 7738.
Baumgartner,J.E. 10018.
Baumler,W. 7202.
Baur,P.S.,Jr. 6190.
Baur,X. 10445.
Baust,J.G. 7684.
Baute,M.-A. 8729, 8730, 7626.
Baute,R. 7626, 8729, 8730, 8731.
Baxter,R.L. 3352.
Bayard,M. 7161.
Bayer,A.S. 6889, 9137, 10474, 10501.
Bayer,U. 10381.
Bayev,A.A. 2701.
Bayley,J.A. 6937.
Bayne,H.G. 8847.
Baynes,S.M. 2506.

Bazin,M.J. 936.
Bazin,H. 8601.
Bazin,M.J. 6334, 6335.
Bazua,C.D. 3815.
Be,A.W.H. 200, 4480.
Beacco,E. 2784.
Beach,D.H. 7580, 8694.
Beadles,T.A. 6636.
Beakes,G.W. 858, 859.
Beal,J.L. 3458.
Beam,C.A. 1773.
Beaman,L. 9065.
Bean,B. 8138.
Beardsmore, A.J. 443.
Beaton,G. 1736.
Beattie,D.S. 299, 8670.
Beauclerk,A.A.D. 3412.
Beaudoin,R.L. 3587.
Beaudry,R. 2978.
Beaufils,F. 9144.
Beaumont,R. 9213.
Beauvais,B. 5937, 7182.
Beaver,P.C. 7139.
Becerra,E. 2450.
Bechmann,H. 7715.
Becker, S. 407.
Becker,A.M. 3390.
Becker,J.M. 4684, 10118.
Becker,R. 8686.
Becker,S.A.W. 9912.
Beckett,A. 7380, 7381.
Beckett,J.H. 10530.
Beckett,K.M. 2100.
Bedard,D. 2704.
Bedell,D. 4825.
Bedell,D.M. 7214.
Bedell,G.W. 1801.
Bedenko,E.P. 8442.
Bednar,J. 6453, 10141.
Bednarowicz,G. 6906.
Bednarz-Prashad,A.J. 2812.
Bednarz,T. 6287.
Bedrnik,P. 8025.
Beebe,R.M. 6747.
Beech,J. 9095.
Beemer,A.M. 4159, 4211, 4917, 6860.
Beemster,G. 6883.
Beers,J.R. 6319.
Beever,D.E. 2477, 10152.
Beezer,A.E. 5589, 10313.
Bega,R.V. 626, 3053.
Beggs,J.D. 3545.
Begueret,J. 462, 3533.
Begum,N. 6103.
Begum,R. 6155, 7398.
Behbehani,K. 9102.
Behere,A.G. 9026.
Behin,R. 2250.
Behrens,J.C. 3574, 5717, 5729, 5731, 10426, 10430.
Behringer,G. 2224, 3565.
Behrman,E.J. 8543.
Behymer,D.E. 696, 2467, 9644.
Beigl,H.J. 1143, 5896.
Beischel,L.S. 6482.
Beissner,R.S. 10130.
Beisson,J. 3929.
Beitz,J. 10129.
Bejanian,M.V. 8662.
Bekasova,O.D. 8738.
Beker,M.E. 1189.
Bekers,A.G.M. 6231.
Bekheet,I.A. 7614.
Bekker,Z.E. 875.
Bel'skaya,S.I. 1435, 4265.
Belaich,S. 7807.
Belanger,G. 6382.
Belardi,M. 1320.
Belay,A. 6503.
Belaya,T.I. 1869.
Belcher,H. 5178.
Belcher,J.H. 1655, 4438.
Belcour,L. 8507, 8508.
Belehu,A. 4294.
Belendiuk,G. 262.
Belfort,E.A. 2976.
Belikov,V.M. 2033, 6026.
Belkin,S. 5529.
Belko,G.F. 6035.
Bell,A.A. 5018, 7086.
Bell,F. 9452, 9453.
Bell,G. 9744.
Bell,G.I. 3974.
Bell,L. 10039.
Bell,L.J. 7690, 10344.
Bell,M. 5036.
Bell,R.G. 9592.
Bellal,M. 3988.
Bellamy,J.E.C. 877.
Bellamy, D.J. 119.
Bellamy,J.E.C. 4170, 6826, 9629.
Bellefeuille,J. 544.
Bellemare,G. 6382, 8484.
Belleudy,P. 4287.
Bellinck,C. 9697.
Bellinger,E.G. 4707, 8368.
Bellini,T. 1020.
Belousova,I.I. 2099.
Belousova,N.V. 9177.
Belozerskaya,N.A. 3978.
Belschner,W.C. 1848.
Belsher,T. 921.
Belsole,D.M. 6711.
Belton, P. 346.
Beltran,S.R. 10702.
Beltran,J.P. 1095.
Belukha,U.K. 7796.
Belyanova,L.P. 6412.
Bemmann,W. 403.
Bemmann,A. 7882.
Bemmann,W. 9774.
Bemrick,W.J. 8029.
Ben David,E. 9510.
Ben Hur,E. 10273.
Ben Kalio,V.D. 7861.
Ben Shaul, Y. 328.
Ben-Yephet,Y. 869, 9481, 9482.
Benach,J.L. 7201.
Benada, J. 592.
Benallegue,A. 4291.
Benard,J. 5408.
Benatar,S.R. 6896.
Benchimol,M. 2817.
Bendele,R. 3108.
Bender,W. 1942, 2185.
Bendianishvili,M.V. 1009.
Bendova,O. 3812.
Benecke,G. 8842.
Benedict,C.R. 1209.
Benedict,W.G. 6584.
Beneke,E.S. 9257.
Benemann,J.R. 2718, 8755.
Benevides,J. 6746.
Bengtsson,E. 7145.
Benichou,J.-C. 2175.
Benijts,F. 6010.
Benirschke,K. 4888.
Benjamini,E. 9065.
Benjaminson,M.A. 2134.
Benken,A.A. 3050.
Benlloch,A. 8775.
Bennell,A.P. 1793, 5610, 8908.
Bennett,G.F. 699.
Bennett,D.R. 5784.
Bennett,F.G.A. 10587.
Bennett,G.A. 2230, 5706.
Bennett,G.F. 8268.
Bennett,J.E. 1278, 1802, 3207, 4434, 9176.
Bennett,J.T. 8098.
Bennett,J.W. 1261, 10395.
Bennett,L.G. 6531.
Bennett,W.S.Jr. 1045.
Benny,G.L. 5247, 6129.
Benoki,M. 3845.
Benson,A.A. 1125.
Benson,D.M. 3629, 7852.
Benson,D.R. 5792.
Benson,E.W. 3532.
Benson,J.F. 10925.
Benson,W.W. 5920.
Bentley,S. 4191.
Bentley,S.J. 9567.
Benua, R.S. 679.
Benwitz,G. 1753.
Benyamin,Y. 8620.
Beppu,T. 1014, 5444, 5446, 7548, 8590.
Beraha,L. 10900.
Bercea,V. 1169.
Berdimbetova,G.E. 7576.
Berdnikova,I.P. 6591, 8865.
Berdougo,H. 5094.
Berens,R.L. 1162, 1969, 8527.
Berenson,L.M. 10395.
Berestennikova,N.D. 8836.
Berezina, I.G. 709.
Berezov,T.T. 2003.
Berg, B. 249.
Berg,I.E. 8015.
Berg,P.E. 7535.
Berg,S.W. 1535, 1536.
Bergdahl,D.R. 4240.
Bergendal,T. 9180.
Berger,B. 10812.
Berger,J. 1767, 9139.
Berger,J.D. 5412.
Berger,P.S. 8384.
Berger,S.A. 8263.
Bergerioux,C. 6569.
Berggren,H. 1834.
Bergman,B. 10927.
Bergman,B.H.H. 3709.
Bergmann,I. 3577.
Bergmann,K.-C. 9096.
Bergmann,K.-Ch. 3577.
Bergogne-Berezin,E. 3448.
Bergter,F. 3923, 6257, 6258.
Beric,B. 5916.
Berk,S.G. 6063.
Berk,Z. 10859.
Berkenkamp,B. 3626, 3718.
Berkhout,T.A. 5480.
Berkson,B.M. 9143.
Berland,B.R. 3267.
Berlin,Yu.A. 8526.
Berliner,M.D. 2551.
Berman,T. 439, 7477, 10287.
Bernabeu,C. 8664.
Bernacchi,G. 4351.
Bernal,J. 9131.
Bernard,M.A. 10539.
Bernard,P. 2783, 3382.
Bernardinelli,S. 3144.
Bernardini,D. 8998.
Bernards,A. 7567.
Berne,T.V. 5765.
Bernet,J. 2189, 6713, 10371.
Bernier,B. 10854.
Bernillon,J. 6499.
Bernofsky,C. 10110.
Bernova,G.I. 6026.
Berns,D.S. 4632.
Bernstein,B.B. 2681, 6374.
Bernstein,S. 3817.
Berny,D.R. 972.
Berrang,B. 4725.
Berrent,B.L. 6577.
Berrigan,M.E. 9276.
Berry,A.M. 1527.
Berry,D.R. 101.
Berry,A.M. 5928.
Berry,C.H.J. 2892.
Berry,D.R. 3241, 5376.
Berry,L.J. 2467.
Bers,E.P. 10021, 10151.
Berseneva,G.P. 7607.
Berstein,R.L. 2079.
Bersten,A.M 3498.
Bertaux,O. 10017.
Berte,C. 7714.
Bertheau,Y. 9724.
Berthet,P. 7376.
Berthold, W. U. 3.
Berti,E. 9228, 9518.
Bertin,G. 2907.
Bertolotto, M. 523.
Bertoni,M.D. 9691.
Bertoye,A. 10716.
Bertrand, P.F. 740.
Bertrand,A. 10879.
Bertrand,H. 1225, 3530, 3531.
Bertrand,J.-C. 6516, 8601.
Bertsche,U. 5583.
Bertus,A.L. 3631.
Berville,A. 7906, 9495.
Besada,W.H. 6999.
Beskaravainaya,M.A. 5829, 9330.
Besl,H. 8746.
Bespalova,J.D. 10146.
Bespalova,Z.G. 1904.
Besri,M. 5871.
Bester,A.I.J. 3001, 5814, 10561.
Bestetti,G. 5962.
Betancourt,J. 2313.
Bethenod,O. 1466.
Bethge,P.H. 10105.
Betina,V. 5296, 6254, 7733.
Betterley,D.A. 2875.
Bettini, S. 1558.
Betts, G.F. 260, 261.
Betts, R.F. 1330.
Betts,C.M. 4655.

Betz.A. 333.
Betz.H. 4475, 9014.
Betz.R. 874, 10143.
Beuchat.L.R. 1786, 8093.
Beucher.M. 5273.
Beute.M.K. 9315, 9417.
Bevan.R.J. 6996, 10925.
Bevelander.G. 4691.
Bevercombe.G.P. 7052.
Beveridge.E.G. 5543.
Beverley.J.K.A. 2271.
Bewick.M.W.M. 8062.
Bewley.R.J.F. 7332, 7333.
Beyer,P. 8684.
Beyer,T.V. 222.
Beyt. B.E.. Jr. 530.
Beyt.B.E.,Jr. 6843.
Bezborodov.A.M. 5481, 6629.
Bezborodova.S.I. 246.
Bezek,S. 7847.
Bezemer.L.D. 8902.
Bezerra.H.F. 5923.
Bezerra.J.L. 7241.
Bezes.H. 9213.
Bezirdjyan.Kh.O. 8585.
Bezuidenhout.H. 9319.
Bezzubov.A.A. 10881.
Bhaduri.A. 1031, 5460.
Bhagat.S.D. 6481.
Bhagwat.G.P. 9199.
Bhagyanarayana,G. 9851, 1726, 1704, 3203.
Bhaktavatsalam, G. 620.
Bhakuni.D.S. 2780. 2785.
Bhamarapravati,N. 6757.
Bhandari.B. 9549.
Bhansali,R.R. 10666.
Bharati.S.G. 3936, 4048, 8841.
Bhargava, R.M.S. 163.
Bhargava.K.S. 5013, 9308.
Bhargava.N.C. 7941.
Bhaskar Rao.T. 5253, 7426.
Bhaskar Rao.S. 7426.
Bhaskar Rao.T.S. 5253.
Bhaskaran,R. 1427.
Bhat,U.K.M. 8949.
Bhati,H.S. 8464.
Bhatia.B.B. 7472.
Bhatia.I.M. 4895.
Bhatia.I.S. 2775, 2776, 7235.
Bhatia.K.C. 4860, 4861.
Bhatia.S.K. 10790.
Bhatnagar, G.C. 595.
Bhatnagar, S.K. 455.
Bhatnagar,P.K. 2228.
Bhattacharjee.A.K. 4639.
Bhattacharjee,J.K. 8661, 2011, 3354.
Bhattacharya,M. 1857.
Bhattacharya.N.K. 2469.
Bhattacharyulu.Y. 10467.
Bhattathiri, P.M.A. 163, 153.
Bhawal,B.M. 8856.
Bhide,M.B. 651, 384, 385.
Bhosle,N.B. 748.
Bhumibhamon,O. 4592.
Bhusnurmath.S.R. 7141.
Bianchi.D.E. 4648.
Bianchi.M.L. 2784.
Biava,M.-F. 528, 7995.
Bichkanova,S.A. 10278.
Bichkoov,A.G.G. 5628.
Bicudo.R.M.T. 8137.
Biddle.M. 2285.
Bidwell.D.E. 5947.
Bieglmayer,C. 7562.
Biellamnn.J.-F. 1019.
Biely,P. 4740, 5496.
Bien.M. 2202.
Bienfang,P.K. 5343.
Bienias.L. 6906.
Bienwald.B. 1037, 8618.
Bienzle.U. 5643, 8021.
Biever.K.D. 10548.
Bigelis,R. 4134, 5466, 10122.
Bigelow.H.E. 8209.
Biger.Y. 5922.
Biggs.D.C. 1625, 9796.
Biggs.D.F. 4016.
Biguet,J. 1743, 2012, 3449. 4472, 9261, 10423, 10436.
Bil'mes.B.I. 10311.
Bilai.B.I. 6629.
Bilaj.V.I. 49, 447, 2213, 3844.
Bilal Ul Hag,U.Z. 2682.
Bilgrami.K.S. 6132, 6240.
Bilinski.T. 2068.
Bilisics, L. 240.
Bilitch,M. 4302.
Billard,C. 3176.
Billon-Grand.G. 3900.
Bills,D.D. 4834.
Binder.A. 3521.
Binder,L.I. 5476.
Binford.C.H. 10932.
Bingham.A.K. 5302.
Binnie.R.C. 3137.
Biozzi,G. 10465.
Biraghi.A. 2204.
Birch-Andersen.A. 1759.
Birch,A.J. 8750, 8751.
Bird.C.D. 5357.
Bird,F.H. 4142.
Bird,R.G. 10134.
Bird,S.H. 3766.
Birecka, H. 618.
Birger,T.I. 5108.
Birkmann.L.W. 5784.
Birky.C.W.,Jr. 2199, 9021.
Birnbaum,D. 2004, 2743, 6424, 10142.
Birnbaum,E.L. 2848.
Biryukova,I.V. 6383.
Bis'ko,N.A. 5118.
Bischoff,T. 7751, 4864.
Bisen,P.S. 244, 7891.
Bishop,D.S. 5432.
Bishop,M. 10496.
Bishop,N.I. 2060, 2063, 8754, 8762.
Bisson, R. 268.
Bissonette,H.L. 9477.
Bissonette,P. 8706.
Bistis,G. 7663.
Bistis,G.N. 8330.
Bistoni,F. 2917.
Bistricki,T. 4080.
Biswas,D.N. 10759.
Biswas,K. 5737.
Biswas,S. 1845.
Bitzan,M. 2932.
Bizeau,C. 2203.
Bjorklund,N.-E. 5719.
Bjorn,G.S. 1097.
Bjorn,L.O. 1097.
Bjornberg,T.K.S. 1928.
Black,J. 5257.
Black,P. 2256, 5754.
Black,R.H. 5931, 9566.
Black,W.M. 2362.
Blackburn,T.H. 9973.
Blackie.M.J. 5852.
Blacklow,N.R. 7107.
Blackman,A.J. 4642.
Blackman.H.J. 10781.
Blackstock,R. 9090.
Blackwell.B. 6531.
Blackwell,M. 9837.
Blad,B.L. 4975.
Blaeser, M. 564.
Blagodatskaya,V.M. 6171, 1742.
Blagojevic,S. 2956.
Blaha.G. 3667.
Blaha.J. 10513.
Blain,J.A. 9744, 10070.
Blakebrough.N. 1633, 3475.
Blakeslee.G.M. 3046.
Blakey,D.L. 514.
Blamire.J. 2700, 4559.
Blanc,B. 6755.
Blanc,H. 10045.
Blanch,H.W. 4088.
Blanchard, R.O. 91.
Blanchette,B.L. 9356.
Blanchette,R.A. 9783.
Blanco,A. 2021.
Blanco,E. 8216.
Blanco,M.H. 4255.
Blancou,J. 699, 2476.
Blankinship, D.R. 693.
Blantom,C.D.,Jr. 4730.
Blaser,P. 4097.
Blasig,R. 3326.
Blaski,M. 3796.
Blassmann.K. 7319.
Blatrix,Ch. 5933.
Blavy,G. 7973.
Blazek.K. 10776.
Blee,E. 5505, 5506.
Blewett,D.A. 3754, 3755, 5946, 8009.
Blight,G.W. 1302.
Blijham,J.M. 7717.
Blinn,D.W. 2547, 8369.
Blisse,A. 2283, 6894, 7252.
Bliznik,K.M. 6739.
Blobel,G. 6539.
Blobstein,S.H. 2410.
Bloch-Michel,E. 7172.
Bloch,J.C. 1967.
Blockinger,G. 1148.
Blok,I. 2358.
Blomberg,F. 8791.
Blomquist,J.C. 1781.
Blomqvist,K. 6794, 7749.
Bloodgood,R.A. 9872.
Bloom,B. 2257.
Bloom,B.R. 10472.
Bloomberg,W.J. 7055, 10612.
Bloshchinskaya,T.N. 3603.
Blotkamp,C. 2455, 2456.
Blount,J.F. 10167.
Blum,C. 9144.
Blum,H. 238.
Blum,J. 6840.
Blum,J.J. 3342, 6443.
Blumenau.R. 6684.
Blumenkrantz.M.S. 9179.
Blumenthal,H.J. 4668.
Blumenthal,M. 4933.
Blunden,G. 1127, 1592.
Blyth,W. 6941, 6942.
Blythe,T.O. 10265.
Boaden,P.J.S. 9933.
Boar,R.B. 2770.
Bobade,P.A. 7222.
Bobbitt,T.F. 7396.
Bobin,P. 4290, 7134.
Bobkova,T.S. 4720.
Bobyk,M.A. 5459.
Bocan,B.J. 2230.
Boccas,B. 7702.
Boch,J. 4337, 7224, 8037.
Bocharova,N.N. 6686.
Bochkarev, V.V. 1160.
Bochkareva,G.G. 6587.
Bock,I.R. 1630.
Bock,R.M. 971.
Bockus,W.W. 10833.
Bodard,M. 5601.
Bode,R. 2004, 2743, 6424, 10142.
Bodenhoff,J. 9989.
Bodin,G. 10415.
Bodley,J.W. 4005.
Boekestein,A. 2809.
Boer,P. 4682.
Boere,G.C. 5352.
Boerma,C.L. 10019.
Boesewinkel,H.J. 10584.
Boeswinkel,H.J. 9327.
Bogaars,H. 7777.
Bogdan,S.D. 9749.
Bogdanic,C. 1247, 4849.
Bogdanov,V.V. 5585.
Bogdanova,E.K. 3603.
Boger,P. 2794, 4581, 8537.
Bogorad,L. 8480.
Boguslawski,G. 6454.
Bohannon,T.E. 2149.
Bohatier, J. 827.
Bohl,J. 2276.
Bohm,J. 6776.
Bohm,L. 7623, 8140.
Bohm,W. 4371.
Bohme,H. 1267, 1273, 2964, 6798.
Bohme,H.-J. 2018.
Bohra,A. 7265.
Bohus,G. 5234, 5236, 8907.
Boid,R. 8006.
Boidron,J.N. 10897.
Boikova,E.E. 8878.
Boillot,A. 1666.
Boiron, G. 512.
Boise,J.R. 1319, 2249.
Boissiere,M.-C. 8250.
Bojanovsky,A. 9988.
Bojnansky,V. 8172.
Bold,H.C. 768, 1650.
Boles,G.L. 1830.
Bolin,T.D. 2401.
Boling,T.M. 3573.
Bolkan,H.A. 4275.
Boll,P.M. 3430.
Bollag,J.-M. 5448.
Bolland,L. 8932, 10329.

Bollen De Boer,J.E. 2715, 2716, 8531.
Bolli, H.M. 194.
Bollich,C.N. 5014.
Boloukhere,M. 8481.
Bolshakova,E.I. 6035.
Bolton,A.T. 7065.
Bolton,J.L. 3635.
Bolton,J.R. 8768.
Boltovskoy, E. 201.
Boltyanskaya,E.V. 1144.
Bomford,R. 5750.
Bommer,W. 7989.
Bompeix,G. 9296.
Bonaly,R. 2203.
Bonard,E.C. 10444.
Bonatelli,R.,Jr. 6717.
Bonatsos,D.C. 9434.
Bonch Osmolovskaya,E.A. 5654.
Bondarenko, A.S. 554.
Bondartseva,M.A. 1710.
Bondevik,O. 7816.
Bone,D.H. 6014.
Boneu,B. 10415.
Boney,A.D. 81, 893, 4377, 7448.
Bonfante Fasolo,P. 9737.
Bongale,U.D. 4048, 8841.
Bongertz,V. 1052.
Bonin,D.J. 3267.
Bonman,J.M. 7366.
Bonnefoy,X. 9557.
Bonner,W.D.,Jr. 238.
Bonner,J.T. 7449.
Bonner,W.D.,Jr. 3407, 8797.
Bonnet,L. 8265.
Bonnet,P. 3638.
Bonomi,U. 4748.
Bonotto,S. 9818.
Bontea,V. 6357.
Bonven,B. 6390.
Booden,T. 2818.
Booker,M.J. 10360.
Bookjans,G. 4581, 8537.
Boomker,J. 7204.
Boonlayangoor,P. 2818, 4151.
Boonyakanist,P. 4314.
Boorman,G.A. 2327.
Boorman,K.N. 9812.
Booth,C. 9428.
Booth,G.D. 6774.
Booth,R.G. 6347.
Booy,K. 9847.
Borah,R.C. 7235.
Boraso, A.L. 7.
Boratynska,W. 6487.
Borbely,G. 10062.
Borchardt,A. 7680.
Borchsenius,O.N. 3907.
Borchsenius,S.N. 3978.
Bordahandy,R. 4290.
Bordeleau,L.M. 442, 715.
Borders,C.L.,Jr. 8630.
Bordes,M. 2769.
Borecki,Z. 5024.
Boreham,P.F.L. 8001.
Borelli,D. 2286, 8933, 9221.
Borgia,P.T. 8827.
Borisenko,A.N. 5025.
Borisova,T.A. 6271.
Borisy,G.G. 7613.
Borkhardt,B. 457.
Bornside,G.H. 3451.
Boro,B.R. 5802.
Borodina,R.A. 10311.
Borojevic,D. 5096.
Borojevic,K. 7022.
Borovkova,Yu.A. 10865.
Borovsky,A.V. 3066.
Borowinska,A. 2735.
Borowitzka,L.J. 3264.
Borowitzka,M.A. 1777, 3264, 7617.
Borrias,W.E. 10012.
Borror,A.C. 6194.
Borst Pauwels,G.W.F.H. 6537, 8799, 8800.
Borst,P. 986, 2709, 2715, 2716, 3300, 4572, 5382, 5383, 5399, 7725, 8531, 10059.
Borzani,W. 1203, 2154.
Borzunov,E.E. 554.
Bos,H.J. 5943.
Bos,J.L. 3300, 5382, 5399, 10059.
Boschetti,A. 4030.
Bose,S.K. 9446.
Bossa,F. 8631.
Bostian, K.A. 260, 261.
Bostian,M. 7294.
Bostick,W.D. 2166.
Botha,W.S. 7204.
Bothast,R.J. 2519, 5733, 10391.
Bothe,H. 3396, 4690, 6512.
Botstein,D. 2703, 3972.
Bott,T.L. 1172, 6055, 10908.
Bottalico,A. 1260, 9049, 9053.
Bottazzi,E.M. 9874.
Bottema,C.K. 4614.
Bottger,B. 6237.
Botticelli,C.S. 8720.
Bottini,E. 4315.
Bottino,N,R. 2830.
Bottino,P.J. 6608.
Bottomley,P.J. 436, 4445.
Botton, B. 862.
Bottone,E.J. 6837.
Boucherie,H. 6713.
Boudart, G. 1387.
Boudhiaf,M.T. 10716.
Boudon,P. 7979.
Boudou,A. 2529.
Boudouresque,C.-F. 2655, 1665, 1853, 920, 1865.
Boudrant,J. 3988, 10870.
Boudreaux,G.J. 5584.
Bouffard,A. 2414.
Bouffioux,C. 9529.
Bouges-Bocquet,B. 2796.
Boughey,H. 3536.
Boughton,T.J. 6955.
Bouhet,J.C. 4827, 7595.
Bouhot, D. 614.
Boulanger,Y. 6531.
Boulard,Y. 9626.
Boulay,F. 10144.
Bouligand,Y. 774.
Bourd,G.I. 8602.
Bourdais, J. 392.
Bourdais,A. 2414.
Bourdeau,M. 4479.
Bouree,P. 7150.
Bourgarel,J. 5785.
Bourgault,A.-M. 2437.
Bourgeade,A. 673, 1523.
Bourgeois,F. 7044.
Bourgeois,M. 6600.
Bourgeois,P. 5538.
Bourne,M.S. 4191.
Bourquin,A.W. 3866.
Bourrelly,P. 8121, 9834.
Bousquet,J.F. 1466, 4840, 9470.
Boussiba,S. 8739.
Boutibonnes,P. 4819, 5709.
Boutrif,E. 4795.
Boutry,J.-L. 2769.
Bouvier,J. 3922, 8338.
Bouza,E. 1286.
Boveris,A. 1109, 2118, 5536, 6604.
Bowden, J.D. 1593.
Bowen,G.D. 7247, 10853.
Bowen,I.D. 6689.
Bowen,J.H. 1246.
Bowen,J.M. 5732.
Bowen,M. 8302.
Bowen,M.S. 2844.
Bowen,S.H. 3253.
Bowers,B. 10123.
Bowers,J.L. 3710.
Bowland,J.P. 7665.
Bowler,P.A. 4525.
Bowman,B.J. 2725, 8796.
Bowman,M.K. 8757.
Box, E.D. 1553.
Box, Q.T. 525.
Boyce-Smith,G. 4907.
Boyd,C.E. 5315, 5316.
Boyd,K.S. 54, 1731, 2580, 7368.
Boyd,S. 8479.
Boye,H.A. 1783.
Boyer,H.W. 4569.
Boyer,J.S. 9347.
Boyer,P.D. 8628.
Boyev,A.V. 2003.
Boynton,J.E. 6694, 6698.
Boyt,W.P. 7196, 10454.
Braarud, T. 151.
Brabet,J. 8265.
Braby,L.A. 5571.
Bracchi, P. 105.
Brachet,J. 8481.
Brachet,P. 2604, 8315, 8316, 8553.
Brackenridge,L. 5615.
Bracker,C.E. 5251.
Bradbury,E.M. 953, 4540, 7547.
Bradbury,P.C. 9648.
Bradford,B. 1402, 1403.
Bradley,W.A. 8717.
Bradner,W.T. 4697.
Brady,B.L. 7406.
Braemer,A.C. 8860.
Braga, Y.Y. 398.
Bragina,E.E. 6855.
Braillon,G. 1505.
Bralczyk,M. 3914.
Braley, R.E. 1281.
Brammer,E.S. 9938.
Branagan,D. 3762.
Branch Howe,H.,Jr. 440.
Branchard,M. 9495.
Brand,J.J. 7632, 7635, 10221.
Brand,L. 3417, 8342.
Brand,L.E. 3953, 8310.
Brandano,P. 4365.
Brandborg,L.L. 7997.
Branden,C. I. 2016.
Brandolin,G. 10144.
Brandon,B.A. 4106.
Brandt,G. 6638, 9224.
Brandt,W. 10555.
Braselton,J.P. 8175.
Brasier,C.M. 2347, 6119.
Brasnu,C. 7173.
Brass,C. 10308.
Brassell,S.C. 10291.
Bratberg,B. 10774.
Bratus,F.F. 3066.
Braun,R. 211.
Braun,C.E. 8272, 9599.
Braun,H.J. 3014.
Braun,K.L. 5346.
Braun,R. 1943, 2692, 5372, 7532, 8497, 10026.
Braun,U. 9843.
Brautigan,D.L. 274.
Braveny,I. 2177, 5640, 9639.
Braverman,L.E. 10486.
Brawley,V. 6469.
Bray,R.J. 6927.
Bray,R.S. 104, 503.
Bray,D.F. 5201.
Bray,R.A. 4960.
Bray,R.S. 7765, 9119.
Brazeau,M. 544.
Brazil,R.P. 2170.
Bre,M.H. 10347.
Breathnach,S.M. 5060.
Bredkina,L.I. 2676, 2678.
Bree,A. 5094.
Breeman,A.M. 9885.
Breitenberger,C.A. 8487.
Breitner,N.F. 2129.
Brekke,O.L. 5699, 5712.
Brendler,R.A. 3662.
Brener,B.M. 1544.
Brener,Z. 2816, 4873, 6266, 9603.
Brennan, T. 216.
Brennan,M.R. 2051.
Brennan,V. 2698.
Brenner,M. 5278.
Brenner,R.R. 6472.
Bresinsky,A. 8746.
Bresjanac, D. 1272.
Bretana,A. 8642.
Breton Provencher,M. 5340.
Breton,A. 5291.
Bretting,H. 6653.
Brettum,P. 8377, 8386, 8394.
Bretza,J. 2972.
Brewer,D. 1089, 4144, 8658, 10188.
Brewer,J.M. 1051, 6436.
Brewer,N.S. 2437.
Brewer,S.J. 1005.
Bricaire,F. 10729.
Bricker,J.L. 1483, 2832.
Brickson,S.A. 9674.
Brida di Prio, S. 523.
Bridge, J. 635.
Briggs,J. 3981.

Briggs,K.B. 6375.
Brill,W.J. 4025.
Brillova,D. 5441.
Brincker,H. 2957.
Brinckman,F.E. 4381.
Bringewatt,W. 2995.
Bringmann,G. 140, 8105.
Brinkmann,G. 8285.
Briquet,M. 1803, 6517, 10215.
Brissette,W.H. 7762.
Brisson,J.D. 7085.
Britnell,W.E. 6624.
Brito, T. 557.
Britt,R.P. 9574.
Brittain,J. 5857.
Britton,C. 8342.
Bro,B. 8280.
Broach,J.R. 2703, 6385.
Broadbent,D.W. 1540.
Broady,P.A. 10820.
Brock, J.T. 1172.
Brock,R.E. 8422.
Brock,T.D. 1166, 1844, 3260, 6293, 8110, 8389, 9996.
Brockett,R.M. 1907.
Brocklesby,D.W. 3107, 8011, 9115, 10462, 10463.
Brockman,G.F. 2298.
Broda,M. 6287.
Brodchii, M. 1271.
Brodnik,T. 10403.
Brodo,I.M. 814, 8249.
Brodschii, M. 1270.
Brody,S. 366.
Brody,R.S. 8629.
Brody,S. 6243, 8699.
Brogden,R.N. 2980.
Brogger,R.C. 4881.
Brogger,S. 4881.
Brohult,J. 7145.
Brokenshire, T. 624.
Bromberg,S.K. 866.
Bronia,D.I.H. 1087.
Brooks Wilkins,E. 9200.
Brooks, G.F. 534.
Brooks, P.W. 1124.
Brooks,A.S. 2583, 6056.
Brooks,B.O. 4167.
Brooks,C. 1306.
Brooks,R.B. 7798.
Brooks,W.M. 8955, 9613.
Broom,E.W. 9492.
Brosseau,J.D. 21, 1132.
Brotherson,J.D. 8095.
Brotherton,J. 2117.
Brouardel,J. 8894.
Brouers,M. 4437.
Brousse, G. 1533.
Browder,W.I. 10441.
Brown,T. 656.
Brown,T.J. 289.
Brown,A.E. 5300, 8347.
Brown,A.J.P. 8498, 8499.
Brown,A.S. 8745.
Brown,B. 5857.
Brown,C.A. 10267.
Brown,C.G.D. 2470, 3762, 7690, 10344.
Brown,D. 6890.
Brown,D.E. 2853, 5440, 8936.
Brown,D.G.W. 1605.
Brown,D.H. 3871, 3874, 5844, 9804.
Brown,D.L. 6213.
Brown,E.A. 3684.
Brown,E.J. 1205, 1206.
Brown,G.E. 1616.
Brown,J. 9119, 9155.
Brown,J.A. 4105.
Brown,J.S. 9349.
Brown,J.W. 5039.
Brown,L. 2399.
Brown,M.F. 5132.
Brown,N.L. 1258.
Brown,P.D. 9382.
Brown,R.C. 4306.
Brown,R.J. 2996.
Brown,R.M., Jr. 76, 1573.
Brown,R.S. 981.
Brown,S.B. 8745.
Brown,S.S. 2765.
Brown,T.A. 10262.
Brown,T.J. 7143, 7689.
Brown,T.M. 2910.
Brown,W.E. 3115.
Browne,M.K. 2305.
Browne,R. 7745.
Browning,G. 636.
Browning,J.A. 1358.
Broz,J. 8025.
Bruce Chwatt,L.J. 7980, 799[illegible]
Bruck,K.P. 1444.
Brucker, G. 1533.
Bruckner,O. 4327.
Bruehl,G.W. 1371, 3534, 3535, 9390.
Bruenn,J.A. 2698.
Brugerolle, G. 819.
Bruggemann,M. 1168.
Bruins,S.C. 535.
Bruley,C. 10531.
Brumfitt,W. 2837.
Brumley,J.M. 3698, 3698.
Brun,H. 3785.
Brun,R. 4571.
Bruneau,Y. 2820.
Bruni,A. 7637.
Bruni,R.J. 4726.
Bruno,S.F. 2653, 3268.
Brunow,G. 6679.
Bruns,P.J. 478, 480, 3554, 8361.
Brunskill,D. 7825.
Brunton,J.L. 10504.
Brussard, T.B. 478.
Brutzel,K. 6945.
Bruyns-Haylett,J.P. 6962.
Bryan,C.S. 1265.
Bryan,J.H. 659.
Bryan,C.S. 7823.
Bryant,D.W. 2748.
Bryant,P.E. 6699.
Bryant,R.D. 8102.
Bryant,T.N. 9867.
Brychcy,T. 2890, 2891.
Bryden,W.L. 10406.
Bryson,R.W. 4149.
Brzeska,D. 3463.
Brzin,B. 8721.
Bu'Lock,J.D. 5613, 10190.
Buachidze,T.Sh. 1009.
Bucci,A. 10465.
Bucciarelli, M. 358.
Buchanan,A.S. 9788.
Buchanan,R.L. 486, 10407.
Buchbinder, B. 167.
Buchecker,R. 2789.
Buchenauer,H. 10176.
Buchferer,B. 2009.
Buchi,G. 4146.
Buchmuller,Y. 2250.
Buchner,V. 9451.
Buchwalow,I.B. 8606.
Buck,A.A. 2421.
Buck,J.B. 6111.
Buck,J.D. 4515, 10916.
Bucking,E. 9733.
Buckley,H.R. 7814, 9212.
Buczacki,S.T. 2341, 6960, 8900.
Budak,A. 2103, 2104.
Budd,J.A. 5141.
Budd,K. 8793.
Budesinsky,M. 3374.
Budtz-Jorgensen,E. 1328.
Buergelt,C.D. 10552.
Buga,S.F. 9425.
Bugbee,W.M. 7313, 9352, 10901.
Bugge,C.J.L. 8527.
Bugge,M. 9209.
Buggeln,R.G. 840.
Buglos,J. 7059.
Buhagiar,R.W.M. 5887.
Buhse,H.E., Jr. 2587.
Bujwid-cwik, K. 353.
Buka,M.R. 3999.
Bukanova,V.K. 7878.
Bukhalo,A.S. 4356.
Bukova,V.B. 5436.
Bulgakova,T.N. 7591.
Bull, H.G. 233.
Bull,J. 4863.
Bull,M.J. 5186.
Bullen, J.J. 1334.
Bullerman,L.B. 4856.
Bullock,J.G. 3455.
Bullock,K.W. 6214.
Bullock,W.E. 9091, 9092
Bullpitt,P. 3600.
Bulman,G.M. 9646.
Bulmer,C. 4216.
Bulmer,G.S. 9090.
Bulukova,V.I. 3849.
Bulvakhter,L.A. 9172.
Bulychev,A.A. 10230.
Bumbieris,M. 9685.
Bundgaard,J. 3480.
Bunge,I. 2226.
Bungener,W. 8019.
Bunick,G. 7563.
Bunjes,R. 7981.
Bunn Moreno,M.M. 10453.
Bunnag,C. 4158.
Bunni, R. 495.
Burbee,D.G. 8985.
Burbridge,K.A. 3569, 5733.
Burcar,I. 8701.
Burchill,R.T. 5835, 10595.
Burckhalter, J.H. 387.
Burcoveanu,C. 8928.
Burczyk,J. 10813.
Burden,E.J. 381.
Burden,D.J. 6920.
Burden,E.J. 7951.
Burdenko,L.G. 5604.
Burdenyuk,I.P. 4717.
Burdge, R.E. 521.
Burdsall,H.H.,Jr. 40, 8201, 3199.
Burgaleta,C. 1286.
Burge,H.P. 1319, 2249.
Burge,M.N. 9906.
Burge,P.S. 4863.
Burge,W.D. 3098.
Burge,W.R. 1094.
Burger,D. 8870.
Burgess,A.W. 7756.
Burgoon,A.C. 6608.
Burica,D.L. 5037.
Burk,R.L. 4953.
Burk,W.R. 1715, 8444.
Burke, R. 911.
Burke,C.N. 7190.
Burke,D.D. 8500.
Burke,G.J. 9581.
Burkhard,C. 6398.
Burkovsky,I.V. 8478.
Burman,L.G. 1194.
Burmeister,H.R. 5718.
Burnett, J.H. 751.
Burnham,A.D. 7721.
Burns,C.D. 9276.
Burns,K.A. 10910.
Burns,M.K. 10194.
Burns,P.Y. 10603.
Burova,L.G. 1906, 9688.
Burpee,L.L. 1485, 3641, 7672, 7917.
Burr,T.J. 1462.
Burrell,D.C. 5332.
Burridge,M.J. 2470.
Burridge,P.W. 3301.
Burroughs,R. 4822.
Burroughs,S.F. 6437.
Burton,W.G. 5361, 5363.
Burtscher,H. 6946.
Burtseva,E.I. 875.
Busbice,T.H. 7870.
Busby,E.L. 10165.
Busch,L. 7085.
Busch,L.V. 5739, 6959.
Buschardt,A. 186.
Buschbom,U. 8472.
Buse,E. 5303.
Bush,P.J. 6656.
Bush,R.L. 6618.
Bushnell,W.R. 9339.
Busi,C. 4655, 10478.
Bussard,J.B. 6975.
Bussey,H. 8671, 8736, 8802.
Busta,F.F. 9033.
Bustamante,A. 2441, 8003.
Bustard,L.D. 4031.
Bustos Ruiz,M. 821.
Buswell,J.A. 10099.
Butabaeva,M. 10780.
Butani,D.K. 10686.
Butcher,J.A. 7309.
Buthig,C. 10419.
Butler,D.E. 1115.
Butler,D.N. 8750.
Butler,E.E. 8051, 8052, 8053.
Butler,G. 3536.
Butler,J.F. 3069.
Butler,K.W. 6531.
Butler,M. 5783.
Butler,P.G. 7938.

IRL©1979

Butler,R. 3740.
Butler,R.D. 395, 8567.
Butler,W.H. 4804.
Butow,R.A. 9017, 4554, 10049, 10050.
Butt,D.J. 10594.
Butterfield, E.J. 1472.
Butterfield,W. 4095.
Butterworth,A.E. 3593.
Button,D.K. 5649.
Butzin,F. 7365.
Buxton,A. 6070.
Buxton,D. 7193.
Buxton,F.P. 2188.
Buyak,L.I. 3989.
Buynitzky,S.J. 6622.
Buzzell,R.I. 3005.
Byalik,I.F. 1325.
Bychenkova, V.N. 107.
Bychkova,G.G. 8711.
Bychkovskaya,I.B. 4137.
Byelova,L.A. 2003.
Byers,B. 4549, 10039.
Byers,T.J. 4136.
Byford,M.J. 10425.
Bykovskaya,S.V. 1999.
Byrne,B.C. 478, 479, 8814.
Byrne,B.J. 8814.
Byrt, P.N. 1366.
Bystrova,M.G. 10181
Bywater,J.E.C. 10715, 1197.

Cabaret,J. 5099.
Cabezudo,D. 10880
Cabib,E. 258, 10123.
Cabioch,J. 930, 931, 1660, 6107, 10800.
Cabioch,L. 5172.
Cabral,D. 8059.
Cabral,F. 1040.
Cacan,M. 4853.
Caccamese,S. 2076, 4733.
Caceres,A. 4934.
Cadenas,E. 2719, 7611, 7612.
Cadigan,F.C. 4336.
Cadmus,M.C. 5499.
Cady, P. 425.
Cagas,B. 7011.
Cahill,S.G. 2219.
Cail,R. 10312.
Caillaux,M. 3449.
Cailleux,A. 3293.
Cain,J.R. 8992.
Cainelli,T. 5788, 9167.
Cairney,W.J. 3605.
Cairns,A. 3792.
Cairns,E. 3294, 5115.
Cairns,J.,Jr. 5595, 6577, 6617, 10000.
Caisley,I.J.D. 2310.
Cajipe,G.J.B. 8682.
Calcott,P.H. 5180.
Calderon,I.L. 4666, 7593.
Calderone,R.A. 1274.
Caldwell, D.E. 706.
Caldwell, S.J. 706.
Caldwell,B.A. 5978.
Caldwell,R. 5027.
Calegari,L. 537, 6908.
Cali,A. 9620.
Calich,V.L.G. 5751, 7681, 9094.
Calixto,A.A. 9534.
Caljon,A. 4735, 5312.
Calkins,J. 7657.
Call, H.P. 255, 256.
Callahan,A.M. 5660.
Callaway, C.S. 701.
Callen,D.F. 2010.
Callen,J.P. 2970.
Callow,J.A. 3040, 10157.
Callow,L.L. 2451.
Caloca,M. 9833.
Calonge,F.D. 6358, 7371.
Calvayrac,R. 7616.
Calvert,L.A. 10816.
Calvert,O.H. 3561.
Calvin,N.I. 1852, 5335.
Calvo Torras,M.A. 8215.
Calzolari,M. 4290.
Camacho-Sanchez,M. 5040
Camarco,E.P. 6442.
Camarda,L. 8829.
Camargo Rubio,E. 9753.
Camargo,E. 3490.
Camargo,E.P. 4059, 4113, 4114, 5474, 6441.
Camargo,M.E. 1199, 1313, 5056, 5077.
Camargo,W.V. 2331.
Cambie,R.C. 8833.
Cambon,M. 7184.
Camburn,K.E. 8122.
Cameron,B. 7889.
Cameron,J.R. 4567, 6388
Cameron,R.E. 7256, 7261.
Cameron,W.J. 2297.
Camilleri,J.P. 9158.
Camoens,J.K. 3752.
Campacci, C.A. 627.
Campbell,G.D. 1335.
Campbell,G.H. 1309.
Campbell,A.D. 4795, 4854.
Campbell,C. 7143.
Campbell,D.C. 6851.
Campbell,G.D. 514.
Campbell,G.H. 10341.
Campbell,G.R. 5370.
Campbell,I.M. 6252, 6566.
Campbell,L. 6319.
Campbell,P.J. 7482.
Campbell,R. 5857, 7284, 7332, 7458.
Campbell,R.N. 9455.
Campbell,S.C. 487.
Campbell,S.W. 5711.
Campbell,T.C. 487, 5710, 5711
Campbell,W.H. 10110.
Campedelli F.,O. 2337, 2338.
Camper,N.D. 1214, 5564, 7254.
Campillo,A. 9648.
Campinchi,R. 7172, 7173.
Campion,M.K. 7270.
Campomanes,M. 3297.
Campos-Nieto,E. 6921, 6917, 2898, 5805, 6926, 6940, 7730.
Campos,C.M. 4931.
Campos,V. 2111.
Campsteyn,H. 3348.
Canale,R.P. 896.
Canary,P.E. 5202.
Candau,P. 1979.
Candy,D. 7146.
Cane,D.E. 4051.
Canese Krivoshein,J.H. 9537.
Canese,A. 9535, 9536.
Canese,J. 9576.
Canevascini,G. 5675.
Canfield,D.E.,Jr. 2636.
Canning,E.U. 104.
Canning, C.E. 396.
Canning,E.U. 5638, 6656.
Cannon,M. 1955.
Cannon,R.O.,III 6843.
Cantelo,W.W. 9745.
Canter,H.M. 2480, 8043.
Canterford,G.S. 9788.
Cantey,J.R. 10200.
Canton,J.H. 3859.
Cantoni,C. 3848, 5110.
Cantu,R.V. 3055.
Capanema-Souza,A.P. 5754, 2256.
Capbern,A. 7133.
Capellano,A. 1699.
Caperon,J. 3405.
Capetanakis,J. 9170.
Capetanakis,J.A. 7118.
Capin,N.R. 3586.
Capin,R. 3586.
Caplan,L.M. 3487.
Caplan,R.H. 2288.
Capobianco,J. 9790.
Caporali,L. 7871, 9301.
Cappelletti,R. 3235.
Cappellini,R.A. 7310, 9773.
Cappuccinelli,P. 5661, 6809, 6829, 10819.
Caprilli,F. 1320, 5999, 8240.
Capron,A. 1290, 2255, 9131.
Capus,G. 4520.
Caputo,T.M. 6437.
Carbo Nadal,R. 6364.
Carbon,J. 10043, 3552.
Carbone,M.L. 2204.
Carcassi,A. 9148.
Cardama,J.E. 6914.
Cardellina,J.H.,II 6555, 10248.
Cardemil,L. 6459, 7572.
Carder,J.H. 5426.
Cardillo,R. 10259.
Cardinal,A. 1660, 5340, 8889.
Cardoso,J.N. 5501.
Cardoso,M. 654.
Carels,M. 3236.
Caretta,G. 6778, 9863.
Carey,S.T. 5516.
Carfi,S. 2146.
Caric,M. 3143.
Cariello,G. 1415.
Carignani,G. 8513, 8612.
Carl,G. 4706.
Carlberg,G.E. 2038.
Carlile,M.J. 1210, 1211, 10364.
Carling,D.E. 5132.
Carlisi,T. 2407.
Carlo,P.L. 8646.
Carlson, D.M. 144.
Carlson,J.A. 3505.
Carlsoo,B. 4181.
Carlsson,A. 3387.
Carlsson,B. 5719.
Carlton,P.K. 7782.
Carlton,W.W. 4145, 5734, 6761, 6762, 6773, 6779.
Carlucci,A.F. 6319.
Carman,M.G. 1357.
Carme,B. 2424.
Carmi, P. 476.
Carmichael,J.W. 21.
Carnegie,S.F. 4264.
Carnes,D.W. 3799.
Carnevale,G. 2439, 4330.
Carnevali,M. 10698.
Carney,J.L. 1589.
Carney,W.P. 9587.
Caroon,J.M. 2120.
Carosi,G. 4330.
Carost,G. 2439.
Carpelan,L.H. 5338.
Carpenter, J.W. 693.
Carpenter,E.J. 917, 8424.
Carpenter,M.R. 4589.
Carpenter,P.L. 9809.
Carpenter,R. 8098.
Carpenter,S.E. 7364.
Carpentier,M. 9529.
Carpentieri, U. 525.
Carpintero,D.J. 2411.
Carr, A.J.H. 572.
Carr,N.G. 2544, 3514.
Carrano,C.J. 2811, 3353.
Carratt,D.E. 3634.
Carrington, C.C. 520.
Carroll,F.E. 7092.
Carroll,F.I. 4725.
Carroll,G.C. 7092.
Carroll,P. 9475.
Carruthers,J.A. 7835.
Carruthers,S.C. 4756.
Carruthers,S.M. 8448.
Carson,C.A. 4103.
Carson,J.L. 1573.
Carson,P.E. 4321.
Carter, F.L. 737.
Carter,B.L.A. 6261, 6647.
Carter,D.D. 5430.
Carter,G.A. 10687.
Carter,G.T. 10250.
Carter,J.R. 2546.
Carter,M.E. 1357.
Carter,R.L. 9057.
Carter,S.A. 3075.
Carter,T.D. 10475.
Carter,W.W. 7255.
Carteron,B. 1525, 7112.
Cartwright,R.Y. 2985.
Caruso,F.L 9414.
Carvajal,S. 381.
Carvajal,S.G. 7951.
Carvalho,A. 10608.
Carver, T.L.W. 572.
Casadoro,G. 5.
Casal,O.L. 8715.
Casali,P. 5908.
Casanova,M.A. 8642.
Casarrubias Arcos,G. 9753
Case,M.E. 4120.
Case,S.K. 2128.
Casey, R.E. 199.
Casey,H.W. 5808.
Casey,J. 4686.
Casey,P.S. 7008.
Casey,S. 8405.
Casinovi,C.G. 10178.

Caslavka,J. 9278.
Casolari,A. 7639.
Caspar,P.A. 4307.
Casper,D.H. 3675, 3676.
Casper,H.H. 6754, 10399.
Caspi,E. 10185.
Cass,A.E.G. 8607.
Cass,M.W. 2825.
Cassaday,P.B. 10714.
Cassani,G. 1954.
Cassel,R. 3090.
Casselton,L.A. 2191.
Cassens,D.L. 4370, 6042.
Casserone,S. 537.
Cassin,J.M. 1870.
Cassini,R. 7906, 9495.
Cassone,A. 4924, 5493.
Castagna,M. 3756.
Castaldo,R.A. 6589.
Castanho,B. 8051, 8052, 8053.
Castek,A. 8701.
Castillo,F.J. 3810, 10101.
Castrillon,A.L. 3688.
Castro,A. 5936.
Castro,G.A. 2462.
Castro,J. 8877.
Casulli,F. 1415.
Catanzaro, A. 1316.
Caten,C.E. 7710.
Cates,N. 9656.
Catesson,A.-M. 1459.
Catizone, F.A. 1324.
Catizone,F. 2407.
Cattaneo,A. 1829.
Cattaneo,P. 8090.
Catteau,M. 2840.
Catterall,M.D. 6901.
Catto, B. 667.
Cattolico,R.A. 4535, 7524.
Cattrall,M.E. 2878.
Caubarrere,I. 5080.
Cauderay,P. 9039.
Caughey,B. 3508.
Cauley,L.K. 9089.
Cauwood,H. 3536.
Cavalier-Smith,T. 1669.
Cavaliere,A.R. 2670.
Cavalleri,B. 4723.
Cavallo-Serra,R. 5927.
Cavanagh,G.C. 4798.
Cavender,J.C. 8160.
Cavier,R. 383.
Cawson,R.A. 5580, 6165.
Cay,E. 7116.
Cayrol,J.C. 9705.
Cazard,J.C. 5074.
Cazin,J.,Jr. 10433.
Cazzulo,J.J. 287, 2758, 2759, 8643.
Cech,P. 7804.
Cecil,P.O. 5660.
Cedillos,R.A. 676.
Cejkova,A. 5298.
Cella,C. 3235.
Cenni,B. 2514.
Centurier,C. 10757.
Ceponis,M.J. 7310, 9773.
Cerami,A. 2410.
Cerasimova,Z.P. 4444.
Cerceau,C. 921.
Cerda-Olmedo,E. 4666, 7593.
Ceredig,R. 10450.
Cerisola, J.A. 500.
Cerkasov, J. 343.
Cerkasovova, A. 343.
Cerna,Z. 7473.
Cerniglia,C.E. 445, 4763, 8817, 8826.
Cernohorsky,Z. 8104.
Cerny,A. 10607.
Cerrini,S. 10196.
Cerva,L. 1514, 4102.
Cervantes C.,F. 10702.
Ch'ng,A.L. 8541.
Chabaud,A.G. 9626.
Chabner,B. 2309.
Chace,K.V. 5660.
Chacko, R.J. 629.
Chadda,V.S. 7138.
Chadha,A. 7443.
Chadha,R. 4575.
Chadha,S.K. 7164.
Chagin,K.P. 4886.
Chagla, A.H. 103.
Chahal,D.S. 444.
Chahal, V.P.S. 716.
Chahal,D.S. 2137, 10886.
Chahal,S.S. 3644.
Chaika,M.N. 809, 4341, 9856.
Chaimanee,P. 10763.
Chakrabarti,D.K. 4259, 5737, 9427.
Chakrabarti,N.K. 5882.
Chakrabarty,S.L. 9004.
Chakrabarty,A.K. 5802.
Chakraborty,M. 8440.
Chakravarty,I.B. 10765.
Chakravarti,B.P. 3627.
Chakravorty,A.K. 5831, 6979, 9337.
Chalenko,G.I. 9302.
Chalmers,A.A. 10413.
Chalova,L.I. 6957.
Chalutz,E. 9448.
Chamberlain,A.H.L. 4459, 4460.
Chamberlain,Y.M. 6105.
Chambers,J.A.A. 8668.
Chambers,J.T. 3852.
Chambers,T. 7547.
Chambers,W.H. 9125.
Champe,S.P. 9911.
Champiat,D. 1836.
Chan,A.T. 8309.
Chan,C.K. 1275.
Chan,F.K. 6227.
Chan,K. 3180, 5117, 6090.
Chan,K.-Y. 10857.
Chan,K.Y. 9959.
Chan,R.L. 5090.
Chan,W.C. 9064.
Chanbusarakum,P. 4324.
Chance,M.L. 2584.
Chanda,J.J. 2970.
Chandanani,R.E. 430.
Chandler,C.J. 1150.
Chandler, P.W. 701.
Chandler,C.J. 4767.
Chandler,F.W. 9196.
Chandler,F.W., Jr. 2315.
Chandler,W.A. 5000.
Chandorkar,K.R. 6613.
Chandra,J. 9578.
Chandra,S. 2521.
Chandrashekara,K.V. 7404, 8210.
Chang,C. 3302.
Chang,C.F. 10416, 10417.
Chang,C-F. 10394, 10409.
Chang,H.S. 4509.
Chang,K.-P. 7115, 7685.
Chang,L.T. 8728.
Chang,S.H. 5366.
Chang,S.T. 10943.
Changlian,J. 9060.
Channon,A.G. 9401.
Chansang,H. 8785.
Chantiotis,B. 9533.
Chantraine,J.-M. 7622.
Chao,C.-Y. 8901.
Chapadeiro,E. 5053.
Chaparas,S.D. 1283, 2910, 4160.
Chapel,T.A. 10700.
Chaphekar,P.M. 8916.
Chapman,A.R.O. 1207, 3887, 9820.
Chapman,D.J. 4050.
Chapman,H.C. 6924.
Chapman,H.D. 10768.
Chapman,P.J.C. 3084.
Chapman,R.L. 764, 6212.
Chapman,S.W. 4152.
Chapman,W.L., Jr. 2402.
Chappel,L.R. 8026, 10772.
Characklis,W.G. 3252.
Charan,K. 10765.
Charet,P. 7968.
Charles,D.J. 1219.
Charleston,W.A.G. 3123, 10778.
Charmot,G. 1531, 10707, 10729.
Charnock,M. 10405.
Charoenlarp,K. 9544.
Charoenpol,I. 10701.
Charoenvit,Y. 6902.
Charpenteau,J.L. 10415.
Charpentier,O. 4749.
Charpy-Roubaud,C.J. 2652, 3945.
Charpy,L.J. 2652, 3945.
Chartier,P. 1466.
Charudattan,R. 2279.
Chase,A.R. 566, 9397.
Chaskes,S. 2854.
Chasse,C. 5171.
Chastagner,G.A. 1431, 6965, 7311, 8084.
Chastain,C.B. 9283.
Chateaureynaud-Duprat,P. 3585.
Chattah,J. 5922.
Chatterjee,S.C. 3031.
Chatterjee,S.K. 9154.
Chatterjee,S.N. 5765.
Chattoo,B.B. 4125.
Chattopadhyay,J.P. 9446.
Chattopadhyay,N.C. 5869.
Chattopadhyay,S. 2774.
Chaturvedi,U.K. 5309.
Chatz, G. 263.
Chaude,O. 1193, 7298.
Chaudhary,K. 9748.
Chaudhri,M.A. 5813.
Chaudhuri,K.L. 7642.
Chaudhuri,R.K. 6582, 1946.
Chauhan, M.S. 604.
Chauhan,H.V.S. 4860, 4861.
Chauhan,P.P.S. 7472.
Chauhan,R.K.S. 5161.
Chaumont,J.P. 6600.
Chaurasia,S.C. 3406.
Chavan,V.N. 5870.
Chavant,L. 5514, 8705.
Chavez R.,N. 10702.
Chavez,B. 8808.
Chawla,K.S. 2839.
Chebotarev, L.N. 340.
Check,I.J. 9093.
Chee,H.L. 2862.
Chee,K.H. 3020.
Cheema,A.H. 10758.
Cheftel,C. 3988.
Chelkowski, J. 1253.
Chellappa,N.T. 3256.
Chelm,B.K. 950, 7529.
Chen,C.-H. 4632, 8423.
Chen,K-.C. 1075.
Chen,L.F. 8598.
Chen,P.K. 5559.
Chen,S.L. 4367.
Chen,S.S. 5262.
Chen,W.-H. 8901.
Chen,Y.-S. 8670.
Chen,Z.-C. 3954.
Cheney,D.P. 780.
Cheng,D. 219.
Cheng,J.Y. 8681.
Cheng,T.M. 9001.
Cheng,W. 10526.
Cheng,Y.-C. 3284.
Cheng,Y.H. 7096.
Chennubhotla, K. 79.
Chentsov,Yu.S. 2557.
Cheong,W.H. 4336.
Chephekar,P.M. 1741.
Cheremisova,T.D. 3729.
Cherepanova,N.P. 1680.
Cherest,H. 2196.
Chernov,A. 5789.
Chernova,N.I. 2500.
Cherny,N.E. 3452.
Chernyak,S.A. 9561.
Chernyakova,A.M. 8425.
Chernysh,V.G. 6686.
Cherrett,J.M. 2334, 2339, 9992.
Chessum,B.S. 3513.
Chester, A.J. 204.
Chester,D.O. 7631.
Chester,E.H. 2948, 6797.
Chet,I. 3465, 4379, 6233, 7902, 7911, 10296.
Chetia,M.N. 2379.
Chetkarova,E.M. 8269.
Cheung,R. 8861.
Chevallier,M.R. 4041, 8671.
Chevaugeon,J. 7909.
Chevli,R. 5090.
Chexal,K.K. 4825.
Chhabra,B. 7149.
Chhabra,M.B. 9638.
Chhonkar,P.K. 9690.
Chhuttani,P.N. 1300, 7141, 7950, 10708.
Chi-hsun, T. 456.
Chi,M.S. 2906, 3574, 5731,

9040, 10426.
Chia,L.-L. 5390.
Chia,L.L.S.Y. 5366.
Chiale, P. 500.
Chian,E.S.K. 6592, 7647.
Chiang,B.Y. 1360.
Chiang,K.-S. 208, 1933.
Chiang,M.S. 1360.
Chiaracane,G. 5942.
Chiari,C.A. 2816.
Chiari,E. 2816, 2817, 6180.
Chiari,L. 2417.
Chiarini,C. 5057.
Chiaroni,G. 9148.
Chiarugi,V.P. 3235.
Chiba,S. 10163.
Chibata,I. 3317.
Chichashvili,N.D. 6025.
Chick,E.W. 2310.
Chick,M. 4654.
Chico,E. 4029.
Chien,C.-Y. 5609, 9727.
Chien,Y.W. 4074.
Chigrin,V.V. 1411.
Chihara,M. 3231, 6098, 6109, 7491.
Chikamatsu,H. 4052.
Chiko,A.W. 7916.
Child,D.L. 2419.
Child,V.M. 2419.
Childs, J.F.L. 1443, 608.
Childs,G.E. 5637.
Chilimindris,C.P. 10514.
Chilvers,G.A. 6570.
Chim Kin,A. 9121.
Chin chin, T. 456.
Chin,W. 5093, 8950.
Chinault,A.C. 10043.
Chineme,C.N. 7205.
Chinn,S.H.F. 7858.
Chinnici,J.P. 9041, 10405.
Chino,N. 8665.
Chintawi,M. 6651.
Chintu,C. 7125.
Chipley,J.R. 10401.
Chirikjian,J.G. 10132.
Chisholm,G.E.,IV 6741.
Chisholm,S.W. 1768, 9964.
Chitkara,N.L. 10708.
Chitriv,A.J. 9408.
Chiu, S.M. 458.
Chiura,H. 1018.
Chizhov,O.S. 7576, 7577.
Chkanikov,D.I. 3426.
Chlebowicz,E. 8512.
Chmielewski,M.A. 10922.
Chmielewski,T. 10811.
Chobotar,B. 6191.
Chock,J.S. 5334.
Chohan,J.S. 1621, 9395.
Chombhubol,M. 5836.
Chong,J. 7016.
Chongsathien,S. 10494.
Choo,W.M. 4675.
Chopra,A.K. 5061.
Chopra,P. 7954.
Chopra,R.N. 8927.
Chou,C.K.S. 7898.
Chou,S.-C. 2123, 8881.
Choudhari,K.G. 2999.
Choudhury,B. 10599, 10654.
Choudhury,N. 5533.
Chow,A.W. 9168.
Chow,L. 6385.
Chow,T.Y.-K. 7705.
Chowattukunnel,J.T. 6192.
Chowdary,Y.B.K. 8144.
Chretiennot-Dinet,M.J. 4500.
Chrisochou,A.P. 9295.
Christ, R. 943.
Christen,A. 3534.
Christen,A.A. 9390.
Christen,U. 10066.
Christensen, R.B. 474.
Christensen,C.M. 6045.
Christensen,E.R. 6051.
Christensen,M. 1725.
Christensen,R.B. 2885.
Christensen,S. 7867.
Christenssen,E.G. 223.
Christiaen,D. 5601.
Christian,R.R. 1579, 10822.
Christiansen,A.H. 6791.
Christiansen,K. 4650.
Christianson,T. 7535.
Christie,E. 3247.
Christie,E.A. 8594.
Christie,P. 7284.
Christie,R.M. 3425.
Christofi,N. 7476.
Christopher,P. 5610, 8908.
Christow,C. 10275.
Chrost,R.J. 134, 135, 3463.
Chu,F.K. 2749.
Chu-Chou,M. 9728.
Chu,B. 975, 2706.
Chu,F.S. 5730.
Chua,N.-H. 3392, 8791.
Chua,W.A. 4929.
Chuan,J. 9060.
Chubick,A. 1196.
Chughtai,M.I.D. 4004, 5605.
Chughtal,M.I.D. 10392.
Chulay,J.D. 2939.
Chulkova,A.P. 854.
Chumakovskii,N.N. 1411.
Chumo,D.A. 2446.
Chunaev,A.S. 3515.
Chunderova,A.I. 5981.
Chung,P. 8073.
Chung,W.-J.K. 1780.
Chuprina,V.P. 1410.
Church,G.M. 979.
Churukian,C.J. 5642.
Chusid,M.J. 7180.
Chute, A.M. 686.
Chute,M.B. 5960.
Chuttani,H.K. 1513.
Chygaleychik,A.G. 2003.
Ciarkowska,J. 3796.
Ciccarone,A. 7374.
Ciccolello,R.F. 5550.
Cichowicz,S.M. 2857, 3506.
Ciegler,A. 2901, 3569, 5718, 5733, 6781.
Ciegler,J. 3569.
Cieslawska,M. 15, 7359.
Cihar,R. 7207.
Cimermans,F. 1920.
Cinci,A. 270.
Cinelli,F. 925, 1853, 7490.
Cintorino,M. 9148.
Cintra,A.F. 2331.
Ciravegna,B. 2961.
Cirik,S. 8134.
Cirillo,V.P. 2813, 8772.
Cirrito,H. 8948.
Cisalpino, E.O. 511.
Cisneros,P.L. 3403.
Cisse,D. 7960.
Citernesi,U. 4351.
Citron,K.M. 2948.
Civatte,J. 7807.
Civila, E.S. 539.
Civila,E. 6849, 6908.
Claderon,S. 1394.
Claerhout,F. 7800.
Claesson,A. 8375.
Claflin,L.E. 3725.
Clancy,R. 9116.
Clapperton,J.F. 1605.
Clardy,J. 4644, 4825, 8691.
Clare,J.J. 5980.
Claridge,C.A. 1252, 4697.
Clark,M.C. 857.
Clark-Walker,G.D. 5678.
Clark,C.A. 2144.
Clark,D. 3458.
Clark,E.W. 5826.
Clark,G.M. 6613.
Clark,G.W., III 3458.
Clark,I.A. 1520, 9130.
Clark,J. 6706.
Clark,J.D. 10397.
Clark,J.R. 5595.
Clark,R.A. 9072.
Clark,R.L. 9895.
Clark,R.V. 3658, 10685.
Clark,T. 10579.
Clark,T.B. 1547.
Clark,W.M. 6863.
Clarke,D.D. 377.
Clarke,A. 5570.
Clarke,D.D. 7861.
Clarke,K.J. 1655.
Clarkson,J.D.S. 9440.
Claus,C. 6010.
Claver,F.K. 10675.
Clawson,C.C. 2915.
Claydon,N. 6485.
Clayton,C.E. 4165, 5749.
Clayton,C.N. 2342, 10563.
Clayton,M.N. 1659, 6216.
Clayton,Y. 10490.
Clayton,Y.M. 7835, 9229.
Cleary,T.J. 6870.
Cleffmann,G. 5418, 10056.
Clegg,G.H. 9750.
Clejan,L. 8670.
Cleland,W.W. 1044.
Clemencon,H. 1720.
Clement,G. 6009.
Clesceri,N.L. 2531.
Clifford.B.C. 4245.
Clifford,D.J. 9601.
Clifford,D.P. 6962.
Clifford,D.R. 10579.
Close,R.C. 5852, 7880, 9346.
Closset,J.-L. 2787.
Clough,K.S. 7100, 7101.
Coakley,W.T. 3455, 6689.
Coarasa, L. 1292.
Coats-Stephen,M. 9150.
Coats, H. 529.
Cobb,A.H. 6507.
Cobb,F.W., Jr. 2360.
Cobb,J.M. 4887.
Cobb,S.J. 4168, 7810.
Cocchi,P. 9193.
Cochet,N. 5615.
Cochevelou,D. 4292.
Cochran, T.W. 308.
Cochran,J. 2274.
Cochran,K.W. 5764.
Cochran,M.W. 5764.
Cochrane,A.H. 8811.
Cockburn,A.F. 4538.
Cockerill,B.M. 5554.
Cockrum,P.A. 10428.
Cocquyt,C. 8159.
Cocucci,M. 1107, 3409.
Codd,G.A. 2793.
Coddington,A. 2892.
Coder, D.M. 1568.
Codish,S.D. 9262.
Codomier,L. 1663, 2820, 5599, 8306.
Coe,B.D. 6938.
Coe,E.L. 1780.
Coelho,J.A. 6442.
Coelho,M.V. 7936.
Coesel,P.F.M. 2631, 4402.
Coetzer,J.A.W. 5107.
Coffey,M.D. 6951.
Coffin,J.M. 10194.
Cohen,C.E. 328.
Cohen,E. 1610, 1611.
Cohen,A.B. 2959.
Cohen,J.C. 1261.
Cohen,N.D. 10116.
Cohen,R.J. 995, 5664, 6562.
Cohen,S. 2936, 4169, 4882, 6821.
Cohen,S.D. 9304.
Cohen,Y. 5032, 6264, 9973.
Cohn,M. 276, 2017.
Cohn,M.S. 707.
Cohn,Z. 10456.
Cohn,Z.A. 1295.
Coil,J.A. 9940.
Cojocaru,I. 518, 2287, 5772, 9164.
Colburn,C.R. 10390.
Cole,H.,Jr. 1485, 5820.
Cole, A.L.J. 723.
Cole,C.V. 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271.
Cole,D.L. 4267.
Cole,D.S. 8725.
Cole,G.T. 10945.
Cole,H.,Jr. 3641, 7672, 7917.
Cole,J.A. 10874.
Cole,J.S. 4267.
Cole,M.A. 5130.
Cole,R.J. 4825, 5732, 6764, 10204.
Colebrook,J.M. 1929.
Coleman,D.C. 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271.
Coleman,M. 5761.
Coleman,M.B. 10762.
Coleman,R.M. 7762.
Coles,B.M. 6929.
Coley-Smith,J.R. 1463, 9465.
Colhoun,J. 10591.
Colin,J. 1264.
Coll,R.M. 5525.
Collard,S.B. 9649.

Collet,J. C. 4810.
Collett,L.C. 7492.
Collette,B.E. 5801.
Colley,P.J. 1245, 10393, 10402.
Colley,P.W. 10424.
Colli,W. 3372, 6543, 8715, 10240.
Collinge, A.J. 92.
Collins Lech,C. 1284.
Collins, C.R. 341.
Collins,A.J. 7492.
Collins,G.H. 3123, 7223, 10778.
Collins,J.H. 1054, 8644, 8645.
Collins,J.P. 2399.
Collins,M. 6484.
Collins,O.R. 2875, 6706.
Collins,R.A. 3531, 8506.
Collins,R.F. 1344.
Collins,T.J. 5946.
Collins,W.E. 2429, 5093, 8012.
Collis,P.G. 7866.
Collis,P.S. 2688.
Collos,Y. 2658.
Colman,B. 8781.
Colmenero Castillo,J.D. 9184.
Colobert,L. 3477.
Coloma,A. 8523.
Colombetti,G. 8763, 9832.
Colombo,P.M. 8145.
Colotelo,N. 2578, 5295, 8339.
Colowick,S.P. 4619, 4620.
Colson,A. M. 5679, 10215, 1803, 4792.
Coltman,C.A.,Jr. 5768.
Colwell,R.R. 2532, 4380, 6063, 9768.
Combaut,G. 2820, 7622.
Combs,T.J. 3488.
Comelli,S. 5076.
Comerton,M. 4488.
Comoy,N. 8265.
Compere,A.L. 3824, 3825.
Compere,P. 2634, 8136.
Comps,M. 3109.
Concone,B.R.V. 1187, 2150.
Condat,J. M. 7960.
Conde,F.P. 8664.
Conde,P. 8515.
Conklin,R.H. 7793.
Conner, R.L. 316.
Conner,R.L. 10175.
Connor,D.H. 10932.
Connor,J.L. 147, 10250.
Connors, W.J. 441.
Constantinescu,O. 9839, 96.
Constantinescu,C. 7320.
Contacos,P.G. 5093.
Conte,G. 4205.
Conti Diaz,I.A. 539, 537, 6849, 6908.
Conti,L. 4124.
Contopoulou,R. 2195.
Contreras,S. 8884.
Convent,B. 6517.
Conway,H.F. 1242.
Conway,H.L. 9965.
Conway,K.E. 5242, 1789, 6149, 7045.
Cook,J.A. 2240.
Cook,J.C. 5425.
Cook,J.E. 2522.
Cook,J.R. 838.
Cook,M.E. 10595.
Cook,R.J. 4035, 4036, 8089, 10837.
Cook,R.M. 5050.
Cook,T.A. 3062.
Cooke,B.M. 624.
Cooke,R.C. 84.
Cooke,B.M. 9471.
Cooke,F. 2187.
Cooke,R.C. 5026, 5975, 7237.
Cooks,R.G. 10256.
Cooksey,B. 6610.
Cooksey,K.E. 6610, 8785.
Cools,W. 2778.
Cooney,C.L. 3828, 7343.
Cooney,R.V. 1125.
Cooper,C.L. 5763.
Cooper,C.S. 10121.
Cooper,J. 138.
Cooper,K.M. 1585.
Cooper,R.M. 3320.
Cooper,S.L. 4751.
Cooper,T.G. 872, 1804, 2207, 8342.
Cooperman,B.S. 283.
Coote,J.G. 8554.
Copeland,R.B. 3158.
Copeman,R.J. 3714.
Coppejans,E. 1854, 1861, 5210.
Coppellotti,O. 7546.
Coppins,B.J. 1913, 3289, 7417.
Coppo,J.A. 2332.
Copsey,D.B. 2770.
Corbel, M.J. 546.
Corbin,J.B. 7400, 8910, 9354.
Cordell, B. 215, 982.
Cordell,C.E. 10578.
Corden,M. 8225.
Cordero,P.A.,Jr. 7350.
Cordes, E.H. 233.
Cordonnier,C. 4894.
Coremans Pelseneer,J. 3919.
Corff,S. 1971, 4483.
Corff,S.C. 8648.
Corino,L. 7079.
Corke,A.T.K. 9351, 10661, 10662.
Corliss,J.O. 10946.
Cormaci,M. 1661, 2562, 8366.
Cornelius,P.L. 9290.
Cornell,J. 1519.
Corner,R.W.M. 8475.
Cornford,E.M. 4304.
Cornille Brogger,R. 4880, 7976.
Cornu,A. 9495.
Corona,F. 6800.
Corrado,M.L. 9139.
Correa,J.U. 8321.
Correa,B.S. 1348.
Correa,C.N.M. 8010.
Correa,W.M. 8010.
Correia Rodrigues,V.L.C. 7947.
Corrier,D.E. 2450.
Corrigan,J.J.,Jr. 4329.
Corry,G.L. 3762.
Corsini,A.C. 5749.
Cortes,A. 2313.
Cortes,J.M. 2450.
Coruzzi,G. 9008.
Corvisier,M. 4437.
Cosby, R.L. 423.
Cosby,B.J. 909.
Coscas,G. 5933.
Cosgrove,R.F. 1191, 5589.
Cosgrove,W.B. 5410.
Cosner,J.C. 754.
Cosovic,C. 8701, 8703.
Cossar,J.D. 2793.
Cossins,E.A. 2183.
Cossio,P.M. 9109.
Cosson,J. 4555.
Costa-Carvalho,V.L.A. 3368.
Costa,L.I. 116.
Costamagna,L. 730.
Costamagna, L. 730.
Costantini,M.G. 8505.
Costantino,D. 10478.
Costerton,J.W. 5329.
Costin,C. 4328.
Cote,C. 6455.
Cote,R. 8408.
Cotrim,J.X. 5071.
Cotroneo,A. 8821.
Cottafava, F. 523.
Cotteleer,C. 5100, 7216.
Cotter,H.V.T. 91.
Cotter,D.A. 6223, 8312, 9913.
Cotter,H.V.T. 10692.
Cottrell,B.J. 4878.
Cottrell,S.F. 9016.
Cotts,R.M. 4031.
Couch,J.N. 8176.
Coudert,P. 1551.
Coudert,J. 3621.
Coudert,M. 7293.
Coudert,P. 5095.
Coudray,M.-R. 5675.
Coughlan,M.P. 5433.
Couillard,P. 1752, 4479, 5358.
Coukell,M.B. 6227, 9899, 10068.
Coulet,M. 3491, 4896, 7184.
Coulm,J. 9532, 10458.
Coulombe, L.J. 576.
Coulson,P.B. 2710.
Coupal,B. 10282.
Cour Boveda,M.I. 9577.
Courbil, N.L.-J. 2414.
Courbil,L.-J. 9213.
Courseille,C. 7595.
Court,G.J. 8683.
Courtney,C.H 7221.
Courtoux,D. 3448.
Courtright,J.B. 3981, 5668.
Coussio,J.D. 3385.
Coute,A. 3933, 9834.
Couteaux,B. 8610, 10108, 10113.
Couteaux,M. M. 10845.
Coutts,R.T. 8971.
Couture,L. 597, 7036.
Cover,B. 427, 380, 5918, 6603.
Cowan,D.A. 10336.
Cowan,M.C. 9341.
Cowan,W.D. 9867.
Cowen,W.F. 4485.
Cowie,F.G. 7701.
Cowles,J.R. 2131, 8886.
Cowley,G.T. 2511.
Cowling,E.B. 10933, 10934.
Cowling,E.G. 10935.
Cowper,S.G. 3761.
Cox,E. 8128.
Cox,E.J. 1647.
Cox,E.R. 2830, 3271.
Cox,H.W. 1297, 7770, 7771, 9106.
Cox,J.C. 9632.
Cox,J.L. 141.
Cox,R.A. 10028.
Cox,R.E. 3430.
Cox,R.H. 4825.
Coxon,D.T. 5010.
Coyne,D.P. 1389.
Craciun,C. 6100.
Craft,S.C. 10446.
Craig,B.B. 4564.
Craig,G.D. 6244.
Craig,T.M. 5951.
Craig,W.H. 6813.
Craigie,J.S. 229, 3878, 8967.
Cramer,C.L. 7682.
Cramer,F. 280, 976, 1965, 10048, 10106.
Cramer,W.N. 3098.
Cramet,B. 7949.
Crandall,M. 6643, 9919.
Crane,E. 6709.
Crane,J.L. 1740, 3895, 3956, 5243, 9842.
Crang,R.E. 3897.
Crapster,B.B. 6437.
Crastnopol,P. 10481.
Cravalho,E.G. 10236.
Craven,P.C. 4156.
Craven,S.A. 6896.
Cravo,M.A. 7828.
Crawford,D.L. 3370.
Crawford,G.P.M. 9572.
Crawford,L.G. 3005.
Crawford,R.L. 3370.
Crawford,R.M. 2545, 7352, 7353.
Crawford,S.A. 2181, 8372.
Crawford,S.J.S. 7223.
Crawford,T.B. 1314.
Creamer,B. 4863.
Crean,E.V. 4466, 8490.
Creanor,J. 6518, 6519, 10322.
Cremer Goote, T.M. 669.
Cremlyn,R.J.W. 2089.
Crescimbeni,E. 1320.
Crestian,J. 2997, 4955.
Crippa,A. 6778.
Crisp, A.F. 742.
Cristau,P. 5069.
Cristina,M. 8846.
Crittenden,P.D. 1918, 8474.
Croes,A.F. 963.
Cronberg,G. 1834.
Cronshaw,D.K. 578, 9488.
Crosby,R. 663, 664.
Crosby,B. 1803.
Crosby,R. 4318, 4319.
Crosier,D.C. 1391, 3025.
Cross, D.E. 1280.
Cross, F.A. 749.
Cross,B.E. 6477.
Cross,G.A.M. 5482, 6811, 10451.
Cross,H.S. 3547.

Cross.J.H. 7107. 9587.
Crouch.R.L. 2401.
Crouzet.M. 462.
Crouzet.J. 4839.
Crouzet.M. 3533.
Crow, J.H. 145.
Crowell.C.D. 3808.
Crowson.T.D. 7952.
Croy.R.G. 7732.
Crozier. W.J. 529.
Crozier.J.A. 5819.
Cruger.G. 2523. 10806.
Cruickshank.B. 4309.
Cruickshank.I.A.M. 7865.
Crumbie.R.L. 8835.
Crush.J.R. 8072.
Crutchlow.P.F. 6835.
Crute.I.R. 1362. 1363.
Cruthers.L.R. 3115.
Cruz.F.S. 2119. 3461. 4724. 6603. 6604. 8778.
Cryns.D. 1016.
Csaba.G. 111. 2073. 5305. 9877.
Csatorday.K. 4019.
Cseke.Cs. 5977.
Csermely.E. 5788. 9167.
Csinos.A. 6964.
Csoka.R. 2272.
Cuba Cuba.C.A. 5057.
Cuba.C.C. 5058.
Cucullu.A.F. 2214.
Cuello.C. 7139.
Culberson.C.F. 4702. 7514.
Culberson.W.L. 4702. 7514.
Cullen.R.E. 7045.
Cullen.W.R. 10915.
Cullinane.J.P. 1820. 3947. 3948.
Cumming.R.B. 10406.
Cummings.D.J. 1765. 8507. 8508.
Cummings.I.W. 947.
Cummings.J. 4132.
Cummins.A.G. 2401.
Cummins.G.B. 9387.
Cundari.E. 5381.
Cunnick. C.C. 429.
Cunningham.R.B. 88.
Cunningham.B.L. 2243.
Cunningham.D.S. 2254. 6813.
Cunningham.G.A. 8132.
Cunningham.I. 9132.
Cunningham.J. 7598.
Cunningham.M.P. 3762.
Cuny.G. 7822.
Cuny.M. 7544.
Cupertino.F.P. 4275.
Curby.M.S. 6074.
Curds.C.R. 7523.
Curey.M.-N. 9301.
Curgy.J.J. 7530.
Curik.R. 2278.
Curl.E.A. 9437.
Current.W.L. 9924.
Currier.T.C. 2685.
Curry.C. 5799.
Curry.O.H. 5801.
Cursons.R.T.M. 289. 7143. 7689.
Curtin.B.A. 9568.
Curtis.S. 10019.
Cusack.A.N. 7007.
Cushing. C.E. 1172.
Cushing. D.H. 898.
Cushing.A.H. 9141.
Cushing.S.D. 6265.
Cutler.A.J. 7574.
Cutler.J.E. 9916.
Cuyvers.L. 4385.
Cysewski.G.R. 5147.
Cysewski.Š.J. 4818. 6774.
Cywes. S. 1507.
Czaninski.Y. 1459.
Czapik.A. 9878.
Czarnecki.D.B. 2547.
Czeczuga.B. 329. 5527. 7594. 7604.
Czok.R. 10769.
Czyneczyk.A. 5024.

D'Alessio.J.M. 288.
D'Yakov.Yu.T. 4777.
D'Agata.A. 3582.
D'Alcontres.I.S. 8821.
D'Alesandro.P.A. 2260.
D'Alessandro.A. 7139.
D'Alessio.J.M. 1055. 7565.
d'Aubert.S. 5110.
D'Aubert.S. 8090.
D'Costa.J. 4297.
D'Elia.C.F. 6332. 6333. 6675. 6676.
D'Esposito.F.R. 8466.
D'Haese.J. 3347.
D'Hollander.E. 2635. 5312.
D'Onofrio.S. 3292.
D'Urs.S. 3045.
D'yakov.Yu.T. 2722.
D'Yakov.Yu.T. 5665. 6238.
da Costa.C.A. 5748.
da Costa.E.O. 557.
da Costa Maia.J.C. 8557. 8556.
da Costa Neto.J.P. 7499.
da Costa. E.O. 1355.
da Costa.C.A. 7936.
Da Costa.E.W.B. 8902.
Da Costa.S.C.G. 8261.
da Cunha.A.B. 2460.
da Rocha e Silva.E.O. 7947. 7948.
da Silva Lacaz.C. 4176.
da Silva Pereira.A.A. 6180.
da Silva. J.C. 1181.
da Silva.J.F. 1480.
da Silveira Baldy.J.L. 9534.
Da Silveira.J.F. 6543. 10240.
Dabag.S. 9244.
Dabinett.P.E. 6174.
Daboussi Bareyre.M.J. 10368.
Dabrowa.N. 6708.
Dabrowska.J. 6487.
Daczkowska.E. 10400.
Daday.A. 3979.
Daffo.F. 2965.
Daft.M.J. 722. 7476.
Daggett.P.-M. 683. 8885. 8890.
Dagley.S. 3520. 8985.
Dahl Madsen. K.I. 892.
Dahm.H. 9717.
Dahms.R. 6751.
Dailey.R.E. 4838.
Dainty.J. 2802.
Dajoux.R. 4298.
Dakwa.J.T. 605. 2348. 2349
Dale.B. 2656.
Dale.D.C. 5081.
Dale.J.L. 3717.
Dale.R.E. 3417.
Daleo.G.R. 313.
Daley.L.S. 9475.
Dalgaard.L. 7867.
Dalgliesh.R.J. 2451. 8008.
Dalietos.D. 6555.
Dall'Olio.G. 7460. 7637.
Dallas.W.J. 2128.
Dallocchio.F. 1019, 1020.
Dalmacio.S.C. 7704.
Daly.J.J. 9777.
Daly.M.V. 6437.
Damann.K.E. 9931.
Damaschun.G. 3338.
Damberg.B.E. 1189.
Dame.W.R. 10525.
Damez.M. 3491.
Damisah.M. 5932.
Damjanovic.Z. 6528.
Damodaran.S. 10745.
Damodaran.C. 6759.
Danek.J. 9645.
Danesh.D. 5700.
Danforth.H.D. 5639.
Dange. S.R.S. 569.
Daniel.J. 9725.
Daniell.J.W. 5000.
Daniels.B.A. 8069. 8170. 9722.
Daniels.G.R. 2690.
Daniels.H.T. 10499.
Danilova.T.I. 10096.
Danis. M. 1533.
Danis.M. 2424.
Danley.D.L. 4151.
Danley.R. 654.
Danner.M. 7955.
Danquah, O.-A. 605.
Danso.S.K.A. 1567.
Danta.G. 3062.
Dantzig.A.H. 7706.
Danziger.A. 3596.
Dar.F.K. 5044.
Darabian.P. 10697.
Darby.N. 2777.
Darbyshire. J.F. 718.
Dardar.R. 5099.
Dardenne.G. 4003.
Dardenne.J. 4350.
Dardiri.A.H. 9618.
Dargie.J.D. 9606. 10748.
Darias.J. 7581.
Darji.N. 6651.
Darley.W.M. 9949.
Darmon.M. 4762. 5280.
Dartevelle.Z. 4112.
Darvas.J.M. 3730.
Darvas.Z. 2073.
Darweish.F.A. 3691.
Das.A. 3538. 4779.
Das.A.K. 2909.
Das.B. 2827. 7633.
Das.D.V.M. 9892.
Das.N.B. 4712.
Das.S. 8076.
Das.S.K. 4143.
Das.S.R. 6187.
Dasgupta. A. 202.
Dash.B. 7644.
Dashek.W.V. 5704. 6752.
Dass.C.M.S. 4574. 4575.
Dassanayake.M.D. 6028.
Daste.P. 4396. 7592.
Datko.A.H. 290.
Datta.A. 2065. 8599.
Datta.D.V. 1300. 7114. 7141. 7950.
Datta.T. 6268.
Datunashvili.E.N. 1033.
Daugulis.A.J. 6014.
Daum.G. 10184.
Daum.V. 1332.
Dauvin.J. C. 5172.
Davanloo.P. 10048.
Dave.M.J. 1058.
Davenport.C.V. 10918.
David West.A. 7152.
David.K.A.V. 1978.
David.M. 10470.
David.P.H. 2175.
Davide.J.P. 7531. 10022.
Davidek.J. 5149.
Davidge Pitts.K. 7788.
Davidova.F.G. 3522.
Davidse.L.C. 2835.
Davidson.J.G.N. 3034.
Davidson.J.M. 8064.
Davidson.N. 1942. 2185.
Davidson.R.W. 1682. 1885.
Davidson.W.F. 8445.
Davidson.W.R. 5966. 7191. 9650.
Davies. F.G. 697.
Davies. M.R.Q. 1507.
Davies. N. 637.
Davies.A.G. 6057. 8101.
Davies.C.L. 8693.
Davies.D.A.L. 5767. 6844.
Davies.D.G. 6478.
Davies.D.R. 7970.
Davies.H.A. 5994.
Davies.J. 1955. 6722.
Davies.J.E. 4566.
Davies.J.S. 6687.
Davies.P.A. 2301.
Davies.P.J. 973.
Davies.S.F. 2968.
Davis.S.H..Jr. 588.
Davis. C.J. 626.
Davis. J.R. 649.
Davis. P.J. 354.
Davis. R.M. 719.
Davis.A.E. 2401.
Davis.C.C. 1764.
Davis.C.H. 7533.
Davis.C.O. 2129. 2863.
Davis.E.E. 7669.
Davis.G.S. 2438.
Davis.I.K. 10090.
Davis.J.A. 5315.
Davis.J.S. 9798.
Davis.K.C. 3841. 10597.
Davis.N.D. 6771.
Davis.P.G. 945.
Davis.P.J. 9126.
Davis.R.D. 10560.
Davis.R.H. 7682.
Davis.R.H..Jr. 2273. 8675.
Davis.R.M. 8067.
Davis.R.W. 966. 968. 969. 970. 4552. 4567. 5397. 6388.

9015.
Davis,S. 9198.
Davoll, P.J. 1171.
Davoll,J. 4729.
Davranov,K. 4586.
Davranov,K.D. 6405.
Davydova,E.G. 3523.
Dawes,C.J. 3886, 4635, 6089.
Dawson,P.C. 7534.
Dawson,P.S.S. 10182.
Day,D.F. 2524, 6415.
Day,J.C. 8919.
Dayakar,P. 5253, 7426.
Dayal,R. 7589.
Dayal,Y. 4895.
Dayton, D.F. 1390.
de Afonso Marins,M. 9942.
de Alencar,R.A. 2331.
de Almeida Marzochi,M.C. 3745.
de Almeida,D.F. 5633.
de Bales,S.A. 10101.
de Benoist,B. 5909.
de Berndi,M. 8702.
de Bertoldi,M. 3140.
de Bievre,C. 306, 6909.
de Brito,T. 506, 1494.
De Buys,S. 10205, 10204, 10205.
de Caire,G.Z. 394, 8846, 9676, 10247.
de Camargo,M.T. 5091.
de Cano,M.S. 394, 9676, 10247.
de Carneri,I. 5082, 5063, 9518.
de F. da Silva Pinheiro,M. 3745.
de Fatima Duarte,E. 9534.
de Fournier,M.E.H. 10842.
de Galvis,A.L.H. 7228, 5965.
de Glanville,H. 9569.
de Gomez-Puyou,M.T. 4615.
De Groof,E. 2422.
de Haller,G. 8355.
de Halperin,D.R. 394, 8846.
de Hernandez,I.T. 10856.
De Hey,J.T. 959.
de Hoog, G.S. 51.
De Jonge,J.C. 955.
de Jonge,J.C. 5375.
de Jonge,P. 5380.
de Jonge,V.N. 10284.
de Koning,P.J. 3801.
de la Hoz,R. 5924.
de la Rosa, F.F. 298.
De La Rosa,R. 1544.
de la Torre,M. 7371, 5924, 6358.
de la Tullaye,B. 573.
De Lange,A. 10841.
de Lederkremer,R.M. 8715.
De Lederkremer,R.M. 3372.
de Leon,M.L. 10771.
de Lestang-Bremond,G. 5490.
de M. Bicudo,C.E. 8136.
de Machado,N.O. 5911.
De Main,M.J. 1368.
De Manche, J.M. 1173.
de Marcano,D. 8980.
de Marcillac,G.D. 6392.
de Masi,F. 2563.
De Medeiros,G.F. 1928.
de Melo e Freitas,M.J. 3688.
de Mendonca,J.S. 5071.
de Menna,M.E. 2229.
De Meuter,F. 5100.
de Moreno,J.E.A. 6472.
de Mule,M.C.Z. 394, 9676, 10247.
de Mule,Z. 8846.
De Oliveira Filho,A.M. 5920.
De Paiva,C.H.R. 10240.
de Peluffo,I.C. 6908.
de Peraza,L.A. 5911.
de Peyer,J.E. 5552, 8815.
de Prost,Y. 9232.
de Puytorac,P. 8812.
de Raadt,P. 5049.
de Renobales,M. 5429.
de Restrepo,F. 2246.
De Ruysser,F. 4316.
De Rysky,S. 2439.
de Rysky,S. 4330.
de Saint Georges-Gridelet,D. 4162.
de Sanchez,N. 5055.
de Sanchez,S.B. 3810.
De Santi,M.S.S. 10091.
de Sauza,W. 8261.
de Scorza,C. 10698.
De Scrilli,A. 2204.
de Serres,F.J. 10318.
de Souza Carvalho Melhem,M. 4176.
de Souza,W. 1123, 2816, 6544, 6603.
De Souza,B.J. 4878.
de Souza,W. 2119, 2253, 2817, 8808.
de Storni,P.D. 2441.
De Tempe,J. 10669.
de Terra,N. 5551.
de Vasconcellos,M.E.L. 3461.
De Vera Chaston, H.P. 1377.
De Vlieger,M. 2422.
De Vos, A.J. 1301.
de Vries,H. 955.
de Vries,G.A. 4421.
de Vries,H. 5375.
De Vries,J.M.L. 963.
de Vries,O.M.H. 10032.
de Waard,A. 7545, 8535.
de Wit,T. 2661.
De,A.B. 6245.
De,S.K. 9759.
Deacon,J.W. 508, 10349.
Dean,A.C.R. 5173.
Deane,M. 7152, 7153.
DeAngelis,A. 7649.
DeAngelo,J. 10870.
Deans,J.A. 4169.
Deans,S.G. 7455.
Deas,A.H.B. 10579.
Debeaupuis,J.P. 3567, 7735.
Debenedetti,S.L. 3385.
deBoer,J.A. 6675, 6676.
DeBrosse,C.W. 1993.
Debusscher,L. 10527.
Decaris,B. 5666.
Decew,T.C. 3467.
Dechant,W. 1503.
Decker-Jackson,J.E. 4870.
Decker, J.E. 683.
Declercq,J.A. 2296.
DeCloitre,L. 6185.
Deconinck,M. 10108, 4633, 8610, 10113.
Decroix,J.-F. 5273.
Dedet,J.-P. 1293, 4290, 4293.
Dedkov,Yu.M. 5437.
Dedryver,C.A. 4944.
Dee,J. 853.
Deegan, M.J. 426.
Deering,R.A. 2874, 8491, 8492.
Defago,G. 9491.
Deffieux,G. 7626, 8729, 8730, 8731.
Defives,C. 2840.
Degani,C. 8628.
Degen,G.H. 4808.
Degen,L. 3165.
Degn,H. 10220.
Degreef,H. 1333, 9236.
Degremont,A. 2427, 9503, 9546.
Deguillaume,J. 7184.
Dehne,H.-W. 6003, 9734.
Dehority,B.A. 3764, 3768.
Dei Cas,A. 2439, 4330.
Dei Cas, E. 677.
Dei,D. 4937.
Deicas,E. 7968.
Deichmann,B. 2239.
Deighton,F.C. 5347.
Deign, E.F. 1088.
Deinum,J. 1002.
Dekhuijzen,H.M. 9312.
Del Castillo,L. 4776.
Del Centina,P. 2146.
Del Frate,G. 6778, 9863.
del Giorgio,J.F. 8980.
Del Giudice,L. 2705, 7539.
del Re,A. 9681.
Del Rey,F. 5470.
del Rosso,M. 3235.
Delage,J.P. 7293.
Delaisse,J.M. 4615.
Delamadeleine,Y.-L. 7382.
DeLand,F.H. 2969.
deLange,R.J. 10120.
Delarche,A. 2529.
Delatour,C. 1399, 3669, 5827.
Delektorski,W.W. 8232.
Delektorsky,V.V. 6855, 9862.
Delepelaire,P. 3392.
Delepine,R. 5273.
Delfosse,J. 7441.
Delgado,J.M. 7675.
Delgado,M.A. 7128.
Delincee,H. 5137, 7552.
Dellweg,H. 239, 3998, 10079.
Delmas,M. 10704.
Delmont,J. 673, 1523.
Delort-Laval,J. 1264.
Delosme,R. 3400.
Delpech,I. 2203.
Delpy,P. 4293.
Delrieu,M.-J. 7605.
Deltour,R. 6695.
Delvalle,J.A. 5469.
DelVecchio,V.G. 10815.
Demain,A.L. 3351, 4146, 5521, 5522, 5707, 6627, 7343, 10432.
Demaldent,J.-E. 9158, 2973.
Dembner,A.G. 6872.
Demin,A.A. 6865.
Demirtas,H. 9900, 10203.
Demkina,T.S. 1900.
Demko,C.A. 2199.
den Houter,J.G. 7103.
Denbo,J.R. 1675.
Denffer,H.V. 7815.
Deng,J.-S. 9205.
DeNicola,D.B. 6773.
Denisova,N.P. 10078.
Denman,K.L. 10333.
Denmark,J.R. 3513.
Dennebouy,N. 8514.
Dennis,C. 743, 5301.
Dennis,E.D. 4169.
Dennis,R.R. 7316.
Denny,P. 6049.
Denor,P.F. 5668.
DeNoyelles,F.,Jr. 4490.
Deodhar,K.P. 1741, 8916.
Deol,B.S. 8835.
Deploey,J.J. 3341.
Depraitere,C. 4762.
Deragna,S. 7767.
DeRamos,S.W. 9585.
Derbyshire,D.M. 742, 6047.
Derenzini,M. 4655.
deRepentigny,J. 8918.
Deresinski,S.C. 4150.
Derevenko,A.S. 1375.
Dermek,A. 8447.
Deron,Z. 5067.
Derouin, F. 1293.
Deroux,G. 6193, 9648.
Derrien,J.-P. 4293, 5786.
Derstine,K.S. 7424.
Deruelle,S. 7336.
Deruelles,J. 8118.
Dervish,M.T.D. 4851.
Derylo,A. 7225.
Desai,A.C. 651, 384.
Desaiah,D. 2234.
Deschamps,P.Y. 1862.
Desfleurs,M. 3842.
Desgeorges,P.T. 4759, 5645, 10517.
Deshayes,A. 9495.
Deshmukh,H.G. 393.
Deshmukh,A.K. 7032.
Deshmukh,H.G. 7857, 10572.
Deshmukh,S.S. 3645.
Deshpande,K.B. 3686, 10831.
Deshpande,K.S. 7910.
Deshpande,V. 2739.
Deshusses,J. 4043.
DeSilva,S. 9123.
Desrochers,R. 5553.
Desser,S.S. 687, 1811, 3246, 8028.
Dessier,A. 2684.
Destombes,P. 4214, 7842.
Detcheva,B. 4531.
Detcheva,R. 8812.
Detcheva,R.B. 4530, 6378.
Detke,S. 1053, 2022, 8528.
Dev,P.G. 4305.
Devadatham,M.S. 6532.
Devassy, V.P. 153, 163.
Devaux,J. 4491, 6377.
DeVay,J.E. 1472, 10689.
Deverall,B.J. 1416, 9342.

Devi,A. 5253, 7426.
Devin,A.B. 10375.
Devinny,J.S. 3266.
Devol,A.H. 128, 3279.
Devreotes,P.N. 6224.
Dewey,V.C. 2712, 2815.
DeWreede,R.E. 8769.
Dexheimer,J. 9724, 10851.
Dey, J.P. 182.
Dezman,B. 8721.
Dhaliwal,S.S. 9118.
Dhanvantari,B.N. 5834.
Dhar,B. 10280.
Dhar,S. 7229, 7772.
Dharamadhach,A. 10482.
Dhevendaran,K. 8406.
Dhillon,G.S. 10886.
Dhillon,S.S. 7496.
Dhingra,O.D. 1479, 1480, 9441.
Dhir,G.G. 5782.
Dhondt,F. 1861.
Dhorranintra,B. 4158.
Di Luzio,N.R. 2240, 10441.
Di Martino Rigano,V. 6674.
di Menna,M.E. 1357, 7256.
di Orio,J. 6211.
Di Rosa,S. 7931.
Diakhate,L. 7973.
Diakow,P.R.P. 8974.
Dial,M.E. 8774.
Diallo, P.B. 1293.
Diamandis,S. 7370.
Diamond,L.S. 429, 3510, 8779.
Dianese,J.C. 4275.
Diaquin,M. 4081.
Dias da Silva,W. 5751, 9094.
Dias,M. 5748, 7936.
Diaz,R. 2298.
Dick, S. 464.
Dick,J.W. 2174.
Dickens,J.S.W. 9383.
Dickens,R. 9490.
Dicker, J.W. 25.
Dicker,G.H.L. 10594.
Dickerson,A.G. 8673.
Dickerson,W.A. 10548.
Dickie,H. 2237, 5744.
Dickinson,C.H. 9716.
Dickman,M.D. 5165.
Dickson,K.L. 5595, 6617.
Dickson,L.R. 3331.
Dickson,R.C. 1953, 3331.
DiCosmo,F. 5244.
Dicou,E.L. 8553.
Diddie,K.R. 9093.
Dideberg,O. 3348.
Didie,I. 6044.
Didier,P. 5260.
Diebold,G.J. 7742.
Diebolt,G. 7973.
Diehn,B. 4708.
Diem,H.G. 9694.
Diena,A. 4723.
Diener,U.L. 6771.
Dierov,Zh.Kh. 10072.
Dietrich,A. 6392.
Dietrich,H. 9029.
Dietrich,M. 5643.
Dietz,K. 4322.
Diez,C. 9109.
Diffley,P. 1288, 1294.
Diggs,C.L. 2939.
Dighton,J. 5125.
Digranes,A. 6877.
Dikanskaya,E.M. 8921.
Dikchyuvene,A.A. 10072.
Dill,K. 10086.
Dillberger,J. 9282.
Dillon,P.J. 8381.
Dilworth,S. 8890.
DiMaria,P 2029.
DiMaria,P. 10120.
Dimmock,J.R. 7651.
Dimock,R.V., Jr. 2178.
Diner,B.A. 8764, 8765, 8766.
Dingeldein,W. 10784.
Dini, F. 105.
DiNinno,V. 4007, 4636.
Dinulescu,M. 8087.
Dinus,R.J. 4979.
Dion,W.M. 7844, 9281.
Diop,K. 4297.
Dipeolu,O.O. 684.
Dipont-Meyer,T. 7830.
DiProssimo,V.P. 9037.
Dirheimer,G. 955, 1027, 1959, 2226, 2707, 3299.
Dirol,D. 9388.
DiSalvo,A.F. 6897.
Discamps,G. 7834.
Dishchuk,I.I. 9177.
Disko,R. 5640, 9639.
Disler,E.N. 6629.
Dismukes,W.E. 2311.
Distler,E. 3396, 4690.
Diters, R.W. 575.
Dittmar,W. 2084.
Dittmer, H.J. 172.
Dittrich,H.H. 3821.
Dive,D. 7964.
Dixon, R.A. 600.
Dixon,B.L. 4199.
Dixon,C. 10815.
Dixon,D. 4069.
Dixon,D.M. 2112, 6593.
Dixon,F.J. 10501.
Dixon,H. 8735.
Diyarov,J. 4586.
Dizer,H. 8088.
Dizon,E.I. 4518.
Djarv,L. 2958.
Djavadi-Ohaniance, L. 263.
Djawari,D. 4864, 7751.
Djiekpor,E.K. 9370.
Djordjevic,M. 5916.
Dmitriev,A.P. 4771.
Dmitriev,G.A. 9862.
Dmitriev,S.N. 4189.
Dmitrieva,E.Y. 4532.
Doallo,S. 8846.
Dobbeler, P. 57.
Dobe,H. 2594.
Dobell,P.E.R. 839.
Doberstyn,E.B. 7155, 10727.
Dobeski,J.W. 7838.
Dobolyi,C. 5807.
Dobsinsky,O. 9278.
Doby,J.M. 4182.
Docampo,R. 2118, 2119, 3461, 4724, 6603, 6604, 8778.
Docherty,A.E. 5323.
Dockerty,A. 8546.
Dodd,B.E. 4099.
Dodd,G.D. 6874.
Dodd,J.C. 9742, 10858.
Dodds,J.A. 9671.
Dodge,J.D. 6720.
Dodge,R.H. 4763.
Dodson, J.R., Jr. 303.
Dodson,A.N. 6304.
Dodson,E.O. 9835.
Doerder,F.P. 2717, 5421.
Doerfler,D.L. 6252.
Doerfler,W. 5115.
Doerr,J.A. 4828.
Dogan, S. 747.
Dogma,I.J.,Jr. 4340.
Dogniez,B. 10515.
Doguchi,M. 3845.
Dohi,M. 7619.
Dohmori,R. 8874.
Doi,Y. 171, 7378.
Doig,S.J. 10706.
Doin,P.A. 1187, 2150.
Dolensek, E.P. 552.
Dolezal,W.E. 5840, 7003.
Doll,R. 7391.
Dollet, M. 704.
Dolyagin,A.B. 3011.
Domanski, S. 177.
Dombrovsky,Y.A. 6276.
Domenichini,G. 10896.
Domer,J.E. 1277.
Domingues Ribeiro, R. 502.
Dominguez,J.B. 97.
Dominguez,A. 5495, 7696.
Dominguez,J.B. 4014.
Dominguez,L. 6858.
Dommergues,Y.R. 8108, 9814, 10949.
Domsch,K.H. 2497, 5123.
Donadini,J.-C. 7376.
Donaghay, P.L. 1173.
Donald,J.J. 7689.
Donald,W.H. 6866.
Donaldson, A. 117, 118, 119, 120.
Donaldson,E.J. 9578.
Donini,C. 10270.
Donini,G. 6876.
Donnelly,K.H. 2181.
Dons,J.J.M. 10032.
Donworth,R.M. 9609.
Doolittle,W.F. 4533.
Dop,A.J. 6085.
Dor,I. 2644.
Doran,D.J. 1813, 3512, 7471.
Dorfelt,H. 2662.
Dorn,G.L. 6636.
Dorn,M. 8241.
Dorner,J.W. 4825.
Dornhaus,R. 6186.
Dorozhkin,N.A. 6957, 1435, 4265.
Dorrell,D.G. 6998, 9355.
Dorsch,W. 10445.
Dorsey,T.E. 1175.
Dorworth,C.E. 9344.
dos Santos Monjelo,L.A. 3688.
Dosba,F. 3039, 7043, 7044.
Dosozhkin,N.A. 1212.
Doster,G.L. 7191.
Dott,W. 3337, 7322, 7323.
Dottarar,S.D. 4261.
Douaire,G. 7892.
Doucet,J. 7960.
Doughman, D.J. 540.
Doughty,M.J. 1057, 6546, 6547.
Douglas, R.G., Jr. 1330.
Douglas,K.T. 1029.
Douglas,L.J. 5512.
Douglas,M.G. 8604.
Douglas,R.G. 203.
Doulah,M.S. 3501.
Douparinova,M. 4951.
Doupnik,B.L. 9317.
Doussinault,G. 3039, 7043, 7044, 7892.
Douzou,P. 8620.
Dove,W.F. 8995.
Dow,J.M. 3040, 10157.
Dowda,H. 1276.
Dowidar,A.E. 9700.
Dowling,J.P. 5062.
Downey,R.J. 3314.
Downs,J. 9208.
Doyle,D.J. 10316.
Doyle,J.J. 7194, 7195, 9604, 9605.
Doyle,M.P. 1249, 1250, 2217, 2221, 5693, 5694.
Drabikowska,A.K. 2799.
Drabikowski,W. 5485.
Draghici,M. 2823.
Dragoni,I. 3835, 3848.
Drapatyi,N.A. 4270.
Drapeau,A.J. 2132.
Draper,C.C. 4300, 7127, 7129, 7130.
Drapron,R. 5697.
Drawert,F. 6453, 10093, 10141.
Drebes,G. 2596, 5269.
Dreher,T.W. 4399.
Dreno,J.-P. 4761.
Dresdner,R.D. 8263.
Dressler,J. 7815.
Drew,E.A. 8939, 10213.
Drew,P.A. 8007.
Dreyer,W.P. 6862.
Drinkall,M.J. 6239.
Driver,C.H. 5031.
Drobne,K. 1920.
Dromgoole,F.I. 1982.
Dron,M. 8483.
Droop,M.R. 2864.
Dropsy,G. 4749.
Drouhet,E. 2981, 6601, 7750, 9241, 9242.
Drozanski,W. 2023, 4625, 10811.
Drozdov,A.I. 3581.
Drozdovskaya,L.S. 4235.
Druehl, L.D. 398.
Druilhe,P. 1526, 8945, 9513.
Drulak,M. 9586.
Drummond,J.F. 10499.
Drutz,D.J. 1282, 1316, 4156, 4868, 4921.
Dryden,W.F. 4016.
Dryl, S. 353.
Drysdale,J. 7309.
du Rand,M. 6765.
Duarte,E. 8003.
Duarte,M.I. 1494.
Dube,A.J. 7889.

Dube.D. 6639.
Dube.D.K. 5475.
Dube.H.C. 6419.
Dubertret.G. 4677
Dubey.J.P. 1552, 9641, 2464, 2465, 2941, 2942, 3247, 9575, 9634, 9637
Dubey.L.N. 10793.
Dubinsky.Z. 6476.
Dublish.P.K. 4431.
Dubochet.C. F. 8355.
Dubois.E. 472, 3544.
Dubois.E.L. 1236.
Dubos.B. 9705, 9706.
Dubouchet.J. 7066.
Dubourdieu.D. 10898.
Dubovoy.C. 2093.
Dubovsky.J. 8994.
Dubremetz.J. F. 1743, 6545.
Duchatel.J.P. 9654.
Ducher.M. 2597.
Ducker.S.C. 8152, 9788.
Duckert.F. 4179.
Ducreux.G. 8292.
Duddridge.J.A. 993.
Dudina.L.P. 5453.
Dudov.K.P. 5392.
Duester.G.L. 288, 1055.
Duff.D.M. 8069.
Duffus. W.P.H. 697.
Duffus.W.P.H. 3593, 4174.
Dufier.J.L. 7172, 7173.
Dufour. S.W. 425.
Dufour.J. P. 1034.
Dufour.J.P. 10126.
Duggins.D.O. 8308.
Dugo.G. 8821.
Duguid.J.P. 5182.
Duhan. J.C. 604.
Duich.J.M. 1485, 3641, 7917.
Dujardin.G. 6740, 8513.
Dujardin.L. 2012, 4472.
Dujon.B. 6740.
Duke.G.E. 9040.
Dul'gerov. A.N. 1632.
Dulley.J.R. 9754, 10398.
Dulman.V. 8928.
Duma.R.J. 5059.
Dumonde.D.C. 9102.
Dumont.J.N. 7337, 8956.
Dumont.K.P. 5243, 7364, 8434.
Dunaev.N.B. 5192.
Dunan.S. 4286, 4287.
Dunaway Mariano.D. 8794.
Dunbar.M.J. 6312.
Duncan.D.B. 5376.
Duncan.J.M. 7248.
Duncan.J.W.K. 3746.
Duncan.M.H. 9141.
Duncansson.F.P. 2171.
Duncombe.V.M. 2401.
Dunez.J. 1179.
Dunham.S.M. 1980.
Duniway.J.M. 4230, 4348.
Dunkel.R. 4127.
Dunkle.L.D. 9447, 9449.
Dunlap. W.J. 423.
Dunleavy.J.M. 3019.
Dunn.G.M. 4263.
Dunn Coleman.N.S. 6716.
Dunn. A.W. 355.
Dunn.I.J. 7683.
Dunn.W.J. 2463.
Dunnill.P. 7343, 10316.
Dunphy.G.B. 1177.
Dunstan.W.M. 8431.
Duntze.W. 874, 10143.
Dupaigne.P. 10431.
Duperrat.B. 4198.
Dupont.B. 7750, 9242, 10511, 10707.
DuPont.H.L. 7107.
Dupont.H.L. 7793.
Dupont.L. 3348.
Dupy Blanc.J. 5417.
Durackova.Z. 7733.
Duran.A. 258.
Duran.R. 593.
Duran.A. 10123.
Duran.N. 2111.
Duran.R. 4993.
Durand.G. 2614, 5140, 9755, 10328.
Durbin.R.D. 2228, 2824, 4844.
Durchschlag.H. 275, 2013.
Durgapal.J.C. 7060.
Duriez.T. 2012.
Durko.I. 3432.
Durman.P. 7266.
Durrand.A.M. 832, 8488.
Durston.A.J. 2602, 2603, 9890, 9898.
Dusanic.D.G. 1298, 6817.
Dushauskene Duzh.R.F. 9936
Duszynski.D.W. 1553, 2462, 4439.
Dutch.M.E. 3792.
Duthie.H.C. 7480.
Dutky.S.R. 2772.
Dutova.T.A. 5683.
Dutta. S.M. 269.
Dutta.G.P. 7154, 7957.
Dutta.J.K. 7164.
Dutta.S.K. 1946.
Dutton.M.F. 9036.
Duvallet.G. 7124, 7177.
Duvina.P.L. 10734.
Duyvesteyn.M. 7545.
Dvorackova.I. 4821.
Dvorackova.L. 10389.
Dvorak.J. 2993.
Dvorak.J.A. 7227, 8262.
Dwali.M.S. 4601.
Dwinell.L.D. 5843, 9428.
Dwivedi.R.S. 3786, 6682, 6683, 7057, 8981, 9703.
Dwivedi.S.K. 2262.
Dworzack.D.L. 2944.
Dwyer.J.M. 9077.
Dwyer.R. 7802.
Dy Liacco.J. 10781.
Dyar.R.E. 1049.
Dyck.P.L. 7018.
Dye.A.H. 2642, 7522.
Dyke.G.V. 3652.
Dyko.B.J. 811, 8217, 8218, 8228.
Dykyjova.D. 6072.
Dyner.E. 3065.
Dyomina.S.G. 8929.
Dziubinski.K. 5064.
Dziuk.H.E. 9040.
Dzizenko.S.N. 5511.
Eades. S.M. 546.
Eadie.T. 2218, 2897, 6746.
Eardley.D.D. 2923.
Earle.E.D. 7064.
Easson.D.L. 7754.
East.R. 3064.
Easwaramoorthy.S. 1353, 5803, 6933.
Ebara.S. 3275.
Ebben.M.H. 9457.
Ebel.J. 2395.
Eberhard.M. 4179.
Ebert.F. 3411, 5303, 8641.
Ebina. K. 310.
Ebine.H. 7299.
Ebner.E. 8604.
Eboh.D.O. 4514.
Ebringer.L. 1148.
Eccleshall.T.R. 2009.
Echenique-Manrique.R. 3832.
Echeverria.P. 7107.
Echols.R.M. 9141.
Eck.P. 9773.
Eckardt.C. 1142.
Eckblad. F.-E. 170, 26.
Eckenrode.V.K. 10019.
Eckert.J. 9545.
Eckert.J.W. 6046.
Eckert.W.A. 8533.
Eckstein.F. 6225.
Eddowes.M. 4374.
Edds.G.T. 7729.
Eddy.A.A. 4687.
Edelman.G.M. 5379.
Edelman.N.H. 2308.
Eden Green.S.J. 3671.
Eden.U. 4793.
Edens.J.I. 6298.
Eder.J. 4393.
Edgar.J.T. 5946.
Edgar.L.A. 8127.
Edidin.M. 3417.
Edmiston.W.A. 4302.
Edmond.J.M. 6267.
Edmonds.M. 7542
Edmondson.D.E. 8617.
Edmunds.L.N., Jr. 8299, 8772.
Edrissian.G.H. 2435, 10697.
Edwards.D.L. 460.
Edwards. D.F. 1475.
Edwards.D.L. 6711.
Edwards.D.W. 9419.
Edwards.G.S. 9028
Edwards.J.E., Jr. 2963, 6885.
Edwards.L.L. 7292.
Edwards.M.R. 5525.
Edwards.P. 8405.
Edwards.R.L. 8828.
Edwards.S. 10220.
Edwards.S.L. 272.
Edwards.S.W. 2069.
Edwards.W. 7620.
Edwardson.J. 10550.
Effenberger.R. 8750, 8752.
Effersoe.P. 7151.
Efremov.B.D. 3551.
Egamov.I. 10682.
Egan.R.S. 7424.
Egashira.T. 1076, 10266.
Egbert.P.R. 9179.
Egbunike.G.N. 9035.
Egel-Mitani.M. 4793.
Egel.R. 4793.
Eger.J. 2949.
Egere.J.U. 6899.
Egerton. J.R. 548.
Egge.H. 4058.
Eggleston.F.C. 4313.
Egler.L.J. 9553.
Eglinton.G. 5501, 8097, 10291.
Egorov.A.A. 2695.
Egorov.I.A. 7302, 10881.
Egorov.N.S. 3428, 3989, 5452, 5623.
Egorova.T.P. 10476.
Egoz.N. 1495.
Ehara.J. 4456.
Ehmann.C. 264, 2747.
Enrensaft.D.V. 7813.
Ehrhardt.C.W. 6261.
Ehrlich.A. 2628.
Ehrlich.G.G. 7677.
Ehrlich.H.L. 10924.
Eibl.H.J. 852.
Eichenberger.W. 4030.
Eichenlaub.D. 7981.
Eichenwald.H.F. 2983.
Eichhorn.K.W. 3445.
Eichler.M.R. 2396.
Eidelman.D. 4917.
Eidson.C.S. 5695.
Eijk.M. van der 6329.
Eikelboom.W. 3709.
Eiken.R. 9269.
Eilard.T. 9254, 9255.
Einav.P. 10859.
Einstein.K. 9152.
Einstein.H. 9067.
Einstein.H.E. 4213.
Eipel.H.E. 873, 8934, 10323.
Eipez. H.E. 1190.
Eisbrenner.G. 3396, 4690.
Eisen.H.A. 2175.
Eisenberg.E. 5484.
Eitenmiller.R.R. 4104, 6666.
Ejchart.A. 7722.
Ekert.B. 961
Eklund.H. 2016.
Ekman.R. 8977.
Ekzemplyarov.O.N. 4721.
El Balkhi.M. 9694.
El Hassan.A.M. 7934.
El Kousy.S. 2788.
El Malik.K.H. 8006.
El Ani.A.S. 2275, 2946.
El Bahrawi.S. 2378.
El Diwany.A.I. 6440.
El Gewely.M.R. 10018.
El Gholl.N.E. 5225.
El Goorani.M.A. 5888.
El Helaly.A.F. 5888.
El Kady.I. 4820.
El Kady.I.A. 4815, 7736.
El Mahdy.A.R. 1614.
El Mallakh.R.S. 6743.
El Naggar.A.M. 374.
El Refai.A. 8834.
El Sawy.M. 7297.
El Sayed.N.M. 2037.
El Sayed.O.H. 7587.
El Shayeb.N.M.A. 6670.
El Shenawy.Z. 2378, 7033.
El Zalaki.E.M. 10861.
El Zawahri.M. 4820.

El'-Shanauani,M.Z. 1795.
Elahi,R. 3747.
Elander,R.P. 8728.
Elbaz,P. 2979.
Elbrachter,M. 2596.
Elder, J. 348.
Eldridge,D.W. 10267.
Elebute,E.A. 5773.
Elenbaas,P.F.M. 2168.
Elgersma,D.M. 570, 3649.
Elhence,B.R. 5782.
Elhiti,M.M.Y. 8567.
Elias,A. 7290, 7291.
Eliasson,U. 8434.
Eling,W. 2931.
Elion,G.B. 8527.
Elissalde,G. 9594.
Elix,J.A. 5565, 6573, 7631.
Elizando,L. 654.
Elizarova,V.A. 3942.
Elkadi,A. 6851.
Elkhouly,A.E. 2105, 2836.
Elleman,T.C. 3381.
Ellers,K.L. 1214.
Ellestad,G.A. 3576.
Ellett,C.W. 5027.
Ellingboe,A.H. 3650, 6981.
Elliott,E.S. 3700.
Elliott,E.T. 7269, 7270, 7271.
Elliott,J.E.M. 5860.
Elliott,J.I. 1051, 6436.
Elliott,P. 10507.
Elliott,S.G. 960, 4553, 5393, 8344.
Ellis,C.J. 5036.
Ellis,D.S. 7943.
Ellis,E.A. 8353.
Ellis,J. 10456.
Ellis,M.A. 5011, 5012, 10667.
Ellis,R.J. 1852.
Ellis,W.A. 10783.
Ellison,A.C. 9169.
Eloff,J.N. 907, 2640.
Elonen,E. 7781.
Eloranta,P. 2851, 8376.
Elorza,M.V. 7561, 7696.
Elsdon Dew,R. 7961.
Elsevier,S.M. 3976.
Elslager,E.F. 4075, 4727, 4728, 4729.
Elston,A.L. 9125.
Elsworth,J.F. 5479.
Elton,P. 1519.
Elwood,C.M. 2275.
Emaduddin,M. 8000.
Emami,A. 4799
Emanuel,N.M. 3011.
Emanuelson,S. 6930.
Embling,P.P. 6938.
Emeh,C.O. 482, 3571.
Emeis, C.C. 255, 256.
Emeliyanov,Yu.F. 1323.
Emelyanova,L.P. 9597.
Emerson, F.H. 1390.
Emtseva,T.V. 4624.
Emura,I. 2432.
Enami,I. 3344, 3345.
Enatsu,T. 10090.
Enchev,S. 4951.
Endo,R.M. 565.
Endo,A. 1997.
Endo,H. 6493.
Endo,R.M. 10653.
Eng-Wilmot,D.L. 1164, 2866, 8818.
Engbaek,K. 10740.
Engelbrecht,R.S. 6592, 7647.
Engelhardt,G. 3779.
Engelland,A. 8045.
Engelman,D.M. 3339, 8632.
Engkaninan,U. 6573.
Englert,W.-D. 10688.
English,M.P. 50, 513, 2575, 6937.
Englund,P.T. 8489.
Engst,R. 10419.
Engstrom,G.W. 3570.
Ennis,H.L. 1782, 4465.
Enomoto,M. 8294.
Enomoto,S. 2592.
Enriquez,G.L. 3411.
Ensheng,L. 3072.
Entner,N. 10276.
Eouzan,J.-P. 10705.
Epifanio,C.E. 10930.
Epishina,L.V. 2500.
Epler,J.L. 2887.
Eposto,M.O. 7131.
Eppley,R.M. 1258.
Eppley,R.W. 161, 1768, 1863, 2649, 9964, 10914.
Eppstein,D.A. 5288.
Epstein,A.H. 5019.
Epstein,E. 3098.
Epstein,R.B. 2243, 7813.
Erasmus, G.L. 247, 248.
Erasmuson,A. 6477.
Eraso,A. 9607.
Erbendruth,W. 8023.
Erber,M. 2620, 4337, 7224, 8037, 10779.
Erbisch,F.H. 1161.
Ercoli,N. 5911.
Erdman,L.F. 8035.
Eremina, S.S. 1106.
Erickson,I.E. 8896.
Erickson,K.L. 2044, 2051, 2077.
Erickson,L.E. 4087, 4089, 10300.
Eriksen,J. 8942.
Eriksson,K.-E. 2737.
Eriksson,B. 4621.
Eriksson,J. 2574.
Eriksson,K.-E. 2738, 2739, 10099.
Eriksson,O. 6344.
Erin,A.E. 4594.
Eriquez,L.A. 3321.
Erlanger,L. 10405.
Erlich,E. 2181.
Erlichman,M.C. 6841.
Ermakova,I.T. 6257.
Ermilova,I.A. 1620.
Ernst,A. 2794.
Ernst,J.V. 7221.
Ernst,S.G. 10057.
Ero,L. 6561, 10225.
Erokhina,S.A. 6238.
Eroshin,N.S. 2829.
Eroshin,V.K. 5453, 5624, 8896.
Erp,E.E. 4103.
Ersek,T. 9416, 10565.
Erselius,L.J. 7702.
Ershler,W.B. 7974.
Erskian, M.G. 944.
Ersson,B. 4621.
Eruotor,P.G. 5014.
Ervin,M.L. 9031.
Erwin,D.C. 4274, 7363, 9480.
Esaias,W.E. 1859.
Esan,G.J.F. 7153.
Esch,G.W. 3127, 3128.
Escobedo,M. 10485.
Eskew,D.L. 4346.
Espadafor Lopez,F. 9184.
Espinel-Ingroff,A. 2112, 4069.
Espinosa,R. 3806.
Esposito,F. 108, 880.
Esposito,M.S. 1229, 6733.
Esposito,R.E. 6733.
Esquivel,D.M.S. 3461.
Essenfeld,E. 2976.
Esser,K. 1990, 4119, 4778, 8999.
Essigmann,J.M. 4842, 5707, 7732.
Esslinger,T.L. 818, 4435, 8251.
Esteban,M.C. 9760.
Estep,M.F. 989.
Esterbauer,H. 3666.
Esteves,M.J.G. 1123.
Estey,R.H. 3773.
Estrem,I.E. 3602.
Eswaran,S. 3476.
Etesham Schahabi,S. 4891.
Ethiraj,S. 5144, 7924, 9748.
Etienne,M. 3572, 9052.
Eto,Y. 1991.
Etoh,Y. 7548.
Ettienne,E.M. 2586.
Ettlinger,L. 2512.
Eugster,C.H. 2789.
Eusebio,M.A. 1425, 1454.
Eustice,D. 5364.
Eutick,M.L. 1561.
Eutrope,R. 7135.
Euzeby,J.A. 9615.
Eva,A. 10819.
Evans,H.C. 577, 578.
Evans,A.R. 9541.
Evans,B.D. 6763.
Evans,C.B. 2937.
Evans,D.A. 7943, 10706.
Evans,E. 4756, 8957, 10345.
Evans,E.H. 3514.
Evans,F.R. 6194.
Evans,G.E. 7047.
Evans,G.H. 7237.
Evans,G.T. 9979.
Evans,H.C. 5247.
Evans,H.H. 10025.
Evans,I.H. 3550.
Evans,J.M. 6944, 8980.
Evans,L.V. 291.
Evans,M.S. 10010.
Evans,R.E. 10805.
Evans,T.E. 1781, 10025.
Evanski,P.M. 1315.
Evdokimov,M.G. 10627.
Evdokimova,G.A. 8929.
Even,P. 5080.
Evenari,M. 8472.
Ever-Hadani,S. 4328.
Everett,E.D. 6852.
Everett,W.D. 10722.
Evers,K.G. 4915.
Evers,R.F. 986.
Eversman,S. 5174.
Evstigneev,V.B. 8738.
Ewan,R.C. 5158.
Exinger,F. 2196, 10380.
Eyal,H. 6264.
Eye,L.L. 5821.
Eye,L.I. 5822.
Eykyn,S.J. 5036.
Eylan,E. 2242.
Eyssen, H. 325, 468.
Eyster,C. 2865.
Ezhov,V.A. 246, 3483, 3990, 4605.
Ezrukh,E.N. 6255.

Fabbri,A. 2961.
Faber,M.D. 7697.
Faberova,V. 7847.
Fabianowski,J. 5067.
Fabiansson,E. 2264.
Fabio, P.F. 381.
Fabio,P.F. 7951.
Fabiyi,A. 7693.
Facer,C.A. 9119.
Facklam, T.J. 461.
Fadeeva,N.I. 4070.
Faechner,T.R. 3635.
Fagan,H.J. 10645.
Fagerland,J.A. 6170.
Fagerstam,L.G. 6418, 8597.
Fagersten,R. 8471.
Fagnoni Blengio,J.C. 3741.
Fahey, R.C. 366.
Fahmy, A.E.-S. 731.
Fahmy,M.A.M. 4331.
Fahroeus,G. 6360.
Fahselt,D. 5566, 6572.
Failmezger,T.C. 4942.
Fairclough,D.L. 4911.
Fairhurst,C. 7946.
Fajardo,L.F. 9122.
Fajola,A.O. 4660, 10902.
Fakhretdinova,K.S. 2952.
Fakorede,M.A.B. 2375.
Fakunle,Y.M. 2928.
Falade,S. 1556.
Falcao,A.L. 7936, 7936.
Falcao,A.R. 7936.
Falchuk,K.H. 1937.
Falcon,L.A. 4943.
Falconer,I.R. 3381.
Falina,N.N. 10078.
Falk,M.J. 2911.
Falke,E.V. 2206.
Fallon,R.D. 8389.
Fam Hi Dung 9121.
Fameree,L. 5100, 7216.
Fandialan Dalmacio,I. 8091.
Fanelli,C. 3781.
Fang,H.C. 3029.
Fang,W.T. 5065.
Fangman,W.L. 8510.
Fanni,J. 3805, 4359.
Fanta,D. 9526.
Fantes,P.A. 1807.
Fanton,E.B. 8010.
Faparusi,S.I. 6753.
Farag,S.A. 1432.
Farahmandian,I. 2400.

10411, 10412.
Fukuyama,M. 8570, 10080.
Fukuyo,Y. 8146.
Fulginiti,V.A. 4329.
Fuller, K.W. 600.
Fullerton,R.A. 5894.
Fulsoundar,A.B. 5696.
Fulton,A.B. 834, 835.
Funada,H. 6839.
Funano,T. 2645.
Funderud,S. 952, 2693, 5371.
Fung,D.Y.C. 8091.
Funk,A. 5229, 6162, 6985, 9857.
Funkhouser,E.A. 438.
Funtikova,N.S. 6565.
Furch,B. 856, 10155.
Furcht,S. 3608.
Furnari,G. 1661, 2562, 8366.
Furnas,M. 5266.
Furuhashi,K. 3275.
Furukawa,T. 4282, 9752.
Furuki,M. 8742.
Furusaki,A. 10170.
Furusawa,M. 5078.
Furuta,T. 7993.
Furuya,K. 5224, 9845.
Furuya,M. 1141, 4469.
Furyaeva,A.V. 2855, 6642.
Fushiki,T. 6407.
Fusi,M.B. 5841.
Fuska,J. 3459, 4073, 6059.
Fuskova,A. 3459, 4073.
Fusner,J.E. 10518.
Fuson,G.B. 6167.
Futterer,D. 8140.
Fuwa,H. 4622.
Fuxa,J.R. 8955.

Gaafar,H.A. 2418.
Gaafar,S.M. 9641.
Gaal,A. 4111.
Gabaldon,A. 3082.
Gabaldon,I. 6649.
Gaber, R.F. 464.
Gabler,A. 9149.
Gabor,M. 7320.
Gaborak,M 427, 380.
Gabr,M.R. 5888.
Gabriel,M. 365, 8941.
Gabrielli,M. 6914.
Gabrielson,R.L. 10670.
Gachter,R. 9798.
Gadage,N.B. 3702.
Gadasi,H. 1054, 8644, 8645.
Gadd,G.M. 7456, 7653.
Gadek,J.E. 1278.
Gadkari,A.S. 7186.
Gaedcke,G. 8021.
Gaertner,F.H. 5606.
Gaffal,K.P. 3903.
Gafney,J. 7850.
Gafni,Y. 10254.
Gagarini,V.A. 1999.
Gagne,J.A. 8889.
Gagnon,C. 442, 715, 3699.
Gagosian, R.B. 1086.
Gaillard,J. 10479.
Gaillardin,C. 10384.
Gaillardin,M. 2900.
Gainant,A. 2965.
Gaines,L. 2534.
Gaines,R.C. 7024.
Gaither,T.W. 8158.
Gajdosik,A. 7847.
Gajdusek,D.C. 4308.
Gal'chenko,N.P. 1603.
Galaktionov,K.V. 3050.
Galask,R.P. 9245.
Galassi,E. 2280.
Gale,E.F. 4054, 5493.
Gale,J.S. 7620.
Galeazzi,D.R. 6710.
Galgiani,J.N. 2235, 2313.
Galgoczy,J. 9696, 8221.
Galinari,S. 6441, 8638.
Galkina,N.N. 10311:
Gall,J.G. 1973, 5414, 5419.
Gall,L.S. 6074.
Gallagher,A. 5457.
Gallagher,R.T. 6764, 9044.
Galland,P. 9905.
Galle,P. 8819.
Gallegos,C. 909.
Galleron,C. 8488.
Gallina,A.M. 4224.
Gallis,H.A. 6443.
Gallois,J.-M. 2252.
Gallon,J.R. 10209.
Galloway,D.J. 1747, 8465.
Galloway,R.A. 8790.
Galpin,M.F.J. 6628.
Galtier,P. 3568, 4831, 10415.
Galun,E. 2613.
Galun,M. 4015, 8840, 9803.
Galvao Quintao,L. 2253.
Galvao-Castro,B. 1289.
Galzigna,L. 1962.
Galzy,P. 2203, 4839, 5454, 6425, 6430, 6685.
Gambini,A. 1983.
Gamble,C.N. 3594.
Gamerith,G. 10184.
Gamow,R.I. 6237.
Gams,W. 1678.
Gamundi,I.J. 7372.
Ganapathi,A. 7400, 7409.
Gancedo,C. 10234.
Gancedo,J.M. 8984.
Gancedo,R. 9833.
Gander,E.S. 4573.
Gandhi,H.K. 9542.
Gandola,M. 5788, 9167.
Gandolfi,R. 4288.
Gandy,D.G. 2482, 6585, 9483.
Ganesan,V. 7792.
Gangawane,L.V. 10831.
Gange,R.W. 7835.
Gangloff,J. 1027.
Ganguly,N.K. 1300.
Gannon,J. 2454.
Gantt,E. 2764.
Ganzon Fortes,E. 3883.
Gapochka,L.D. 3464.
Garab,Gy.I. 6505.
Garagulja,E.D. 2096.
Garbary,D. 777, 7447.
Garber,R.H. 616.
Garber,E.D. 2877, 2878.
Garber,R.H. 1472, 10689.
Garbin,L. 1962.
Garcia de Emiliani,M.O. 6285.
Garcia Mendoza,C. 6463.
Garcia Prieto,O. 6364.
Garcia-Acha,I. 5470.
Garcia-Arenal,F. 4999.
Garcia-Herdugo,G. 8320.
Garcia-Zorron,N. 7377.
Garcia,C. 1354, 4949, 6632, 10304, 10548.
Garcia,J.-L. 7822.
Garcia,O. 9114.
Garcia,Z.V. 2467.
Gardea,A. 5909.
Gardner Shaw,C. 3197, 9783.
Gardner,D.E. 7027, 9377.
Gardner,K.C.H. 3360.
Gardner,W. 6010.
Gardner,W.A. 2990, 10544.
Gardner,W.J.E. 6736.
Gareth Jones,D. 3056.
Gareth Jones,E.B. 5356.
Garfield,M.D. 7974.
Gargani,G. 2967, 4925.
Garibova,L.V. 8202.
Garin,J.P. 10716.
Garin,Y. 5937, 7182.
Garkavenko,A.I. 6271.
Garlough,S. 3750.
Garnham,P.C.C. 4336.
Garnish,F.J. 6223.
Garraway, M.O. 618.
Garrel,J. 10497.
Garren,K.H. 9375.
Garrett,A. 2444.
Garrett,H.E. 1589.
Garrett,R.H. 235, 1001, 8987.
Garrido,A.J. 9577.
Garrison,R.G. 54, 1731, 2580, 7368, 7414, 10124.
Garrod,B. 5010, 10493.
Garrod,D.R. 9903.
Gartenberg,G. 9152, 6837.
Garty,J. 9803.
Garud,M. 9522.
Garvey,J. 10481.
Garvin,R.T. 4570.
Gary,W.J. 10760.
Gascon,S. 2744.
Gasior,E. 7538.
Gasior,E. 7537.
Gassmann,G. 9884.
Gassner,A. 10724.
Gatenbeck,S. 2042, 10418.
Gates,M.A. 71, 1762.
Gatti,G. 10259.
Gatti,J.C. 6914.
Gatti,S. 2439, 4330.
Gauch,R. 7738.
Gaucher,G.M. 10422.
Gaunt, R.E. 725.
Gaur,A.C. 9713.
Gaur,R.D. 8464.
Gause,G.F. 4085.
Gautam,O.P. 2262, 4860, 4861, 5949, 7199, 7229, 7772, 10468.
Gautam,S.P. 6148.
Gauthier, Y. 512.
Gauthier,M.J. 2783, 3382.
Gautier,R. 5927.
Gavaric,D. 3143.
Gavjlanes,M. 4615.
Gavinlertvatana,S. 7021.
Gavrilova,M.S. 4203, 9174.
Gavrilova,N.N. 5451.
Gavuzzo,E. 10196.
Gawel,J. 2516, 6020.
Gay,J.L. 858, 859.
Gayathri,M. 6253.
Gaye,P. 5722.
Gayed,S.K. 3733, 9781.
Gayler,K.R. 8541.
Gayotto, L.C. 506.
Gayral, P. 392.
Gayral,P. 8819.
Gear,J.H.S. 3090.
Gearing,J.N. 8421.
Gearing,P.J. 8421.
Geary,T.F. 10578.
Gebauer,M. 6233.
Gebert,U. 2124.
Gebhardt,M. 2248.
Gebhart,W. 9526.
Geddes,A.M. 5036.
Gedek,B. 4835, 6945, 9056.
Geenen,P. 8024.
Geeraerts,J. 1137.
Geertinger,P. 9989.
Geesey,G.G. 5329.
Geeson,J.D. 3444.
Gehling,N. 3740.
Geidel,H. 10580.
Geike,F. 7327.
Geisel,O. 3121, 10779.
Geitler,L. 6611.
Gelb,L. 4324.
Gelbart,S.M. 9186.
Gelda,C.S. 4796.
Gelfand,E.S. 1840.
Gelfand,J.A. 2241.
Gelfand,M. 5787.
Gelin,C. 1834.
Geller,M. 2256, 5754.
Gellf,G. 10104.
Gelmetti,C. 5788, 9167.
Gelvin,S.B. 10013.
Gemeinhardt,H. 7680.
Genaud,L. 3491.
Gendle,P. 10579.
Gendron,L. 1660.
Gendron,Y. 7926.
Genel,M. 9077.
Geneves,L. 4396.
Genkal,S.I. 8131.
Genovesio,L. 9160.
Gentil,F. 5172.
Gentilini,M. 1526, 2424, 2973, 8945, 9513.
Gentiluomo, D. 1324.
Gentles,J.C. 9260.
Gentner,N.E. 2108, 3553.
Gentry,L.O. 9194.
Gentry,P.W. 9609.
Genty,N. 5369.
Geoghegan,M.J. 6492, 6719.
Georgakopoulos,E. 4899.
George-Nascimento,C. 281.
George,A.L.,Jr. 8630.
George,I. 6091.
Georges,P. 10339.
Georgiev,O.I. 4556.
Georgopoulos,S.G. 8330, 8637.
Gepts,P. 3720.
Gerard,D. 10235.
Gerard,J.P. 4857.
Gerard,V.A. 8414.
Gerasimenko,A.A. 6048.

Gerasimenko,L.M. 2087.
Gerasimov,V.N. 3452.
Gerbaud,C. 10045.
Gerbeda,V.V. 8708.
Gerdemann,J.W. 8166, 3797, 3798.
Gerdy,J.R. 772.
Gerecht,D. 2253.
Gerez de Burgos,N.M. 2021.
Gerhardt,H. 4891.
Gerin,G. 10547.
Gerisch,G. 851, 4464, 6225.
Gerkowicz,K. 7175.
Gerlach, J.H. 351.
Gerlach,H. 10534.
Gerlach,R. 6945.
Gerloff,J. 7349.
German,V.A. 4203, 9174.
Gernet,M.V. 5451.
Gerola, F.M. 1569.
Gerrettson Cornell,L. 3920, 10824, 3628, 6953.
Gershman,R.N. 7987.
Gershon,H. 377, 378, 7649.
Gerson,U. 10545, 10546.
Gerstner,E. 361, 7630.
Gerullis,C. 6684.
Gessner,R.V. 7507, 8458.
Getz,G.S. 262.
Gevicilazo,E.J.A. 7132.
Gewitz,H. S. 226.
Geypens,M. 9460.
Ghabrial,S.A. 10816.
Ghadrian, E. 1299.
Ghahary,A. 1321.
Ghassemi,H. 735.
Ghatak,N.R. 3092.
Ghavifek,H. 735.
Ghemawat,M.S. 860, 1787.
Ghersa,P. 8505.
Ghio,L. 6800.
Ghirardelli, L.A. 80.
Ghittino,P. 5084.
Ghora,B.K. 7642.
Ghorbani,M. 2435.
Ghosal,S. 5737, 6582, 9427.
Ghosal,S.P. 2440.
Ghose,A.N. 10759.
Ghose,T.K. 1633, 2152, 3521, 9751.
Ghosh,S. 1527.
Ghosh,A.C. 10432.
Ghosh,S. 5928.
Ghosh,S.K. 9154.
Ghosh,S.N. 2052.
Ghosh,S.R. 4489.
Giaccone,G. 1873.
Giacomini,T. 7979.
Giaiotti,A. 7372.
Giambrone,J.J. 5695, 6771.
Gianinazzi Pearson,V. 9724, 10851.
Gianinazzi,S. 9724, 10851.
Giannetti,B.M. 6491, 8723.
Giannini,M.S. 2260.
Giannone,A. 1324, 2407.
Giannopolitis, C.N. 601.
Giaoui,A. 1501.
Giard,R. 10747.
Giatgong,P. 1681.
Gibbons,J.W. 3127.
Gibbons,R.W. 9375.
Gibbs,J.N. 1481.
Gibbs,C.J.Jr. 4308.
Gibbs,J.N. 4966.
Gibbs,S.P. 5360.
Gibian,J.R. 7814.
Giboda,M. 7986.
Gibor,A. 2590, 5550, 6525.
Gibson,D.T. 445.
Gibson, W.C. 301.
Gibson,C.E. 7483.
Gibson,D.T. 4763, 8817, 8826.
Gibson,I. 6196.
Gibson,R.A. 6323, 8126.
Gibson,W. 2409.
Giebel,J. 9333.
Giebink, G.S. 409.
Giege,R. 6392, 8524, 10131.
Gierhart,D.L. 4360, 6034.
Giese,G. 10242, 10245.
Gieskes,W.W.C. 165, 8432.
Giesy,J.P.,Jr. 3868, 10913.
Giffon,H. 1505, 9146.
Gigase,P. 7933.
Giger,D.K. 1277.
Giha,O.H. 3704.
Gijsbers,A.J. 5062.
Gilani,S.H. 5720.
Gilbert,B. 1138, 4724, 5920.
Gilbert,M.F. 3924.
Gilbert,O.I. 8469.
Gilbert,P. 5543.
Gilbert,R.J. 2163.
Gilbert,W.J. 2552, 2556.
Gilbertson,R.L. 7361, 804.
Giles, N. 697.
Giles,N.H. 236, 4120, 8548, 10370.
Gilewicz,M. 6516, 8601.
Gill,B.S. 5097, 10467.
Gill,D.E. 8004.
Gill,K. 7757.
Gill,K.S. 3644, 7025.
Gillam,S. 1963, 6386.
Gillan,F.T. 6471.
Gillani,S. 10756.
Gille,Y. 7673.
Gilles,G. 9791.
Gilles,H.M. 7188.
Gillespie,J.S.,Jr. 6606.
Gillespie,T.J. 7037.
Gillet,C. 10229.
Gillet,J. 4317, 9625.
Gillet,L. 8610, 10108, 10113.
Gillham,N.W. 6694, 6698.
Gilli,G. 2270.
Gilliam,J.N. 1196.
Gilliam,M. 3617, 6927.
Gillies,H.M. 5932.
Gilliland,S.E. 7294.
Gillin,F.D. 3510.
Gilmartin,M. 1871.
Gilmore,C.J. 10195.
Gilmore,E.C.,Jr. 5014.
Gilmour,J. 2361.
Gilpatrick,J.D. 422, 6631.
Gimenez,J. 7935, 9517.
Gimenez,R.L. 9616.
Gimmler,H. 1168, 2805, 4706.
Gimmon,Z. 6864.
Ginns,J. 5237, 8196.
Giourd,M. 3509.
Giovanelli,J. 290.
Giovanna Martinotti,M. 6809.
Giovannetti,M. 3140.
Giovarelli,M. 6809.
Gip,L. 9240.
Girard,C. 544.
Giraud,G. 6107.
Girgis,M.R. 2962.
Giri,J.G. 4465.
Giri,S. 2094.
Gisi,U. 8322.
Gitter,M. 4816.
Giugliano,L.G. 3745.
Giugliano,R. 3745.
Giulini,N. 6876.
Givan,A.L. 6379.
Gjaerum,H.B. 6362, 7872.
Gladders,P. 1463, 9465.
Gladkikh,T.A. 4607.
Glancy, G. 1629.
Glanddier,Y. 7184.
Glangloff,J. 2707.
Glasberg,S.S. 7768.
Glasby,J.S. 9819.
Glasgow, L.A. 1088.
Glass,E.C. 6836.
Glassman,A.B. 3127.
Glassman,J.M. 3609, 3610, 3611.
Glatigny,A. 8666.
Glatz,B.A. 5138.
Glaudemans,C.P.J. 4639.
Glaz,E.T. 5752, 10457.
Glazer,A.N. 4021.
Glazer,V.M. 213, 4558.
Glazkova,L.K. 9175.
Glazunova,Z.I. 692.
Gleason, N.N. 1515.
Glenn,A.R. 9686, 9687.
Glenn,F.E.,Jr. 6924.
Glidewell, D.C. 580.
Glinsukon,T. 2222, 9058, 10410.
Glombitza,K.-W. 7622.
Gloria-Bottini,F. 4315.
Glover, H.E. 160.
Glover,C.V.C. 3977.
Glover,H.E. 1102.
Glowczewska,C. 10400.
Glowniak,C. 9498.
Gluckman,S.J. 7827.
Glukhova,M.A. 8662.
Gluskin,M. 9139.
Gmunder,F. 4109.
Gnanamanickam,S.S. 9464.
Gnassia-Barelli,M. 2090.
Go,N. 2277.
Goad,L.J. 2770, 6474, 7580, 8689.
Gobel,E. 2620, 5255.
Gochenaur,S.E. 5131.
Gochlerner,G.B. 1101.
Gochnauer,M.B. 5165.
Gocke,E. 1974, 2025, 7543.
Gocke,M. 2966.
Godavari,H.R. 5504.
Goddard,R. 10195.
Goddard,R.H. 4635.
Godeas,A.M. 9691.
Godfrey,D.G. 61.
Godfrey, W.A. 1280.
Godfrey,D.G. 1202, 1542, 2409, 4299.
Godin,J. 9069.
Godlewski,M. 3912.
Godoy,G.A. 1972, 8877.
Godts,P. 7800.
Godward,M.B.E. 7348.
Goel,L.B. 3031.
Goel,S.K. 7288.
Goering,J.J. 162.
Goest,J.M. 9087.
Goetzl,F.J. 6867.
Goff,L.J. 1562, 9669, 9670.
Goffeau,A. 1034, 1803, 6517, 10126, 10215.
Gogotov, I.N. 224, 1099.
Goh,E.M. 10263.
Gohbara,M. 1093.
Goheen,D.J. 2360, 9484.
Gokhale,A.A. 10613.
Golan,R. 3156.
Golan,T. 1413.
Golcz,L. 3472.
Gold,B. 9139.
Gold,D. 6820, 7959.
Gold,M.H. 9001.
Gold,R.E. 7020, 8334.
Goldacre,M.J. 9190.
Goldbach,R.W. 986, 2715, 2716, 8531.
Goldberg,P.K. 6878, 7798.
Golde,D.W. 1286.
Goldman,A.B. 10528.
Goldman,C.R. 8383.
Goldman,J.A. 9187.
Goldman,J.C. 2127, 4737, 5636, 6677.
Goldsmid,J.M. 637, 3129.
Goldstein,G.,II 4152.
Goldstein,E. 7774.
Goldstein,F. 4285.
Goldstein,H.M. 6874.
Goldstein,L. 221, 1970.
Golecki,J.R. 8784.
Golem,J. 8701.
Golenser, J. 1305.
Golik,I.V. 1375.
Golikova,M.N. 1238.
Golinski, P. 1253.
Gollob,L. 4084.
Goloseev,J.A. 1987.
Golovchenko,N.P. 2066.
Golovinsky,E.V. 3438.
Golovlev,E.L. 5126.
Golovleva,L.A. 5126.
Golshan,M. 5066.
Golubev,W.I. 1742, 8925.
Golubeva,O.G. 9869, 10568.
Golubic,S. 5501.
Golubkova,N.S. 2581, 2673, 2676, 7335.
Golubtsova,V.M. 8851.
Golueke,C.G. 1846.
Goma,G. 2614.
Gomes, U.A. 646.
Gomes,S.L. 8556, 10138.
Gomez Acha,J.A. 7935, 9517.
Gomez Estrella,S. 9642.
Gomez Lojero,C. 4628.
Gomez Miranda,B. 6467, 8216.
Gomez-Puyou,A. 4615.
Gomez Urcuyo,F. 4187.
Gomez,I. 2313.
Gomez,P. 6248.

Hale.M.F. 3211.
Hale.M.E..Jr. 7419. 10928.
Hale.P.W. 3843.
Halfen.L.N. 8116.
Halfen.M.E. 8116.
Hall.A.P. 1518.
Hall.D. 1629.
Hall.D.O. 224.
Hall.A.P. 5060.
Hall.B.D. 1154. 1963. 4567. 6386.
Hall.C.A. 5621.
Hall.C.F. 9594.
Hall.C.L. 2939.
Hall.D.H. 5028.
Hall.D.O. 237. 4627. 10064. 10137.
Hall.F.R. 4280.
Hall.I.M, 2987.
Hall.I.R. 6004. 6005.
Hall.J.E. 5917.
Hall.M.J. 7584.
Hall.N.K. 5582. 9090.
Hall.R. 8868.
Hall.R.J. 4750. 10317.
Hallam.N.D. 5206. 6217.
Hallberg.R.L. 1977.
Hallberg.T. 9145.
Hallbom.L. 10927.
Hallegraeff.G.M. 900. 901.
Hallenbeck.P.C. 2718. 8755.
Haller.I. 2838.
Hallick.R.B. 950. 5365. 7526. 7529.
Halliwell. B. 1139.
Halliwell.R.E.W. 9095.
Hallmen.G. 4673.
Halloin.J.M. 7255.
Hallowell.C. 9141.
Halperin.L. 8846.
Halsall.D.M. 5816.
Halsey.M.J. 391.
Hamada.A. 7573.
Hamada.J. 2591. 5416.
Hamamatu.N. 5313.
Hamanaka.N. 1128.
Hamant.C. 7868. 7869.
Hamasaki.T. 2080. 10258.
Hamburger.K. 4746.
Hameed.H.A. 6337.
Hames.B.D. 4463. 8493.
Hamet-Foure.N. 8030.
Hamidi.A.N. 5934.
Hamilton Miller.J.M.T. 870. 2837.
Hamilton.E.P. 6745.
Hamilton.G. 1921.
Hamilton.P.B. 4828. 10394. 10409. 10416. 10417.
Hamilton.R.C. 9632.
Hamilton.S.G. 7962.
Hamissa. F.A. 728. 729.
Hamlin.P.F. 5670.
Hamlin.R.C. 272.
Hamm.D.J. 283.
Hammer.U.T. 8379.
Hammesfahr.P.D. 3458.
Hammet.N.C. 6920.
Hammond. A.M. 556.
Hammond.E.G. 5138. 5139.
Hammond.G.L. 9208.
Hammond.J.B.W. 5135. 10156.
Hammond.J.C. 5638.
Hammond.J.R.M. 10315.
Hamon.J. 5049.
Hamory.B.H. 4195.
Hampson.M.C. 3012.
Hampton.J.G. 1445. 5016. 5867. 7090. 9346.
Hamza.Y.O. 7934.
Han.Y.W. 1600. 9766.
Hanak.F. 2993.
Hanaoka.T. 8417.
Hanchey.P. 4261.
Handa.A.K. 4313.
Handa.B.K. 7186.
Handel.M. 3144.
Handman.E. 6823. 7756. 10450.
Hanel.K. 6183.
Hanic.L.A. 8141.
Haniffa.M.A. 1827.
Hanisak.M.D. 6314. 6315. 8789.
Hanka.L.J. 2164.
Hanks.A.R. 10369.
Hanlin.R.T. 1488.
Hanlon.R.D.G 9715.
Hanna.B.A. 2282.
Hannan.M.A. 1233. 2891. 3298. 3553.
Hannon. R.H. 286.
Hanocq-Quertier.J. 8481.
Hanozet.G.M. 2753.
Hansberg.W. 3297.
Hansen.G.I. 9.
Hansen.D.P. 1506.
Hansen.E.M. 4981. 9484.
Hansen.E.S. 3291.
Hansen.G.I. 779.
Hansma.H.G. 8813.
Hanson.G.A. 541.
Hanson.A.W. 8658.
Hanson.B. 8699.
Hanson.D.K. 9011. 9012.
Hanson.J.R. 1082. 10179.
Hanson.R.B. 6375.
Hanson.W.L. 2402. 5966. 9650.
Hanssen.E. 7727.
Hanssler.G. 1465.
Hantschke.D. 8871. 9244.
Hanumappa.P. 5899.
Hanusova.J. 8820.
Haour.P. 5912.
Hara.C. 3364. 6466.
Hara.Y. 1878.
Harada.F. 4568.
Harada.K. 2085.
Harada.T. 4667.
Harada.Y. 4987. 5349. 10626.
Haraguchi.S. 2919. 2920.
Haram.K. 6877.
Harder.W. 99. 443.
Harder.D.E. 7016.
Harder.W. 6169.
Hardesty.B.A. 4564.
Hardin.H.F. 9777.
Harding.L.W..Jr. 141.
Harding.G.K.M. 10504.
Harding.L.W..Jr. 4376. 8096. 9789.
Harding.P.R.. Jr. 3840.
Hardman.L. 7434.
Hardman.L.L. 2632.
Hardman.N. 8498. 8499.
Hardwick.N.V. 9371.
Hardy.C. 1937.
Hardy.F.G. 8303.
Hardy.R. 3422.
Hardy.R.J. 10602.
Hare.R.C. 6625.
Harel.S. 3156.
Hargreaves.A.J. 7248.
Hargreaves.J.A. 3044.
Hargreaves.R.T. 3576.
Hariri.A.R. 1321
Haritonidis. S. 159.
Harjula.H. 8893.
Harker.R.I. 4394.
Harkonen.M. 4407. 1879. 4408. 4409. 7781.
Harley.J.L. 8071.
Harlin.M.M. 8789. 8966. 8967.
Harlow. D.R. 429.
Harmaja.H. 4418. 4424.
Harman.G.E. 619. 7035.
Harms.R.H. 7729.
Harner.E.J. 7662.
Harnisch.S. 5150.
Harper.K. 435.
Harper.D.R. 10326.
Harper.I.A. 7985.
Harr.J. 581. 1401.
Harrach.B. 10429.
Harries.M. 4863.
Harrigan.K.E. 9633.
Harris.J..Jr. 1491.
Harris.W.G. 503.
Harris.A. 8138.
Harris.B.G. 8627.
Harris.C.C. 7732.
Harris.D.C. 10567. 10825.
Harris.G.C. 10136.
Harris.K.M. 10805.
Harris.L.M. 2447.
Harris.R. 2285.
Harris.R.F. 1205. 1206.
Harris.R.I. 2381.
Harrison.A.P..Jr. 5982.
Harrison.D.G. 10152.
Harrison.G. 3659.
Harrison.L.G. 2554.
Harrison.M.D. 9478.
Harrison.P.J. 1874. 2129. 2863. 8769. 10348.
Harrison.W.G. 9964.
Harrower.K.M. 5355. 8460.
Hart.D.R. 1268.
Hart.J.H. 4241.
Hart.L.T. 5641. 10762.
Hart.R.W. 3625.
Harte. V.J. 744.
Hartlapp.J.-H. 2430.
Hartley.W.J. 548. 8013. 9633.
Hartman. B.J. 560.
Hartman. D.L. 642.
Hartmann.G.C. 9275.
Hartmann.G.R. 3340.
Hartmann.S. 1050.
Hartmeier.W. 5136.
Hartz.T.K. 994.
Harvey.O. 574.
Harvey.R.P. 520.
Harvey.A.E. 1590. 8050. 9369.
Harvey.B.A.M. 4745.
Harvey.G.W. 2060.
Harvey.J.M. 4373.
Harvey.P.W. 10533.
Harvey.R.G. 6950.
Harvey.R.P. 2274.
Harwig.J. 4148.
Harwood.J.M. 5428. 6530.
Hasan.A. 1438.
Hase. A. 847.
Hase.T. 2026. 4627. 10137.
Hasegawa.K. 10077.
Hasegawa.T. 3447.
Haselkorn.R. 1643.
Haselwandter.K. 6065.
Hasemann.V. 8607.
Hasenclever.H.F. 9080. 4154.
Hash.J.H. 1013.
Hashiba.T. 4471.
Hashimoto.K. 10792.
Hashimoto.T. 4668. 5523.
Hashimoto.Y. 1779.
Hashomer.T. 9195.
Hasija.S.K. 4508. 6986.
Hasilik.A 6429.
Haskins.A.G. 8272.
Haslam.J.M. 7718. 10355.
Hasle.G.R. 2. 2548.
Hassan.S. 563.
Hassan.K.E. 2305.
Hassan.S.M. 3384.
Hassan.Z.M. 8333.
Hassani.H. 5066.
Hastie.N.D. 2698.
Hastings.J.W. 4629. 6559. 8822. 8823.
Hastings.T.F. 8014.
Hasumi.T. 2872.
Hata.S. 8710.
Hatala.M. 2960.
Hatanaka.S.-I. 5560.
Hatano.S. 4060. 6473.
Hatch.M.T. 1088.
Hatch.R.C. 10397.
Hatcher.W.S. 7641.
Hatcher.W.S.. Jr. 3159.
Hater.G.R. 7329.
Hatey.F. 4833. 5722.
Hatkin.J. 1246.
Hatkin.J.M. 10500.
Hatsuda.Y. 2080. 10258.
Hatton.I.K. 10195.
Hattori.A. 5341.
Hattori.K. 6839.
Hatz.B. 2427.
Hau.B. 594. 7862.
Hauch.T. 6863.
Hauck.H. 9085. 10513.
Haug.A. 3356. 8792.
Haugli.F. 952. 2693. 5371.
Haukeli, A.D. 732.
Haupt.I. 2426.
Haupt.W. 8023.
Haury.J.F. 3397.
Haury.L. 8479.
Haury.L.R. 9982.
Hause. L.L. 541.
Hauser.D.C.R. 3909.
Hauser.M. 2585.
Hausmann.K. 827. 2588. 8278.
Hausmann.M. 9054.
Haustein. U.-F. 515.
Hautala.J.A. 10370.

IRL©1979

Havlik,B. 8820.
Haware,M.P. 3049.
Hawes,C.R. 5285, 7399.
Hawes,S.R. 9948.
Hawker,L.E. 6075.
Hawkes,M.W. 2601.
Hawking,F. 648, 9608.
Hawkins,J.A. 1317.
Hawksworth,F.G. 176.
Hawksworth,D.L. 3874, 814, 1697, 1732, 3902, 6133, 7374.
Haworth,E.Y. 8377.
Haxo,F.T. 2057.
Hay,C.E.M. 10540.
Hay,J. 7198.
Hay,R.J. 2244, 2315.
Hayakawa,S. 8238.
Hayama,T. 3413.
Hayashi,O. 1074.
Hayashi,H. 1985, 6402.
Hayashi,O. 7360, 8685.
Hayashibe,M. 416, 8346, 9918.
Hayashida,S. 241, 2729, 3209.
Hayes,A.W. 1256.
Hayes,A. 3342.
Hayes,A.J. 4967.
Hayes,A.W. 1246, 1255, 2225, 2234, 4837, 5724, 9032, 9042.
Hayes,D.H. 1975, 7544.
Hayes,J. 3744.
Hayes,J.R. 5710.
Hayes,M.A. 6770.
Hayes,M.M.M. 10475.
Hayes,W.A. 10943.
Hayman,D.S. 8066.
Haynes,J.D. 2939.
Haynes,R.C. 8379.
Haynes,R.H. 2748, 5682.
Haynig, H. 123.
Haywood,M.J. 6981.
Haywood,P.L. 6447.
Hazard,E.I. 8353.
Hazen,K.C. 9916.
Hazen,T.C. 2178, 3127, 3128.
Hazlett,C.A. 2926.
Heale,J.B. 7711.
Healey,F.P. 6579.
Healy,G.R. 1515, 2413, 2416, 8012.
Healy,J.A. 8470.
Heap,P.F. 7353.
Heard,A.J. 9371.
Hearn,V.M. 8687.
Heath,J.L. 5723.
Heath,I.B. 10937.
Heath,J.L. 4838.
Heath,P.W. 2947.
Heathcote,R. 6997.
Heather,W.A. 2162, 8454, 8932, 10329, 10609, 10610.
Hebda,P.A. 8543.
Hebert, R.L. 445.
Hecht,H.-J. 3388.
Hecht,S.M. 284.
Hecker,L.I. 10016.
Heckman,J.E. 4543.
Heckmatt,J.Z. 9181.
Hedge, E.C. 1493.
Hedin,P.A. 5873, 7905.
Hedlund,E.L. 3099.
Hedrick,H.G. 1589.
Heel,R.C. 2980.
Heer,U. 1050.
Heerde, E. 357.
Heeres,J. 9173.
Heffner,D.K. 2977.
Hegde, R.K. 586.
Hegde,B.A. 3010.
Hegnauer,H. 6462.
Heid, E. 538.
Heidenbluth, I. 517.
Heidrich,H.G. 8953.
Heidt,V. 6062.
Heikkila,H. 4511.
Heilman,M.D. 3055.
Heimann,G. 7160.
Heimsch,R.C. 7292.
Heinbokel, J.F. 449, 450.
Heinemann,B. 9880.
Heinemann,P. 4416, 7390.
Heinle, D.R. 912.
Heinonen, R. 697.
Heins,E.M. 4176.
Heintz,C.E. 4948.
Heintz,N.H. 2896.
Heinz,E. 5502.
Heinzel,M.A. 3336.
Heitefuss,R. 3035, 5987.
Heithaus,J.J.,III 1785, 6618.
Heitmann,P. 1037.
Heizmann,P. 2595.
Hejtmanek,M. 6790, 9914.
Helfer,D.H. 6934.
Hellebust,J.A. 437, 3878, 7638, 9887.
Heller-Szollosy,E. 7170.
Heller,C. 2893.
Heller,K.B. 4038.
Heller,M.D. 1772.
Hellesnes,I. 9643.
Hellgren,L. 10516.
Hellier,L.E. 987.
Helling,R.B. 10018.
Helmi,S. 7703.
Helmke,R.J. 8270.
Helms,C. 6730.
Helstrom,P.B. 9079.
Hemleben,C. 4480.
Hemmings, B.A. 253.
Hempfling,W.P. 10834.
Hemphill,R. 9473.
Henderson,D.C. 3592.
Henderson,D.K. 6885.
Henderson,D.M. 1793.
Henderson,E.J. 8550.
Henderson,G.E. 9276.
Henderson,J.F. 3301.
Hendler,F. 10037.
Hendricks,D.L. 6063.
Hendricks,L.D. 7221.
Hendricks,T.M. 2959.
Hendrickx,G.F.M. 10736.
Hendrix,D.L. 7684.
Hendrix,F.F. 3684.
Hendrix,J.W. 6964.
Henig,E. 2284.
Henis,Y. 7911.
Henle,W. 4386.
Hennen, J.F. 793.
Hennessey,T. 10241.
Hennessy,W.B. 9568.
Henney,H.R.,Jr. 5557.
Henney,M.R. 1907, 2317.
Henning,M. 3387.
Henningsson,B. 10899.
Henningsson,M. 1217, 6369.
Henry,C.M. 508.
Henry,L.E.A. 224.
Henry,A.W. 9769.
Henry,C.E. 2350.
Henry,C.W. 2174.
Henry,D.P. 6032, 10867.
Henry,J.E. 2458.
Henry,K. 5778.
Henry,L. 2271, 9128.
Henry,L.E.A. 237.
Henry,M.-F. 10218.
Henry,M.C. 9103.
Henry,M.F. 10216, 10217.
Henry,N. 5702.
Hensgens,L.A.M. 5399.
Henssen,A. 816, 3214, 3215, 7630.
Hepperly,P.R. 5877, 5880.
Hera,M.A. 9279.
Herber,R. 8697.
Herbert,M. 6398.
Herbert,W.J. 7126.
Herbertson, B.M. 420.
Herbland,A. 1875, 8427, 8428.
Herchen,S. 5521.
Herczeg,T. 8758.
Herdman,M. 8118, 8119, 8120.
Heredia,C.F. 8523.
Hereford,L.M. 2703.
Hereward,F.V. 10372.
Hergenrader, G.L. 905.
Herich,R. 10588.
Herlan,G. 2035, 8533, 10245.
Herman,A.I. 7234.
Herman,F. 4317, 9625.
Herman,R.P. 10843.
Hermann,J. 3608.
Herms,E. 9216.
Hernandez,A.D. 2309.
Hernandez,F. 1955.
Hernandez,M.G. 1082.
Herodek,S. 1831.
Herr,D. 239, 3998, 10079.
Herr,L.J. 8060.
Herrera,F. 7537, 7538.
Herrera,L.S. 2205, 7675, 8983.
Herrera,S. 1710.
Herrera,T. 3814, 6166, 6173.
Herring,L.J. 579.
Herring,F.G. 10232.
Herring,P.J. 6202, 6203, 7339.
Herrod,H.G. 9120.
Hershberger,C.L. 1935.
Herskowitz,I. 7464.
Hersman,L.E. 10838.
Herson,D.S. 1984.
Herstoff,J.K. 7777.
Hertel, H. 183.
Hervey,A. 7663, 8832.
Herz,K.O. 4858.
Herzberg,J.J. 10495.
Hesketh,P. 4171.
Heslot,H. 1032, 7293, 10045, 10384.
Hess,B. 4634.
Hess,F.D. 4989, 8843.
Hess,W.M. 1791, 1792.
Hesseltine,C.W. 1243, 2519, 3569.
Hession,C. 10022.
Hessler,R.R. 2681.
Heszler,E. 6635, 9076.
Heumann,A. M. 10465.
Heunert,H.-H. 3221, 4451.
Hewitson,R.P. 7978.
Hewitt,D. 3818.
Hewitt,F.E. 781.
Hewitt,J. 9232.
Heydorn,A.O. 2430, 8273, 8354.
Heyer,M.S. 7316.
Heyl,M.G. 10797.
Heymer,B. 9514.
Heymer,T. 9165.
Heyns,A.J. 10687.
Heyrman,K.A. 7180.
Heyting,C. 5382, 5383, 5384.
Heyworth,P.G. 2049.
Hibberd,D.J. 1671, 5199, 6086.
Hickey,C. 7542.
Hickey,E.L. 6951.
Hickman,M. 121, 2637, 8385.
Hicks,B.J. 1982.
Hicks,C.U. 7152.
Hicks,J.B. 5685.
Hidalgo,L. 10641.
Hidalgo,R.J. 2261.
Hide,G.A. 2381, 9452, 9453, 9493.
Hides,D.H. 7876.
Hidu,H. 7231.
Hieda,K. 977.
Hiepe,T. 7220.
Hiernaux, D. 472.
Higashide,E. 9926.
Higashinakagawa,T. 8532.
Higby,G.C. 6656.
Higgins,H.W. 6299.
Higgins,V.J. 7080.
Highley,T.L. 9772.
Hignett,R.C. 5426.
Higuchi,T. 10832.
Hilali,M. 1758.
Hilbers,C.W. 10052.
Hildebrand,E. 3419.
Hildebrand,R. 7273.
Hilgenberg,W. 3309, 7608, 8559.
Hilger,A.E. 4151.
Hilger,F. 8634.
Hill,D.J. 3524.
Hill,D.T. 4358.
Hill,E.C. 1619, 7641.
Hill,G.C. 3508.
Hill,H.A.O. 8607.
Hill,J.M. 1782.
Hill,J.T. 3714.
Hill,P. 10710.
Hill,R.C. 4570.
Hill,R.E. 10760.
Hill,S.T. 8909.
Hillbricht Ilkowska,A. 2623.
Hilldrup,J.L. 3559.
Hillman,R.E. 1548.
Hilton,J. 6011.
Hilton,R.N. 4422.
Hiltunen,L. 8747, 8748.
Himes,M. 1773.
Hindak,F. 753, 8139.
Hindal,D.F. 7662.

Hindorf, H. 596.
Hinds,T.E. 7097, 9320.
Hines,A.H. 6313.
Hines,C.,Jr. 7952.
Hingerty,B. 981.
Hinkle,D. 10038.
Hinnen,A. 5685.
Hino,T. 2050.
Hinsch,B. 242.
Hinssen,H. 3347.
Hintikka,E. L. 6775.
Hinton, G.C.F. 893.
Hinton,G.C.F. 8393.
Hinton,R.C. 4922.
Hinzelin,F. 1626, 6060.
Hipkin,C.R. 5423.
Hira,P.R. 7125.
Hirai,A. 10015.
Hirai,T. 5979.
Hiraizumi,Y. 10912.
Hirano,M. 4487.
Hirata,T. 8742.
Hiratsuka,N. 5850.
Hiratsuka,Y. 5286.
Hirayama,K. 8429.
Hirayama,T. 2736, 8596.
Hiremath, P.C. 621, 623.
Hiremath,R.V. 4433.
Hirokawa,T. 2036.
Hiromi,K. 232, 2733.
Hirose,H. 3178.
Hirose,K. 3364.
Hirozawa, S. 372.
Hirsch,D.J. 2666, 5351.
Hirsch,S.R. 2666, 5351, 9147.
Hirschfeld,D.R. 6597.
Hirschfield,B.J. 9990, 10827.
Hirschhaut,E. 4301.
Hirschhorn,E. 7885.
Hirsh,D.C. 2327.
Hirshfield,H.I. 6664, 2528.
Hiss,H. 2151.
Hitch,C.J.B. 1913.
Hitokoto,H. 2518, 3845, 4794, 9027.
Hitt,S. 8860.
Hiura,M. 1076.
Hiura,T. 3324.
Hiwatashi,K. 1817, 2894.
Hixon,S.C. 7721.
Hixson,S.H. 6437.
Hjelm,K.K. 6744.
Hjortstam,K. 38, 802, 6345.
Hladka,O. 1408, 1417.
Ho,H.H. 2570.
Ho,I.K. 2234.
Ho,K.K. 4628.
Ho,P.C. 9078.
Ho,Y.M. 10439.
Hoagland,K.D. 8124.
Hoare,M. 10316.
Hoashi,S. 3316.
Hoban,M. 2830.
Hobot,J.A. 6628.
Hoch,H.C. 10569, 10598.
Hoche,J.P. 7121.
Hochmann,A. 1289.
Hock, B. 93.
Hocquellet,P. 2902.
Hodge,P. 6478.
Hodges,C.F. 3705, 7899.
Hodges,C.S. 10578.
Hodges,G.R. 2944.
Hodges,R. 4654.
Hodgkinson,H.J. 7140.
Hodjaev,M.N. 4703.
Hodson,B.A. 4463.
Hoeijmakers,J.H.J. 2709, 4572.
Hoeprich,P.D. 3485, 5792, 9211.
Hoerr,F.J. 8014.
Hofbauer,A.F. 10200.
Hofer,M. 4038.
Hoff,R. 7129, 7130.
Hoff,R.J. 5898.
Hoffard,W.H. 7904.
Hoffman,G.M. 606.
Hoffman,H. 2134.
Hoffmann,B. 3423.
Hoffmann,E.O. 2240.
Hoffmann,F. 7848.
Hoffmann,G. 9029.
Hoffmann,G.M. 2388, 5884, 7849.
Hoffmann,P. 4778.
Hofherr,L. 3503.
Hofker, J. 196.
Hofle,G. 2791, 3388.
Hofmann,E. 2018, 6433.
Hofschneider,P.H. 4386, 1000.
Hoftun,H. 9776.
Hogan,C.B.J. 5534, 5535.
Hogan,G.R. 9042.
Hogetsu,K. 6311.
Hogle,R.M. 9283.
Hogsett,W.E. 1071.
Hoham,R.W. 8295.
Hohenegger,J. 1237.
Hohl,H.R. 6462.
Hohne,W.E. 8618.
Hoidal,J.R. 2915.
Hoiland,K. 44, 173, 702, 1915.
Hokby,E. 5719, 10418.
Holbach,B. 6044.
Holbein,B.E. 7560.
Holbrook,S.R. 979, 980.
Holcomb,G.E. 7461.
Holden,M. 6438.
Holder,D.P. 3152.
Holdgate,M.W. 1909.
Holker,J.S.E. 3430.
Holland, A.A. 1366.
Holland,H.L. 8974, 10173.
Holland,J.P. 1958, 10035.
Holland,L.E. 1956.
Holland,M.J. 1958, 10035.
Holland,P.V. 7157.
Holleman,H.C. 8117.
Hollenberg,C.P. 10040.
Hollenberg,G.J. 924.
Holler,C. 5933.
Holligan,P.M. 4506, 9981.
Hollings,M. 5116.
Hollingsworth,P.J. 1693.
Hollins,T.W. 9456.
Hollo,J. 10863.
Hollomon,D.W. 4969.
Holm-Hansen,O. 2648, 6319.
Holm, P.B. 476.
Holm,C.A. 1956.
Holmberg,K. 8943, 9180, 9210.
Holmberg,S. 10145.
Holmes,D.N. 10741.
Holmes,K.K. 4914.
Holmes,P.H. 6814, 7193, 8947, 9107, 9602.
Holmes,R.P. 6513.
Holmes,W. 2925.
Holmvall,M. 3672.
Holroyde,J.K. 6563.
Holt,C.E. 6707, 8319.
Holt,G. 9003, 10374.
Holt,R.J. 7799, 9192.
Holt,S.C. 5500.
Holthusen,W. 5777.
Holy,A. 10033.
Holz,B. 10642, 10688.
Holz,G.G. 7580.
Holz,G.G., Jr. 8694.
Holzapfel, C. 337.
Holzer,H. 2032, 4617, 4618, 8619.
Holzschu,D.L. 9196.
Homan,R.W. 8369.
Homan,W. 10225.
Homen,B. 3276.
Homewood,C.A. 1078.
Hommel,M. 2175.
Hommersand,M.H. 7355.
Homrich,M.H. 4521.
Homyakov,R.V. 3515.
Honda,Y. 95, 867, 868, 1146, 3237.
Honeck,H. 3326.
Honegger,R. 8253.
Hong,H.-M. 9786.
Hong,L.T. 7275.
Hong,S. 5734.
Hongo, T. 179.
Honig,L. 1064.
Honig,W. 3333, 3334.
Honigberg,B.M. 1294, 4870, 5500, 6179, 9132.
Honjo,T. 8416, 8417.
Honma,M. 3324, 3330.
Honma,Y. 4638.
Honnons,S. 7992.
Honsell, E. 80.
Hood,E. 5646.
Hook,D.J. 8728.
Hooker,A.L. 3647, 5875, 9410.
Hooper-Reid,N.M. 5317, 5318.
Hooper,A.B. 2714.
Hooper,G.R. 5432, 7384.
Hopcraft,J. 2535.
Hopen,H.J. 5809.
Hopfer,R.L. 6588, 6891.
Hopkin,R. 5167.
Hopp,H.E. 313.
Hoppe,H. 3608.
Hoppe,H.H. 3035.
Hoppe,J. 4002.
Hopper,J.E. 4129, 5677.
Hopsu-Havu,V.K. 7411.
Hopwood,A.P. 8079.
Hoqward,J.A.K. 10195.
Horak,E. 1709, 1712, 3202, 3894, 4512, 7500, 8203, 8208.
Horak,J. 4040.
Horak,P.E. 7385.
Horakova,K. 7733.
Horder,M. 9514.
Horgen,P.A. 3984, 5434, 5487, 8899.
Horger,E.O.,III. 9087.
Hori,T. 2592.
Hori,Y. 3350.
Horie,S. 2736, 4667.
Horii,J. 8082.
Horikoshi,T. 8891.
Horisberger,M. 2041, 5498.
Horitsu,H. 1991, 7559, 10102.
Horn,N.L. 1486.
Hornberger,G.M. 909.
Hornby,D. 9486.
Horne,A.J. 129, 3937.
Horne,C.W. 5021.
Hornok,L. 10303.
Hornor,S.G. 10916.
Hornstein,O.P. 4864, 7751.
Hornung,U. 9739.
Horowitz,L. 7503.
Horowitz,P.C. 1261.
Horsfall,J.G. 10933, 10934, 10935.
Horsmanheimo,M. 6794, 7749.
Horst,R.K. 10590.
Horstmeier, C.D. 418.
Horvat,F. 10277.
Horvath,I. 3402.
Horvath,P. 1091.
Horwath,L. 4338.
Horwell,D.C. 10189.
Hosaka,K. 6422.
Hoschke,A. 10863.
Hosek,M. 8993.
Hosen,H. 6806.
Hoshaw,R.W. 8296.
Hoshino-Shimizu,S. 5056.
Hoshino, Y. 489.
Hosiaisluoma,V. 2629.
Hoskin,C.M. 5332.
Hoskins, K.D. 205.
Hosmani,S.P. 3885, 3936.
Hosogai,Y. 5556.
Hosoi,J. 2697.
Hosoi,N. 10351.
Hospital,M. 7595.
Hossack,J.A. 350, 10182.
Hostetter,D.L. 3615, 4949, 10548.
Hostmark,A.T. 9762.
Hough, L.F. 1390.
Hough,A. 9309.
Hough,J.S. 10874.
Hough,S. 5513.
Houghton,J.A. 4488, 10011.
Houlihan,D.B. 10398.
Houston,C.S. 4199.
Houston,M.R. 994.
Houston,M. 3163.
Howard,A. 7701.
Howard,B.M. 4645, 5507.
Howard,C.R. 2940.
Howard,D.H. 6708, 7695.
Howard,J.B. 4005.
Howard,R.J. 3007, 4754, 6823, 6881, 8951.
Howe,C.L. 7227.
Howe,H.B.,Jr. 3532, 6622.
Howe,J.B.,Jr. 999.
Howe,S.O. 1859.
Howell,J.A. 251.
Howell, E.H. 267.
Howell,J.A. 5148.
Howell,S.H. 10013.

Howsley,R. 8536.
Hoyle,M.D. 2039, 2040, 2565, 3916.
Hrebenda,B. 3218.
Hrib,J. 864, 7636.
Hristov,M. 4996.
Hruby,T. 8423, 9953.
Hseu,T.H. 4587.
Hsi,D.C.H. 4271.
Hsiao,S.I.C. 5168.
Hsieh,F.-H. 2136.
Hsu,C.-A. 1023.
Hsu,C.P. 10187.
Hsu,J.M.C. 7254.
Hu,S.C. 10603.
Huang,B. 6697.
Huang,C.T. 10439.
Huang,H.-C. 9048.
Huang,H.C. 5973, 6998, 9355.
Huang,L.W. 4911.
Hubalek,Z. 4516, 7679.
Hubbard,J.C. 5582.
Huber-Walchli,V. 6535.
Hubner, U. 517.
Hubner,G. 6432.
Hubsch,P. 9850.
Huchzermeyer,F.W. 5106.
Hudock,M.O. 8993.
Hudson,L. 10149.
Hudson,R.C.L. 5109.
Huebner,E. 8876.
Huff,W.E. 4828, 10416, 10417.
Hufnagel,L.A. 8958.
Huggler,A.H. 10512.
Hughes,W.T. 1532.
Hughes,D.L. 5562.
Hughes,R.J. 10619.
Hughes,S.J. 5242, 5250.
Hughes,W.T. 3489, 5080.
Huguelet,J.E. 7072, 9462.
Huhtanen,C.N. 4834.
Huijsman,H.S.C. 1708, 1705, 4420.
Huisman,J. 6614.
Huisman,J.G. 7567.
Huizing,H.J. 6460.
Hulburt,E.M. 2654.
Hulea,S.A. 8580.
Hulea,St. 8575.
Hull,P.R. 9201.
Hulsmann, N. 14.
Hult,K. 2042, 5719, 10418.
Humber,R.A. 2988.
Humme,B. 3035.
Humphrey,A.E. 7343.
Humphrey,G.F. 5345.
Humphrey,J.H. 4386.
Hundert,P. 956.
Huneck, S. 184.
Hung,L.-L. 5609, 9727.
Hungerer,K.D. 1052.
Hungerford,E. 8886.
Hunkova,Z. 2810.
Hunt,K. 1400.
Hunt,O,J, 560.
Hunt,H.W. 7268, 7269, 7271.
Hunt,N.A. 5521.
Hunt,R.S. 3670.
Hunt,S. 7988.
Hunter,J.E. 1391.
Hunter,B. 10782.
Hunter,B.B. 1182.
Hunter,C.L. 3037.
Hunter,D. 2271.
Hunter,J.E. 1462, 3025.
Hunter,L.D. 10594, 10600.
Hunter,N.P. 8677.
Hunter,P.P. 6976.
Hunter,R. 10255.
Hunter,R.E. 7255.
Hunter,R.L. 6929, 9093.
Hunter,T. 9351, 9400.
Hunter,V.F. 197, 198.
Hupalo,Ju.M. 5108.
Huppert,M. 3470, 5631, 6793, 7261, 7776.
Huq,M.F. 4505.
Huq,M.I. 7048.
Hurewitz,D. 7504.
Hurion,N. 1988, 8558.
Hurley,D.L. 2241.
Hurley,L.H. 3298.
Hurst,D.D. 3549.
Hurst,W.J. 3555.
Hurt,P. 4600.
Hurtado,E.J. 8980.
Hurtrel,B. 3580, 5746.
Hurwitz,R.L. 10325.
Husain,A. 9424.
Huskey,R.J. 5660.
Huss-Danell, K. 192.
Hussain,I. 5533.
Hussain,M. 5533.
Hussain,N. 10650, 10655.
Hussain,O. 3117.
Hussain,S. 4486.
Hussain,S.S. 7300.
Hussain,Z. 10650, 10655.
Hussein,H.S. 2263.
Hussein,M.M. 2037.
Huston,A.C. 5792.
Huston,T.M. 6748.
Hutcheson,R.H.,Jr. 10491.
Hutchinson,S.A. 3352.
Hutchinson,W.G. 4394.
Hutchison,W.M. 1759.
Hutner,S.H. 2181, 3507.
Hutson, W.H. 200.
Hutt,M.S.R. 7970.
Hutter, K.J. 1190.
Hutter,K.-J. 873, 8934, 10321.
Hutter,K.J. 10323.
Hutter,R. 4613.
Huttermann,A. 853, 1981, 6232, 6233, 10296.
Huttner,B. 9056.
Hutton,J. 5783.
Hutton,R.D. 516.
Huu Xuong,N. 272.
Huve,H. 6295.
Hyams,J.S. 7613.
Hyde, C. 1629.
Hyde,P.M. 1484.
Hyer, A.H. 616.
Hynes,M.J. 466, 3540.
Hynes,N. 8520.
Hyodo,M. 8742.

Iannitelli,R.C. 1094.
Iannizzotto,G. 1539, 5942.
Ibanez,E.A. 9616.
Ibarra Leon,J. 9753.
Ibe,A. 5727.
Ibrahim,I.K. 5015.
Ibrahim,M.A.K. 2892.
Ichihara,Y. 8978.
Ichikawa,K. 3148, 3325.
Ichikawa,M. 8726.
Ichikawa,T. 3367, 4161.
Ichikawa,Y. 10351.
Ichimura,T. 757, 758.
Ichinoe,M. 2053.
Ichishima,E. 1011, 3991.
Idanpaan-Heikkila,J. 3867.
Idato,E. 925.
Ide,G. 5367.
Idler,D. 2046.
Idosu,G.O. 4233.
Ifashchenko,V.G. 3687.
Igarashi,K. 2872.
Igloi,G.L. 280.
Ignatiades,L. 3946.
Ignoffo,C.M. 1354, 4949, 6632, 10304, 10548.
Iguchi,T. 8238.
Iino,H. 8239.
Iizuka,H. 2723.
Iizuka,M. 1018, 7558.
Ikari,H. 4282.
Ikawa,M. 1094, 3380.
Ikawa,T. 5422.
Ikeda,T. 5359.
Ikeda,Y. 1133.
Ikede,B.O. 10749.
Ikediugwu,F.E.O. 7903.
Ikedivgwu,F.E.O. 598.
Ikegami,K. 4893.
Ikegami,M. 5979.
Ikegami,S. 8726.
Ikehata,A. 218.
Ikemoto,H. 6893.
Il'ina,R.M. 9870.
Ilag,L.L. 1421, 7053.
Ilan,J. 2711.
Ilchenko,A.P. 10219.
Ilchmann,G. 7769.
Ilczuk,Z. 3538.
Ilemobada,A.A. 2455.
Ilemobade,A.A. 2456.
Ilijchev,I.E. 4720.
Illarionova,N.G. 4602.
Ilmavirta,V. 1837, 3261.
Ilnicka-Olejniczak,O. 5155.
Iloba,C. 6006, 7280, 9726.
Iltis,A. 8390.
Ilus,T. 9051.
Imahara,H. 4719.
Imanaka,T. 4018.
Imbault,P. 8547.
Imbeau,S.A. 2237, 5744.
Imler,M. 7174.
Imo,E. 4622.
Impellizzeri,G. 4631.
Imshenetsky, A.A. 1077.
Imshenetsky,A.A. 4355, 5996, 10307.
Imura, Y. 7317.
Imuta,M. 3433, 4055.
Inaba,T. 5735.
Indermuhle,N.A. 7232.
Indhaphun,P. 5020, 7091.
Ing,B. 1898.
Inge-Vechtomov,S.G. 2883, 2882.
Ingham,J.L. 7063.
Ingi, M. 730.
Ingold,C.T. 1790, 7840, 8237.
Ingraham,J.L. 9994.
Ininger,G. 4128, 4781.
Injeyan,H. 8876.
Inniss,W.E. 1115, 4732, 9994.
Inoue,H. 8647.
Inoue,M. 4006.
Inoue,S. 7428.
Inoue,T. 8787.
Inoue,Y. 4469.
Inozemtseva,I.A. 4608.
Insell,J.P. 467, 808.
Ionescu,P. 6859.
Ioriya,T. 3177.
Ippen,R. 10776.
Iqbal,A. 5714.
Irgolic,K.J. 2830.
Irie,M. 5431, 10092.
Iringali,C. 10166.
Irish,A.E. 6102.
Iroko,E.A. 7975.
Irons,E.M.,Jr. 3069.
Irvin,A.D. 5592, 5926.
Irvin,R.G. 2282.
Irvine,J. 3598.
Irwin, J.A.G. 562.
Irwin,J.A.G. 4960, 5889.
Irwin,R. 10132.
Isaac,I. 9476.
Isaacs,S. 7074.
Isakov,V.P. 2394.
Isamukhamedov,A.Sh. 6405.
Isautier,H. 9557.
Isenberg,I. 964.
Isenberg,R.A. 2235.
Ishibashi,Y. 5796, 7791.
Ishida,K. 6885.
Ishida,N. 2071.
Ishida,S. 9787.
Ishida,T. 10260.
Ishige,H. 8726.
Ishiguro,A. 1059.
Ishii,K. 1262, 3572.
Ishikawa,F. 10139.
Ishikawa,M. 2730, 5439, 8574.
Ishikawa,T. 1004, 4471, 9000, 10872.
Ishiko,T. 9055.
Ishitani,T. 8742.
Ishizaki,H. 4977, 6978, 9329, 9334, 9338.
Ishizaki,K. 218.
Isichei,A.O. 4345.
Iskandar, I.O. 643.
Islamov,E.M. 10293.
Ismail,A.A. 1995.
Ismailova,D.Y. 5604.
Iso,N. 6497.
Isogai,A. 296, 2053, 3350.
Isogari,A. 2030.
Isomaa,B. 8809.
Isoun,M.J. 2448, 3749.
Isoun,T.T. 2448, 3749.
Isquith, I.R. 390.
Israel, K.S. 534.
Israel,T.L. 6675.
Israeli, Y. 607.
Israelstam,G.F. 4582.
Israilides,C.J. 1600.
Issa,E. 628, 1374.
Itabashi,H. 9168.
Itakura,K. 5497.

Itani,Z.S. 9230.
Ito,K. 314.
Ito,H. 8348.
Ito,M. 2589, 2616.
Ito,N. 10034.
Ito,O. 4977.
Ito,P.J. 5811, 5819.
Ito,T. 3100, 4131, 4852, 7740.
Ito,Y. 7741.
Itoh,T. 8518.
Itono,H. 3181.
Itotia,J.N. 4309.
Itow,S. 5474.
Ivanov,E.L. 2882.
Ivanov,N.A. 3603.
Ivanov,T. 2513.
Ivanov,V.A. 6269.
Ivanov,V.S. 9508.
Ivanova,B.I. 4354.
Ivanova,E.V. 9005.
Ivanova,G.G. 2762.
Ivanova,G.S. 5378.
Ivanova,S.B. 10021, 10151.
Ivanova,Ts.K. 8571.
Ivanyuk,V.G. 1212, 6957.
Iverson,W.P. 4381.
Iwabuchi,M. 951, 991.
Iwahara,S. 10832.
Iwai,K. 10077.
Iwaki,S. 4487.
Iwami,K. 6407.
Iwamoto,Y. 6590.
Iwamura,T. 10015.
Iwano,K. 5151.
Iwaoka,H. 10340.
Iwasa,T. 6580.
Iwashima,A. 8667.
Iwashita,H. 9083.
Iwata,K. 375.
Iwata,H. 8807.
Iwata,K. 3450, 4197, 6910, 9073, 9084.
Iwatsu,T. 3599.
Iyengar,E.R.R. 6302.
Iyengar,R. 4051.
Iyer, R.N. 1157.
Iyer,P.K.R. 9647.
Iyngkaran,N. 9502.
Izhboldina,L.A. 1651.
Izmailov, R.Kh. 405.
Izosimova,S.B. 10278.
Izui,S. 6812.
Izumiya,N. 322, 1092.
Izumo, Y. 746.

Jabbar Miah,M.A. 5858, 5849.
Jablonski,R.A. 4188.
Jachymczyk,W.J. 8512.
Jack,A. 981.
Jack,P.L. 8498, 8499.
Jackman,L.M. 1993.
Jackson,V. 667.
Jackson,A.R.B. 3381.
Jackson,D.C. 4395.
Jackson,F.A. 6796, 6801, 6802.
Jackson,G.A. 2657.
Jackson,G.V.H. 3006.
Jackson,K.J. 5889.
Jackson,L. 7775.
Jackson,L.K. 2901.
Jackson,P.B.N. 2474.
Jackson,P.R. 5500.
Jackson,R. 2418.
Jackson,W.F. 7843.
Jackuliak,O. 3312.
Jacob,F.H. 5984.
Jacob,H. 8023.
Jacob,K.A.I. 6338.
Jacob,P. 4075, 4729.
Jacobs, F.J. 431, 689, 690.
Jacobs,P. 6901.
Jacobs,P.H. 7937, 10530.
Jacobsen,B.J. 3647, 4138, 5809, 9477.
Jacobsen,J.P. 3430.
Jacobsen,N. 4692.
Jacobson,A. 5368.
Jacobson,E. 871, 6931.
Jacobson,M. 2179.
Jacobson,M.K. 8627.
Jacobson,R.L. 3588.
Jacox, R.F. 1330.
Jacq,C. 8514.
Jacquemin Sablon,A. 3994, 3995.
Jacquemin Sablon,H. 3994, 3995.
Jacques,G. 9841.
Jacques,R. 2597.
Jacquet,J. 4813, 4817, 5574.
Jacrot,B. 8524.
Jacyk,W.K. 10488.
Jadin,J. 4316.
Jaeckel Williams,R. 6273.
Jaenike,J. 9986.
Jaffe, E.K. 276.
Jaffe,H.A. 2938.
Jagadish,S. 10468.
Jagdish,S. 7772.
Jager, H.-J. 300.
Jagielo,J.A. 3403.
Jagirdar,J. 9152.
Jahadi,M.R. 3739.
Jahier,J. 7044.
Jahnke,L. 6428.
Jahnke,L.S. 1103.
Jailloux,F. 3713, 9443.
Jain,J.K. 507.
Jain,N. 509.
Jain,A.C. 7894.
Jain,A.V. 10397.
Jain,B.L. 7502.
Jain,M.K. 4651, 8586.
Jain,N.K. 5782.
Jain,P. 2921.
Jain,P.C. 5590, 10271.
Jain,P.S. 3097.
Jakab,G.J. 2438.
Jakobsen,H.J. 8734.
Jakovcic,S. 10037.
James,A.P. 9998, 4551, 7536.
James,C.J. 6689.
James,D.G. 10738.
James,D.M. 2412.
James,P.W. 3215, 7417.
James,R.L. 9368.
Jamieson, L.K. 354.
Jamra,M. 3096.
Jana,B.B. 2639.
Janardhan, A. 621.
Jand,S.K. 10554.
Jandric,Z. 8701.
Janex Favre,M.C. 6241.
Janick, J. 1390.
Janitschke,K. 10713.
Janke,G.D. 8057.
Jankevicius,J.V. 4114.
Janoniuk,P. 9081.
Janovy, J. 683.
Jansegers,L. 8024.
Jansen, A.E. 181.
Jansen,E. 2661.
Jansen,P.B. 1894.
Janson,C.A. 8628.
Janssen,P.A.J. 9173.
Jansson,H.-B. 6354, 8453.
Janus,I. 881.
Janus,L.L. 7480.
Januszkiewicz,J. 5064.
Januszko,M. 6287
Januszko,T. 2231.
Janvier,M. 8119, 8120.
Janyska,A. 3837, 3838.
Janzen,D.H. 3287.
Japling,W.H. 10723.
Jaramillo,A.L. 10341.
Jardim,M.L. 1331.
Jarmin,M.L. 3047.
Jaroonvesama,N. 10695, 9544.
Jarvis,M.C. 7854.
Jarvis,W.R. 9810, 7088, 5872.
Jasmine,G.I. 4836.
Jastorff,B. 4002, 4679.
Jatkar,P.R. 2259.
Jaubertie,J.-P. 9495.
Jauch,C. 9422.
Jaud,V. 2414.
Jauhri,K.S. 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308.
Jauniaux,J.-C. 5684.
Jauregui,A.M. 3144.
Javed,Z.U.R. 4269.
Javor,B. 10291.
Jaworska,M. 4185.
Jaworski,A. 3856, 10098.
Jaworski,C.A. 4277, 10529.
Jaworski,E.G. 1785.
Jaworski,G.H.M. 1165, 2480, 8043.
Jay,W.M. 9093.
Jayakumar,A. 4037, 6533.
Jayanthi Bai,J. 9043.
Jayaraj,S. 1353, 5803, 6933.
Jayarama Bhat,D. 3205, 6126.
Jayasankar,N.P. 3819.
Jayawardena,A.N. 2923.
Jazwinski,S.M. 5379.
Jeanmougin,M. 7807.
Jeanty,G. 5599.
Jeblick,W. 8640.
Jeck,R. 5467.
Jedras,P. 6906.
Jedrychowska,B. 5155.
Jedrychowski,L. 9743.
Jee,S.-H. 9205.
Jefferson,W.E.,Jr. 10207.
Jeffery,G.M. 676.
Jeffery,W.R. 954.
Jeffrey,S.W. 760.
Jeffries,P. 8173, 5971, 7362.
Jeffs,P.W. 2825.
Jelliffe,D.B. 9591.
Jelliffe,E.F.P. 9591.
Jellis,G.J. 7315.
Jelsma,J. 6464.
Jemmali,D.Ba.M. 5697.
Jemmali,M. 3572, 4795, 5741, 9052.
Jemmett,J.E. 6944.
Jen,C.J. 8792.
Jen,S. 975.
Jen,T. 2913.
Jenkerson,C.G. 2637.
Jenkin,C.R. 8007, 9113.
Jenkins, D.T. 36.
Jenkins,D.T. 8192, 8194.
Jenkins,G.C. 4099.
Jenkins,L.M. 9025.
Jenkins,P.D. 3056.
Jenkins,P.G. 9007.
Jenkinson,D.S. 9708.
Jenkyn,J.F. 2386, 5830, 9492.
Jennekens,F.G.I. 10736.
Jenni,B. 1934, 8486.
Jenni,L. 7194, 7195, 9604, 9605.
Jennings,D.H. 6628.
Jennings,F.W. 6814, 8947, 9107, 9602.
Jensen,A. 4049, 4736, 6560, 10249.
Jensen,A.H. 5733.
Jensen,J.B. 2176, 3219, 3590, 6660, 6661.
Jensen,P.K. 8773.
Jensen,R.A. 4578.
Jensen,T.E. 8115, 10222.
Jenssen,G.M. 7498.
Jensson,E. 1884.
Jeon,K.W. 4343, 8054.
Jepsen,L.V. 7806.
Jepsen,S. 7151.
Jerka Dziadosz,M. 881, 9024.
Jeruham,I. 7760.
Jerusalem,C. 2929, 2931, 2935.
Jervis,H.H. 6621.
Jerzmanowski,A. 4539.
Jesenska,Z. 10272.
Jewers,K. 1127.
Jeyaseelan,K. 3133, 6028.
Jha,G.J. 1352.
Jha,P.K. 7939.
Jha,U.C. 8455.
Jhooty,J.S. 9294.
Jiang,J.-B. 7148.
Jicha,J. 9151.
Jiji,R.M. 10440.
Jikia,O.D. 7577.
Jilek,R. 6059.
Jimbow,T. 6893.
Jimenez,A. 4566.
Jimeno,L. 6248.
Jirku,V. 5298.
Jividen,G.M. 9031.
Jockusch,B.M. 5477.
Joester,K.-E. 1000.
Joester,W. 1000.
Jogerst,G. 7137.
Johannsen, E. 55.
Johansen,H.W. 8151.
Johansen,I. 7383.
Johansen,J.T. 8607.
Johansson,T. 5713.
John,T.L. 69.
John,V.T. 620.
John,D.T. 8780.
John,M. 8576.

John.P. 10802.
John.T.D. 876.
John.T.J. 4329.
John.V.T. 5883.
Johnen.B.G. 8939, 8940.
Johns.R.B. 6471, 8692.
Johnson.C.L. 89.
Johnson.E.L.V. 719, 721.
Johnson.A.G. 1363.
Johnson.A.L.S. 1398.
Johnson.A.M. 4054, 4729, 10343.
Johnson.A.W. 4277, 10529.
Johnson.B.R. 10904.
Johnson.C.L. 8325.
Johnson.D.A. 4986, 9384.
Johnson.D.C. 7780.
Johnson.D.R. 5132.
Johnson.D.W. 5245, 8328, 9340.
Johnson.E.A. 8242.
Johnson.E.L.V. 3799, 6001, 10849.
Johnson.E.M. 4540, 5370.
Johnson.G.I. 10560.
Johnson.G.T. 8975.
Johnson.H. 4329.
Johnson.J. 4075, 4727, 4728, 4729.
Johnson.J.C. 10520.
Johnson.J..Jr. 4825.
Johnson.J.G. 5482, 9571.
Johnson.J.K. 10766.
Johnson.K.M. 9033.
Johnson.L.B. 4990.
Johnson.L.E.B. 9339.
Johnson.L.F. 9316.
Johnson.M.A. 3505.
Johnson.R. 7024, 7875, 9067.
Johnson.R.G. 5356, 7534.
Johnson.R.L. 5124.
Johnson.W.M. 6897.
Johnsrud.S.C. 5986.
Johnston.C.A. 10440.
Johnston.C. 9723.
Johnston.C.S. 3860.
Johnston.E. 5315.
Johnston.G.C. 1960, 2615, 2704, 6261.
Johnston.H.W. 7100, 7101, 9497.
Johnston.L.B. 5259.
Johnston.L.H. 2699, 3975, 5391, 5400.
Johnston.P.D. 1968, 10051.
Johnstone, R.A.W. 355.
Johnstone.I.M. 2553, 6671.
Joint.I.R. 2641.
Jokipii.A.M.M. 2398.
Jokipii.L. 2398.
Joliot. A.Y. 653.
Joliot.P. 3400, 6505.
Jolles.J. 10144.
Jolles.P. 10144.
Jolley.E. 5970.
Jolly.M. 6887.
Jolly.R.C. 1599.
Jones.J.K. 912.
Jones.J.M. 717.
Jones.T.C. 638.
Jones-Brown.Y.R. 6707.
Jones.A.J. 391, 6573.
Jones.A.L. 10593.
Jones.B.D. 4855, 4953.
Jones.B.E. 855.
Jones.B.R. 10490.
Jones.C.R. 838.
Jones.D. 10335.
Jones.D.G. 9346.
Jones.D.R. 1416.
Jones.E.M. 1592.
Jones.E.W. 9010.
Jones.G.A. 8658.
Jones.G.E. 2606.
Jones.G.R. 8971.
Jones.G.T. 1191.
Jones.I.T. 4237.
Jones.J. 2106.
Jones.J.A. 5613.
Jones.J.G. 7475, 8770.
Jones.J.H. 8678.
Jones.J.P. 1469, 7461, 8331.
Jones.L.W. 2063.
Jones.M. 10315, 10405.
Jones.R.C. 1833.
Jones.R.E. 8860.
Jones.R.I. 3261, 3930, 5319.
Jones.R.K. 3674, 6973.
Jones.S.M. 10452.
Jones.T.H.D. 5429.
Jones.T.W. 4965, 8790.
Jong.S.C. 4095, 5559, 7669.
Jonsson.A. 3672.
Jonsson.M. 3060.
Jooste.W.J. 8234.
Joplin.C.F. 5060.
Jordan. F. 277.
Jordan.J.A. 4884.
Jordan.W.H. 4145, 6761, 6762.
Jordan.W.P. 4523.
Jorde.W. 6805.
Jorgensen.J. 10693.
Jorgensen.B.B. 9973.
Jorgensen.M. 4436.
Jorgensen.R.J. 10775.
Jorgenson. E.C. 616.
Jornvall.H. 2016, 5467.
Jose.G. 8144.
Josefsson.E. 2908.
Joseph.J.M. 316.
Joseph.K.V. 3819.
Joseph.A. 5922.
Joseph.L.M. 10489.
Joseph.M. 8894.
Joseph.S.W. 9587.
Joset-Espardellier.F. 3514, 8989.
Joshi.B.C. 4243, 7009.
Joshi.L.K. 5881.
Joshi.L.M. 1429, 3678.
Joshi.R.D. 10793.
Joshua.R.A. 7126.
Joslin, W.S. 733.
Joslyn.D.J. 8353.
Josselyn.M.N. 8401, 9969.
Jouan.B. 3785.
Jouany.J.P. 2473.
Joyce.P.F. 521.
Joyce.A. 6531.
Joyce.D.A. 3858.
Joyner.L.P. 3759, 3762, 5947, 9023.
Juan.S.M. 287, 8643.
Juangbhanich.C. 10456.
Juchs.B. 295.
Judah.D.J. 2223.
Judson.F.N. 10532, 5045.
Judson.R. 10710.
Juliani.M.H. 8557.
Julich.W. 1698, 1719, 6136.
Julis.A.J. 2342, 10563.
Jumars.P.A. 2681.
Juminer.B. 7135.
Jumper.G.A. 4747.
Jund.R. 4041, 4683.
Jung.A. 8953.
Jung.J.Y. 6851.
Jungmann.R. 7220.
Juniper.K. 3074.
Jurand.A. 1763, 2460, 2487, 4440.
Juranek.D.D. 7109, 9575.
Jurasek.L. 4589.
Jurazs.P.E. 9786.
Jurchenko.V.V. 1822.
Jurgensen.M.F. 1590, 8050, 9369.
Jurkovic.P. 8025.
Just.D.E. 10390.
Juszkiewicz.T. 4797.
Juttner.F. 8743, 10137.
Juven.B.J. 3156, 6038, 10273.
Juzwik.J. 9320.

Kaatra.K. 2638, 8893.
Kabara.J.J. 6602.
Kabata.K. 6473.
Kaben.U. 10519.
Kabirov.R.R. 9682.
Kabuto.C. 5716.
Kabuto.K. 3433.
Kacker.S.K. 6904.
Kaczanowska.J. 106.
Kaczmarska.I. 1825.
Kader.A.A. 8084.
Kadlec.V. 1514.
Kadu. I.K. 603.
Kafer.E. 6712.
Kaffenberger.W. 8533.
Kagami.M. 10883.
Kagan.I. 7976.
Kagan.I.G. 6820, 7189, 7959.
Kagan.Z.S. 6427.
Kageler.W.V. 7793.
Kagen.L.J. 10732.
Kageruka.P. 9103.
Kageyama.A. 6496, 8413.
Kahlau.D.I. 9056.
Kahn.E.G. 9950.
Kahn.J.S. 4032.
Kahn.M.I. 10008.
Kahn.N. 347.
Kahrs.R.F. 10741.
Kaidash.A.S. 1410.
Kaimal.J. 2948.
Kain.J.M. 5167.
Kainuma.K. 10088.
Kairalla.A.B. 10200.
Kairesalo.T. 8388.
Kaiser.E. 3121.
Kaiser.E.T. 1029.
Kajino.M. 5313.
Kajumulo.A.A. 9883.
Kakar.P.N. 1513.
Kakehashi.Y. 7168.
Kakiuchi.M. 1778.
Kakudo.M. 2026, 10411, 10412.
Kalakoutskii.L.V. 3452.
Kalal.J. 2020.
Kalavati.C. 68, 8266.
Kalberer.P. 703.
Kalbfleisch.J.H. 2666, 5351.
Kaldor.J. 3841.
Kalemba.A. 7334.
Kalff.J. 126, 1829, 9929.
Kaliaperumal. N. 79.
Kalimuthu. S. 79.
Kalinina. L.V. 64.
Kalinina.V.I. 10871.
Kallela.K. 6775.
Kallenbach.J. 10728.
Kallings.L.O. 9253.
Kallio.P. 2828, 4511.
Kallqvist.T. 5164.
Kalney.V.S. 6742.
Kalnov.S.L. 8345, 10107.
Kalra.D.S. 4860, 4861.
Kalugina. E.V. 1631, 1632.
Kalunyants.K.A. 8593.
Kalvish.T.K. 3619, 4709, 9274.
Kalyanasundaram, I. 13.
Kalyanasundaram.R. 4262, 10660.
Kamaguchi, A. 310.
Kamal 5248.
Kamalam.A. 4889, 6833.
Kamat.N.D. 5308.
Kamat.S.Y. 10169.
Kamatani.A. 9970.
Kameda.Y. 5523.
Kameneva.S.V. 2694, 2879, 10373.
Kametaka.M. 2050.
Kameyama.K. 7168.
Kameyama.Y. 2781.
Kamhangridthirong.T. 10366.
Kamihara.T. 2047.
Kamikawa.T. 3427, 4658.
Kamikubo.T. 2801, 3310.
Kamimura.H. 5727.
Kamimura.Y. 6444.
Kaminjolo.J.S. 6651.
Kaminski.E. 8140.
Kaminsky.R.G. 1201, 1506.
Kamiryo.T. 2742, 6422.
Kamiya.N. 16.
Kamiya.Y. 297.
Kamiya.H. 4630, 10792.
Kamiya.N. 17, 18, 19, 2074, 6112.
Kamiya.R. 2803.
Kamiya.Y. 1062, 1063, 7568.
Kamiyama.T. 8038.
Kampe.W. 10580.
Kampert.M. 7282.
Kamra.G.L. 7149.
Kamura.S. 3910.
Kamykowski.D. 7446.
Kan.S. C. 2266, 6808.
Kanaoka.M. 2053, 3350.
Kanaujia.R.S. 180, 7041, 8063.
Kanaya.S. 8589.
Kanbara. H. 428.
Kanda. F. 951.
Kanda.T. 2001, 5435.
Kandaswamy.T.K. 1427.
Kandasway.T.K. 9435.

Kandaswomy,T.K. 5859.
Kandel,J. 8724, 10083.
Kanduc,D. 978.
Kandybin,V.N. 4956.
Kane,D.F. 4459, 4460.
Kane,J. 5235, 5618, 6637.
Kaneda,N. 3427, 4658.
Kaneko,J.J. 9644.
Kaneko,S. 5850.
Kanematsu,S. 10063.
Kaneshiro,E.S. 6482, 8716.
Kanevskaya,I.G. 1620.
Kang,C.H. 274.
Kang,M.S. 3561.
Kanhai,G.K. 2470.
Kanhere, S. 1259.
Kanhere,S.R. 7739.
Kanisawa,M. 4830.
Kanner,J. 6038.
Kannwischer,M.E. 3630, 4231, 5823.
Kanshina,N.F. 9172.
Kant,S. 9934.
Kanwar,Z.S. 6966, 6974.
Kanzaki,T. 8727.
Kaosiri,T. 7363.
Kapica,L. 513.
Kapikian,A.Z. 1506.
Kapila,R. 2966.
Kaplan,R.J. 642.
Kaplan,W. 701.
Kaplan, B. 439.
Kaplan, L.A. 137.
Kaplan,M.E. 2968.
Kaplan,W. 514, 4096, 4950, 6860, 6946, 9280.
Kapoor,K. 7138.
Kapoor,K.K. 8586.
Kapoor,M. 8562, 8566.
Kappen,L. 8472.
Kapur,B.M.L. 7954.
Kar,K. 1031.
Kar,S. 6575.
Karabashev,G.S. 6326.
Karacsonyi, S. 240.
Karagouni,A.D. 5596.
Karagyozov,L.K. 2007.
Karamysheva,V.N. 7178.
Karande,S.M. 3010.
Karapetian,T.S. 9967.
Karasek, M. 421.
Karasevich,Yu.N. 3208.
Karatygin,I.V. 1718, 6963.
Karayeva,N.I. 9830.
Karban,R. 9328.
Karbisheva,E.A. 2484.
Kardash,N.K. 1033.
Kardosova,A. 8573.
Kareem,H.A. 3373.
Kargel,H.-J. 2594.
Karim Nia,A. 10522.
Karimbaeva,L.Ya. 448.
Karimbayeva,L.Ya. 3789.
Karimov,Kh.M. 3726.
Karimova,B. 8392.
Kariya,Y. 2801.
Karki,T.B. 10391.
Karl,D.M. 2648, 3280, 6319.
Karlander,E.P. 833, 9683.
Karlsson,G.B. 2682.
Karlsson,T. 3118, 6348.
Karnatz,A. 7853.
Karnefelt,I. 9871.
Karner,J. 4342.
Karny,N. 7742.
Karp-Damdin, M. 1498.
Karpenko,L.A. 5006.
Karpova,N.S. 4494, 4495.
Karr,G.W.,Jr. 9490.
Karson,E.M. 230.
Karstad,L. 7846.
Karube,I. 5625.
Karve,A.D. 7032.
Karwan-Plonska,A. 7830, 7836.
Kas'yanenko,A.G. 7712.
Kasahara,K. 3232.
Kasai,R. 6483, 10246.
Kase,S. 3606.
Kashchenko,V.E. 2005, 3332.
Kashiwadani,H. 7422, 188, 1751, 7421.
Kashkin, A.P. 490.
Kashkin,K.P. 6799.
Kashrin,K.P. 3581.
Kashyap,A.K. 6207.
Kashyap,S.K. 9154.
Kashyap,U. 3959.
Kasi Viswanath,G. 3795.
Kasimatis,A.N. 2363, 3651.
Kasimov,M.S. 10875.
Kaskarelis, D. 1528.
Kassai,A. 1091.
Kassan,S.S. 10732.
Kassir,Y. 4130.
Kassis,J.A. 3757.
Kassoff,R. 2181.
Kastelein,P. 8456.
Kasyanenko,A.G. 1471.
Kasymova,G.A. 10311.
Katagiri,K. 4698.
Katan,T. 9361.
Kataoka, M. 388.
Katara,R.P. 7472.
Katayama,F. 7251.
Katayama,M. 4696, 5558.
Katila,M.-L. 6787.
Kato,K. 1076.
Kato,M. 8874.
Kato,N. 6420, 6421.
Kato,T. 1092, 2092, 10414.
Katoh,S. 4672, 6504.
Katoh,Y. 3896, 6586, 10301.
Katsen,N.Ya. 2953.
Katsube,Y. 2026, 8038, 10258, 10411, 10412.
Katsuki,H. 7585, 8710, 8714.
Katsumaru,H. 8674.
Katsume,T. 8615.
Katsuya,H. 7179.
Katumoto,K. 8439.
Katunuma,N. 6435.
Katusha,K. 10337.
Katz,B. 8177.
Katz,D.F. 8263.
Katz,E.R. 5662.
Katz,L. 3507.
Katz,L.N. 2070.
Katz,M. 2620.
Katz,R. 5783.
Katz,S. 6864.
Katzenstein,A.-L.A. 10502.
Kaudewitz,F. 2209, 2210, 7715.
Kauffman,C.A. 534, 7785.
Kaufman,L. 911, 1195, 514, 4210, 6633, 9194, 10491.
Kaufman,S. 4922.
Kaufmann,A.F. 9280.
Kaufmann,U. 5846.
Kaukonen,P. 6247.
Kauppinen,V. 252, 7694.
Kaur,D. 10467.
Kaur,P. 7939.
Kauranen,P. 3167, 8471.
Kauruff,W. 5159.
Kauss,H. 8640.
Kavadse,A.V. 10125.
Kavadze,A.V. 6025.
Kaveriappa,K.M. 10573.
Kavousi,S. 7925.
Kavungu,M. 3608.
Kawabata,M. 6039.
Kawada,K. 4698.
Kawai,F. 4700.
Kawai,H. 5556, 8078.
Kawai,K. 8749.
Kawai,M. 5133.
Kawai,S. 3415.
Kawakami,H. 5627.
Kawakami,N. 5627.
Kawakami,Y. 369.
Kawamoto,S. 6423, 6515.
Kawamura,N. 2726, 6012, 6013.
Kawamura,S. 6027.
Kawamura,Y. 3310.
Kawanabe,Y. 1788.
Kawano,S. 6114.
Kawasaki,S. 10147.
Kawashima,S. 3184.
Kawauchi,H. 10252.
Kawsaki,S. 6456.
Kay,J. 4302.
Kayushin,A.L. 8526.
Kaza,R.C. 9197.
Kazak,A.A. 8224.
Kazama,F.Y. 9659.
Kazama,H. 2696.
Kazantsev,E.N. 8931.
Kazantsev,Yu.E. 10181.
Kazawa,K. 4667.
Kazic,D. 9861.
Kazimiroff, J. 552.
Kazlauskas,R. 4693, 10167.
Kazyumba,L. 4303.
Kean,B.H. 10726.
Keast,D. 7851.
Kechik,I.T. 10767.
Keegstra,W. 10012.
Keen,N.T. 1404.
Keenan,K. 2181.
Keeping,J.W. 6490.
Keesey,J.K.,Jr. 10122.
Keevil,W.J. 10874.
Kefeli,V. 9818.
Kehrberg,H. 8021.
Keifer,D.W. 5539.
Keil,B. 6404, 8558.
Keim, R. 565.
Keisling,T.C. 9496.
Keister,D.B. 4307.
Keith,G. 1959, 3299.
Keizer,I. 6169.
Kejda,J. 2960.
Kejmar,J. 9767.
Kelemen,M.V. 6648.
Kellar,P.E. 6277, 8363.
Kelleher,J.K. 8970.
Keller,E.C.,Jr. 5202.
Keller,G. 193.
Keller,H.W. 5346, 7495, 8158.
Keller,J. 1699, 7382.
Keller,K.F. 2399.
Keller,R. 7683.
Keller,S. 2095.
Kellett,B.S. 1197.
Kelley,J. 2438.
Kelley,K.M. 10192.
Kelley,W.D. 3027.
Kellman,A. 2079.
Kellner, N. 689, 690.
Kellner,S. 9568.
Kellock,A.W. 9349, 9426.
Kellogg,L. 8226.
Kelly,M.H. 888.
Kelly,B. 7569, 7746.
Kelly,J. 10533.
Kelly,J.F. 2912.
Kelly,K.H. 5477.
Kelly,M.G. 909, 6331.
Kelly,P.J. 8970.
Kelsey,C.T. 5998.
Kelsoe,G. 8270.
Kelvin,F.M. 6863.
Kemp,M.S. 4063.
Kemper,J.T. 4941.
Kemperman, J.A. 1400.
Kemple,M.D. 8803.
Kempner,E.S. 3433.
Kendrick,B. 10931.
Kenerley,C.M. 1905.
Kennan,K.A. 1263.
Kennard,J. 6658, 6659.
Kennedy,E.L. 285.
Kennedy,E.P. 4596.
Kennedy,F.G.R. 8296.
Kennedy,J.H. 4739.
Kennedy,L.L. 5289.
Kennel,Y.M. 5522, 6627.
Kenneth,R. 10545, 10546.
Kenneth,R.G. 8335.
Kenney,W.C. 8570, 8617.
Kenter,D. 6735.
Kera,K. 484.
Kerber,E.R. 7018.
Kerbs,S. 516, 4906.
Kerby,N.W. 291.
Kerfin,W. 2794.
Kerkering,T.M. 4069.
Kerlin,P. 3740.
Kern,E.R. 1088.
Kern,D. 10131.
Kern,H. 7900.
Kern,R. 8866, 9223.
Kerr,E.D. 3024.
Kerrich,G.J. 6073.
Kerridge,D. 4054, 5493.
Kers,L.E. 6339, 8211, 8438, 9983.
Kerschen,P. 8059.
Kersey,J.H. 10325.
Kershaw,K.A. 191, 1916, 1918, 8474.
Kersting,K. 3249.
Kessel,M. 9803.
Kessler, K.J., Jr. 630.
Kessler,E. 3884.

Kestler,D.P. 8490.
Ketten,D.R. 6267.
Kettner,M. 3459, 4073.
Keuck, G. 816.
Keusch,G.T. 6837.
Kevei,F. 5671.
Kevin,K.M. 5109.
Kevorkian,F. 2290.
Keyhani,E. 3335.
Keyhani,J. 3335.
Keys,E.A. 289, 7143, 7689.
Keyser,P. 1213, 3363.
Keystone,J.S. 1510.
Khailov, K.M. 841, 845.
Khairi,S.M. 3022, 6987, 6988, 6989.
Khakimov, Y.I. 454.
Khakimova,S.P. 6024.
Khalanski,M. 6054.
Khalid,Z.M. 9784.
Khalifa,R. 4331.
Khalil,J.K. 10392.
Khalil,W. 2046.
Khalisy,M. 3014.
Khambanonda,P. 5836.
Khan,S. 563.
Khan,A. 7000, 7048.
Khan,A.A. 672.
Khan,A.G. 1586.
Khan,A.M. 1438, 3663, 5219, 7000, 10638.
Khan,F.Z. 5017, 7912.
Khan,M.M. 5899.
Khan,M.W. 1438.
Khan,M.Y. 7159, 9932.
Khan,N.A. 1235, 9020.
Khan,R.A. 4274, 4332, 9480.
Khan,S.N. 2215.
Khan,T.N. 10678.
Khan,Z.N.T. 7348.
Khan,Z.U. 6786, 9034.
Khanijo,S.K. 1511.
Khanna,K.K. 2521.
Khanna,P.K. 5129.
Khanzada,A.K. 10571.
Kharatyan,S.G. 8080.
Kharazmi,A. 6807.
Kharchenko,S.N. 9780.
Khare,K.B. 1688, 6128.
Khayyat,N. 8463.
Khehra,A.S. 2373.
Khermosh,H.O. 9195.
Khfaji,A.K. 9947.
Khilanani, P.V. 507.
Khitrov,Yu.A. 9005.
Khizhenkov, P.K. 332.
Khlenbnikova,G.M. 5989.
Khmelnitsky,O.K. 1340.
Khoe,W.H. 4909.
Khokhlov,A.P. 9524.
Kholodov, V.I. 841.
Kholodovskaya,I.V. 9524.
Khorana,H.G. 10067.
Khorrami,J. 4722.
Khorshid,M.A. 1995.
Khosla,P.K. 2839.
Khosla,S.N. 3061.
Khosrovi,B. 2167.
Khoubyar,K. 4869, 10448.
Khoury,E.L. 9109.
Khouw,B.T. 8957.
Khovrychev,M.P. 1952, 4548.
Khrabrova,A.M. 854.
Khramenko,G.B. 10030.
Khramtsova,M.M. 4228.
Khristov,Yu.A. 4988.
Khrushchev, V.G. 1160.
Khuller,G.K. 6480.
Khurana,S. 7149.
Khuratova,B.G. 8733.
Khurgin,Y.I. 5405.
Khush,G.S. 4283, 7922.
Kianmehr,H. 9729.
Kida,M. 8727.
Kidby,D.K. 7560, 9721.
Kidder,G.W. 2712, 2815.
Kien,T. 5909.
Kiener,A. 6295.
Kierkegaard,P. 4621.
Kiermeier,F. 2224.
Kierszenbaum,F. 9112.
Kieslich,K. 1084.
Kiessling,K.-H. 6766, 5713.
Kiffer,E. 1797, 5990, 9731.
Kiho,T. 3364, 6466.
Kikuchi,T. 3991.
Kilar,J.A. 2599.
Kilbertus,G. 2493, 4769, 5990, 9731.
Kilbey,B.J. 417, 2890, 4551, 7536.
Kile,G.A. 1392, 10602.
Kilejian,A. 2267.
Kilgour,V. 1542, 4299, 6180.
Kilias,H. 8247.
Killick-Kendrick,R. 4336, 7111, 7928.
Killick,K.A. 8314, 8552.
Kilpatrick,D. 6335.
Kilpatrick,D.C. 2028, 4008.
Kilpatrick,R.A. 3033.
Kim,E.E. 2969.
Kim,G.I. 4610.
Kim,H.S. 1327.
Kim,J.C.S. 3763.
Kim,S. 2029, 6457, 10120.
Kim,S.-H. 979, 980.
Kim,S.-N. 4952.
Kim,S.H. 7672.
Kim,S.J. 2910.
Kim,W.K. 7016.
Kim,Y.S. 4653.
Kimachi, T. 646.
Kimata,I. 5078.
Kimber,C.D. 10706.
Kimberlin,C. 1321.
Kimble,K.A. 7046.
Kimbrough,J.W. 1789, 3893, 6129, 7241, 7379, 9837, 9852.
Kimbrough,T.D. 5692, 6756.
Kime,C.E. 3609, 3610.
Kimeto, B.A. 698.
Kimmel,A.R. 985, 6381.
Kimmerer,R.W. 3847.
Kimmig,P. 2430.
Kimoura,K. 5223.
Kimura,A. 2801, 10214.
Kimura,E. 7469.
Kimura,H. 2905, 8429.
Kimura,K. 654.
Kimura,M. 3777, 5121.
Kimura,S. 10102.
Kimura,Y. 1093, 4698, 4699.
Kincaid,R.L. 9807, 9808.
Kindle,K.L. 1941, 1942, 2185, 8494.
Kindman, L.A. 328.
King,D. 1172.
King,C.A. 7432.
King,F.D. 3279.
King,J.M. 3252.
King,R.D. 9750.
King,R.E. 1246.
King,T.H. 4962.
Kinghorn,G.R. 3622.
Kingsbury,J.M. 8073.
Kingsbury,R.W.S.M. 9799.
Kingston,J.C. 1646.
Kingston,N. 2172.
Kinka,R. 7225.
Kinnamon,K.E. 2402, 6605, 10460.
Kinoshita,T. 8657.
Kinsella,J.E. 2034, 9756.
Kintner,L.D. 10535.
Kinugawa,K. 3283.
Kinzel,J.J. 8661.
Kipe-Nolt,J.A. 5524.
Kipnis,T.L. 5751, 9094.
Kirchanski,S.J. 7632.
Kirilenko, T.S. 1578.
Kirillova,L.M. 5447.
Kirk,T.K. 441.
Kirk,D.L. 1112, 1116, 1117, 5660.
Kirk,M.M. 1112, 1116, 1117.
Kirk,R.W. 2475.
Kirk,T.K. 1213, 3363, 5561.
Kirke,P.A. 385.
Kirkiacharian, B.S. 364.
Kirkpatrick,C.H. 4152, 9133.
Kirksey,J.W. 4825.
Kirmse,P. 7433.
Kirpenko,Ju.A. 2133.
Kirpenko,N.I. 2133.
Kirpichenko,L.A. 1478.
Kis,P. 2055.
Kis,Z.L. 4144.
Kisaki,T. 1136.
Kiselev,A.P. 2033.
Kishore,R. 7041.
Kislitsina,V.P. 5992.
Kiss,A. 1945, 2724.
Kiss,I. 8133, 8398.
Kiss,M.H.B. 5077.
Kita,H. 1805, 8665.
Kitada,C. 1063.
Kitagawa,N. 4667.
Kitagawa,Y. 3325.
Kitajima,Y. 6549.
Kitamoto,M. 4282.
Kitamoto,Y. 10351.
Kitamura,I. 6497.
Kitamura,K. 217.
Kitamura,T. 4719.
Kitane,H. 6114.
Kitani, Y. 463.
Kitani,Y. 2190.
Kitano, N. 388.
Kitaoka,S. 1098, 8549.
Kits van Waveren,E. 1713, 1714.
Kitsos,G.T. 9434.
Kittas,C. 9128.
Kittisin,S. 1406.
Kittle,D.R. 10566.
Kitzmiller,N.J. 8272.
Kiuchi,K. 7299.
Kiyo oka,S. 3366.
Kiyomoto,R. 3534.
Kiyotani,J. 6039.
Kizaki,K. 7317.
Kizikelashvili,O.G. 2359.
Kizlenko,O.I. 9059.
Kizuki,K. 3985, 10082.
Kjaergaard,L. 5632.
Kjeldsen,C.K. 8536.
Kjellen,K.G. 2750, 10127, 10324.
Klan,J. 939, 8200.
Klastersky,J. 10527.
Klawitter,M. 6928.
Klawitter,M. 3595.
Kleczkowski,K. 3914.
Klee, R. 342.
Kleibs,K. 8373.
Klein, C.A., Jr. 1515.
Klein, H. 638.
Klein,C. 5280, 8315, 8316.
Klein,D.A. 7268.
Klein,G. 8744.
Klein,H.P. 6428.
Klein,J. 4386.
Klein,M.L. 2971.
Klein,O. 2056.
Klein,U. 333.
Kleinberger,G. 10724.
Kleinen Hammans,J.W. 10208.
Kleinhans,F.W. 6536, 8803.
Kleinig,H. 8684.
Kleinkauf,H. 2740.
Kleinschmidt,A. 8995.
Kleinschroth,E. 9272.
Kleissl,P. 9246.
Klemenc,N. 10403.
Klemm,E. 7550.
Klemm,E.V. 2064.
Klerkx,J.H.H.M. 1821.
Klesius,P.H. 9125.
Kletter,Y. 4155.
Kleven,S.H. 5695.
Klevenskaya,I.L. 2488.
Kliems,G. 9134.
Kligman,A.M. 6911.
Klimova,I.M. 1987.
Klimova,I.Ya. 9159.
Klingenberg,M. 3416.
Klingmuller,G. 9165.
Klischies,M. 1990.
Kljaic,K. 8701.
Klochkova,N.G. 8418.
Klootwijk,J. 5380.
Klopfer, U. 685.
Kloss,R. 10791.
Kluge,A.F. 2120.
Kluitmann,G. 8021.
Klure,L.J. 5818, 8323.
Klyueva,T.S. 2557.
Kmitowa,K. 10543.
Knapp,D.P. 2404.
Knapp,J.S. 5148.
Knauer,W. 5951.
Knaus,R.J. 1085.
Knauss,J.F. 3642.
Kneifel,H. 6558.
Kneist,S. 3558, 4141.
Knevel,A.M. 10256.

Knibbs.D.R. 7190.
Kniep.T.J. 2528.
Knight.B.E. 10687.
Knight.J.A. 5680.
Knight.L.A..Jr. 2536.
Knight.R. 7183. 7996.
Knoechel. R. 897.
Knoechel.R. 126. 9929.
Knoepffler Peguy.M. 3466.
Knoop.U.F. 4915.
Knorre.W.A. 3923. 6258.
Knoth-Born.R.C. 2147.
Knotkova.A. 6520.
Knott.D.R. 4244. 7010.
Knowles. D.J.C. 1210. 1211.
Knox Davies,P.S. 6145.
Knox.J.M. 7797.
Knud Hansen.C. 2429.
Knudsen,H. 6141.
Knutti.R. 3556.
Ko.C. 221. 1970.
Ko,W.H. 4509. 5811. 7670.
Kobara.T. 6098.
Kobatake.M. 6040. 6041.
Kobatake.Y. 2071. 3421. 4681. 10243.
Kobayakawa.T. 6812.
Kobayashi. T. 243. 309.
Kobayashi.G. 871.
Kobayashi.G.S. 8771. 10434.
Kobayashi,K. 4131. 6039. 9404.
Kobayashi.M. 2589. 7646.
Kobayashi.T. 1008. 4006.
Kobayashi.Y. 6123.
Kobayasi.Y. 942. 6122. 7500.
Kobayasi.H. 5198. 6087.
Kobayasi.Y. 6124. 6121. 7203.
Kobbe.B. 4146.
Koberle.F. 9111.
Kobrehel.D. 10085.
Kobylyanskii.V.D. 5023.
Kocan.A.A. 6189. 9622.
Kocan.K.M. 6189.
Kocatas.A. 1866.
Koch.B. 1679.
Koch.Ch.E. 10421.
Koch.E. 10420.
Koch.H. 5389.
Koch.H.A. 3558. 4141. 5780.
Koch.J. 734.
Koch.X. 10158.
Koch.Y. 5780.
Kochert.G. 1131. 8171.
Kochetkov.N.K. 7576. 7577.
Kochetov.G.A. 2752. 10119.
Kochkina.G.A. 3244.
Kochman.J.K. 10611.
Kockman.J. 9279.
Kockova Kratochvilova.A. 3992. 7679. 4740.
Kocovsky.P. 3374.
Kodama.K. 7557. 8239.
Kodama.N. 7708.
Kodama.O. 7645.
Kodash.A.G. 8593.
Koehn.M.C. 7937.
Koehn.R.D. 3983.
Koeller.P. 1858. 1863.
Koerber.W.A..Jr. 7937.
Koethe, S.M. 1281.
Koffmann.W. 3841. 10597.
Kogure.K. 6321. 6870.
Koh.Y. 8604.
Kohler.H. 6946. 9056.
Kohlhaw.G.B. 6431.
Kohli.J. 4562. 7540. 8522.
Kohli.L. 6391.
Kohlmeyer.J. 9663.
Kohout.L. 8980.
Kohsaka.M. 5521.
Koivistoinen.P. 2082. 2083.
Koivo.L. 2633. 3258.
Koiwa.M. 1546.
Koizumi.S. 6270.
Kojima.M. 368. 1147. 4637. 9321.
Kokke.R. 1183. 3147. 7289.
Kokoschka.E.M. 9526.
Kolaja.G.J. 2325.
Kolarova.I. 7473.
Kolbasina.E.I. 3729.
Kolbezen.M.J. 1483.
Koldovsky.P. 4386.
Kole.M. 8836.
Kolesarova.E. 2870.
Kolesnikova.N.M. 8233.
Kolesova.E.A. 2096.
Koller.K. P. 4665.
Koller.L.D. 6934.
Kollmorgen.J.F. 1792.
Kolmakov.P.V. 3402.
Kolodynski.J. 2202.
Kolomenskaya.T.I. 5126.
Kolosov.M.N. 8526.
Kolotila.M.P. 1693.
Kolpakchi.A.P. 8931.
Koltin.Y. 476. 956. 5119. 8724. 10031. 10083.
Koltun.L.V. 2005.
Komagata.K. 6040. 6041.
Komamine.A. 5560.
Komaroff.A.L. 2959.
Komarova.R.A. 5810. 9292.
Kombila-Favry.M. 4182.
Komemushi.S. 4742.
Komm.D.A. 1339. 3696.
Kommedahl.T. 4257. 4962. 7908.
Komolova.V.M. 6587.
Komor.E. 1113. 2804. 7615.
Komorowski.R.A. 541. 8920.
Komuro.M. 8569.
Konde.B.K. 5870.
Kondo.E.S. 9322.
Kondo.H. 369.
Kondo.S. 8532.
Kondo.Y. 6031.
Kondrat'eva.L.V. 10030.
Kondrat'eva.V.I. 7724.
Kondratyeva.T.F. 1077.
Kondratyeva.E.N. 5531.
Kondratyeva.T.F. 10307.
Koneman.E.W. 7340.
Konev.S.V. 1951.
Kong.M.K. 5117.
Konig.W.A. 4657.
Konigk.E. 2086. 5472.
Konijn.T.M. 846. 3346. 4002. 4679.
Konishi.O. 6027.
Kono.M. 10351.
Konomi.T. 5521.
Konopka.A. 3260. 6293.
Konoplenko.L.A. 3780.
Konorza.G. 6892.
Konoshenko.G.I. 2722.
Konovalov.S.A. 2192. 4624. 5611.
Konovalova.G.S. 4783.
Konovalova.G.V. 8430. 9968.
Konovalova.N.E. 9458. 10620.
Kontaxis.D.G. 5878.
Kooistra.J.B. 2236.
Koonce.J.F. 1205.
Koontz.A.C. 9037.
Koontz.L.C. 9117.
Koop.H.-U. 3221. 4451.
Koopmans.A. 1224.
Kopanski.L. 8746.
Kopecka.M. 2043. 5394. 8941.
Kopelevich.O.V. 6327.
Koplan, J.P. 533.
Koppen, J.D. 125. 145.
Kopperschlager.G. 259. 3338.
Koprda.V. 7847.
Koprowski.H. 4386.
Kopsa.H. 10509.
Koptjaeva.T.F. 1770. 4447.
Korb.H. 6450.
Kore.S.S. 7896.
Korf.R.P. 22. 35. 791. 3198. 3210.
Koric.B. 4985. 10623. 10624.
Kormakova.T.A. 7302.
Korn.E.D. 1054. 5484. 8644. 8645. 10150.
Kornaros.E. 2390.
Kornfeldt.R-A. 9963.
Kornilova.V.F. 1083. 10172.
Kornmann.P. 5200.
Korobko.V.G. 8526.
Korogodin.V.I. 1806. 6739
Korolev.P.N. 1952. 4548.
Koroleva.L.A. 10622.
Koroleva.I.F. 8929.
Koroleva.L.A. 7878.
Koroleva.N.S. 1471.
Korolkovas.A. 3085
Korosi.F. 7054.
Korsuize.J. 8535.
Kosaric.N. 1132.
Kosenko. L.V. 302.
Koshcheenko.K.A. 5628. 8711.
Koshibe.M. 2026.
Koshimizu.L.H. 2154.
Kosiak, A.V. 1099.
Kosikov.K.V. 10871.
Kosikowski.F.V. 1599. 2516. 6020.
Kosina.F. 2949.
Koskimies.O. 1529.
Kosman.D.J. 2184. 5443. 8654.
Kosonogova.L.V. 8929.
Kostansek.E.C. 320.
Kosterman.Y.J.C. 7103.
Kostina.A.M. 5491.
Kostner.A.I. 4594.
Kostov.V. 7678.
Kostrzewski.J.M. 4920.
Kostyuk.E.P. 9097.
Kosuge.Y. 1093.
Kotaka.S. 6607.
Kotani.S. 2266.
Kotasek.W.E. 1765.
Kotasthane.S.R. 7095.
Kotasthane.S.R. 1385.
Kotecki.N.R. 10471.
Koteliansky.V.E. 8662.
Kotlova. E.K. 6412.
Kotori.M. 3950.
Kotrajaras.R. 10494.
Kotrly.A. 10776.
Kotsuki.H. 6475.
Kottke.I. 7273.
Kotyk.A. 1121. 4040. 4685. 6520.
Kotze.J.M. 3730. 6007. 6008. 9378.
Koufman.Z. 1495.
Koul.A.K. 6990.
Koumentakou. E. 1528.
Koussouris.T. 3944.
Kouznetsov.R.L. 7967.
Kovac.L. 4790.
Kovacheva.S. 8571.
Kovacikova.E. 9431. 9432.
Kovacova.V. 2886.
Koval.E.Z. 3844.
Koval.E.L. 6564.
Koval.E.Z. 1877. 6626.
Kovalenko.A.G. 6468. 8737.
Kovalev.V.S. 3478. 3519.
Kovalev.Z.I. 9009.
Kovalevich.L.S. 6021.
Kovaliev.Yu.V. 2790.
Kovaltsova.S.V. 4786.
Kovanova.E.M. 1155.
Kovatch.R.M. 2446.
Kovrov.B.G. 3478.
Kovrov.B.K. 3519.
Kowalski. S. 177.
Kowalski. T. 177.
Kowatsch. R. 1145.
Kowlek.W.F. 3561.
Koyama.T. 5321.
Koyanagi.Y. 6027.
Kozaki.M. 4518. 8239.
Kozar.F. 5290.
Kozasa.E. 9800.
Kozel.T.R: 1279.
Kozera.W. 9393. 9396. 10634.
Kozhevin.P.A. 3244.
Kozhina.T. 6727.
Kozhova.O.M. 9941.
Kozin.P.J. 6878. 7798.
Kozlov.A.V. 4532. 10021. 10151.
Kozlov.L.V. 5458.
Kozlova.K.I. 3495.
Kozlova.L.S. 10295.
Kozlova.T.M. 3243. 4342.
Kozlovskaya.I.P. 2380.
Kozub.G. 6191.
Kozulin.E.A. 3603.
Kraay.G.W. 165. 8432.
Kraeger, S.J. 425.
Krafsur, E.S. 666.
Kraft-Creech.J. 4565.
Kraft,B. 8039.
Kraft,D.E. 9280.
Kraft,G.T. 4406.
Kraft.J.M. 3731.
Kraig,E. 9013.
Kral, F. 1153.
Kramarz,P. 9144.
Kramer,D. 8760.

IRL©1979

Kramer,J.M. 2163.
Kramer,K. 2266, 6808.
Kramer,R.A. 966, 968, 969.
Kramhoft,B. 4746.
Kramp,D.C. 3997.
Krampitz,H.E. 3121, 3122, 5255, 7202.
Kranner,J. 3156.
Kranz, J. 594.
Krasheninnikov, V.A. 194.
Krasna,A.I. 8761.
Krasnovsky,A.A.,Jr. 2790.
Krasnow,R.A. 4476.
Krass,C.J. 6973.
Kratka,J. 9431, 9432.
Kratka,S.H. 3046.
Kratky,Z. 4740.
Krauhs,J.M. 6190.
Kraus,H. 7955.
Krause,M.R. 7889.
Krausman, E.M. 565.
Krauss,S. 4929.
Kraut,J. 272.
Krautson, V.A. 66.
Krauze,I.J. 1189.
Kravchenko,L.V. 6780, 7743.
Kravetz,F.O. 9607.
Kravtsov,V.A. 67.
Krawczynska,W. 7438.
Krawetz,S.A. 4582.
Krayev,A.S. 2701.
Krdzalic, P. 1272.
Krefft,M. 10093.
Kreger-van Rij,N.J.W. 7416, 8244.
Kreger,D.R. 2043, 6464.
Kreier,J.P. 1306, 2263.
Kremastinou,J. 2940.
Kremer,B.P. 2061, 6461, 6510, 7606.
Kremer,M. 7478.
Kremser,M. 8904.
Krenkel,P.A. 136.
Kretova,L.G. 3522.
Kretoval,G. 3523.
Kretovich, W.L. 227.
Krettli,A.U. 3085, 5091.
Kreuzberg,K. 4611.
Krieg,R. 5150.
Krieger,N.R. 4629.
Krishna Prasad,B.N. 6187, 7957.
Krishnamachari,K.A.V.R. 4805.
Krishnamoorthy,T.M. 6556.
Krishnamurthy,K.A. 640.
Krishnamurthy,R. 820, 6177.
Krishnamurthy,V. 1129.
Krishnaswamy,M.A. 5134.
Krishnaswamy,S. 3256.
Krishramohan,G. 5859.
Kristen,U. 8155.
Kristensen,B. 10220.
Kristensen,J.E. 10483.
Kristiansen, J. 72.
Kristiansen,A. 1851.
Kristiansen,B. 6015.
Kristiansen,J. 6286.
Kristiansen,K. 4577, 5415.
Kritzman,G. 3479, 7902.
Krivanec,K. 2993, 6925.
Krivchenko,V.I. 4246, 6977, 7105.
Krivoy O.,S. 2976.
Krivtsova,N.V. 3619.
Krober,H. 7853.
Krochkov,A.M. 10278.
Krog,H. 1685, 2582.
Kroger,H. 3295.
Kroger,M. 10106.
Krogh,P. 5701, 9062.
Krogmann,D.W. 4628.
Krogstad,D.J. 1510.
Krohn,K. 7749.
Kromer Baker,K. 9944.
Kron,A. 7213.
Krook,L. 8073.
Kroon,A. 5375.
Krotoski, W.A. 667, 1517.
Krsinic,F. 3969.
Krug,J.C. 4412.
Kruger,J. 606.
Kruger,A. 4577, 5415.
Kruger,G.H.J. 907, 2640.
Kruger,J. 1674, 2388, 5884.
Kruglyakova,K.E. 3011.
Kruiswijk,T. 957, 959.
Krupa,M. 4791.
Krupa,S.V. 8108, 9814, 10949.
Krupinsky,J.M. 7023, 10629.
Krupp,G. 10029.
Kruuv,J. 1115.
Kruyswijk,C.J. 1428.
Ksandopulo,G.B. 8592, 1015, 5461.
Ksheminskaya,G.P. 5652.
Ksheminskaya,H.P. 349.
Kubackova, M. 240.
Kubala,J. 8573.
Kubec,K. 4939.
Kubelka,V. 5149.
Kuberski,T. 5047.
Kubicek,C.P. 4597, 5563, 10177.
Kubicka,J. 2278, 6142.
Kubler,O. 1122.
Kubo,K. 8647.
Kubota,M. 10883.
Kuc,J. 3633, 9414.
Kucera,C.L. 10843.
Kucharski,S. 2102.
Kudamatsu,M. 1436.
Kudela,V. 5897, 7083.
Kudryavtsev,B.N. 5411.
Kudryavtseva,M.V. 5411.
Kuehn,G.D. 2690, 10026.
Kuentzel,S.L. 10250.
Kuenzi,M.T. 7668.
Kueprakone,U. 10366.
Kuffer,R. 4198, 9203.
Kuhl,H.J., Jr. 3152.
Kuhl,R. 7564.
Kuhlman,E.G. 1885, 9428.
Kuhn,R. 140.
Kuhn,R.E. 1291.
Kuhn,E. 10523.
Kuhn,G. 7748.
Kuhn,P.J. 8591.
Kuhn,R.E. 2254, 6813.
Kuhner,R. 798, 4423, 7394, 7395.
Kuhnl,E.M. 4706.
Kuimova,T.F. 8224.
Kujawa,C. 8514.
Kukharchuk,L.P. 2472.
Kukita,K. 9045.
Kula,G.R. 9466.
Kula,M.-R. 242, 3333, 3334.
Kulaev,I.S. 2722, 5459, 10112.
Kulakova, S.M. 1099.
Kulbe,K.D. 8608.
Kulda, J. 343.
Kulfinski,F.B. 3836.
Kulhara,D. 244.
Kulhavy, D.L. 629.
Kulik,I.L. 10699.
Kulik,N.M. 4935.
Kulish,V.B. 4777, 5665, 6238.
Kulkarni,A.R. 4430.
Kulkarni,B.S. 3645.
Kulkarni,D. 8000.
Kulkarni,S. 2369.
Kulkarni,S.W. 7186.
Kulshreshtha,D.D. 5219.
Kulvin,S.M. 6850.
Kulys,J.J. 4606.
Kumacheva,E.M. 2380.
Kumano,S. 778, 5209.
Kumar Asthana,D. 8135.
Kumar,S. 1457.
Kumar,C.K.A. 5205.
Kumar,A. 3203, 7453, 10666, 10926.
Kumar,C.R. 8287, 9655.
Kumar,H.D. 2125, 2869, 5265, 6693.
Kumar,J. 5902.
Kumar,K. 7787.
Kumar,M.N.A. 9740.
Kumar,P.S. 6828.
Kumar,R. 2989, 6828.
Kumar,S. 9197.
Kumaran,S. 914.
Kumari, L.K. 152.
Kumari,M.L. 7303.
Kumari,V. 7699.
Kumbhare, G.B. 393.
Kumi,J. 9459.
Kumpulainen,J. 2082, 2083.
Kumra,P.K. 8927.
Kundu,A.K. 8076.
Kune,G.A. 10710.
Kung,C. 3420, 4044, 7621, 8276.
Kung,M. 4715, 8853.
Kuniak,L. 3992.
Kunimoto,R. 5811.
Kunina,E.M. 3066.
Kuninaka,A. 3896, 6586, 7557.
Kunita,A. 2026.
Kunitskaja, L.S. 554.
Kunoh,H. 5113, 6978, 9329, 9334, 9338.
Kunst,A. 957.
Kunstyr,I. 2116.
Kuntz,J.E. 2824, 5245, 8328, 9340.
Kuntzel,H. 8503.
Kuo,D.J. 277.
Kuo,C.Y. 9765.
Kuo,J. 4422.
Kuo,K.J. 7242.
Kuo,S. 2913.
Kuo,T.-T. 7318.
Kupers,L.J.P. 9714.
Kupka,J. 10193.
Kuptsova,V.P. 10615.
Kurancowa, Z. 178.
Kurasz,H. 5619.
Kurata,H. 2518, 4794, 6040, 6041, 6758, 9055.
Kurata,K. 5555.
Kurdzielewicz,J. 7837.
Kurek,E. 10354.
Kurella,G.A. 10230.
Kures,L. 528, 7995.
Kurganova,L.N. 6587.
Kurihara,K. 2071, 3421, 10243.
Kurihara,Y. 8041.
Kurimoto,Y. 10301.
Kurisu, M. 489.
Kurkela,R. 2773.
Kurnatowska,A. 421, 5579.
Kurobane,I. 356, 10194.
Kuroda,H. 2091.
Kurogi,M. 3193, 3194, 5277.
Kuroiwa,T. 2876, 6114, 9901.
Kuroiwa,Y. 9083.
Kurokawa,T. 4598.
Kuroki,K. 928, 3273.
Kurosawa,E. 4646, 10170, 10171.
Kurtinaitene,B.S. 4606.
Kurtz,F.A. 10390.
Kurtz,H.J. 5717, 5729, 5731, 10426.
Kurtz,M.B. 9911.
Kurup,V.P. 2911.
Kuryljak,E.K. 1577.
Kusak,V. 4821, 10389.
Kusaka,T. 6580.
Kusakabe,H. 7557.
Kusanagi,A. 7708.
Kusano, K. 388.
Kusel Fetzmann,E. 9939.
Kushalappa,A.C. 9420, 7890.
Kushida,T. 10549.
Kushner,D.J. 10942.
Kushner,S.R. 10370.
Kushnir,E. 4015.
Kustenko,N.G. 10292, 9879, 8288.
Kustner,H.G.V. 9555.
Kusumoto,M. 5204, 5313.
Kusumoto,S. 2266.
Kuthubutheen,A.J. 2664, 8867.
Kuttin,E. 6946.
Kuttin,E.S. 4159, 4211, 4917, 6860.
Kutzman,R.S. 4072, 8873.
Kuvshinnikov,V.D. 5624, 8896.
Kuwabara,H. 3804.
Kuwabara,T. 2306.
Kuyama,H. 4282.
Kuypers,G.A.J. 8799.
Kuz'ko,O.A. 1822.
Kuz'min,G.V. 1841.
Kuz'min,N.A. 4991.
Kuzela,A. 9767.
Kuzela,L. 10890.
Kuzina,M.F. 10615.
Kuzmin,G.V. 8131.
Kuznetsov,J.S. 4493.
Kuznetsov,L.V. 1083, 10172.
Kuznetsov,S.I. 4493, 4494, 4495.

Kuznetsov.V.D. 1096.
Kuznetsova.N.S. 4494, 4495.
Kuznetzov.E.A. 8437.
Kuznicki.J. 5485.
Kuznicki.L. 5485.
Kuzovnikova.T.A. 854.
Kvashnina.E.S. 9987.
Kvasnikov.E.I. 7412, 6172, 1603, 2792, 6645.
Kveder.S. 3952.
Kvesitadze.G.I. 1009, 4601.
Kvet.J. 6072.
Kvitko.K.V. 454, 3515.
Kwakkestein.R. 2631.
Kwan.S.H. 9959.
Kwasniewska.J. 5579.
Kwasnik.G.M. 1824.
Kwiatkowska.M. 8482.
Kwiram.A.L. 2220.
Kwolek.W.F. 4140.
Kwon Chung.K.J. 1802, 3207, 4434, 4639.
Kwong.K.H. 3753, 5092.
Kwong.T. 4562.
Kybal.J. 4413.
Kyte.L.M. 7337.

L'Abbe,M. 4112.
L'Hirondel.J. 7108.
La Cascia,C. 7931.
La Claire.J.W. 4458.
La Grange.J.M. 9309.
Laaksovirta,K. 6058, 9805.
Laal,A.K. 3935.
Laane,M.M. 4468.
Laarman.J.J. 5961, 8034, 9636.
Labaneiah,M.E.O. 10861.
Labarere.J. 2189, 10371.
Labavitch.J.M. 1992.
Labegorre.J. 4292.
Labib,A.I. 3818.
Labonte,G. 4479.
Laborel,J. 10798.
Labrador,F. 10449.
Lacalli.T.C. 2554.
Lacaz, C.da S. 1329.
Lacey,J. 4375, 6831.
Lachance,R.A. 442.
Lachance, M.-A. 257.
Lachance,R.A. 715.
Lacharme,J. 5635.
Lachet,B. 3964.
Lachowicz,T.M. 2202.
Lacicowa, B. 615.
Lack,E.E. 7780.
Lacroix,G. 8408.
Lacroute,F. 1967, 2196, 3972, 4683, 10377, 10380.
Ladewski, B.G. 895.
Ladha,J.K. 2869, 4760, 10061.
Lado,C. 7494.
Ladygin,V.G. 4027, 4536, 6495, 7525.
Laemmlen, F.F. 1430.
Lafarge Frayssinet,C. 2907, 4845, 10427.
Laffler,T.G. 8995.
Lafon Lafourcade,S. 6022.
Lafon,S. 10877.
Lafond Grellety,J. 2902.
Lafont,J. 2900, 2907.
Lafont,J.P. 5094.
Lafont,P. 2900, 2907, 3567, 4845, 7735, 10427.
Lafouasse,M. 9495.
Lagomarsino,S.L. 9138.
Lagrange,P.H. 3580, 5746.
Laguens,R.P. 9109.
Lahaie,D.G. 5235.
Lahiri,B. 5782.
Lahiri,V.L. 5782.
Lahoute,Ch. 9088.
Lahoz,R. 3361, 6248, 10076.
Lahtinen,S. 2082.
Lai,M.H. 2880, 4780.
Laillier Rousseau,D. 10368.
Lainson,R. 7127, 7755, 9512.
Laird,M. 8176.
Laivenieks,M.G. 5459.
Lake,K.B. 7990.
Lakhanpal,T.N. 1673, 2568.
Lakshmanan,M. 8960.
Lakshminarayana,K. 9748.
Lal,B.B. 3627, 8336, 8337, 8340.
Lal,S. 3052.
Lalezari,I. 4722.
Lalji,N. 712.
Lallukka,R. 3867.
Lalor,J.H. 6756.
Lalumera,M. 10435.
Lam,C.W.Y. 8367.
Lamaison,J.-L. 8568.
Lamb,B.C. 7703.
Lamb,R.J. 1588.
Lambe,R.C. 5886, 9474.
Lambert,G.R. 3979.
Lambert,J. 10011.
Lambert,P. H. 6812.
Lambert,P.H. 1289, 5908.
Lambert,R. 9710.
Lamberton,J.-N. 4198.
Lambotte,R. 10515.
Lambowitz,A.M. 7707, 8771, 8506.
Lambrecht,A.J. 5935.
Laminger,H. 8065.
Lammerding,A.M. 2524.
Lammerink,J. 3625.
Lamolda,M.A. 1754.
Lamore,B.J. 3960, 7507.
Lamot,E. 7628.
Lamotte,J. 3348.
Lamoyi,E. 2258.
Lampen,J.O. 266.
Lan,N.T. 3687.
Lancashire,W.E. 6729.
Land,G.A. 418, 4928, 6636.
Landaeta,T. 2976.
Landau,I. 9626.
Landau,N.S. 3989.
Landesman,R. 9135.
Landgrebe,S.C. 9075.
Landis,J.N. 2438.
Landolfo,S. 6809.
Landrey, J.R. 316.
Landsverk,T. 10777, 10774.
Landymore,A.F. 2761.
Lane,R.P. 745.
Lane,E.B. 10364.
Lane,G.T. 1248.
Lanfranco,E. 8366.
Lang,S.A.,Jr. 381, 7951.
Lang,K.J. 9459.
Lang,M. 4338.
Langbehn, L.L. 741.
Langdon,R.F.N. 7007.
Lange de-la Camp,M. 7893.
Lange,B. 9318.
Lange,L. 3013, 6117, 9318.
Lange,L.L. 786.
Lange,M. 2966, 3286, 9318.
Lange,O.L. 8472.
Langenbach,T. 3418.
Langer,L. 9195.
Langer,M. 10478.
Langeron,M. 5181.
Langford,G.M. 7428.
Langhans,R.W. 10590.
Langhans,V.E. 5873, 7905.
Langhorne,J. 4882.
Langlois,C.G. 9732.
Langreth,S.G. 3219, 9562.
Languillat,G. 5937, 7182.
Langworthy,T.A. 9993.
Lanham,S.M. 2409.
Lanigan,G.W. 6768, 10428.
Lanina,E.R. 6742.
Lanitis,G. 6842.
Lank,B.A. 10504.
Lannergren,C. 1850, 4378, 5331.
Lanners,H.N. 4481.
Lantos,T. 111, 5305, 9877.
Laohapand,T. 10482.
Lapeze,M. 5785.
Lapidus,I.R. 3240.
Lapierre,J. 5933.
Lapinleimu,K. 1529.
Lapis,D.B. 2383, 2384.
Lapointe,B.E. 5600.
Lapresle,C. 10707.
Lapwood,D.H. 2381.
Laquidara,M. 1954.
Laranja,F.S. 2253.
Largent,D.L. 797.
Larimer,F.W. 2887.
Larin,F. 1972.
Lariviere,M. 5937, 7182.
Larkum,A.W.D. 3264.
Laroche,R. 4295, 7926, 9515.
Larochelle,J. 8889.
Larow,E.J. 1832.
Larpent-Gourgaud,M. 2597.
Larpent,J.P. 1836, 2597.
Larroque,P. 5069.
Larsen,P.A. 540.
Larsen,B. 3356, 8824.
Larsen,M.J. 1590, 8050, 9369.
Larsen,P.O. 7867.
Larsen,S.O. 10740.
Larsh,H.W. 5582, 7752, 8655.
Larson,A.D. 5641, 10762.
Larson,C.L. 3584.
Larson,D.W. 6542.
Larson,R.L. 6975.
Larsson Raznikiewicz,M. 8626.
Larsson, K.-H. 38.
Larsson,B. 6982.
Larsson,C.-M. 4673, 6508, 10286.
Larsson,L.O. 4621.
Larter,W.E. 4329.
Larue,F. 6022.
Lasagni,A. 2318, 9228.
Lascaud,D. 1524.
Laserna,E.C. 8682.
Laskin,A.I. 10950, 3823.
Laskownicka,Z. 2103, 2104, 2161, 4217, 4218, 7837.
Laskowski,W. 6735.
Lasman,M. 4478.
Lasota,W. 3595, 6928, 10257.
Lasserre,R. 9539.
Laszlo,E. 10863.
Laszlo,V. 2073.
Lasztity,D. 6576.
Lasztity,R. 4850.
Latarjet,M. 9146.
Laten,H. 971.
Latge,J.-P. 4081, 6923, 3919, 7451.
Latham,M.J. 2477.
Latin,R.X. 5820.
Latorella,A.H. 5364.
Latov,V.K. 2033, 6026.
Latteur,B. 7436.
Lau,F.Y.K. 4302.
Lau,R.E. 4952.
Lau,R.H. 4533.
Laudelout,H. 9710.
Lauer,B.A. 3442.
Laumond,F. 2090.
Laundon,G.F. 53, 10684, 4252, 10633.
Laundon,J.R. 7420.
Laupheimer,K.E. 4337.
Lauqin,G.J.M. 10144.
Laurec,A. 2684.
Laurence,R.A. 2132.
Laurencin,F.B. 9652.
Laurens,A. 7973.
Laurent,T.H. 7097.
Lauter, C.B. 507.
Lauwers,W.F.J. 2778.
Laval Martin,D. 7616.
Laval Martin,D.L. 8299.
Lavicka,M. 2324.
Lavin,D. 6181, 9610.
Laviolette,F.A. 4232, 9306.
Law,C.N. 7024.
Law,S.S. 10239.
Lawande,R.V. 9553.
Lawellin,D.W. 10404.
Lawley,R. 4751.
Lawrence,C.W. 474, 2885.
Lawrence,D.J. 3269.
Lawrence,J. 688.
Lawrence,N.J. 10582.
Lawrence,R.M. 5792.
Lawrence,T.L. 4068.
Lawrey,J.D. 1893, 10928.
Laws,E.A. 8968.
Lawson,G.W. 2659.
Lawson,J. 6879.
Lawton,J.W.M. 9078.
Lax,A.J. 9888.
Lax,C. 3548, 3549.
Laxminarayana,P. 6439, 8086.
Laxton,S.A. 1363.
Lay,W.H. 7469.
Laybourn,J. 10346.
Lazarovits,G.L. 7080.
Lazarus,C.M. 8503.
Lazeeva,G.S. 3515.
Lazo I.,M. 6873.
Lazo,M.I. 6871.
Lazo,P.S. 2744.

Lazowska,J. 7541.
Lazzara,L. 2650.
Le Bars,J. 4843, 4857.
Le Borgne, R. 1927.
Le Bras,J. 668, 660, 5070.
Le Bret,M. 3995.
Le Bris,H. 2414.
Le Campion-AlsuMard,T. 10798.
Le Gal,Y. 8483.
Le Gall,J.-R. 4894.
Le Jeune,L. 2778.
Le Ray,D. 6810.
le Ray,D. 7944.
Le Tourneau,D. 2098.
Le Vourch,C. 4292.
Leach,S.S. 1617.
Leach,J.E. 7242.
Leadbeater,B.S.C. 7425, 8256, 8352, 9921.
Leah,R.T. 8370.
Leaich,L.L. 2895.
Leak,D. 10735.
Leal,J. 5369.
Leal,J.A. 6463, 6467, 8216, 8979.
Leaphart,C.D. 2365.
Learmonth,J. 7143.
Leastman, E. 315.
Leath,K.T. 3000, 3054.
Lebeault,J.M. 5615.
Lebed,E.S. 1096.
Lebeda,A. 10558, 10559.
Lebedeva,G.F. 2500.
Lebedeva,L.P. 6317.
Lebednik,P.A. 6220.
Leben,C. 9771.
Leber,H.W. 4891.
Lebras,M. 10704.
Lebrun,M. 6639.
Lecart,C. 7800.
Lechi,A. 4748.
Leclerc,H. 7964.
Lecng,I. 7663.
Lecompte,M.F. 5508.
Lecomte,P. 1862.
Lectard,P. 6060.
Lederer,I. 652.
Lederer,F. 1038, 8666, 10115.
Ledford,R.A. 10353.
Ledoigt,G. 7530, 7616, 10020.
Ledoux,L. 6695.
Leduy,A. 10282.
Lee,C.-G. 3302.
Lee,B.D. 3402, 8426.
Lee,C. 8621.
Lee,C.-H. 8077, 8081.
Lee,C.A. 10294.
Lee,C.M. 2447.
Lee,C.W. 5049.
Lee,E.-H. 5958, 10770.
Lee,E.L. 9502.
Lee,E.W. 3142.
Lee,G.F. 4485.
Lee,H.-M. 8625.
Lee,I.K. 3194.
Lee,K.-Y. 8564.
Lee,K.H. 5143.
Lee,K.K. 1572.
Lee,K.W. 770.
Lee,L.S. 2214.
Lee,M. 10503.
Lee,M.M. 5813.
Lee,R.F. 3863, 4990.
Lee,R.S. 6905.
Lee,S. 1092, 1226.
Lee,S.L.N. 10680.
Lee,T.-H. 5494.
Lee,T.-Y. 8561.
Lee,T.J. 8561.
Lee,Y.P. 5277.
Leedale,G.F. 773.
Leeder,J.G. 2510.
Leef,J.L. 5606.
Leek,R.G. 10342.
Leelarasamee,A. 10695.
Leer,J.C. 1974, 2025, 7543.
Lees,N.D. 6536, 8803.
Lefebvre,J. 10229.
Lefford,M.J. 5755, 6825.
Lefort-Tran,M. 4677, 10347.
Lefort,C. 5666.
Legendre, L. 164.
Legerton,T.L. 10350.
Legg,B.J. 7094.
Legon,N.W. 8449.
Legros,F. 5538.
Legros,R. 5795.
Lehman,J.S.,Jr. 7129.
Lehmann,J. 10062.
Lehmann,P.F. 4947.
Lehoczki,E. 8758.
Lehrer,N. 2284.
Lehrer,R.I. 2963, 3486, 4921.
Leibetseder,J. 6776.
Leibowitz,N.J. 2193.
Leick,V. 8280.
Leifer,W. 9187.
Leigh-Abbott,M.R. 9940.
Leigh,J.S. 8797.
Leikina,E.S. 4886.
Leisola, M. 252.
Leisola,M. 7694.
Leistner,L. 4812.
Leite,Y.R. 1436.
Lejczak,B. 3160.
Lekutai,S. 10410.
Lelarasamee,A. 9544.
Lele,V.C. 7060.
Lelie,N. 10225.
Lelieveld,H.L.M. 5160.
Lemaire,J.M. 3785.
Lemarinier,S. 3842, 4817.
Lembi,C.A. 4012.
Lemieszek-Chodorowska,K. 10408.
Lemieux,G. 6382.
Lemke,P.A. 10815.
Lemmel,S.A. 7292.
Lemoine,Y. 3544.
Lemos,E.M. 8321.
Lemozy,J. 1509.
Lena, S.M. 674.
Lenci,F. 8763, 9832.
Lenfant,M. 5508.
Leng,R.A. 3766.
Lengiewicz,I. 7604.
Leniarska,U. 9717.
Lenkauskaite,C. 9584.
Lenne,J.M. 3041, 4253, 9403.
Lenoir,J. 3811.
Lentz,H. 8753.
Lenz,J. 5307.
Lenzhofer,R. 10724.
Leon Farrugia,D. 7940.
Leon,L. 2119.
Leon,W. 2119, 4571, 7688, 8778.
Leonard,R.T. 721.
Leonard,T.J. 464.
Leonard,K.J. 7859.
Leonard,P.A. 3313.
Leonard,R.T. 7285.
Leonard,T.J. 6714.
Leong,A.S.Y. 5762.
Leonis,J. 4633, 6457, 8610, 10108, 10113.
Leonova,G.V. 3169.
Leonowicz,A. 1947, 10081.
Leont'eva,G.V. 9302.
Leopold,H. 2142.
Leopold,I.H. 9252.
Leovey,E.M.K. 8706.
Lepidi,A.A. 4351.
Lepine,P. 2420.
Lepo,J.E. 10060.
Lerbs,W. 8595, 8656.
Lerch,K. 1002.
Lerner,R. 348.
Lerner, L.E. 1563.
Lerner,R. 6229.
Leroux,P. 3379.
Lerpido-Barraquio,V.C. 3148.
Lertratanakul,Y. 7795.
Lesage,R. 544.
Lesage,S. 7590.
Lesbordes,J.-L. 5069.
Lescher,T.J. 3073.
Leser,P.G. 1313, 5077.
Leshchenko,V.M. 4203, 9174.
Lesiewicz,J.L. 1984.
Leslie,J.F. 6714.
Lesovoi,M.P. 10632.
Lespinats,G. 4845, 10427.
Lesquoy,E. 8666.
Lester,F.T. 2307.
Letunova,E.V. 6409.
Leu,L.S. 3803, 3921.
Leuckert,C. 6571.
Leuenberger,U. 7738.
Leung,D.W. 6386.
Leunissen-Bijvelt,J. 5537.
Leupold,U. 5687.
Levadnaya,G.D. 9943.
Levan,N.E. 9067.
Levandowsky,M. 3909.
Levchenko,L.I. 3934.
Level,M.C. 4749.
Levesque,R. 8918.
Levetin,E. 7503, 7504.
Levi,M.P. 4369.
Levi,Y. 6264.
Levij,J. 6860.
Levin,M.J. 2100.
Levin,R.L. 10236.
Levin,S.A. 9928.
Levin,S.V. 9864.
Levine,N.D. 59.
Levine,N.J. 1.
Levine,H.B. 531, 1283, 4150, 4160, 4887, 9066.
Levine,M.A. 2586.
Levine,N.D. 8258, 8271, 3113.
Levine,R. 10083.
Levinsky,R.J. 4745.
Levison,M.E. 7811.
Levitin,M.M. 4783.
Levkina,L.M. 3959.
Levrat, R. 653.
Levy,J.G. 7569, 7746.
Levy,J.M. 7137.
Levy,R. 2242.
Levy,R.N. 7768.
Lew,M.A. 2100.
Lewengrub,S.J. 9922.
Lewey,S.A. 4460.
Lewin,J. 437.
Lewin,A. 2197, 2198, 5386, 5404, 7535.
Lewin,A.S. 10036.
Lewin,J. 1856, 8423.
Lewin,R.A. 7338.
Lewis,V.M. 4152.
Lewis,W.M.,Jr. 899.
Lewis,A.D. 2293.
Lewis,B.G. 5010, 9341, 10493.
Lewis,D. 7200, 8011, 10462, 10463.
Lewis,D.H. 7237.
Lewis,E.J. 5079.
Lewis,J.A. 4061.
Lewis,J.A.M. 4704.
Lewis,Jr.,W.M. 9935.
Lewis,K.E. 7450.
Lewis,L.C. 1356, 3110, 7208.
Lewis,M.J. 4678, 5544.
Lewis,N.J. 4600.
Lewis,R.,Jr. 7040.
Lewis,S.J. 9775.
Lewis,V.M. 4152.
Lewis,W.M.,Jr. 1838.
Lewmanomont,K. 5213.
Leyden,J.J. 6911.
Leyva Casas,J. 2898.
Li,C.Y. 4981.
Li,L.H. 10250.
Li,W.K.W. 8964.
Liakh,S.P. 3393.
Liautaud, B. 532.
Liautaud, M. 532.
Liaw,W.K. 8397.
Libby,R.C. 6298.
Liberta,A.E. 5241, 6131.
Librach,I.M. 10719.
Libshitz,H.I. 7784.
Lichko,L.P. 2814.
Lichtenthaler,H.K. 336.
Lichtman,D.M. 7780.
Lichtwardt,R.W. 3195, 7582.
Licois,D. 1551, 5095.
Lider,L.A. 2363.
Lidgard,R.O. 4693.
Lidsky,M.D. 6891.
Lie,S. 732.
Lie,J.T. 1327.
Lie,S. 2295.
Lie,T. 4468.
Liebe,V.V. 10445.
Liebig,S. 9149.
Liebisch,A. 10756.
Liebregts,P. 7567.
Lien,S. 8993.
Liepa,R.A. 6371.
Liere,L. 8961.
Liese,W. 6246.
Liew,F.Y. 9118.
Light,R.J. 7574.
Lightfoot,D. 974.

Lightner.D.V. 5967.
Lijinsky.W. 2887.
Likhachev.A.N. 2786, 3849.
Likholetov.S.M. 1266.
Likuski.H.J. 8957.
Lilien.C. 7800.
Lillehoj.E.B. 3561, 4140, 4829, 9038, 10396.
Lillis.V. 5975.
Lilly.M.D. 7343.
Lim.S.M. 5812.
Lim.S.M. 3697, 10679.
Lim.T. K. 3993.
Lima Filho. E.C. 646.
Lima De Faria.A. 8280.
Lima.J.D. 3085.
Limbos.P. 10730.
Limon Lason.J. 10316.
Lin.Y. 381.
Lin.Y. I. 7951.
Lin.C.-S. 10132.
Lin.C.C. 2826.
Lin.J. K. 1263.
Lin.L. F.H. 299, 8670.
Lin.L. P. 3284.
Lin.M.T. 9293.
Lin.U.K. 10480.
Lin.W.S. 8562.
Lin.Y.S. 10837.
Lincoln.E.P. 4358.
Lincoln.P.J. 4099.
Lindberg.P. 3387.
Linderman.R.G. 10847.
Lindley.D.K. 1180.
Lindley.W.H. 7734.
Lindroth.S. 488, 7737.
Lindsay.D.C. 1911, 8467.
Lindsley.H.B. 7759.
Lindstrom. R.L. 540.
Ling.K. H. 9047.
Ling Wong.S.L. 6090.
Ling-Lee.M. 6570.
Ling.K. H. 9048.
Lingeman.R. 901.
Linhard.J. 7973.
Linhares.L.F. 5985.
Linkenheimer.W.H. 3115.
Linkins.A.E. 6235, 10920, 10921, 10922.
Linko.P. 6644.
Linko.Y. 6644.
Linn.C.P. 4725.
Linnainmaa.K. 9051.
Linnane.A.W. 1232, 4675, 5396, 7713, 10378.
Linne.C. 3145.
Linne.S.R. 5760.
Linnik.L.I. 9425.
Linovitskaya.V.M. 6587.
Linscheid.M. 5502.
Linsell.C.A. 4806, 5742.
Linta.J. 2248.
Linton.A.H. 6075.
Lipa.J.J. 550.
Lipinski.J.K. 5769.
Lipkin.Y. 8420.
Lipps.J.H. 944.
Lipps.H.J. 2713, 3306, 3976.
Lipps.P.E. 1371.
Lipscomb.W.N. 320.
Lipsey.L.L.Jr. 5325.
Lipskaya.A.A. 10021, 10151.
Liptak.N.E. 6056.
Lisker.N. 3633.
Litchfield.J.H. 1606, 3822.
Littau.V.C. 4540, 5370.
Littell.R.C. 2279.
Little.E.J. 3614.
Little.J.G. 5682.
Little.W.G. 3158.
Littlefield.L.J. 10399, 7020, 7877, 8333, 8334, 9313.
Littler.M.M. 9795.
Littman.S.R. 10025.
Littrell.R.H. 5000.
Litvin.V.P. 9780.
Litvinoff.J. 7821.
Litvinov.M.A. 8858.
Liu. Y.K. 996.
Liu.L.-J. 3716.
Liu.M.-C. 8901.
Liu.S. Y. 5448.
Liu.T.M. 3394, 3395.
Liu.Y.C. 2220.
Liu.Y.K. 3153.
Livansky.K. 8074.
Livolant.F. 774, 1939.
Lizak.Ju.V. 3844.
Lizak.Yu.V. 3693.
Lizlova.L.V. 10146.
Ljubarskij.V.M. 2841.
Llama.M.J. 2719, 7611, 7612, 8539, 10064.
Llamas.R. 1268.
Llewellyn.G.C. 556, 6746, 2218, 2219, 2897, 3557, 3559, 5704, 6752, 6756, 9041.
Lloyd.D. 2069, 10220.
Lloyd.K.O. 5492.
Lloyd.M.M. 8495.
Lloyd.T.V. 10520.
Lluch R..A. 10884.
Lo Polito.F. 523.
Lo.H. S. 10338
Lo.R.J. 7465.
Loban.T.I. 3502.
Lobanok.A.G. 3502, 5491.
Lobban.C.S. 776, 842, 5274.
Lobel.H.O. 7189.
Lobos.R.A. 2429.
Lobritz.R.W. 7782.
Lobyreva.L.B. 4623, 5468, 8603.
Lochmann.E.R. 4565.
Lock.M.A. 9946.
Lockau. W. 1100.
Locker.J. 5404.
Lockhart. L.H. 525.
Lockhart.W.C. 6748.
Lockwood.J.L. 3135, 5821, 5822, 9304.
Lockwood.L.B. 994.
Locquin Linard.M. 8184.
Locquin.M. 5181.
Lodenius.M. 9805.
Lodge.D.J. 8441.
Lodi.W.R. 8321.
Loeblich.A.R. 3224.
Loeffler.W. 4071, 4657, 9258.
Loegering.W.Q. 2367, 4255, 5030.
Loew.F.M. 3751, 6770.
Loewe.H. 5042, 10379.
Lofland. S. 1499.
Logan.C. 3158.
Logan.E.F. 5957.
Logan.M. 8045.
Logas.W.G. 10192.
Loginova.L.G. 5604, 5614.
Loginova.N.V. 1999.
Logvinenko.E.M. 2081.
Loh.E.Y. 6388.
Lohding.A. 9105.
Lohner.D. 10527.
Lohr.C.A. 6089.
Lohr.D. 5367.
Loignon. L.M. 1318.
Loirat.C. 9144.
Loiseaux.S. 6615.
Loisillier.F. 4845, 10427.
Loiudice.L. 9189.
Loizeaux.P.S. 2402.
Lolis. D. 1528.
Lomagin.A.G. 2831.
Lomax.M.I. 10018.
Lombardo.L. 9160.
Lomonaco. D.A. 646.
Londero.A.T. 4209.
Lonergan.T.A. 1104.
Long.P.L. 1549.
Long.B.J. 4263.
Long.D.L. 3675, 3676.
Long.J.L. 6190.
Long.J.R. 6936, 7845.
Long.P.G. 9348.
Long.P.L. 7218, 8027, 9812.
Long.R.A. 1178.
Long.S.H. 3615.
Longbottom.J.L. 9071.
Longley.R.P. 7316.
Longree.H. 7800.
Longy.M. 10704.
Lonnqvist.C. 8809.
Loomis.W.F. 348, 8311, 848, 1220, 8316.
Loosli.H.R. 4144.
Looze.Y. 4633, 8610, 10108, 10113.
Lopes. C.F. 511.
Lopes.C.R. 10608.
Lopes.J.L.C. 1138.
Lopes.J.N. 4724.
Lopex-Brana.I. 1065.
Lopez Capont.F. 3770.
Lopez Ch..R. 9389.
Lopez.G. 704.
Lopez Villegas.A. 7139.
Lopez Diaz.I. 4666, 7593.
Lopez-Figueiras.M. 7419.
Lopez Martinez.R. 6858, 6922.
Lopez-Ochoterena.E. 8274.
Lopez Revilla.R. 823.
Lopez-Romero.E. 294, 8609.
Lopez.A.F. 10453.
Lopez.C.E. 7109, 7982.
Lopez.G. 7501.
Lopez.M.J. 10197.
Lopez.R. 7675.
Lopez.S. 8984.
Lorca.M. 2434, 2471.
Lorch.D.W. 6052.
Lorck.H. 8734.
Lord.K.A. 4375.
Lord.P.G. 7463.
L'orefice.G.J. 5170.
Lorenz.L.F. 441.
Lorenz.D.H. 3445.
Lorenz.K. 8686.
Lorenzen.H. 8759.
Lorenzen.M. 3938, 3939.
Lorenzi.T.F. 3096.
Lorenzini.G. 7459.
Lorincz.A. 6261.
Lorincz.A.L. 9064.
Lorre. A. 392.
Losa Quintana.J.M. 6364.
Losecke.W. 7571.
Loseva.E.I. 1645.
Losjakova. L.S. 447.
Losos.G. 9110.
Losson.R. 4041, 4683.
Lostia.A. 6156.
Lothstein.L. 4540.
Lotzsch.R. 4812.
Loubes.C. 9923.
Loudon.B.J. 2508.
Loudon.J.D.O. 9190.
Loudon.N. 9190.
Louembet.M. T. 10459.
Louis.J. 6812.
Loulergue.M. 7172.
Lourd.M. 9411.
Louria.D.B. 2966, 4212.
Louvel.C. 10020.
Louvet.J. 1450.
Louw.J.H. 7956.
Loveday.R.K. 10540.
Lovelace.J.K. 7163.
Lovell. S.E. 426.
Lovell.F.M. 3576.
Lovely.J.R. 6230, 6403.
Lovett.J.S. 5283.
Lovgren.T. 2014, 3460.
Lovlie.A. 837.
Lowe.A.D. 2987.
Lowe.G.C.Jr. 3271.
Lowe.R.L. 4395, 8122.
Lowenstein.H. 1285.
Lowey.A.G. 8652.
Lowrie.A.W. 6437.
Lowthion.D. 3163.
Lowy.B. 47, 1711.
Lozano Calle.J.M. 9707.
Lozina Lozinky. L.K. 107.
Lozinov.A.B. 1035, 2800.
Lu.B.C. 458, 6710, 7085.
Lu.T. H. 8561.
Lu.Y.-C. 9205.
Lubbe.D. 7748.
Lubchenco.J. 1855.
Lubritz.R.R. 9161.
Lubyianskaya.L.A. 1620.
Lucarotti.C.J. 5998.
Lucas.A.O. 9588.
Lucas.W.J. 2802.
Lucchini.G. 2204.
Luchnik.A.N. 213, 4558.
Lucisano.F. 9189.
Luck.D.J.L. 6445, 6697, 8542.
Luck.G. 3998.
Luckinbill.L.S. 10009.
Luckins.A.G. 1543, 8005, 8006.
Luckner.M. 2788, 4127, 4128, 4781, 8595, 8656.
Lucus.J. 6890.
Ludemann.H.D. 8753.

Ludescher.R.D. 6389.
Ludwig.M. 4621.
Luengo.J.M. 10197.
Luftmann.H. 4110.
Lugo-Hernandez.A. 10698.
Luh.B.S. 996, 3153.
Luig.N.H. 7019, 9379.
Luistro.A.H. 8682.
Lukaszkiewicz.J. 2068.
Luke.H.H. 4659.
Luke.P. 6253.
Lukins.H.B. 7713, 8672.
Lukiyanova.A.S. 7796.
Luknitskaya.A.F. 1771, 3437.
Lulla.M. 9522.
Lumsden.J.H. 6816, 9765.
Lumsden.W.H.R. 10706.
Lund.L.C. 10923.
Lund.O. E. 1503.
Lundberg.B. 8420.
Lunde.G. 6300.
Lundgren.L. 10251.
Lundin.L.B. 4166, 10455.
Lundquist.K. 5561.
Lung-Escarmant.B. 1179.
Lunghini.D. 3958, 9855.
Luning.H.U. 5007.
Luning.K. 1207, 3887, 9884.
Lunnon.M.W. 10180.
Lunsdorf.H. 8503.
Luong.L.D. 2882, 2883.
Lupan.D.M. 10433.
Luparello.F. 7825.
Luporini.P. 8356.
Lurhuma.A.Z. 9103.
Lushayskene-Duzh. R.F. 4349.
Lushbaugh.W.B. 8264, 10200.
Lusta.K.A. 5628.
Lustgraaf.B.v.d. 1899.
Lustigman. B.K. 390.
Luthgen.W. 10773.
Luthy.J 2899, 3563.
Luttke.A. 8289.
Lutze.G.F. 3966.
Lux.A. 10581.
Lux.B. 10235
Luyt.L.J. 4796.
Luzi.P 9148.
Luzikov.V.N. 8345, 8606, 10107.
Luzina.I.E. 3483.
Lvova.L.S. 7743, 9059.
Lyda.S.D. 4266.
Lykkesfeldt.A.E. 5413.
Lynch.F.J. 6492, 6719.
Lynch.P.J. 6834.
Lynch.R.E. 1356, 7208.
Lynen.F. 2757, 8635.
Lyngstad Vik.I. 2295.
Lynn.D.H. 3906, 5260.
Lyon.E.S. 235.
Lysek.G. 9739.
Lysek.H. 2333.
Lysenko.M.A. 8269.
Lysenko.S.V. 3393.
Lytle.J.S. 8421.
Lytle.T.F. 8421.
Lyubimova.N.V. 3632, 8560.

Maaloe.O. 4386.
Maas Geesteranus.R.A. 1706.
Maas.J.L. 738, 1455, 8227.
Maas.M.R. 8698.
Maasgeesteranus.R.A. 799.
Maat.J. 8535.
Mabadeje.S.A. 10207.
Macar.C. 8030.
Macarulla.J.M. 8539.
MacAskill.J.A. 8947.
Maccecchini.M.-L. 6539.
MacCrimmon.H.R. 8397.
MacDermott.R.P. 5930.
MacDonald.W.L. 7662.
MacDonald.D.H. 9477.
MacDonald.D.M. 7835.
MacDonald.J.D. 4230, 4348.
MacDonald.J.L. 3573.
Macdonald.K.D. 8725.
MacDonald.S.M. 5724, 5725.
Mace.M.C. 2312.
Mace.M.E. 5018.
Macedo.V. 4874, 6815.
MacEntee.F.J. 768.
MacFarlane, J.D. 191.
Macfarlane.T.D. 4422.
Macfoy.C.A. 7919.
MacGeachy.J.K. 9966.
Machado.A. 1025.
Machado.R.A. 7132.
MacHardy.W.E. 7056, 9303, 9358. 10692.
Machecourt.J. 1524.
Machemer.H. 5552, 8815.
Macher.A.M. 1278, 2309.
Machida.H. 3800, 7557.
Machida.M. 934.
Machleidt.W. 2727.
Machon.V. 6016.
Machtmes.R. 3534, 3535.
Maciejewicz Rys.J. 2180.
Maciejewska.J. 513.
Maciejowska Pokacka.Z. 3643.
MacInnis.A.J. 4304.
Macino.G. 3973, 5395, 8519.
MacIntyre.T.M. 10188.
MacIsaac.J.J. 1867.
Mack.G.R. 7780.
Mack.S.R. 1198, 6522, 7467, 9623, 9624.
Mackas.D.L. 10333.
Mackay-Smith.M. 9095.
Mackay.S.A. 6226, 9889.
MacKay.V.L. 8343.
MacKechnie.H.L.N. 2247.
MacKenzie.D.R. 5820.
Mackenzie.D.R. 7704.
MacKenzie.D.W.R. 5721, 6878.
Mackenzie.D.W.R. 8687.
MacKenzie.M. 1395.
Mackenzie.P.K.I. 7196.
MacKenzie.P.K.I. 10454.
Mackenzie.W.D. 3084.
Mackie.P.R. 3422.
Mackie.R.M. 5775.
Mackiernan.G.B. 2846.
Mackinnon.J.E. 537.
Macleod.D.M. 1177.
MacLeod.D.M. 5284.
MacLeod.G.K. 6037.
MacMillan.J. 10180, 10195.
MacNab.A.A. 3038.
MacNish.G.C. 617, 3058.
Macours.L. 7800.
MacRae.A.A. 2421.
Macri.F. 5736, 7897.
Macri.P. 9148.
Macrides.T.A. 6490.
Macris.B.J. 1183, 3147, 7289.
Macura.A. 2103, 2104, 2161, 4217, 4218, 7837.
Macura.A.B. 4200.
Macura.J. 9712.
Macy.J.I. 3598.
Madan.M. 5651, 6681, 10352.
Madan.S. 2440.
Madden.L. 3038.
Madden.P.A. 1757, 9628.
Maddison.A.C. 2351, 2352.
Maddison.S.E. 6820, 7764.
Maddox.J.C. 7988.
Maddox.J.V. 5256.
Madeira Lopes.A. 4067, 6724.
Mader.J.T. 2947.
Madhosingh.C. 3708.
Madhusudan.T. 5616.
Madhvanath.U. 2201.
Madigan.M.T. 1844.
Madjid.A.-A. 1446.
Madre.V.E. 6177, 7427.
Madsen.J.O. 4692.
Madsen.J.P. 7899.
Madura.J. 9204.
Maebayashi, Y. 330.
Maekawa.K. 6598.
Maekawa.S. 1067.
Maestres.L.E. 2571.
Maestrini.S.Y. 2652, 3267, 3945, 4761, 6318.
Maestrone.G. 10555.
Maezato.K. 4700.
Magadza.C.H.D. 1843.
Magalhaes.P.A. 5748, 7936.
Magana-Schwencke.N. 961.
Mager.W.H. 957, 5480.
Maggi.O. 2499, 4426.
Maggi.O, 3781.
Maggioni.G. 4315.
Maggon.K.K. 2215.
Magill.C.W. 10369.
Magill.J.M. 8794, 10369.
Magnaval.R. 10017.
Magni.G. 279, 5462.
Magni.G.E. 2204.
Magno.S. 4643, 8690, 10166.
Magnus.E. 5051, 5052, 7944.
Magometschnigg.D. 10724.
Magoon.R.C. 6850.
Maguire.J.D. 10670.
Maguire.M.J. 672.
Magun.B. 10027.
Magyarosy.A.C. 4972.
Mahaffey.E.A. 10397.
Mahaffey.W.R. 3866.
Mahajan.R.C. 430, 1300, 7114, 7950, 9638.
Mahajan.V.M. 2839, 4895.
Mahan. C.T. 434.
Mahanty.H.K. 4705, 6701.
Mahapatra.S.K. 7644.
Maher.A. 4936.
Maheshwari.M.L. 6594.
Maheshwari.R. 10100.
Maheshwari.R.K. 2052.
Maheswaran.S.K. 9040.
Mahgoub.E.S. 4898, 4899.
Mahindapala.R. 589, 590, 4248.
Mahler.H.R. 1230, 2826, 9011, 9012.
Mahmood. M. 1457.
Mahmoud.S.A.Z. 402.
Mahmoud.M.I. 6540.
Mahmoud.M.M. 8006.
Mahmoud.S.A.Z. 7297.
Mahoney.R.R. 254.
Mahoney.D.F. 7761, 8949, 10755.
Mahony.J.D.H. 2962.
Mai.H. 714.
Mai.W.F. 4281.
Maia.J.C.C. 10138.
Maia.N. 3638.
Maider.G.H. 9906.
Maier.W. 317.
Maier.N. 2290.
Maier.W. 7588.
Mainer.A. 3054.
Mainous.P.D. 2281.
Mainzer.S.E. 2725.
Maiti.S. 9487.
Maitland.A.E. 7031.
Maitra.S.C. 6187.
Majchrowicz. I. 750.
Majewski.S. 4200.
Majewski.T. 4946.
Major.J.R..Jr. 1550, 3114.
Majumdar.M. 7058.
Mak.E. 7795.
Makarova.I.I. 8476, 2677.
Makarova.I.V. 1645, 1649.
Makeev.D.M. 6021.
Makhlin.E.E. 5411.
Makhovenko. L.V. 490.
Maki.D.G. 505, 2288, 7974.
Makienko.V.F. 8418.
Makiguchi.N. 3828.
Makoff.A.J. 2188, 3435.
Makounzi.J.A. 7909.
Maksakovskaya.E.V. 9561.
Maksem.J. 10502.
Maksimenko.O.A. 6634.
Maksimov.V.I. 10096.
Maksimova.G.Ya. 9941.
Maksimova.R.A. 8707.
Mal'tseva. N.N. 1631, 1632.
Malagon.F. 8952.
Malajczuk.N. 6619, 6955, 7247, 9686, 9687.
Malanowska.J. 5155.
Malashenko.Yu.R. 1999.
Malaveille.C. 5705.
Malchow.D. 4462, 6225.
Malcolm.G.B. 4741.
Maldonado.O. 3806.
Male.O. 4192, 10509.
Maleszka.R. 1949.
Maleville.J. 512.
Maley.F. 2749.
Malhotra. U. 444.
Malhotra.D.V. 5949.
Malhotra.G. 9844.
Malhotra.K.K. 1513.
Malhotra.S.K. 4033.
Mali.V.R. 2999, 8172.
Malia.M.E. 7087.
Malik.G. 1351.
Malik.G.B. 662, 7984.

Malinovskii.A.L. 3478.
Maljarevs'ka.A.Ja. 5108.
Maljewski.S. 6912.
Malkin.R. 4972.
Malkina.A.Ya. 10476.
Malkov.M.A. 10199, 10305.
Malkova Kadlecova, Z. 469.
Mallee.F.M. 4088.
Mallette.M.F. 7586.
Malloch.D. 5221, 5235.
Malnoe.P. 2687, 2871, 5659.
Malo.J. L. 9069.
Malone.C. 2679.
Malone.J.P. 3137, 3853, 10586.
Malone.T.C. 8419.
Maltz.A. 10532.
Maltzman.B.A. 2277.
Maluta.D.D. 5681.
Maly.E.J. 7521.
Malyshev.A.M. 6856.
Malysheva.N.V. 7335.
Mamaeva.N.V. 3967, 3968.
Mamaeva.Z.G. 3657.
Mamkaeva.K.A. 7240, 3907, 8049.
Mamkayeva.K.A. 7243.
Mamont.P. 8481.
Mamouneas.T. 8772.
Mamukashvili.Ts.I. 1458.
Manabe. K. 292.
Manach.Y. 2973.
Manachere.G. 1809, 2610.
Manawadu.B.R. 3086, 3087.
Manci.S.F. 9314.
Mancini.P.E. 5483.
Mandal.A.K. 7142.
Mandal.C. 2708.
Mandel.M. 8119.
Mandel.S. 7131.
Mandels, M. 250.
Mandl.B. 5146.
Mandrichenko.B.E. 5581.
Mandryk.M. 7865.
Mane.A. 9611.
Maneno.J. 9540.
Maneschi.M. 9521.
Maness, E.P. 739.
Manganelli.E. 7639.
Mangat, M. 251.
Mangat.B.S. 8545.
Mangi.J. 2534.
Mangiarotti.A.M. 6778.
Mangiarotti.G. 8493.
Mangnall.D. 262.
Mani.K. 3239.
Manibhushanrao.K. 10694.
Manier.J.-F. 3195.
Manikowski.H. 8768.
Manila.C.E. 2384.
Manji.B.T. 1431.
Manjunath.A. 7283, 10848.
Manjunath.T.M. 1347.
Mankau.R. 551, 1729, 5804.
Manko.M.A. 3093.
Manley.S.L. 4050.
Manmade.A. 10432.
Mann.E.J. 9761.
Mann.K.H. 3887, 8414.
Mannella.C.A. 7707, 8506.
Manners.J.G. 10582.
Mannervik.B. 10128.
Manney.T.R. 470, 874.
Manninger.I. 7104.
Manninger.K. 7059.
Manninger.S. 7059.
Mannweiler, E. 499, 652.
Manoharachary.C. 7398, 1726, 1697, 8435.
Manouchehri.A.V. 5934.
Mansell.P.W.A. 10443.
Mansfield.J.M. 2922, 7758.
Mansour.M.A. 2378.
Mansour.T.E. 5282, 9807, 9808.
Mansueto.S. 7931.
Mantachian.A. 10878.
Mante.S.D. 4410.
Mantero.E. 9162.
Mantle.P.G. 2229.
Manton.I. 756, 7425.
Mantovani.A. 6915.
Mantyjarvi.R.A. 6787.
Manuel S.J. 9833.
Manuel.M.F. 10746, 10771.
Manukian.A.R. 8925.
Manzano.C. 1979.
Manzer.F.E. 1468.
Maples.B.K. 7655.
Maplesden.D.C. 3115.
Marabini.F. 3292.
Marais.L.J. 6007, 6008.
Marais.P.G. 9298.
Maraite.H. 10658.
Maranetra.N. 10695.
Marano.F. 832.
Marasas.W.F.O. 9319.
Marazzi.M.G. 9162.
Marcan.H. 7854.
Marchaim.U. 7477.
Marchal.M. 2992.
Marchal.R. 1193, 7298.
Marchand.J. 9875.
Marchand.M. 8462.
Marchand.S.G. 9691.
Marchant.H.J. 2806, 7700, 8297.
Marchant.R. 46, 2611, 3204.
Marche Marchad, J. 763.
Marchenkova.A.I. 4623, 5468, 8603.
Marchessault.R.H. 8688.
Marchetti.M.A. 5014.
Marchetti.R. 2530.
Marchiondo.A.A. 4439, 9861.
Marcipar.A. 5615.
Marcolin, M. 677.
Marconi.P. 2917.
Marcot.J. 1665, 1853, 1865.
Marcu.K.B. 220.
Marczynska-Robowska.M. 10471.
Mardell.G.T. 4506.
Marder.R. 4684.
Mardh.P.-A. 9145.
Mardian.J.K.W. 964.
Mardon.D.N. 6868.
Marechal.G. 4317.
Marechal.L.R. 7555.
Marechal.M. 7134.
Mares.A. 9798.
Mares.A.J. 5922.
Mares.D.J. 10630.
Maresca.B. 871, 8771.
Marfil.V.E. 7053.
Marfin.S.V. 4786.
Margalef.R. 3931.
Margaritis.A. 4743.
Margoliash.E. 274.
Margolis.H.C. 1029.
Margulies.M.M. 10014.
Margulis.L. 783, 10812.
Mariano.M. 9094.
Mariat.F. 532, 306, 1988, 2580, 4214, 4934, 6858, 6909, 7368, 7842.
Maric.A. 10671.
Maric.S. 3143.
Marier.R. 410, 492, 9208.
Marill, F.-G. 532.
Marin.A.D. 2504.
Marina.O.A. 7819.
Marini.F. 5520.
Marinkelle.C.J. 102, 5055.
Marino.D. 3270.
Marino.G. 10178.
Marinov.M. 2513.
Marinozzi.V. 8719.
Marion-Landais.G. 4911.
Mariotto.P.R. 5863.
Marjankova.K. 6925.
Mark.E.J. 2974.
Markham.J.W. 1207, 7606.
Markham.P. 6715.
Markin.J.S. 1953, 3331.
Markin.V.A. 3934.
Markl.H. 5263.
Markman.G.S. 6276.
Markova.J. 7389.
Markowitz. A.D. 507.
Markowitz.M.M. 6096.
Markowitz.S.M. 5059.
Marks.G.C. 5817.
Marks.H.L. 4848.
Marks.R. 2955.
Markus.M.B. 10731, 9127.
Markvart.K. 9579.
Marlier.M. 4003.
Marmion.B.P. 5182.
Marmiroli.N. 10270.
Marmocchi.F. 8631.
Marmstal.E. 10128.
Marmur.J. 2009.
Marner.F.-J. 6555, 10248.
Maroszek.K. 2143.
Marquardt.H. 10381.
Marquez.J.O. 9111.
Marquis.R.E. 9995.
Marr.J.J. 1162, 1969, 8527.
Marraro.R.V. 7782.
Marron, M.T. 363.
Marrufo.A. 5770.
Marschke.R.J. 9754.
Marsden.P.D. 4300, 5057, 5058, 9516.
Marsella.R. 1320, 5999.
Marsh.J.A.P. 5994.
Marsh.W.L. 6824.
Marshall, V.P. 3424.
Marsot.P. 1752, 7430.
Martel.A.J. 9913.
Martell.R.W. 10728.
Martens.J.W. 7916, 9382.
Martens.R. 3145.
Marth.E.H. 482, 1249, 1250, 2217, 2221, 5693, 5694.
Marti.E.J. 6664.
Marti.L.R. 6763.
Marti.M. 1512.
Martin.D. 653.
Martin.E. 362.
Martin.P. 747.
Martin.R. 98.
Martin.B.R. 285.
Martin.C.E. 4046, 4047, 10244.
Martin.D. 4914.
Martin.D.F. 1164, 2782, 2866, 4653, 5593, 8818.
Martin.D.G. 2164.
Martin.E. 6521.
Martin.E.L. 7242.
Martin.F. 8753.
Martin.J.D. 7581.
Martin.J.F. 10197.
Martin.J.P. 5985.
Martin.K.J. 804.
Martin.M.M. 8838.
Martin.M.V. 8923.
Martin.N.C. 2197.
Martin.P. 7481.
Martin.R. 1959, 4718, 8864.
Martin.R.P. 955, 3299.
Martin.S.I. 9471.
Martin.S.K. 7152, 7153.
Martin.T.J. 3650.
Martin.V.S. 1081, 7581.
Martin.W.G. 5162.
Martin.W.J. 5185.
Martina.G. 5788, 9167.
Martinez.A.P. 626.
Martinez Perez.M.A. 9184.
Martinez-Maranon.R. 9642.
Martinez-Palomo.A. 5924, 6544, 8808.
Martinez-Ripoll.M. 7581, 1081.
Martinez.A. 6922.
Martinez.A.J. 10713, 5059.
Martinez.A.T. 6158, 6159, 7263, 10835.
Martinez.J. 3443.
Martinez.R. 7778, 7779.
Martini.F. 8631.
Martini.G. 5673.
Martiniz.D.R. 10165.
Martinotti.M.G. 10819.
Martinovich.L.I. 4604.
Martins.A.C.P. 501.
Martins.J.B. 501.
Martins.A.R. 9111.
Martins.S.A. 6243.
Martinson.P. 3387.
Marton.K. 641.
Marton.A. 6100.
Martorana.M. 9521.
Marty, J.R. 633.
Marty.R. 2529.
Martyn.R.D. 3683.
Martyniuk.S. 3784.
Martynova.R.G. 9218.
Maru.M. 7932.
Maruki.S. 8577, 8581.
Marumo.S. 4696, 5558.
Maruta.H. 1054, 8644, 8645.
Marvan.P. 5330.
Marx.M. 247, 248.
Marx.D.H. 1587.
Marx.M. 6597, 7554.
Maryamma, K.I. 700.

arzluf.G.A. 461, 8563.
arzuki.S. 4675, 7713.
asago.H. 561, 9305.
asaki.T. 6218, 7356.
asawe.A.J.F. 2316.
ascre.M. 5273.
asek.J. 9767.
aser.C. 5353.
ashhoor, W.A. 402.
asiga.W.N. 9110.
asihi.K.N. 4172, 7766.
asimango.N. 4814, 5698.
aslin.P.E. 1830.
aslova.R.A. 3349.
ason.D.K. 2982.
ason. D.T. 743.
ason.D.L. 4747.
ason.G.N. 5891.
ason.M. 3750.
ass Geesteranus.R.A. 5239.
assad.R. 4907.
assari.G. 3781.
asset.A. 10423.
asuchi.Y. 10206.
asuda.M. 3234.
asui.Y. 8665.
asuyama.E. 8676.
aszewski.J. 8482.
atacic.S.S. 8652.
atagne.R.F. 6695.
atallo.M.R.V. 1374.
atarueva.I.A. 3603.
ateeva.Z.E. 2702, 8521.
aterassi.R. 4347.
atern.H. 8619.
atern.U. 4251.
ateus.G. 3105.
athaba.L.T. 6819.
athar.R. 7806.
athason.I.J. 4362.
atheron.D. 10689.
athews.F.S. 10105.
athews.G. 4178.
athews.H.M. 4880, 4881.
athey.A. 6571.
athieson.A.C. 338, 2599, 5334, 8401.
athieu.L.G. 6639, 8918.
athis. P. 334.
athison.G.E. 8850.
athur.A. 4175.
athur.M.S. 7138.
athur.R.S. 1276, 9075.
athur.S. 1276, 6419, 9075, 9087.
athur.S.B. 6967, 10571, 10648, 10680.
athur.S.K. 6596.
atiashova.R.N. 2800.
atile.P. 5545.
atko.V.M. 1155.
ato.J.M. 846.
ato.J. 4002.
ato.J.M. 3346, 4462, 4679, 9896.
atsko.D.E. 9172.
atson.E.A. 10916.
atsubara.H. 2026, 4627, 10137.
atsuda. K. 404.
atsuda.H. 3350, 5321.
atsuda.K. 2736, 3366, 4588, 7408, 8596, 10075.
Matsuda.S. 6039, 10351.
Matsuda.T. 8807.
Matsuda.Y. 1014, 5444, 5446, 6209, 8590.
Matsudaira.Y. 977.
Matsue.M. 5556.
Matsueda.S. 10206.
Matsukuma.S. 9898.
Matsumara.P. 9995.
Matsumoto.H. 7740.
Matsumoto.I. 4004.
Matsumoto.K. 5575.
Matsumoto.T. 9083.
Matsumura.M. 4018.
Matsunaga.T. 5625.
Matsuno.R. 2733, 2801, 3310, 10214.
Matsuo.K. 4146.
Matsusaka.K. 10163.
Matsushima.T. 7976.
Matsushima.Y. 1994, 8584.
Matsuura.I. 6493.
Matsuura.Y. 2026.
Matsuwaka.S. 369.
Matsuyama.A. 2872.
Matsuyoshi.T. 9752.
Matsuzaki.E. 6444.
Matsuzawa.T. 2121.
Matta.A. 1451, 7062.
Matta.H. 9616.
Mattern.C.F.T. 4307.
Mattern.P. 7133.
Matthai, S. 403.
Matthay.R.A. 6903.
Matthes.D. 829.
Matthes.K.J. 4891.
Matthews.T.R. 373.
Matthews.D. 5867.
Matthews.D.E. 7064.
Matthews.H.R. 953, 4540, 7547.
Matthews.T.R. 8860.
Mattick.L.R. 9779, 10891.
Mattoo, A.K. 446.
Mattoon.J.R. 3368, 6646, 6729.
Mattos.W.R.S. 3764.
Mattox.K.R. 1657.
Mattox.S.M. 10244.
Matty.A.J. 3149.
Matuo.T. 1447, 1448, 1449.
Matur.A. 101, 972, 3241.
Matuschka, F. R. 389.
Matusiewicz.R. 4153.
Matveev.G.G. 7913.
Matvienko.D.A. 5745.
Matz.G. 9064.
Mauel.J. 2250.
Maugel.T.K. 3305.
Maulood.B.K. 893, 8393.
Mauriello.D.A. 2277.
Maurois.P. 6545, 7968.
Mauzerall.D. 7601.
Mauzerall.D.C. 4670, 4671.
Maximova.R.A. 8733.
Maximova.T.S. 4085.
Maxon Smith.J.W. 9457.
Maxwell.J.R. 1124.
Maxwell.D.P. 1465, 4053.
Maxwell.J.R. 5501.
Maxwell.M.D. 1465.
May,V. 7492.
Mayama.S. 1384, 4236, 9335.
Mayaudon.J. 3791.
Mayberry.L.F. 9861.
Mayee.C.D. 3645.
Mayer.H. 9324.
Mayer.I. 5119.
Mayer.J. 10551.
Mayer.S. 4767.
Mayfield.C.I. 1115, 4732.
Mayfield.J.D. 2972.
Mayhew.S.R. 9171.
Maynard.T. 3974.
Mayne.B.C. 2058.
Mayol.L. 4643, 8690, 10166.
Mayor Withey.K.S. 4165.
Mayor-Withey.K.S. 4166, 10455.
Mayorga.R. 4934.
Mayrhofer, H. 30.
Mayrink.W. 5748, 7936.
Mazaheri.M.R. 2940.
Mazen.M.B. 10097.
Mazens.M.F. 8926.
Mazhul',V.M. 1951.
Mazliak.P. 8705.
Mazur.I.A. 5581.
Mazza.A. 7539.
Mazza.F. 10196.
Mazza.G. 7666.
Mazza.M. 1158, 2110, 6595.
Mazzella.L. 925, 1853, 1865.
Mbakwem.C.E. 8850.
Mbayo.K. 9103.
McAdam.K.P.W.J. 10720.
McArdle.E.W. 4755.
McArthur.D.M. 766, 6210.
McAtee.F.J. 4154.
McAthey, P. 417.
McBride.B.C. 10915.
McBride.G.E. 6.
McCaffree.M.A. 4888.
McCallister.G.L. 8954.
McCandless.E.L. 4007, 4636.
McCarney.K.E. 4911.
McCarter.S.M. 4277, 10529.
McCarthy.J.J. 2127, 6677, 8424.
McCarthy.P.M. 8470.
McCartney.N.G. 7518.
McCarver.T.H. 3245.
McCaul.T.F. 10134.
McChesney.J.D. 7582.
McClain.K.L. 10518.
McClellan.J.F. 7269.
McClendon.J.H. 8572, 8623.
McCloskey.J.J. 6905.
McClung.C.R. 918.
McClure, W.F. 739.
McClusky.G.A. 10256.
McConnell.R.T. 4032.
McCorkindale.N.J. 3352.
McCormack.J.J. 6589.
McCormick, J.A. 560.
McCoy.L.F.,Jr. 2782.
McCoy, J.W. 70.
McCoy.L.F.,Jr. 8818.
McCoy.R.E. 8047.
McCrea.J.M. 1935.
McCrorie.P. 4099.
McCue.J.D. 2959.
McCulley.J.P. 9179.
McCullough.C.H.R. 853.
McCullough.J. 7464.
McCully.A.J. 10633.
McCully.R.M. 688.
McCune.B.K. 8653.
McCurdy.S.M. 2179.
McCutchan.T. 6391.
McDaniel.J.S. 9745.
McDonald.C.J. 7777.
McDonald.G.I. 5898, 9366.
McDonald.P. 1175.
McDonald.P.J. 10343.
McDonald.P.R. 3093.
McDonald.R.C. 1046, 1048, 3339, 8632.
McDonald.V. 4879.
McDougald.L.R. 2463, 5959, 6827, 7219.
McDougall.K.J. 8565.
McFarland, J.A. 1265.
Mcfarland.J.O. 7137.
McFeters.G.A. 8395.
McGahren.W.J. 3576, 4699.
McGee.D.C. 1397.
McGhee.M.B. 7191.
McGill.C. 6385.
McGimpsey.H.C. 3137, 3853.
McGimpsey.W.J. 3162.
McGinnis.M.R. 807, 8177.
McGinnis.M.H. 2429.
McGinnis.M.R. 3206, 6168.
McGinniss.M.H. 7157.
McGonagle.M.P. 8913.
McGovern.J.P. 3424, 7201.
McGowan.J.A. 9982.
McGowran.B. 825.
McGrath.J.P. 5951.
McGrath.M.S. 8885, 8890.
McGrattan.C.J. 1094.
McGregor.I.A. 3080.
McGrory.C.B. 8174.
McGuire.P.F. 4148.
McGuire.T.C. 1314.
McGwin.N.F. 8958.
McHan.F. 8975.
McHardy.N. 5104, 5750.
McHolland Raymond.L.E. 2172.
McIlwaine.R.S. 3137.
McInnes.A.G. 356, 2046, 4144.
McIntire.C.D. 8403.
McIntosh.A.R. 8768.
McIntosh.L. 4535.
McIntosh.R.A. 3030, 4244.
McIntyre.A.D. 5333.
McIntyre.W.I.M. 9601, 9606, 10748, 10750.
McKay.G. 9801.
McKee.W. 1881.
McKellar.S.B. 7690, 10344.
McKelvey.W.A.C. 6932.
McKemmie.E. 281, 10114.
McKendrick.M.W. 4306.
McKenna.G.P. 7563.
McKenry.M.V. 5804.
McKenzie.E.H.C. 5004.
McKenzie.G.H. 8541.
McKenzie.R.A. 8013.
McKenzie.R.I.H. 9382.
McKeown.M. 2185.
McKinney.J.D. 4798.
McKnight.D.M. 2847.

McLachlan.A.J. 941.
McLachlan.A. 8498, 8499.
McLachlan.J. 8150.
McLachlans.J. 10188.
McLaren.D.J. 5591.
McLaren.M.L. 4899.
McLaughlin.C.S. 4553.
McLaughlin.C. 5390.
McLaughlin.C.S. 960, 1956, 5393, 7537, 7538, 8344, 8774.
McLaughlin.J. 2927, 5473.
McLean Bowen.C. 5513.
McLean.R.J. 9374.
McLeod.M. 6879.
McLeod.R. 7988.
McLeod.S. 9342.
McLoughlin.D.K. 5960.
McMahon.J.W. 5323.
McManamey.W.J. 3475.
McManus.E.C. 3112.
McMeekin.D. 3439.
McMillan.R.T., Jr. 1461.
McMillen. K.J. 199.
McMillian.W.W. 6749.
McMorris.T.C. 8696, 10253.
McMullan.W.C. 2336.
McMullen.W.H. 4366.
McMurray.D.N. 2245.
McNabb. J.F. 423.
McNamara.T.F. 10503.
McNamee.R. 10441.
McNaught.D.C. 1832.
McNellis.D. 6879.
McNitt.T.R. 9194.
McPherson.M.A. 7803.
McQuistion.T.E. 3116, 6827, 8018.
McQuitty.D.N. 3924.
McQuitty.J.T., Jr. 1277.
McReynolds. R. 667.
McRitchie.J.J. 5225.
McRoberts.M.J. 5637.
McRoy.C.P. 9600.
McSherry.B.J. 5083.
McSherry.J.A. 9541.
McVey.D.V. 10617.
Mead.C.J. 5105.
Mead.M.A. 5840.
Mead.M.G. 2408.
Meador.J.P. 6374.
Meadow.S.R. 9181.
Meadows.B.S. 5164.
Meaune.P. 9232.
Mecke.D. 1050.
Meczoch.J. 8114.
Medcalf.D.G. 3357.
Medentsev.A.G. 2066.
Medoff.G. 871, 8771, 10434.
Medrano.C. 8877.
Medvedev.F.A. 10181.
Medvedeva.E.A. 2952.
Medvedeva.G.A. 3243.
Medvedeva.T.N. 6629.
Meeres.J. 3626.
Meerovitch.E. 1299, 2416, 2927, 8876.
Meesschaert, B. 325.
Meeus.P. 3720.
Mega.T. 8584.
Meghji.M. 10735.
Mehdy.M.C. 2233.
Mehlhorn.H. 1552, 1814, 8273, 8354.
Mehlitz.D. 1543, 2409.
Mehlum.E. 6300.
Mehringer.M. 9168.
Mehrotra.B.S. 4510.
Mehrotra.R.K. 5195, 5196, 6083, 9677.
Mehrotra.R.S. 9308.
Mehta.B.R. 304.
Mehta.A.C. 4726.
Mehta,A.P. 10306.
Mehta.J.P. 1741, 8916.
Mehta.K.J. 6583.
Mehta.P.K. 9154.
Mehta.R.J. 10302.
Mehta.S. 7114.
Mehta.S.K. 1504, 7114.
Mehta.V.B. 10153.
Meier.H. 5675.
Meier.J.E. 6930.
Meier.P.G. 5328.
Meiering.A.G. 1609.
Meijlink.F.C.P.W. 5382.
Meinander.M. 8451.
Meinesz.A. 146, 4452, 4453.
Meingassner.J.G. 3068, 5048, 7766, 7942, 10769.
Meinhof.W. 7751, 9098.
Meisch.H. U. 8830.
Meissel.M.N. 3243.
Mejstrik,V. 4062.
Mel'nik.V.A. 6147.
Melanson, D.L. 857.
Melbourne.C.P. 9612.
Melchers.F. 4386.
Meledina.T.V. 9758.
Melera.P. 7531.
Melera.P.W. 5370, 10022.
Melezhik, A.V. 331.
Melhem, M.de S.C. 1329.
Melhuus.A. 6300.
Melhuus.B. 9643.
Melik Khachatryan.D.G. 2481
Mehn.R. 5069.
Melkonian.M. 4400, 8143.
Mell.V. 3401.
Mellerio.G. 8702.
Mello.D.A. 9538.
Mello.R.E.A. 2331.
Mellows.G. 10255.
Melnichenko.A.I. 3066.
Melnik.V.A. 10330.
Melnikova.E.B. 2814.
Melo.M.N. 7936, 5748.
Meloni.T. 6829.
Melsom.S. 6300.
Melson.G.L. 1926.
Memoli.V. 5079.
Menchu.J.F. 3806.
Mende.T.J. 3414, 6672.
Mendes.A.M. 1331
Mendes.E. 9100.
Mendes.M.J.S. 4176.
Mendez Franco.A. 8274.
Mendgen.K. 5855.
Mendivil.G.T. 8003.
Mendling.W. 2838.
Mendonca Hagler.L.C. 9865.
Mendonca-Previato.L. 4641, 5492.
Mendzhul.M.I. 9667.
Menezes.E.M. 1227.
Menge.J.A. 719, 721, 1584, 3799, 4256, 6001, 7281, 7285, 8067, 10849.
Menges.H.-W. 10733.
Mengesha.B. 5041.
Mengoli.C. 4748.
Menitskaya.I.M. 10202.
Menke.G. 7553.
Menke.H.H. 5384.
Menke.K.H. 3769.
Menn.K.S. 3819, 3819.
Mennucci.L. 10138.
Menon.M.P.S. 2909.
Menon.M.R. 7664, 9412.
Menshikov.D.D. 1325.
Menyailova.I.I. 2020.
Menzies.A.R. 3841.
Menzies.D.R. 3037.
Meratwal.S. 7138.
Mercado.T.I. 10337.
Mercandino.T. 2270.
Mercantini.R. 1320, 5999, 8240.
Mercer.E.I. 8693.
Mercer.H.P. 6884.
Mercer.P.C. 9494, 10690.
Mercier.C. 10089.
Mercuriali.F. 4890.
Meredith, T.A. 1281.
Meredith.M.J. 228.
Merinfeld.E.G. 1755.
Merino.F. 6649.
Merkel.S.J. 6482.
Merker.R. 9093.
Merkulova.N.A. 3978.
Merlini.L. 8829.
Merrett.M.J. 8546.
Merrien.M.-A. 4841, 6494
Merriman.P.R. 1464, 3659, 6997, 7074.
Merten.S. 2197.
Mertz.S.M..Jr. 6618.
Merz.W.G. 3487.
Mesfin.G.M. 877, 4170, 6826, 9629.
Meshalkina.L.E. 10119.
Meshnick.S.R. 2410.
Mesland.D.A.M. 74, 8293.
Messenger.D.I. 5595.
Messenguy.F. 5690.
Messner.P. 5546.
Messripour.M. 5715.
Mesterhazy.A. 5868, 10652.
Metcalf.P. 7143.
Metcalfe.D.R. 7916.
Metche.M. 1193, 3805, 4359, 7298.
Metenier.G. 5417, 6272, 8360.
Metlitskii.L.V. 4278, 9302.
Metlitsky.L.V. 4607, 6957.
Metrewell.C. 5060.
Metting.B. 9680.
Metzenberg.R.L. 5374.
Metzner.J. 2300.
Meuleman.A. 7436.
Meurs.H. 5375.
Meussdoerffer.F. 2032.
Meuwissen.J.H.E.T. 3077, 3079.
Meuzelaar.H.L.C. 8165.
Mexal.J.G. 1587.
Meyenhofer.M. 6458.
Meyer.E. 517, 4384.
Meyer.E.A. 5302.
Meyer.E.B. 5262.
Meyer.F. 10794.
Meyer.F.W. 5848, 9778.
Meyer.H. 10794.
Meyer.I. 8989.
Meyer.J. 8037.
Meyer.J.A. 10658.
Meyer.R. 1434.
Meyer.R.A. 1254.
Meyer.R.D. 5760.
Meyer.S.A. 3898.
Meyerink.J.H. 958.
Meylan.C. 5927.
Meynell.G.G. 3857.
Mgbodile.M.U.K. 4143.
Mhango.C. 7125.
Micalef.H. 4583, 5268.
Michaelis.G. 5679.
Michail.S.H. 10637.
Michajlow.W. 771, 2558.
Michaljanicova.D. 4685.
Michalski.C.J. 1944.
Michaud.R. 3699.
Michejda.J. 2760.
Michel.M. 500.
Michel.C. 4857.
Michel.J. C. 5746.
Michel.J.M. 7174.
Michel.L.J. 9376.
Michel.R. 7656, 8795.
Michelson.J.B. 3093.
Michener.H.D. 8847.
Micka.K. 8245.
Micke, W.C. 1365.
Micklem.H.S. 5757.
Middelhoven.W.J. 7717.
Middlebrooks.E.J. 8100.
Middleton.A.J. 8725.
Middleton.J.R. 2966.
Midgley.G. 4932.
Midorikawa.Y. 7557.
Miele.W.H. 6235.
Mielke.H. 7026.
Mielke.U. 4371, 4382.
Mier.T. 6922.
Miersch.J. 2081.
Miescher.P.A. 5908, 7804, 7930.
Mieth.H. 10769.
Mifuchi.I. 2919, 2920, 4784, 6590.
Migaki.G. 4950, 5808.
Migicovsky.B.B. 3708.
Migita.S. 3230.
Mignon.J. 8024.
Mignotte.H. 9146.
Mignucci.J.S. 9347.
Miguens,M.P. 10498, 4215.
Migushova.E.F. 6977.
Miin.T.-C. 10186.
Mikami.S. 1011.
Mikami.H. 3890, 5212.
Mikami.K. 6270, 10055.
Mikami.M. 8075.
Mikami.Y. 1136.
Mikhailova.L.A. 10631.
Mikhajlenko.L.E. 8391.
Mikheev.V.N. 6317, 7489.
Mikolajczyk, D. 366.

Mikolajczyk,E. 4708.
Mikoshiba,H. 568, 3646, 7856.
Milbauer,B. 9195.
Miles,M.A. 61.
Miles,W.F. 1259.
Miles,E.A. 4054.
Miles,M.A. 4300, 7127.
Miles,P.G. 10944.
Miles,P.M. 3015.
Miles,R.J. 5589.
Milewska, J. 23.
Milko,E.S. 3428.
Millar,C.S. 1689.
MIllar,C.S. 1690.
Millar,C.S. 2492, 2671, 3018, 7272.
Millar,J.A. 5062.
Millar,R.L. 7081, 9473.
Millard,B.J. 1549, 7218, 8027.
Millbank,J.W. 3410.
Mille,C. 8945, 9513
Miller,H.J. 570.
Miller,O.K.,Jr. 40, 10922.
Miller,B. 3090.
Miller,C.A. 6567.
Miller,C.E. 8175.
Miller,D.A. 3590.
Miller,D.H. 765, 9011, 9012.
Miller,D.M. 1675, 4034.
Miller,E. 5723.
Miller,E.C. 1263, 7167.
Miller,F.W. 2711.
Miller,G.J. 1118.
Miller,G.R. 6850.
Miller,J.A. 1263.
Miller,J.D. 7877.
Miller,J.J. 6260.
Miller,K.R. 1118, 5540.
Miller,L.H. 2429, 7152, 7153, 7157, 9571.
Miller,M. 2224, 3565.
Miller,M.C. 7329, 10911.
Miller,M.E. 5885.
Miller,M.W. 1744.
Miller,O.K.,Jr. 3199.
Miller,R.A. 4224.
Miller,R.M. 9735.
Miller,R.W. 7618, 10095.
Miller,S.E. 9915.
Miller,S.S. 8480.
Miller,W.L. 2298.
Milleret,R.J. 4822.
Millet,M. 7544.
Millhouse,E.W. 4151.
Millies,K. 6044.
Millikan,D.F. 5024.
Millington,W.F. 6211.
Mills,E.L. 409.
Mills,A.E. 5761, 9581.
Mills,A.L. 6063.
Mills,J. 7187.
Mills,J.T. 3034, 4083.
Mills,K. 6588.
Mills,L.J. 3681, 9378.
Miln,A.J. 4335.
Milne,J.D. 494.
Milne,L.J.R. 3613, 9190.
Milner,R.J. 4945.
Miloslavova,T.A. 3011.
Milova,N.M. 3831.
Milsom,I. 2304.
Milstoc,M. 4090, 8924.
Miltgen,F. 9626.
Milthaler,B. 4451.
Miltinsh,A.P. 2953.
Milton,J.M. 5017, 7912, 9476.
Mims, C.W. 580.
Mimura,A. 8238.
Mimuro,M. 4028.
Minami,K. 412, 2158, 2159, 4092.
Minarcic,P. 10588.
Minars,N. 2954.
Minas,M. 2658.
Minasova,G.S 9524.
Minassian,V. 10849.
Minato,S. 6452, 8657.
Minder,C. 73.
Mine,M. 7800.
Mineki,S. 2723.
Mineo,J.R. 1199.
Minet,G. 4076.
Minet,M. 4477, 5684.
Mineyeva,L.A. 2070, 2543.
Minghetti,A. 2784.
Mingxin,L. 9060.
Mingyao,W. 9060.
Minibaev,R.G. 9682.
Minina,E.V. 9311.
Minkevich,I.G. 5624, 8896.
Minoda,Y. 6023.
Minoli,G. 10510.
Minoura,K. 3892, 5232, 7251.
Minozii,M. 7767.
Minson,D.J. 6032.
Minter,D.M. 7755.
Minter,D.W. 1689, 1690, 2492, 7370.
Minuth,W. 1990.
Miozzari,G.F. 4613.
Miquel,P. 2951.
Mir,L. 4776.
Miramand,P. 9793.
Miranda,M. 1744, 1745.
Miranda,R. 10341.
Mirando,M. 5566.
Mirchink,T.G. 3244.
Mirkin,L.D. 10485.
Mirocha,C.J. 1262, 2906, 3574, 5717, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5735, 10426, 10430.
Mironov,N.P. 2991.
Miropolskaya,I.M. 3934.
Mirpulatova,N.S. 4273.
Mirre,G.B. 10755.
Mirtchink,T.G. 1581, 1900.
Mirza,M.Y. 1760.
Mirzayev,M.N. 9436.
Misaki,A. 4009.
Mischke,C. 5364.
Mishina,M. 2742, 6422.
Mishra,V.L. 595.
Mishra,B. 5129.
Mishra,M.K. 9543.
Mishra,M.M. 8586.
Mishra,R.P. 7894.
Mishra,R.R. 5988, 6363.
Mishra,R.S. 4809.
Mishra,S.K. 2283, 4206, 6894.
Mishra,S.S. 2452, 2453, 3106.
Misikova,M. 1382.
Miskiewicz,T. 8776.
Mislivec,P.B. 4846.
Misono,H. 7557.
Misra,P.C. 937.
Misra,K.C. 9713.
Misra,U. 6481.
Misselwitz, R. 259.
Mistry,A. 788, 2608.
Mitchel,D.H. 4419.
Mitchell,L. 496.
Mitchell,D.W. 1676.
Mitchell,A.P. 9010.
Mitchell,C.P. 2492, 2671, 3018, 7272.
Mitchell,D.J. 3630, 4231, 5823, 5824.
Mitchell,D.R. 8279.
Mitchell,D.T. 7014.
Mitchell,D.W. 8162.
Mitchell,G.F. 10447, 10473, 4754, 6823, 10450.
Mitchell,G.H. 2936.
Mitchell,J.L.A. 5430.
Mitchell,L.F. 4156.
Mitchell,L.H. 8341.
Mitchell,R. 3465, 3875, 4379.
Mitchelson,K. 7547.
Mitchison,J.M. 4477, 10322.
Mithal,S. 9543.
Mitiayev,V.V. 8921.
Mitra,S.K. 1966.
Mitscher,L.A. 3458.
Mitsuda,H. 1134, 1133.
Mittra,A.S. 4712.
Miura,H. 8075.
Miura,J. 8335.
Miura,K. 1677.
Miura,W. 6705.
Miura,Y. 1215, 2731, 4742, 7579.
Miwa,H. 7296.
Miwa,I. 9876.
Mixon,A.C. 8083.
Miyabo,S. 6839.
Miyachi,M. 6473.
Miyachi,S. 7600, 10212.
Miyagawa,T. 4867.
Miyagi,I. 7211, 7233.
Miyaji,K. 6308.
Miyaji,M. 3599.
Miyake,A. 2622.
Miyake,Y. 8570, 10080.
Miyamoto,K. 8755.
Miyata,A. 6182, 7211, 7233.
Miyata,H. 1808, 2616.
Miyata,M. 1808, 2616.
Miyazaki,T 1074, 3362, 7360, 8685.
Miyazawa,Y. 2697.
Mize,C.E. 2812.
Mizuba,S.S. 4074.
Mizunaga,T. 266.
Mizuno,H. 216, 217, 6497.
Mizuno,M. 3220.
Mizuno,Y. 218.
Mizusawa,M. 8413.
Mizushima,N. 10214.
Mizuta, S. 225.
Mkwizu,K.J.K. 1775.
Mladenovic,Z. 5096.
Mlodzianowski,F. 3028.
Mo,C.F. 9959.
Moat,A.G. 10948.
Moawad,H. 2495.
Moawad,M.K. 4936.
Moaward,H. 2767.
Moberg,R. 1750, 8252.
Mock, T. 565.
Mock,J.J. 2375.
Moczon,M. 6113, 9838.
Modabber,F.Z. 4883.
Modena,T. 1158, 2110.
Modi, V.V. 446.
Modica,R. 8930.
Modnikova,G.A. 4070.
Moe,R.L. 3186, 8153.
Moeller, R.E. 904.
Moens,F. 7933.
Moens,P.B. 7462.
Moestrup,O. 769, 9882.
Moffett,J.O. 1349.
Mogarkar,K.M. 4414.
Mogen,B.D. 7884.
Moghadam,F. 1623.
Mogk,M. 1383, 7862.
Mogollon,J.D. 5965, 7228.
Mohajeri,M. 3747.
Mohamed,M.S. 10861.
Mohammadi,J. 5715.
Mohammed,A.-H.H. 7206.
Mohan Ram,H.Y. 5634.
Mohan Rao,V.K. 2024.
Mohan, M. 1527.
Mohan,R. 9357.
Mohana,K. 3378.
Mohanan,M.K. 5001.
Mohanan,R.C. 9310.
Mohandas,S. 4180, 5766.
Mohanty,N.N. 10673.
Mohapatra,D.K. 10673.
Mohapatra,L.N. 6828.
Mohapatra,T.M. 9543.
Mohn,S.F. 9643.
Mohr,H. 2740.
Mohr,H.E. 4822.
Mohr,J.A. 7790.
Mohs,E. 9580.
Mohyuddin,M. 7665, 7666.
Moiraghi Ruggenini,A. 2270.
Mojtahedi,H. 5700.
Mok,W.Y. 2314.
Mokady,S. 10859.
Mokry,J.E. 1845.
Mol,J.N.M. 3300.
Moldave,K. 7537, 7538.
Moldoveanu,D. 5772, 9164.
Moletta,R. 2614.
Molgaard,H.V. 953.
Molina Pasquel,C. 9642.
Molina,A.B.,Jr. 2383.
Molina,R.J. 7276.
Molina,T.C. 2317.
Molineaux,L. 4322, 4880, 4881, 7975, 7976.
Moller,J.M. 9054.
Moller,T.E. 2908.
Moller,W.J. 3651.
Molnar,G. 2290.
Molodova,G.A. 10096.
Molot,P.M. 3636.
Molstad,B. 7794.
Molyneux,D.H. 5049, 5910, 6181, 7946, 9610.
Momen,H. 7566, 7698.
Monache,F.D. 6769.
Monaco,A.P. 9262.
Monaco,L.C. 10608.

Moncada,L.H. 2246.
Moncada,R. 654.
Mondo,H. 5627.
Mondolfi,A. 2976.
Monegat,J. 10512.
Moneret Vautrin, D.-A. 1270.
Moneret Vautrin, D.A. 1271.
Monetti,P.G. 2514.
Money,T. 2777.
Monge,M.P. 7116.
Monges, H. 1508.
Monget,D. 4759.
Mongin,P. 5095.
Monheimer,R.H. 2182.
Monie,R.D.H. 7786.
Monier,F. 5369.
Monier,J.C. 3509.
Monjour,L. 1526, 8945, 9513, 10465.
Monk,P.R. 8944.
Monniaux,G. 6667.
Monnier,A. 5786.
Monoson,H.L. 8212.
Monse, E.U. 277.
Monselise,E.B. I. 10803.
Monsion,M. 1179.
Montamat,E.E. 1087.
Montanari,L. 1158, 2110, 6595.
Montant,C. 4350, 5514.
Montes,J.G. 10905.
Montes,L.F. 6882.
Montgomery,D.L. 1963, 6386.
Montgomery,R.D. 7217.
Monthoux,O. 1700.
Monti,M. 9518.
Moo-Young,M. 2136, 2137, 6011, 10886.
Moody, A.H. 1493.
Moon,N.J. 5138, 5139.
Moor,H. 1122.
Moore,J.H. 556.
Moore,A.L. 238.
Moore,B. 4467.
Moore,C.W. 10382.
Moore,D. 6532, 8567, 10372.
Moore,E.S. 4231.
Moore,J. 6265.
Moore,J.W. 1847, 6279, 6291, 8378, 8382.
Moore,K.K. 3816.
Moore,L.D. 1369.
Moore,M.K. 9234.
Moore,R.E. 2768, 4644, 4652, 6554, 6555, 8825, 10248.
Moore,R.T. 4425.
Moore,V.L. 3579.
Moors,A. 2422.
Mora,E.C. 3566.
Mora,J. 3297.
Morace,G. 6769.
Morad,M. 4820.
Moraes,W.B.C. 367.
Moraes,G. 6442.
Moraes,M.A.P. 7163.
Moraghan,J.T. 10636.
Morales,A. 3063.
Morales,M. 4205.
Moran,J.W. 10160.
Morander,R. 6352.
Moras, S.C. 148.
Moras,D. 8524.
Morato,M.J.F. 4872.
Moravec, J. 938.
Morch, J. 695.
Mordenti,A. 2514.
Mordi,V.P.N. 5773.
Mordkovitch,G.D. 2501.
More, B.B. 393, 603.
More,B.B. 5870, 7857, 10572.
More,J. 10415.
Moreau,C. 8109, 9813.
Moreau,M. 1459, 3855, 8911.
Moreau,S. 4840, 4853, 10423.
Morehouse,L.G. 10939.
Morein,B. 2264.
Morel,A. 1876.
Morel,F.M.M. 2088, 2847, 8409.
Morel,G. 2998.
Morel,N.M.L. 2847.
Morel,P. 7807.
Morelet,M. 1797, 8229.
Moreno,E. 3154, 10698.
Moreno,G. 7388, 7494, 7501.
Moreno,V.J. 6472.
Moretti, I. 358.
Moretti,E. 9607.
Moretti,G. 3126, 10704.
Morgan-Jones,G. 51, 52, 810, 812, 8235, 8236, 8222, 8223.
Morgan,A.J. 2067.
Morgan,D. 9168.
Morgan,J.C. 8826.
Morgan,J.D. 5692.
Morgan,J.J. 2657.
Morgan,P.J. 5175.
Morgan,P.M. 9622.
Morgan,W.M. 1784, 10643.
Mori,H. 3358.
Mori,M. 3189.
Mori,N. 10094.
Moriarty,D.J.W. 8680.
Moriearty,P.L. 9511.
Morihara,K. 7556.
Morikawa,H. 3499, 3500.
Morimoto,R. 2197, 2198, 5386, 5387, 5388, 10036.
Morimoto,Y. 6023.
Morin,F. 2978.
Morin,P. 8524.
Morin,P.-G. 9213.
Morin,R.B. 8728.
Morinaga,T. 5223, 7251.
Morisawa, Y. 388.
Morishita,H. 2074.
Morita,N. 1017.
Morita,T. 2337, 2338, 4784.
Moriwaki,C. 3985, 10082.
Moriya,H. 3985, 10082.
Morozova, T.I. 66.
Morozova,E.N. 10078.
Morozova,T.I. 67.
Morozumi,S. 2518, 3845, 4714, 4794, 9027.
Morpurgo,G. 2054, 4124.
Morr,M. 4679.
Morrall,R.A.A. 6770.
Morrill,J. 2561, 2566, 2567.
Morris, E.F. 940.
Morris, G.J. 396.
Morris, R.J. 1330.
Morris, W.G. 1587.
Morris,C.J.O.R. 1964.
Morris,G.J. 5570.
Morris,I. 1102, 1864, 4580.
Morris,L.L. 8084.
Morris,N.R. 2880, 4780.
Morris,P.W. 10192.
Morris,S.C. 1184.
Morrison,D.J. 1398.
Morrison,H.G. 7534.
Morrison,K.B. 4126.
Morrison,R.H. 9307.
Morrow Brown,H. 6796, 6801, 6802.
Morrow,L.W. 10499.
Morrow,R.H.Jr. 7129.
Morschel,E. 4665.
Mortensen,K. 7013, 10616.
Mortimer,R. 2195.
Mortimer,R.K. 1745.
Morton,H. 3925, 4042.
Morvan,D. 1525, 7112.
Morzycka,E. 8669.
Mosbaek Nordenbo,A. 7744.
Mosci,L. 2917.
Moseman,J.G. 1413.
Moser,S.A. 1277.
Moses,C.S. 3046.
Moshchich,P.S. 9177.
Mosher,D.G. 4241.
Moshkovitz,S. 2628.
Moshkovsky,Sh.D. 5925.
Mosier,J.E. 2468.
Moskalenko,N.Yu. 4070.
Mosquera,M.C. 9833.
Moss,B. 8370.
Moss,B.L. 766, 6210, 8303.
Moss,S.T. 4411.
Moszherin,N.M. 2489.
Mota,E.A. 7130.
Motina,L.I. 4593, 4594.
Motoda,S. 5359, 9747.
Mott,K.E. 7129, 7130.
Motta, J.J. 542.
Mottley,J. 8844.
Motz,R. 5740.
Moubasher,A.H. 10097.
Moubasher,A. 4820.
Moubasher,A.H. 4815, 7258, 7736.
Mouchacca,J. 3846, 8220.
Moule,Y. 4833, 4840, 5703.
Moulin,G. 5454, 6425, 6430, 6685.
Moulton,J.E. 3070.
Mousset,S. 10427.
Moustacchi,E. 961, 1803.
Moutschen,J. 831.
Movsesijan,M. 5096.
Mowry, J.B. 1390.
Mowshowitz,D.B. 7716.
Moxham,S.E. 8900.
Moyes,D.R. 7990.
Mraz,F. 1382.
Mrema,J.E. 1309, 10341.
Mrinskaya,N.V. 9177.
Mshigeni,K.E. 1775, 9883.
Muchmore,H.G. 411.
Muchovej,J.J. 7402, 3648, 9420, 9441.
Muckle, G. 327.
Mudd,A. 7510.
Mudd,S.H. 290.
Mudgett,R.E. 10887.
Mudroch,A. 9790.
Muehlbauer,F.J. 3731.
Mueller,E.H. 4232, 9306.
Mueller,R.B. 7583.
Muerkoester,G.C. 8920.
Muhammed,S.I. 712.
Muhlpfordt,H. 3411.
Muhsin,T.W. 6337.
Muir,M.D. 115.
Mujica,F.L. 3032.
Mujicic,H. 2147.
Mukadam,D.S. 5573.
Mukade,K. 7881.
Mukerjee, C.M. 650.
Mukerji,A.P. 2630.
Mukerji,D. 1102, 4580.
Mukerji,K.G. 1673, 9844.
Mukherjee,S. 6700.
Mukhina,L.N. 2786.
Mukhopadhyay,A.N. 8327.
Mukhopadhyay,D. 9693.
Mukhopadhyay,S.N. 9751, 9753.
Mukkada,A.J. 362, 6521, 10239.
Mukula,J. 3867.
Mulanax,M.W. 10670.
Mulant,P. 9146.
Mulder,N.J. 9309.
Mulholland, S.G. 1499.
Mullens,I.A. 850, 9897.
Muller,H.-A. 549.
Muller Haeckel,A. 5330, 4496.
Muller,C. 116, 8377, 8394.
Muller,C.A. 5920.
Muller,D.G. 4405, 9884.
Muller,E. 7369, 8178.
Muller,F. 10646.
Muller,G. 3139.
Muller,H. 7113, 9988.
Muller,H. G. 3326.
Muller,J. 9074.
Muller,J.J. 3338.
Muller,K. 851.
Muller,M. 5473, 7467.
Muller,M.D. 4661.
Muller,P.J. 6257.
Muller,W. 1068, 1069, 1070, 4127, 6892, 8656.
Mullet,J.E. 8295.
Mulley, R.C. 548.
Mullins,J. 7753.
Mumford,P.M. 1799.
Mumma,R.O. 1125.
Mummery,R.S. 4024, 7596.
Munawar,M. 4080.
Munda,I.M. 10, 143, 155, 1130, 2643, 10907.
Munday,B.L. 1554, 5964, 9633.
Mundy,P.J. 8016.
Munekata, E. 321.
Munier,C. 4520.
Muniz,R.P.A. 3461.
Muniz,T.M. 7129, 7130.
Munjal,R.L. 3719.
Munkres,K.D. 9907, 9908.
Munnecke,D.E. 566, 1483, 2832, 3799.
Munos,A. 2093.
Munoz Calvo,M.L. 6578.
Munoz,J.R. 7116.

IRL©197

Munoz,L.O. 5598, 7246.
Munro,A.L.S. 5333.
Munro,R. 9635.
Munshi,J.D. 7484.
Munz,P. 5687.
Mur,L.R. 8961.
Mura,D. 4365.
Mura,M.S. 6829.
Murado,M.A. 7325, 9802.
Murai,A. 10252.
Murakami,H. 4052.
Murakoshi,S. 2053.
Muraleedharan,V. 7506.
Murao,S. 1017, 3322, 3323, 4011, 5494, 7556.
Muraoka,K. 6475.
Murata,K. 6218.
Murata,M. 10163.
Murata,N. 7579, 8783.
Murata,Y. 9984, 9985.
Muratov,V.B. 10181.
Muratsubaki,H. 8615.
Murayama,T. 1788.
Murdock,K.C. 381.
Murdock,D.I. 3159, 7641.
Murdock,K.C. 7951.
Murillo,J. 8259.
Murillo,F.J. 4666, 7593.
Murillo,J. 9156.
Murofushi,K. 1223.
Muroi,T. 3892, 5232, 6758.
Muroyama,T. 1779.
Murphy,J.C. 9271.
Murphy,J.R. 5755, 6825, 10466.
Murphy,J.W. 9089.
Murphy,L.S. 8991.
Murphy,M. 7713.
Murphy,P.T. 10167.
Murr,L.E. 10306.
Murray,A. 1521.
Murray,B.J. 9909.
Murray,C. 1521.
Murray,G.M. 7077.
Murray,J. 1521, 3422.
Murray,J.S. 3703.
Murray,M. 1521, 9601, 9606, 10748, 10750.
Murray,P.K. 9606, 10748, 10750.
Murray,S.N. 9795.
Murthy,G.S. 10659.
Murthy,M.S. 1857, 2647.
Murthy,M.S.S. 2107, 2889, 5688, 9022.
Murthy,V.S. 3315, 5134, 10862.
Murty,B.R. 10599.
Murzakov,B.G. 4355, 5996.
Murzina,L.P. 5461.
Musakhanov,M.M. 2701.
Musashi,A. 6702.
Muscatine,L. 10801.
Musengezi,S. 5761.
Musgrave,A. 6561, 10225.
Musher,D.M. 6891, 6895.
Musilek,V. 4010, 6465.
Musilkova,M. 6016, 7643.
Musolan,C. 8575, 8580.
Mussell,H. 9475.
Mustafa,M. 3003.
Musumeci, M.R. 367.
Musumeci,S. 3582, 5043.
Mutch,R. 5329.
Muthukrisnan,T.S. 9435.
Muthyalu,G. 6993, 6994.
Mutoh,K. 1076.
Muttath,T.I. 10545, 10546.
Mutuskin, A.A. 227.
Muys,G.T. 5160.
Muzic,S. 4849.
Mwambu,P. 9110.
Myagkova,D.V. 3682.
Myerowitz,R.L. 4912.
Myers,M.G. 1532.
Myers,D.F. 1456, 5874.
Myers,G.E. 8971.
Myers,J. 10201.
Myklestad,S. 5488.
Myllarniemi, S. 491.
Myndense,J.S. 4652.
Mynderse,J.S. 6555, 2768, 6554.
Myohara,K. 2894.
Myren,D.T. 6624.
Myslovich,V.O. 10810.
Myttenaere,C. 10658.

Naafs,B. 4294.
Nabih, I. 387.
Nabih,T. 3431.
Nachmias,A. 9451, 9472.
Nachtwey,D.S. 8359.
Naciri,M. 5094.
Naderinasab,M. 1321.
Nadkarni,G.B. 9026.
Nadol,J.B., Jr. 1338.
Naef, J. 747.
Naeff,J. 7481.
Naemura,K. 4052.
Nag Raj,T.R. 5246.
Nagahori, H. 388.
Nagai,R. 6112.
Nagaich,B.B. 7887.
Nagao,S. 6550, 6551.
Nagarajan,S. 3678.
Nagarajan,V. 4805.
Nagaso,S. 401, 865.
Nagasse,T.K. 5056.
Nagata,K. 6473.
Nagaty,H.F. 3747.
Nagayama,H. 2736, 8596.
Nagayama,J. 4060.
Nagayama,K. 2080.
Nagel,J.E. 9082.
Nagel,R.L. 4323.
Nageswara Rao,B.D. 2017.
Nageswara Rao,J. 7519.
Nagi,S. 4133.
Nagle,R.B. 7759.
Nagley,P. 962, 1232, 5396, 10378, 10379.
Nagornaya,S.S. 7412, 6172, 2792.
Nagrebetskaya,V.V. 10269.
Nagumo,T. 6087.
Nagy-Toth,F. 1169.
Nagy,J. 10542.
Nagy,L.A. 5355, 8460.
Nagy,S.U. 5305, 9877.
Naib-Majani,W. 10233.
Naider,F. 4684, 10118.
Naiff,R.D. 9512.
Naik,S.R. 1489, 1490.
Naik,D.M. 5739.
Naik,K.G. 9199.
Naik,S.M.P. 3701.
Naik,S.R. 1504, 2921, 7114.
Naiki,T. 6161.
Naim,N. 8834.
Nair,M.K. 700.
Nair,C.R. 7950.
Nair,G.A. 3256.
Nair,J. 8910.
Nair,K.K. 9140.
Nair,M.C. 7664, 9412.
Nair,M.S.R. 5516, 8832.
Nair,N.G. 1564.
Nair,R. 7950.
Nair,R.C. 4143.
Nair,R.R. 9412.
Nairn,M. 1460.
Naito,H. 4457.
Naito,Y. 10541.
Najarian,J.S. 6881.
Naka,K. 10792.
Nakabayashi,T. 428, 8875.
Nakadai, T. 1996.
Nakagawa,Y. 1029.
Nakahara,M. 749.
Nakahara,H. 3227, 3951, 4691.
Nakahara,O.S. 1199.
Nakajima,K. 1134.
Nakajima,A. 8891.
Nakajima,H. 10340.
Nakajima,K. 1133.
Nakajima,S. 8078.
Nakajima,T. 7408.
Nakakubo,S. 5435.
Nakamura,F. 8041.
Nakamura,K. 5201.
Nakamura,K.-I. 8676.
Nakamura,L.K. 3808.
Nakamura,S. 369, 2803, 4585, 8075.
Nakamura,T. 1788, 3231, 3316, 4598, 8577, 8581.
Nakamura,Y. 3227.
Nakanishi,H. 1449.
Nakanishi,K. 965, 2801, 3310.
Nakanishi,M. 1887.
Nakano,H. 5575.
Nakano,M. 2919.
Nakano,T. 1826, 8238.
Nakano,Y. 8549.
Nakashima,K. 5489.
Nakashima,T.T. 3376.
Nakatani,N. 4622.
Nakatsu,S. 3316, 4598, 8577, 8581.
Nakayama,G. 1016.
Nakayama,O. 8892.
Nakazaki,M. 4052.
Nakazato,H. 7542.
Nakazawa,N. 9970.
Nakazawa,S. 3915, 5270.
Nakhapetyan,L.A. 2020, 4593, 4594.
Namasivayam,K.M. 483, 6772.
Nambiar,K.K.N. 1442.
Namminga,H. 138.
Nanba,H. 2091.
Nanba,Y. 8348.
Nanbu,N. 10088.
Nance,W.L. 4979.
Nand,K. 4510, 5134.
Nanda,G.S. 7025.
Nandan Prasad,B. 8135.
Nandi,B. 3854, 5869, 9693.
Nandi,U.S. 2708.
Nandini Kishore,S.G. 8816, 10244.
Nani,E. 2270.
Nanir,S.P. 8897.
Nanney,D.L. 5262, 5691.
Nannfeldt,J.A. 8195, 9689.
Nannipieri,P. 5124.
Nantulya,V.M. 7194, 7195, 9604, 9605.
Naoi,Y. 5727.
Naphtolieva,Yu.O. 3067.
Napier, E.J. 245.
Naplekova,N.N. 8986, 5653.
Napolitano, R.L. 552.
Naqvi,S.W.A. 10169.
Narang,A.P.S. 7950.
Narasimham,P. 2852.
Narasimhamurti,C.C. 68, 8266.
Narasimhan,P. 7768.
Naray,A. 9877.
Narayanan, V.A. 1490.
Nardin,E.H. 1307.
Narendra,D.V. 3045.
Nargang,F.E. 1225, 3530.
Narmada,R. 7924.
Narsinghani,V.G. 1385.
Nartowicz,V.B. 10407.
Narula,A.S. 10554.
Nasar,S.A.K. 5169, 7484.
Nasatir,M. 10136.
Nascimento,E. 4872.
Nash,G. 619.
Nash,C.H. 10302.
Nash,G. 7035.
Nash,T.E. 4308.
Nasim,A. 1233, 2890, 2891, 3553, 9998.
Nasini,G. 8829.
Nasir-ud-Din 4004.
Nasir,M.A. 5714.
Nasmyth,K.A. 3975, 10385.
Nason,A. 7706.
Nasr, M. 387.
Nasrallah,J.B. 6451.
Nassimi,M.N. 9646.
Nassonova,G.V. 1951.
Nasuno,S. 1996.
Natalini,P. 279, 5462.
Natarajan,K. 6043, 8185, 8210.
Nath,V. 5013.
Nathan,C. 10456.
Natori,S. 6758, 7741, 9055.
Natour,R.M. 7349.
Naumann,K. 7893.
Naumov,G.I. 3497, 4135, 6721, 7724, 8243, 9006.
Naumova,L.P. 948, 1931.
Naumova,T.I. 3497.
Nautiyal,A.C. 886.
Nauwerck,A. 8374.
Nava,C. 1512.
Navarro,J.M. 5140, 9755, 10328.
Navas,A.J. 6131.
Navone,C. 2961.
Nawata,Y. 6493

Nayak. P.N. 1500.
Nayak.P. 3620.
Nayak.S.K. 5882.
Nayar.M. 9197.
Nayar.S.K. 3031.
Nayyar.V.L. 5634.
Nazar.R.N. 967.
Nazario.W. 2331.
Nazarova.L.N. 10621.
Nazzaro Porro.M. 4649.
Neal.G.E. 1245. 2223. 4804. 10393. 10402.
Nebrat.A.A. 8391.
Necas. O. 365.
Nechaeva.V.I. 2762.
Nechayev.L.N. 10881.
Nedospasova.L.V. 5548.
Nedrow.B. 7035.
Nedugova.N.E. 6427.
Needleman.R.B. 2009.
Neeff.J. 1050.
Neelakantan.S. 4836.
Neely. W.C. 1256.
Neely.D. 2362.
Neergaard.P. 6967. 10571.
Neervoort.W.J. 1412.
Neet.K.E. 282.
Nefedov.Y. 2621.
Negishi.K. 4568.
Negoro.K. 3262.
Negrao dos Santos.C. 2417.
Negroni.P. 9243.
Negroni.R. 3504.
Negrutskii.S.F. 863.
Nehemiah.K.M.A. 5573.
Neil.G.L. 2164.
Neilsen.W.D. 9285.
Neish.A.C. 397. 10188.
Neklyudov.A.D. 2033. 6026.
Nelen.E.S. 1724.
Nelis.A.L. 7103.
Nelson.J. 574.
Nelson.R.D. 409.
Nelson.D.J. 1162. 1969. 8527.
Nelson.D.L. 6548. 10241.
Nelson.D.M. 162. 6332. 6333. 8310. 9965.
Nelson.E.E. 4981.
Nelson.G.H. 9040.
Nelson.J. 3662. 7850.
Nelson.L.A. 3024.
Nelson.M. 7821.
Nelson.P.E. 9428. 10590.
Nelson.R.R. 4782. 5905. 7704.
Nelzina.E.N. 2991.
Nema.D.K. 8455.
Nemanic.P.C. 9507.
Nemec. D.K. 545.
Nemec.P. 6059. 7733.
Nemorin.J.E. 8835.
Nene.Y.L. 3049.
Neoh.S.H. 10343.
Nepomnyashchikh.A.B. 3603.
Nera.E.A. 4148.
Nes.W.R. 316.
Nes.W.D. 2779.
Nes.W.R. 2779.
Nesbitt.H.J. 9686. 9687.
Nesham.V.W. 7196. 10454.
Nesheim.S. 1244.
Nesnidal.P. 4821.
Nespiak. A. 41.
Nesterova.G.F. 4342. 7720.
Nestor.R. 6898.
Nesvera.J. 4108.
Netolitzky.H.J. 5290.
Nette.I.T. 3428.
Nettles.V.F. 5966. 9650.
Netto.C.F. 2314.
Netzer.D. 3479. 4260. 7902. 9472.
Netzer.F. 6945.
Neudecker.T.J. 3340.
Neuendorf.M. 6342.
Neuhann.T. 7319.
Neujahr.H.Y. 1216. 2750. 4111. 10127. 10324.
Neuman.I. 4917.
Neumann.M. 685.
Neumann.C.G. 9591.
Neumann.E. 10724.
Neumann.H. G. 4808.
Neupert.W. 6450.
Neushul.M. 8. 9661.
Neuville.D. 4396. 7592.
Nevenzel.J.C. 1080.
Neveu.A. 7626. 8729.
Nevill.J.R. 6631.
Neville.M.E.Jr. 10186.
Newbery.R.J. 3665.
Newcomb.E.H. 2062.
Newell.P.C. 850. 4118. 8996. 9897.
Newell.R. 4926.
Newell.R.D. 10313.
Newham.H.C. 547.
Newhook.F.J. 3006. 6340. 10823.
Newlon.C.S. 6389.
Newlon.M.C. 1154.
Newman.A.M. 1956.
Newman.E.I. 5993. 7284.
Newman.G.G. 1348.
Newman.M.W. 3125.
Newman.P.J. 2795.
Newman.R.D. 2830.
Newsam.R.J. 3857. 6244.
Newsholme.S.J. 4149.
Newsom.D.L. 7790.
Newton.J.W. 7234. 10281.
Nezdoiminovo.E.L. 1703.
Ng.M.H. 10439.
Ng.S.F. 9925.
Nga.B.H. 3476.
Nguemby Mnina.C. 1523.
Nguen Di Sik 9121.
Nguen Van Kim 9121.
Nguen Van Tkhan 1739.
Nguyen-Dinh.P. 670. 9562.
Nguyen.B.T. 4173. 10277.
Nicholas. A.W. 307.
Nicholas.D.J.D. 4579.
Nicholls.K.H. 8123. 8381.
Nicholls.P.E. 5778.
Nicholls.P.J. 1184.
Nichols.G.L. 452. 453.
Nichols.D. 2237. 5744.
Nichols.J.L. 5402.
Nichols.J.M. 2544.
Nichols.K.M. 6110.
Nichols.P.D. 8692.
Nickel.E.-A. 8023.
Nickel.P. 4076.
Nickerson. K.W. 315.
Nickerson.W.J. 7697.
Nicol.A. 9903.
Nicol.J.A.C. 3861.
Nicoli.R.M. 9530.
Nicolis.G.D. 7118.
Nicolson.T.H. 8169. 9723.
Nieboer.E. 6688.
Niederberger.P. 4613.
Niell.F.X. 4498. 6306. 7330.
Nielsen.S.W. 575.
Nielsen.G.E. 7313.
Nielsen.J. 3034. 4249. 7030.
Nielsen.K. 2925.
Nielsen.K.H. 5917.
Nielsen.O. 7543.
Nielsen.O.F. 1974. 2025.
Nielsen.R. 767.
Nielsen.R.I. 5663.
Nielsen.S.J. 4576.
Nielsen.S.W. 9286.
Niemeck. R.A. 338.
Niemeitz.H. 7656.
Niemela.T. 1891.
Niewolak.S. 1835.
Nigam.S.S. 8852.
Nigon.V. 2595.
Niimi.T. 2139. 2140.
Niinisto.L. 8747.
Nikitas.J.A. 10742.
Nikitina.K.A. 4703.
Nikodemusz.I. 175.
Nikol'skaja.E.A. 5447.
Nikolaev.N. 4556.
Niku Paavola.M.-L. 4862.
Nikyar.A.R. 5066.
Niles.E.G. 1976.
Nilsen.K.N. 7899.
Nilsson.H.E. 6982.
Nilsson.J.R. 4116.
Nilsson.T. 8196. 10899.
Nimbkar.Y.S. 7958.
Ninburg.E.A. 3462.
Ninfo.V. 5075.
Ninnemann.H. 2064. 7550.
Ninomiya.T. 5556.
Ninos.N. 5783.
Nishi.K. 416.
Nishi.M. 7179.
Nishihama.Y. 3179.
Nishijima. K.A. 40.
Nishijima.M. 5727.
Nishijima.W.T. 9320. 9323.
Nishikawa.K. 1950.
Nishikawa.Y. 2026. 2047.
Nishikimi.M. 5464. 8617.
Nishimura.A. 4959.
Nishimura.H. 8667. 10912.
Nishimura.K. 4133.
Nishimura.M. 5321.
Nishimura.S. 4568. 4695.
Nishimura.T. 10015.
Nishino.M. 4052.
Nishino.T. 7585. 8710. 8714.
Nishio.S. 3383.
Nishioka.S. 1991.
Nishri.Z. 4328.
Nisizawa.K. 2001. 3358. 4694. 5422. 5435. 6397.
Niskanen.A. 488. 4656. 7737. 8722.
Nissen.S.B. 4746.
Nissenbaum.A. 8840.
Nitschke. U. 93.
Nitschke.L.F. 7889.
Niutta.R. 4326.
Nixon.P.R. 3055.
Nizam.J. 4078.
Nizam.V. 4078.
Nizamuddin 2094.
Nizamuddin.M. 6103.
Niziev.V.G. 5681.
Nizkovskaya.O.P. 10298.
Njine.T. 6377.
Njoku.C.O. 7205.
Nkrumah.F.K. 2937. 7764.
Nnodu.E.C. 9478.
Nobel. T.A. 685.
Nobili. R. 108.
Nobili.I. 5942.
Noble.R.J. 535.
Noble.W.C. 4932.
Noble.W.J. 1917.
Noblet.R. 2990. 4884. 8017. 10544.
Nobre.D. 2331.
Nock.A. 3306.
Noda.A. 10258.
Noda.H. 4664. 10553.
Noda.M. 3185.
Noeypatimanondh.S. 10727. 7155
Noguchi.E. 5464. 8617.
Noguchi.M. 8647.
Noguchi.T. 77. 1094.
Nogueira. M. 462.
Nogueira.N. 1295. 10456.
Nolan.C.M. 9072.
Nolan.L.L. 2712. 2815.
Nolan.R.A. 1177. 2340. 2571. 5214. 8176.
Nolte.H. 1145. 5576. 5577.
Nolting.S. 4918.
Nombela.C. 5470. 6417.
Nomi. T. 1011.
Nomoto.F. 10090.
Nomura.A. 218.
Nomura.D. 6456. 10147.
Nonomura.A.M. 3285.
Nonoyama.K. 10718.
Noordeloos.M.E. 5238.
Norberg.A.M. 8160.
Nord.C. E. 9180.
Nordbring Hertz.B. 6354. 8453.
Norden.A.J. 7890.
Nordin.J.H. 7396.
Nordstedt.R.A. 4358.
Norman.L.G. 6820.
Normansell.I.D. 9003. 10374.
Normansell.P.J.M. 10374.
Noro.T. 5267.
Norrby.R. 9254. 9255.
Norris.J.R. 3876. 8757.
Norris.R.C. 8047.
Norris.R.E. 8164.
Norte.M. 1081.
North.M.J. 5428. 6530.
North.W.J. 9660.
Northcote.D.H. 8538.
Northolt.M.D. 9046.
Northover.J. 3664.
Norton.C.C. 3759. 9023.
Norton.T.A. 926. 8411. 9947. 9951. 9953.

Norwood.J. 1363.
Nosal.R. 9188.
Nosalova.V. 9188.
Nose, N. 489.
Nota.G. 10178.
Notario.V. 2756, 3328.
Nothmann.J. 9482.
Notoya.M. 3233.
Nouira.H. 4910.
Nouri.N. 7798.
Nourish.R. 3213.
Nourrisseau.J.G. 3636.
Novackova.D. 6788.
Novaes Ledieu.M. 6463.
Novak.R. 667.
Novak.A.F. 5584.
Novak.E. 5807.
Novak.J. 4227.
Novakova.J. 4227, 10814.
Nover.L. 2788, 4128, 4781, 8656.
Novey.H.S. 6789, 9068.
Novichkova.A.T. 3243.
Novick.P. 6538.
Novikova.G.M. 3844.
Novikova.L.A. 8345, 10107.
Novikova.M.V. 3729.
Novikova.N.D. 1096.
Novilla.M.N. 7217.
Novinson, T. 373.
Novitskii.K.Yu. 4070.
Novotel'nova.N.S. 2355.
Novozhilov.Yu.K. 6115.
Novros.J. 3417.
Novruzov.V.S. 1914, 2674.
Novyngrodt Vargas.R. 9500.
Nowakowska Waszczuk.A. 2143.
Nowicki.B. 6948, 9586.
Nowlin.C.L. 2996.
Nowsher.A.Z.M. 7048.
Nozais.J.-P. 7960.
Nozaki.C. 6515.
Nozawa.Y. 2781, 6483, 6549, 6550. 6551, 8749, 10246.
Nozik.R.A. 10781.
Nozu.K. 7640.
Nozu.M. 4959.
Nsanzumuhire.H. 7826, 2316.
Nuhn.T.P. 10538.
Nulton.C.P. 6252.
Nultsch.W. 2559, 8156, 8412.
Nultsch.W. 7488.
Numa.S. 2742, 6422.
Nummi.M. 4862.
Nunez de Castro.I. 4029.
Nunez De Castro.I. 8775.
Nunn.J.F. 391.
Nunokawa.Y. 5151.
Nunthapun.M. 1406.
Nuque.F.L. 1388.
Nurieva.G.B. 9499.
Nurse.P. 1807, 4477, 4560, 4561.
Nushtaev.D.A. 9559, 9560.
Nussenzweig.R.S. 1307, 5639, 8811.
Nuti.M.P. 4351.
Nutter.F.W..Jr. 7056.
Nwankiti.A.O. 3728, 7038.
Nwokolo.C. 1240.
Nyathi.C.B. 7651.
Nyberg.D. 6743, 8357, 8879.
Nyberg.H. 8786.
Nye.F.J. 9563.
Nygaard, I. 151.
Nygaard.P. 2691.
Nyhlen.L. 2569.
Nyholm.N. 8969.
Nyindo.M. 6651.
Nykamp.P.W. 7137.
Nyns.E.-J. 10218.
Nystrom.S.D. 10426.
Nyuksha.Yu.P. 9785.
Nyunoya.H. 9000.
Nyunt.U.S. 10480.

O'Connell Tamburro.K. 3507.
O'Brien.I.M. 4863.
O'Brien.J.T. 9345.
O'Brien.M.J. 2377, 7405, 10900.
O'Brien.P. 10011.
O'Brien.R.G. 10560.
O'Brien.R.W. 1561.
O'Brien.T.L. 2478.
O'Brien.W.J. 4490.
O'Connell.M. 7531.
O'Connor.B.H. 7120.
O'Connor.G.R. 5938, 10781.
O'Connor.R.J. 9933.
O'Connors.H.B., Jr. 1625.
O'Day.D.H. 2603, 6234, 7450.
O'Day.D.M. 10490.
O'Dell.W.D. 10007.
O'Donnell.R. 6669.
O'Farrell, P.Z. 215, 982.
O'Gara.F. 2819.
O'Hanrahan, M.T. 744.
O'Leary.T.P. 8029.
O'Neill.A.R. 9614.
O'Neill.N.R. 4061.
O'Neill.T.P. 2996.
O'Rear.C.E. 3557.
O'Reilly.H.J. 3670.
O'Sullivan.K. 5062.
Oades.J.M. 713, 9708.
Oakley.B.R. 1667, 1774, 7239.
Oakley.C.E. 4780.
Oakley.K.M. 5678.
Oates.J.K. 7818.
Oates.K. 6628.
Oates.P.J. 5549.
Oba, K. 368.
Obara.K. 2697.
Obata.H. 1602.
Obata.K. 10351.
Obendorf.D.L. 9633.
Oberwinkler.F. 3388, 3389, 6491, 8208, 8723, 10193.
Obi.S.K.C. 2525.
Obidoa.O. 5708.
Oboshi.S. 2432.
Obst.A. 10580.
Ochi.M. 6475.
Ochi.S. 4133.
Ochi.T. 4867.
Ochiai, H. 847.
Ochiai.S. 5727.
Ochinskaya.G.K. 4137.
Ochoa de Machado.N. 2445.
Ochoa.A.G. 2744.
Ockendon.J.G. 6960.
Oda.K. 1017, 7556.
Odds.F.C. 5621.
Odegov.N.I. 10865.
Odhiambo.P.B.A. 1337.
Odintsova.I.G. 4246.
Odintsova.M.S. 5362.
Odom.O.W. 4564.
Odu.C.T.I. 3136.
Oduloju.A.J. 2928, 7763.
Odunfa, V.S.A. 710.
Odunfa.S.A. 9442.
Oduye.O.O. 7222.
Odvody.G.N. 9447.
Oehlschlager.A.C. 7583, 8700, 8712.
Oelshlegel.F.J. 10762.
Oertel.D. 4044.
Oertli.J.J. 4507, 8322, 8452.
Ofong.A.U. 1405.
Ofune.S. 4959.
Ogada.T. 7826.
Ogasawara.N. 3178, 8348.
Ogata.J. 4893.
Ogata.K. 4700, 10094.
Ogata.M. 727.
Ogawa.J.M. 422.
Ogawa.K. 412.
Ogawa.H. 273, 934, 5213.
Ogawa.J.M. 1431, 1462, 6631, 6965, 7311, 8084.
Ogawa.K. 2158, 2159, 3366.
Ogawa.M. 4100, 4513, 5133, 10830.
Ogawa.T. 2126, 3398.
Ogden.J.C. 9600.
Ogieva.W.O. 7903.
Ogilvie.B.M. 4171, 5749.
Oglesby.R.T. 132, 133.
Ogrydziak.D. 2195.
Ogunba.E.O. 7693.
Oguni, I. 368.
Ogunkanmi.A.E. 9553.
Ogunrinade.A.F. 7226.
Oh hama.T. 5526.
Ohad.I. 5540.
Ohara.H. 3957, 10830.
Ohashi.K. 1036, 8346, 9918.
Ohasi.T. 10829.
Ohba.M. 7562, 7585.
Ohenoja.E. 2517.
Ohgi.K. 10092.
Ohh.S.H. 4962.
Ohishi.J. 8726.
Ohiwa.T. 6215.
Ohki.Y. 6702.
Ohlman.C.T. 9949.
Ohm.M.J. 9245.
Ohmori.M. 3259.
Ohmori.T. 3226, 8304.
Ohnishi.M. 232, 2733, 8704.
Ohnishi.T. 7640.
Ohnishi.Y. 2432.
Ohno.M. 4079, 8892.
Ohshima.K. 10541.
Ohshima.Y. 8685.
Ohta.J. 1223.
Ohta.K. 3209.
Ohta.M. 10832.
Ohta.T. 7299.
Ohta.Y. 10310.
Ohtake.H. 8787.
Ohtani.Y. 10310.
Ohtsubo.K. 2905, 4847, 7741, 9055.
Oikawa.N. 3362.
Oishi.K. 10139.
Ojha.M. 3528.
Okada.S. 10063.
Okada.T. 5556.
Okada.W. 3499, 3500.
Okafor.N. 1571.
Okaichi.T. 3383.
Okamoto.K. 1098, 2605, 8313, 8496.
Okamoto.M. 5575.
Okamoto.R. 4503.
Okane.K. 3282.
Okazaki.M. 2731, 4742.
Okhapkin.A.G. 1841.
Okita, T.W. 207.
Okonkwo.P. 1240.
Okoro.A.N. 6899.
Okorokov.L.A. 2722, 2814.
Okoye.V.C. 7153.
Okoye.Z.S.C. 6750.
Okpala.E.U. 9719.
Okrasinska Cholewa.B. 7837.
Okubo.A. 9975.
Okubo.Y. 3367, 4161, 4638.
Okuda.M. 2074, 8078.
Okuda.T. 3229.
Okugawa.Y. 6397.
Okuk.A.B. 9719.
Okumoto.M. 9183.
Okumura.I. 1021.
Okumura.K. 3148.
Okuno.S. 210.
Okushima.M. 8616.
Okuyama.H. 2781.
Okuzumi.H. 2861.
Okytomi.T. 6493.
Olaniran.Y.A. 2344.
Olausson.E. 2682.
Olavarria.J.S. 4029.
Olchovatova.O.L. 4085.
Old.K.M. 718, 1575, 7249.
Oldenkamp.E.P. 6939.
Oleinick.N.L. 10057.
Oleinik.A.F. 4070.
Oleksyn.B. 3348.
Olexa.M.T. 1441.
Olguin.J. 2434, 2471.
Olive, J.H. 139.
Olive.L.S. 1672, 3248, 9902.
Oliveira Lima.A. 5748.
Oliveira, L.G. 511.
Oliveira.T.S. 7130.
Oliver.R.M. 278, 278.
Oliver.D.J. 5631.
Oliver.J.M. 3146.
Oliver.R.W.A. 3213.
Oliver.S.G. 1956, 5980.
Oliveri.S. 5936.
Olivier, J.M. 614.
Olivier.D.L. 2577.
Olivieri.R. 3165.
Olkkonen.H. 3167.
Olsen.C.E. 7867.
Olsen.I. 7816.
Olsen.J. 6930.
Olsen.O.W. 8272.
Olson.G. 3112, 8032.
Olson.J.A. 7107.
Olson.L.W. 457, 786, 3546, 4744, 4789, 4793, 6117,

6236.
Olson,M.V. 4567.
Olson,R.E. 2457.
Olson,S.B. 8395.
Olsson,I.U. 2682.
Olsson,K. 10251.
Olsson,T. 10286.
Olunloyo,O.A. 1474.
Oma,E.A. 2458.
Omair,M. 10010.
Omanga,U. 7977.
Omans,J. 3520.
Omar,A. Mohsen,M.E. 2101.
Omar,M. 8454.
Omar,M.B. 2162, 8932, 10329.
Omar,M.M. 9155.
Omelchenko,V.N. 5586.
Omer,A. 7934.
Omer,A.H.S. 3088, 3091.
Omerod, P. 1629.
Omichi,K. 1994.
Omoto,C.K. 8276.
Omran,A.F. 7033.
Onabanjo,A.O. 5068.
Oncuer,C. 10536.
Ondrusek,V. 5509, 8701.
Oner,M. 2665.
Onesirosan,P.T. 1800.
Ong,S.H. 6680.
Ong,T. m. 5667.
Ongley,R.C. 6854.
Onions,A.H.S. 10334.
Onishi,H. 4006.
Ono,Y. 793.
Ono,B.-I. 5385.
Ono,M. 3317.
Ono,T. 8875.
Ono,T. A. 8783.
Onoprienko,V.V. 5586.
Onsager,J.A. 2458.
Onsberg,P. 3480, 4902, 4903, 6359, 8157.
Onubogu,U.V. 7185.
Oohusa,T. 7286.
Oosthuizen, M.M.J. 247.
Opas, M. 63.
Opgenorth,D.C. 10653.
Opheim,D.J. 4768, 9917.
Oppenheim,J.J. 9117.
Oppo, G.T. 645.
Orchard,J.L. 7825.
Ord,M.J. 6654.
Ordaz,D. 7575.
Ordonez,G.E. 3609, 3610.
Oren,Y. 6952, 7049.
Oreshchenko,L.I. 4593.
Orias,E. 6745, 10358.
Oriente,G. 4643, 8690, 10166.
Origgi,L.A.F. 10842.
Orlicz,B. 10081.
Orlikowski,L. 6954.
Orlova,E.A. 1620.
Orlova,V.S. 1806, 2003.
Orlovskaya,A.G. 349.
Orlowski,M. 3296.
Ormrod,D.J. 3714, 3722, 9695.
Ornelas Vale,A. 9753.
Oro,J. 2131, 8886.
Orovere,M.Ya. 3999.
Orozco,V.,C. 6361.
Orr,A.F. 6563.
Orr,G.F. 8186.
Orr,W. 3708.
Orringer,M.B. 5779.
Orru,A. 6156.
Orsborn,C.B. 10316.
Ortega,M.M. 5598, 7246.
Orth,R. 4824.
Orthofer,R. 10177.
Ortih,A.U. 5639.
Ortiz de da Silva,D.I. 9157.
Ortiz-Ortiz,L. 2258, 3586, 9108.
Ortiz,L.G. 4186.
Ortner,P.B. 8479.
Osborn,G.D. 5926.
Osbourn,D.F. 10152.
Oseas,R. 3486.
Osheroff,N. 274.
Oshima,Y. 3383, 3542, 7723.
Osinga,K.A. 10059.
Oskui,J. 2292.
Osman,M. 5297, 7596.
Osman,S.F. 4834.
Osmond,C.B. 2062.
Oso,B.A. 1003, 6406.
Osoba, A.O. 644.
Osorio,E. 8980.
Osorio,H.S. 4521, 8466.
Osorio,M. 10644.
Osorno,B.M. 1544, 4103.
Ossipov,D.V. 1570, 3907.
Ostazeski,S.A. 1440.
Ostensson,R. 1194.
Osteryoung,J.G. 10404.
Ostoslavskaya,V.I. 6412.
Ostrand-Rosonberg,S. 3417.
Ostrikova,N.A. 2192.
Ostrovska,A. 9579.
Osumi,M. 2696, 2741, 2742, 10104.
Osumi,T. 8714.
Osundolire,M.O. 2345.
Osunkoya,B.O. 2934, 7153.
Oswald,W.J. 3142.
Ota,S. 10252.
Ota,Y. 6023.
Otani,T. 369.
Otazu,V. 5861.
Otcenasek,M. 6367, 9151.
Otero de Becerra,J. 9577.
Otero,R.B. 2303.
Otieno,L.H. 5941.
Otsuji,H. 7691.
Otsuka,K. 7317.
Otsuka,M. 2091.
Ottaggio,G. 1326.
Otte,G. 7331.
Otto,J. 327.
Otto,H. 7850.
Otto,S.V. 3125.
Ou Tim,L. 7140.
Ou,L.-T. 8064.
Ou,S.H. 1388.
Ouano,E.A. 6032.
Ouellette,G.B. 6970, 6971, 6972.
Ough, C.S. 733, 741.
Ould,A.J.L. 3858.
Oulevey, N. 25.
Oura,E. 4056.
Ovchinnikov,N.M. 1496, 1497.
Ovchinnikov,Yu.A. 6587.
Ovchinnikova,L.P. 222.
Overall,J.C.,Jr. 1088.
Overas,J. 9269.
Overman,A.J. 1469.
Owen,B.A. 6335.
Owen,D. 2415, 2461.
Owen,M.J. 7620.
Owen,R.ap R. 6932.
Owen,R.L. 9507.
Ownby,J.D. 5646.
Owor,J. 6651.
Owor,R. 10524.
Owusu-Bennoah,E. 10852.
Oyen,T.B. 212.
Ozbilgin,S. 3153.
Ozel,M. 7327.
Ozeretskovskaya,N.N. 4886, 9121, 9499.
Ozeretskovskaya,O.L. 3632, 4278, 6957, 9302.
Ozerskaya,S.M. 1581.
Ozol,T. 3434.
Ozua, J.E. 598.

Paatero,G. 8809.
Paau,A.S. 2131, 8886.
Paavilainen,E. 9736.
Pablov, E.P. 1160.
Paca,J. 424, 3494, 8982.
Pace,M.L. 6376.
Packard,T.T. 128, 3279.
Packchanian,A. 7117.
Packer,A. 3839.
Packer,N.H. 3498.
Paclt,J. 7093.
Pacsa,A.S. 2269.
Pacy,J. 2606.
Padaganur, G.M. 610.
Padan,E. 344, 345, 5529.
Paddick,R.G. 9349.
Paddock,T.B.B. 1648.
Paden,J.W. 6120, 6130.
Padgett,D.E. 8436.
Padhi,B. 5882.
Padhy,R.N. 2485, 3132, 7245.
Padhye,A.A. 807.
Padhye,A. 2944.
Padhye,A.A. 861, 3206.
Padilla,G.M. 4653.
Padisak,J. 3255.
Padmanabhan,U. 2686.
Padmavathi,P. 8000.
Padwaldesai,S.R. 9026.
Paerl,H.W. 2169, 2627, 6277, 6278, 8363.
Paeschke,R.R. 5987.
Paetzold,O.H. 6875.
Paffenhofer,G.-A. 1872, 8431.
Page,L.R. 10499.
Page,O.T. 857.
Page,W.J. 5162.
Paglialunga,S. 8930.
Pai,K.R. 7792.
Pai,S.-H. 8551.
Paice,M.G. 4589.
Paik,W.K. 2029, 6457, 10120.
Paillotin,G. 6505.
Paine,D. 10913.
Paine,R.T. 8308.
Painter,H.A. 7624.
Pais,M. 5479.
Pais,V. 5772.
Pakes,S.P. 9620.
Pakkanen,T. 8747, 8748.
Pal,A. 10542.
Pal,A.K. 7141.
Pal,N. 8076.
Palacios-Mayorga,S. 5598, 7246.
Palacios,J. 7648.
Palacios,R. 3297.
Palatinus,L. 5892.
Palatnik,C.M. 5368.
Palazzetti,P. 7767.
Paleja,S. 4745.
Palfree,R.G.E. 8736.
Paling,R.W. 7846.
Paliwal,D.K. 7676.
Pall,H. 10724.
Pall,M.L. 8806.
Palleschi,C. 5381.
Pallotta,D.J. 6707, 8319.
Pallotta,G. 279.
Palm,L. 7454.
Palmai,M. 6635.
Palmer,G. 298.
Palmer,E. 6723, 6726.
Palmer,J.M. 237.
Palmer,M.A. 2770.
Palmerley,R.A. 6584.
Palmieri,G. 4365.
Palmisano,J.F. 6104.
Palmova,N.P. 8733.
Paltauf,F. 10184.
Palyusik,M. 10429.
Pambor,L. 9904, 10155.
Pamment,N. 2136, 6011.
Pampiglione, S. 641.
Pan,C. 2171.
Pan,H.Y.M. 2123.
Pan,P. 7625.
Pan,S.C. 2859, 2860.
Pan,S.C.-T. 7468, 7687.
Panaitesco,D. 6898.
Panalaks, T. 1259.
Pancera,P. 4748.
Pandey,B.N. 3786.
Pandey,D.C. 4689, 7443.
Pandey,H.N. 7098.
Pandey,K.D. 6207.
Pandey,K.K. 3787, 9702.
Pandey,M.D. 3767.
Pandey,N.N. 2452, 2453, 3106
Pandey,P.K. 8336, 8337.
Pandey,U.C. 5309.
Pandeya,J.P.N. 1737.
Pandhol,R.K. 5311.
Pandian,T.J. 1827.
Panek,A.D. 3368, 6646.
Paniagua Andres,M.C. 9640.
Panichsakpatana,S. 3777, 5121.
Panicker,P.V.R.C. 7186.
Panigrahi,D. 430.
Panigrahy,B. 9594.
Panikov,N. 1769.
Panikov,N.S. 1582, 1583.
Panitz,E. 9631.
Panizzi,A.R. 1348.
Panke,T.W. 3073.
Pankow,J. 2534.
Pankratova,E.M. 9678.
Panos,J. 4363.
Pant,D.C. 1883.
Panthene,M. 6880.

Panwar,K.S. 7265.
Paoletti,C. 3994, 3995.
Papa,C.M. 4186, 4190.
Papa,K.E. 4121.
Papanastassiou,Z.B. 4726.
Papavizas,G.C. 4061.
Papendick,R.I. 8089.
Papenfuss,G.F. 3187.
Paperna,I. 9652.
Papierniak,K.J. 475.
Papierok,B. 3919, 6923, 7451, 9266.
Pappa,R. 1010.
Pappagianis,D. 2274, 7775, 9065.
Pappalarado,G. 5936.
Pappas,P.W. 3247.
Pappelis,A.J. 1799, 3836.
Papworth,D.G. 465.
Papy,J.-J. 7144.
Paquet,A. 3708.
Paquette,N. 2186, 10367.
Paradies,H.H. 2721, 5424, 8544.
Paranjpe,M.S. 5559.
Parasher,C.D. 7327.
Parbery,D.G. 9426.
Pardee,A.B. 3242.
Pardonova,B. 3812.
Pardos,B.T. 8651.
Parekh,R.G. 304, 1058.
Parent,A. 9187.
Parenti,F. 10270.
Parfett,C.L. 8566.
Parfionov,N.N. 2695.
Parihar,N.S. 10765.
Parikh,A.R. 6583.
Paris,S. 4603.
Pariser,S.F. 1530.
Parish,C.R. 1308, 4680.
Parish,R. 9894.
Parish,R.W. 4680, 6222, 9893.
Parisini,P 2514.
Parisot,D. 10368.
Park,D. 1881
Park,D.L. 4838, 5723.
Park,Y.H. 3458.
Park,Y.K. 10091.
Parker,J.C.,Jr. 2303.
Parker,C.A. 3653, 6984, 10826.
Parker,J. 6699.
Parker,J.C.,Jr. 6870, 6905.
Parker,J.G. 3970.
Parker,M. 8380.
Parker,P. 9600.
Parkinson,A.D. 5931.
Parkinson,D. 8102.
Parks,L.W. 2048, 4614, 5513.
arlevliet,J.E. 1412, 2368, 3677.
armasto,E. 8205.
armasto,I. 8205.
armentier,G. 3643.
arnis,E.M. 9479.
arodi,A.J. 8713.
arquey-Leduc,A. 6134.
arr, C.W. 286, 301.
arra,O.O. 150, 922, 1818, 1823.
arratt,D. 4168, 7810.
arrett,C. 3598.
Parry,E.M. 10383.
Parry,H.E. 9563.
Parry,J.M. 973, 10383.
Parsons, C.L. 1499.
Parsons,P.A. 1630.
Parsons,T.R. 1874.
Partadiredja,M. 5695.
Partaly,E.M. 4529.
Parthasarathy,M.V. 2075.
Parthier,B. 209.
Partiot,M. 2353, 9370.
Partridge, A.D. 629.
Partridge,J.E. 9317.
Pasch,R. 2236.
Paschal,E.H. 5011, 10667.
Paschal,E.H.,II 5012.
Pascual,C. 2205, 8983.
Pashchenko,I.N. 4226.
Pasquale,S.A. 6879.
Pass,T.M. 2959.
Passam,H.C. 1592.
Paster,N. 3851, 10895.
Pastink,A. 5480.
Pastore,G.M. 10091.
Pasupathy,K. 1108.
Pasvol,G. 1812, 3743.
Paszewski,A. 8669.
Paszner,L. 9786.
Paszyc,S. 3303.
Patel, D.J. 318.
Patel,J.G. 9154.
Patel,N. 6651.
Patel,P.C. 4678, 5544.
Patel,R.J. 5205, 6091.
Patel,V.B. 8548.
Pateman,J.A. 6716.
Pateromichelakis,S. 10224.
Paterson,W.B. 1811.
Pathak,G.P. 4427.
Pathak,L.R. 1513.
Pathak,S.P. 7057.
Pathre,S.V. 1262, 10430.
Patience, R.L. 1124.
Patil,P.L. 7896.
Patil,R.B. 7283, 10848.
Patkowski,A. 975, 2706.
Patra,C.P. 4895.
Patra,M. 7644.
Patrick,I.T. 9573.
Patrick,R.A. 7770, 7771.
Patrick,Z.A. 4352.
Patriquin,D.G. 918.
Patriti,G. 1849.
Patrucco, A. 500.
Patt,V. 9248.
Patterson,D.S.P. 4803.
Patterson,D.J. 3170.
Patterson,D.S.P. 4816, 5721, 5724, 5725, 6777.
Patterson,G.W. 2772.
Patterson,J.D.E. 9744, 10070.
Patterson,R. 2912, 3579.
Patthey,H.L. 4143.
Patton,A.M. 2611, 3204.
Patton,C.L. 5483.
Patton,R.F. 5837, 5838, 9362.
Patwari,A. 1527, 5928.
Patz,A. 2971.
Patzig,F.M. 5255.
Paul,A.J. 8407.
Paul,E.A. 5124.
Paul,J.M. 8407.
Paul,P. 10420, 10421.
Paula,C.R. 7681.
Paule,M.R. 288, 1053, 1055, 2022, 7565, 8528.
Paulech,C. 9332, 10588.
Paulley,J.W. 4306.
Paulsch,W.E. 3564, 9046.
Paulsen,B.S. 3356, 5488.
Paulus,A.O. 574.
Paulus,A. 7850.
Paulus,A.O. 3662, 5028.
Paulyukonis,A.B. 10072.
Paun,L. 6898.
Pautrizel,A.-N. 7133, 3585.
Pautrizel,R. 3585, 7133.
Pauvert,P. 573.
Pavanand,K. 5930.
Pavanetto,F. 1158, 2110, 6595.
Pavgi,M.S. 1361, 1372, 1376, 2356, 4470, 5972.
Pavlenko,V.F. 3693.
Pavlova,G.V. 4203, 9174, 9862.
Pavlova,I.N. 8636.
Pavlovic,N. 5916.
Pawar,S.K. 5806.
Pawlik,B. 1159, 2103, 2104, 4065, 5619.
Payak,M.M. 7051.
Payandeh,B. 5284.
Payet,M. 660, 5070.
Payne,A.L. 6768, 10428.
Payne,C.B.,Jr. 6797.
Payne,G.W. 902.
Payne,R.C. 2173, 5947.
Payton,M.A. 5612.
Pazin,G.J. 9082.
Paznokas,J.L. 8827.
Pazo,J.P. 7330.
Pazoutova,S. 5287.
Pazur,J.H. 1993.
Pearlman,T. 2277.
Pearlmutter,N.L. 4012.
Pearsall, N.N. 495.
Pearse,J.S. 6313.
Pearson,W.D. 888.
Pearson,E. 2029.
Pearson,G.R, 5957.
Pearson,H.W. 8536.
Pearson,R.C. 5848.
Pearson,T.W. 4166, 10455.
Pearson,V. 5158.
Peberdy,J.F. 5671.
Pechak,D.G. 3897.
Pechenik,J.A. 9958.
Pecheur,M. 10547.
Pechlaner,R. 8374.
Pechurkin,N.S. 2855, 6642.
Peck,R.K. 8278, 8355.
Pecka,K. 3492.
Pecknold, P.C. 1339.
Peculis,J.P. 6018.
Peczynska-Czoch,W. 3431.
Peden,K. 10028.
Pedersen,G.T. 9209.
Pedersen,P.M. 3888.
Pederson,P.M. 10.
Peers,F.G. 4806.
Pegg,G.F. 7084.
Pegg,K.G. 3002, 6956.
Pegler,D.N. 8213.
Peiffer,R.L.,Jr. 7843.
Peirce,M.A. 5105.
Pejtsik,B. 2269.
Pekarek,J. 6663.
Pekur,G.N. 4364.
Peletier,H. 8400.
Pelle,R. 7767.
Pelletier,G.J. 3034.
Pelley,J.L. 8788.
Peloux,Y. 7833.
Peltz,R. 7531.
Pelzer,A. 9250.
Pena,A. 4039.
Penchukova,V.S. 4995.
Pendyala,L. 4541.
Pene,P. 673.
Penfold,H.A. 3539, 5672.
Peng,F.-T. 9047.
Penin,F. 7822.
Penna,R. 4758.
Pennica,D. 1782.
Pennick,N.C. 1655.
Pennycook,S.R. 6340.
Pennypacker,S.P. 3038.
Penot,C. 10709.
Penot,M. 6054.
Penrose,L.J. 3841, 10597.
Pensala,O. 7737.
Pentecost,A. 4674.
Pepeljnjak,S. 1247.
Peplinski,A.J. 5712.
Peppard,R. 5620.
Peppler,H.J. 4367.
Pepys,J. 4863, 5747.
Pequegnat,J.E. 141.
Pera,A. 9160.
Perasso,R. 3929.
Percebois,G. 528, 7995.
Percich,J.A. 3135.
Percival,E. 10154, 2038, 5554, 8681.
Percival,S.F.Jr. 3932.
Perdomo,R. 5853.
Perea,J. 10234.
Peredo,H. 10644.
Perego,L.,Jr. 2154.
Pereira da Silva,L.H. 2175.
Pereira de Almeida,E.R. 4573.
Pereira,J.D. 9534.
Pereira,C. 9511.
Pereira,N.M. 8261.
Perepelitsa, N.P. 554.
Peresse,M. 1459.
Perestenko,L.P. 1664.
Peresypkin,V.F. 4270.
Pereyra,P. 6908.
Perez Becerra,R. 2898.
Perez de Suarez,E. 5924.
Perez Ortiz,J. 1897.
Perez Morales,J.V. 3832.
Perez-Silva,E. 795, 1886, 7386, 7497.
Perez,C. 7581, 7675, 8983.
Perez,H. 3583, 10449.
Perez,J.Y., Jr. 7953.
Perez,M. 2258.
Perez,S. 8688.
Perheentupa, J. 491.
Perisic,M. 2387.
Peristianis,G.C. 9057.
Perkins,M.A. 137, 894.
Perkins,B.D. 2279.
Perkins,J.M. 9410.

Perkins.R.E. 10923.
Perkinson.N.A. 3576.
Perl, S. 685.
Perlin.A.S. 7590.
Perlman.D. 5677.
Perlman.P.S. 2199, 4554, 5680, 9011, 9012.
Perman.J. 885.
Permpanich.B. 5930.
Pernak.J. 2102.
Pernin.P. 5084.
Peroutka.M. 7207.
Perraud.M. 3509.
Perrin.F. 1967.
Perrin.R. 3021.
Perrine.D. 10339.
Perrot, M. 462.
Perry.B.D. 5965, 7228.
Perry.D. 3919, 7451.
Perry.G.J. 6471, 8692.
Perry.H.M. 9948.
Perry.J.N. 9268.
Perryman.L.E. 1314.
Pershin.G.N. 4070.
Persiani.G. 5110.
Person.C.O. 3737.
Person.D.A. 6891.
Pertot.E. 8904.
Pesando.D. 2090.
Pesando.P.C. 9520.
Pesanti.E.L. 6830.
Pesch.R 5502.
Peschard Manscal.E. 3807.
Peschek.G.A. 5528.
Peshkova.E.N. 9009.
Pesterev.P.N. 9163.
Petavy.A.-F. 7184, 4896.
Peterfi.S. 1169, 6100.
Peters.G.A. 1.
Peters.M. 658.
Peters.B.A. 282.
Peters.G.A. 2058, 6204.
Peters.J. 7452.
Peters.M.E. 5744.
Peters.R.H. 130.
Peters.T. 8100.
Peters.W. 2584, 4336.
Petersen.R.C. 1172.
Petersen.R.H. 37, 39, 43, 794.
Petersen.B.N. 6803.
Petersen.J.G.L. 10148, 4744.
Petersen.R.H. 1701, 1717, 8207.
Peterson.J.L. 588.
Peterson.A.C. 8015.
Peterson.A.J. 10425.
Peterson.B.J. 127.
Peterson.E.M. 1274.
Peterson.G.W. 5003.
Peterson.N.V. 1577.
Peterson.R.B. 988, 4669.
Petes.T.D. 2703, 3543, 8517.
Petin.V.G. 5681, 6591, 6734, 8865.
Petipa.T.S. 4527.
Petitprez.A. 2255.
Petran.A. 3265.
Petrenko.G.T. 554, 1149.
Petric.M. 3790.
Petrie.G.A. 4973, 7089, 9350, 9454.
Petrikevich.S.B. 8659.
Petrikeviuh.S.B. 2814.
Petrov.N.P. 5126.
Petrov.V.P. 5791.
Petter.F. 5906.
Petters.S.W. 1922.
Petterson.D.S. 6768.
Pettersson.B. 2739, 10099.
Pettersson.H. 5713, 6766.
Pettersson.L.G. 6418, 8597.
Pettit.R.E. 2216.
Pettitt.L.E. 4300, 10464.
Petzinger.E. 6488.
Peuckert.W. 852.
Peveling.E. 3212.
Peverly.J.H. 2075.
Peyramond.D. 10716.
Pfaff.K.-P. 4657.
Pfau.J. 2559, 7488, 8412.
Pfiester.L.A. 8301, 6280, 8300.
Pfister.D.H. 27, 28, 8183, 8188, 8326.
Pfister.R.C. 6872.
Pfleger.F.L. 9291.
Phadke.C.H. 5806.
Phaff.H.J. 257, 1744, 1745, 3329, 6167, 8242.
Phal.R. 10654.
Pham.M.L. 9710.
Phelps.J. 2884.
Phienpichit.L. 6757.
Philip.F. 7144.
Philipp.W. D. 10806.
Philippsen.P. 966, 968, 969.
Philips.M. 8633.
Phillips.R.S. 1287.
Phillips.W.E.,Jr 10500.
Phillips.B.J. 514.
Phillips.D.J.H. 6053.
Phillips.J.H.,Jr. 4376, 8096, 9789.
Phillips.L. 6599.
Phillips.O.M. 2626.
Phillips.P.E. 10732.
Phillips.R.D. 2225.
Phillips.R.S. 1812, 4879.
Phillips.S.L. 8520.
Phillips.T.D. 1246, 1255, 2234.
Philpot.C.M. 4429.
Philpot.R.M. 2010.
Phintuyothin.P. 7155, 10727.
Phipps.P.M. 9417.
Pho.D.B. 8633.
Phul.P.S. 3644.
Pia Bizzaro.M. 8763.
Piacentini.I. 4748.
Piamphongsant.T. 4219, 6853.
Piattelli.M. 10166, 4631, 4643, 8690.
Piazza.M. 5075.
Picard.F. 3509.
Picard.J. P. 7964.
Picci.G. 4351, 10840.
Piccinni.E. 7546.
Piccioni.R.G. 4670, 4671.
Picco.A.M. 6778.
Picerno.G. 4752.
Pichereau.D. 2965.
Pichler.M. 10724.
Pickering.A.D. 8174.
Pickering.C.A.C. 5747.
Pickett Heaps.J.D. 2549, 4449, 4450, 6208.
Pickett.A.M. 2157.
Pickren.J.W. 2946.
Picone.D. 7931.
Picot.H. 10709.
Pidoplichko.G.A. 8708.
Pidoplichko.V.N. 2096.
Piearce.G.D. 9438.
Piefke.J. 226.
Piekarski.G. 1312, 2430, 2466, 9582.
Pielou.E.C. 2560.
Pienaar.R.N. 8164, 8286.
Pieniazek.N.J. 5377, 10299.
Piening.L.J. 3034.
Pienkowski.M.M. 9112.
Pier.A.C. 4818, 6774, 6782.
Pierce.R.G. 571.
Pierce.A.M. 7583, 8700, 8712.
Pierce.H.D.,Jr. 8700.
Pierfitte.M. 8697.
Pieringer.J. 10175.
Pieroni.O. 10734.
Pierre.J.-F. 836.
Pierson.J. 9364.
Pieruccini.G. 10734.
Piesman.J. 9922.
Pieters.R. 3654.
Pieterse.A.J.H. 3263.
Pietkiewicz.J.B. 6958.
Pietrogrande.M.C. 6800.
Piette.C. 2861, 8020.
Piette.M. 2861, 8020.
Pifer.L. 7407.
Pifer.L.D. 5642.
Piglionica.V. 9053.
Pigney.F. 5933.
Pihakaski.K. 2828.
Pike, L. 533.
Pike.L.H. 1910.
Pike.R.M. 2984.
Piken.E. 7802.
Pilegaard.K. 3872.
Pillai.J.S. 7839.
Pillai.M.K.K. 2122, 8529, 8530.
Pillai.P.K. 3474.
Pillai.S.C. 3795, 5995.
Pillai.S.M. 4178.
Pillar.J. 3611.
Pillay.P. 1513.
Pillet.N. 7972.
Pilley.B.M. 5638, 6656.
Pilnik.W. 5153.
Pilon, S.A.F. 99.
Pilowsky.M. 9481.
Pinault.L. 2997, 4955.
Pincheira.G. 7572.
Pinchin.R. 5920.
Pinder.M. 10455.
Pine.L. 4157, 4741.
Pinelli.J.J. 4523.
Pinetti.P. 6156.
Pingree.R.D. 4506, 9980.
Pinkas.Y. 869.
Pinna.L.A. 8612.
Pinnell.R. 10548.
Pinnell.R.E. 3615, 4949.
Pinon,R. 473.
Pinon.J. 3481.
Pinon.J.M. 4749, 9261.
Pinon,R. 6725, 9019.
Pinta.E.R. 1530.
Pinto.A.G. 1187, 2150.
Pinto.A.V. 4724.
Pinto.M. 4159, 4917.
Pintozzi.R.L. 7692.
Pinzon-Picaseno.L.M. 3832.
Piotrowska.M. 9002.
Pipano.E. 3124, 7760.
Piper, P.W. 1228.
Piperno.G. 6445, 6697, 8542.
Pirbazari.M. 1926.
Pirie.E. 7196.
Pirillo.P. 1324, 2407.
Pirkl.J. 7083.
Pirozok.R.P. 4952.
Pirozzi.D.J. 2293.
Pirson.P. 9625.
Pirt.S.J. 1769.
Pisani.M. 526, 9148.
Pisano.M.A. 3321, 3488.
Pisareva.M.S. 5438.
Piskorska-Pliszczynska.J. 4797.
Piskunov.L.I. 7328.
Pistorius.E.K. 438.
Pisut.I. 815.
Pitakspraiwan.P. 1681.
Pitha.N.R. 7137.
Pitout, M.J. 247.
Pittenger.T.H. 7707.
Pittman.F.E. 8264, 10200.
Pitzurra.A. 2917.
Pitzurra.L. 10508.
Piva.M.-T. 4839.
Piyachon.C. 9548.
Pizarro.M.J. 3945.
Pizzo.S.V. 6840.
Pizzocheri.F. 4723.
Pizzuto.J. 4205.
Plachecka.M. 4920.
Plachter.H. 829, 6195.
Plaksina.E.A. 10109.
Planas.D. 6579.
Planel.H. 2621.
Planta.R.J. 957, 958, 959, 5380, 5480.
Plantefol.L. 7871.
Platonova.T.A. 6118, 9840.
Platt.R.G. 6001.
Platt.T. 3269, 4501, 9976.
Platts Mills.T.A.E. 7763.
Platts.W.M. 9527.
Platzer.E.G. 3757, 5797.
Playfair.J.H.L. 2943, 4878.
Plenert.W. 3608.
Plessmann Comargo.E. 8638.
Pletcher, J.M. 826.
Plewig.G. 9238.
Plietz.P. 3338.
Ploegaert.F.H. 3300.
Plotnikova.J.M. 10618.
Plotnikova.Y.M. 7877.
Plouffe.J.F. 9206.
Plouffe.J.F.,Jr. 7745.
Plumb.R.T. 9492.
Plunket.L. 7231.
Plunkett.B.E. 7840.
Podger.F.D. 1392.
Podgornaya.N.M. 4563.
Podgornyi.V.F. 4563.
Podgorodnichenko.V.K. 9121.
Podlipaev.S.A. 1570.
Podojil.M. 7733, 8074.

IRL©197

Podstavkova,S. 2842, 2843, 2870, 8994.
Poels,L.G. 2929.
Poelt,J. 57, 184, 189, 186, 3217.
Poff. K.L. 292.
Poggioli,R. 8720.
Pohland,A.E. 4795, 4859.
Pohler. H. 515.
Pohley,H.J. 6186.
Poinar,G.O.,Jr. 5183.
Poiret,B. 7906.
Poirier,L.A. 10318, 10319.
Pojed,I. 3952.
Pokarzhevskii,A.D. 9718.
Pokhodenko. V.D. 331.
Pokorny,V. 5287.
Polacheck,I. 1119.
Polak,A. 4222, 8863.
Polanshek,A.R. 6219, 8149.
Polanshek,M.M. 1781.
Polanska,A. 7836.
Polasa,H. 6737.
Polastro,E. 4633, 6457, 8610, 10108, 10113, 10120.
Polderman,P.J.G. 916.
Polentes,G. 5076.
Polescu-Ionasescu,L. 7444.
Poli,L. 4295.
Polikarpov,G.G. 9936.
Poliner,J.R. 9200.
Politowski,K. 1358.
Polivoda,A.I. 3934.
Poljansky,G.I. 1239, 8282.
Pollack,F.G. 8227, 8231.
Pollack,J.H. 4668.
Pollak, A. 58.
Pollard,T.D. 1066.
Pollet,A. 7068.
Polley,M.B. 3511.
Pollitt,C.C. 8013.
Pollock, S.H. 45.
Pollock,A.S. 2944.
Polonelli,L. 1735, 6769.
Polonsky,J. 4841, 6494.
Poltorak,V.A. 3457.
Polukhina,L.E. 2484.
Polyakov,V.Yu. 2557.
Pomazkova,V.A. 8660.
Pomoshchnikova,N.A. 3243.
Pompon,D. 10115.
Pon,N. 5429.
Ponce,C. 8259.
Pond,D.B. 8036.
Pond,E.C. 5818, 8323.
Pond,W.G. 8073.
Ponnappa,K.M. 621, 1683.
Ponomarenko,V.A. 3581.
Pons,W.A.,Jr. 3562.
Pont Lezica,R. 313.
Ponte,E. 2428.
Pontus,T. 9529.
Pool,R.R. 10801.
Pool,R.R.,Jr. 7236, 8045.
Poole,R.J. 2072.
Poole,R.K. 2157.
Popat,Y.H. 5594.
Pope,A.M.S. 5767, 6844.
Pope,W.D.P. 391.
Popjak,G. 1041, 1042.
Poplawska,T. 2231.
Popov,A. 4996.
Popov,A.M. 8895.
Popov,F.A. 1435, 4265.
Popov,V.I. 2380.
Popova,I.A. 10869.
Popova,L.A. 6963.
Popova,M.G. 9159.
Popova,M.V. 1189.
Popovsky,J. 8301.
Poppensiek,G.C. 10741.
Poppi,M. 2280.
Por,F.D. 2644.
Pore,R.S. 1746.
Porra,R.J. 4663.
Portenko,L.G. 7712.
Porter,D. 8171.
Porter,G. 7603.
Porter,J.R. 8324.
Porter,K.G. 6376.
Porter,M.E. 1066.
Porter,P. 9126.
Porter,S.L. 9277.
Porter,T.H. 4675.
Porter,W.M. 8068.
Portin,P. 1796.
Portino,A.D. 2153.
Portnova,N.G. 5437, 5438.
Portnova,N.Y. 6029.
Portnoy,B.L. 7793.
Portoles,A. 7116.
Pospelov,M.E. 2881, 9005.
Pospisilova,J. 3837, 3838.
Post,B.J. 8456.
Post,F.J. 8698.
Post,K. 6935.
Postek,M.T. 9649.
Postel,W. 7731.
Potapova,M.A. 1869.
Potapova,N.A. 1840.
Potel,M.J. 9889.
Potter,N.N. 4360, 6034.
Potts,R. 234.
Potts,M. 9961.
Potty,V.P. 3819.
Poulain,D. 1743, 3449, 9261, 10436.
Poulos,T.L. 272.
Poulter,L.W. 7686, 9101.
Pourrat,H. 8568.
Poushinsky,G. 6992.
Poutanen,K. 6644.
Pouyet,J. 6392.
Pouzar,Z. 790.
Poverennyi,A.M. 9121.
Pow,T. 8761.
Powalowska,J. 4296.
Powell,H.R.,Jr. 3026.
Powell,R.D.,Jr. 10789.
Powell,A. 4191.
Powell,C. 6819.
Powell,C.L. 9725.
Powell,C.N. 9104.
Powell,F.A. 7094.
Powell,K.E. 514.
Powell,M.J. 785, 8168.
Powell,P.E. 10667.
Powell,T.M. 9940.
Power, S. 298.
Powers,C.D. 1625.
Powers,H.R.,Jr. 5843.
Powls,R. 6399.
Poyton,R.O. 281, 10114.
Pozio, E. 1538.
Pozmogova,I.N. 1952, 4548, 8660.
Poznanski,S. 9743.
Poztogova,I.N. 3453.
Pozzati,E. 2280.
Prabhoo,N.R. 7506.
Prabhu,U.H. 9740.
Pradel,L.-A. 8633.
Pradhan,D.S. 1108.
Pradhan,K. 10790.
Prahl,C. 8767.
Prakash,J. 10793.
Prakash,L. 10038.
Prakash,P. 2839.
Prakash,S. 5854, 10038.
Pramanick,K. 7941.
Pramer,D. 2498.
Prasad,K.S.K. 586.
Prasad,A.K.S.K. 6281.
Prasad,A.R.S. 10100.
Prasad,B.N. 5195, 5196, 6083, 9677, 10775.
Prasad,C.R. 3155.
Prasad,G. 9308.
Prasad,M. 8336, 8337, 8340.
Prasad,M.C. 9647.
Prasad,R. 4037, 6533, 8804.
Prasad,Y. 9463.
Prasasad,B.N. 7699.
Prata,A. 4874, 6815.
Pratje,E. 5679.
Prats, M. 265.
Pratt,R.G. 3007, 8057, 8058.
Prause,J. 9989.
Prave,P. 3826.
Prazukin, A.V. 841.
Prebble,J. 6514.
Preda,N. 7320.
Preece,T.F. 89, 3022, 6987, 6988, 6989, 8325.
Preer,J.R.,Jr. 2487, 5420.
Preer,L.B. 5420.
Prefontaine,G.J. 4551.
Prema, K. 1500.
Premakumar,R. 7551.
Prendergast, T.J., Jr. 545.
Prensier,G. 6545.
Preparata,R.M. 5691.
Presbury,D.G.C. 4905.
Prescott,D. 3343.
Prescott,J.F. 10786.
Prescott,J.M. 4284.
Presidente,P.J.A. 9633.
Presley,J. 4250.
Presley,J.T. 5853.
Pressman,E.K. 948, 1931.
Preston,J.M. 3593, 4174.
Preston,P.M. 9102.
Preston,T.M. 7432.
Preus,M.W. 10253.
Preusser,H.-J. 8935, 10274.
Previato,J.O. 4641.
Prevost,E. 4926.
Prevost,J.M. 10527.
Prevot,P. 3161.
Prezelin,B.B. 1105.
Pribicevic,V. 5916.
Price,J.L. 139.
Price,C.A. 1176.
Price,C.W. 6167.
Price,H. 3596.
Price,J.L. 4310.
Price,R.E. 2536.
Price,T.V. 5176, 6239.
Priehradny,S. 9336.
Prigorodov,V.I. 5192.
Prihoda,A. 622, 10557.
Prikhodko,A.P. 1155.
Prilezhayeva,E.N. 5126.
Primachenko,A.D. 8391.
Primrose,S.B. 9698.
Prince,C.R. 2672.
Prince,D.J. 6196.
Prince,E.D. 6292.
Princich,J. 8003.
Pringle,A.T. 8801.
Pringle,J.R. 6647.
Priore,A. 3585.
Pristavu,N. 2027.
Pritchard,P.H. 3866.
Pritz,K. 2128.
Privalov,P.L. 2707.
Prochazka,Z. 3374.
Proctor,E.M. 7431.
Proctor,J.W. 10443.
Proctor,M.C.F. 8351.
Prodouz,K.N. 1001.
Proenca,N.G. 7113.
Profus,P. 3796.
Proia,R.L. 10452.
Prokes,B. 8074.
Prokofieva,E.I. 1266.
Prokop,A. 4363.
Pronos,J. 5838, 9362.
Prosser,J.I. 6251.
Prostakova,N.S. 10278.
Prostenik,M. 5509, 8701, 8703.
Proth,J. 5990, 9731.
Protsenko,M.A. 1367.
Protzmann,W.P. 6878.
Prouvost, J.-M. 677.
Provasoli,L. 10794.
Provencher, D. 538.
Provvidenti,R. 1391, 10598.
Prsa,M. 3790, 7266.
Pryor,W.H., Jr. 3587.
Prytula,A. 6637.
Przelecka,A. 7438.
Przytocka-Jusiak,M. 8888.
Pshenova, K.V. 227.
Psurtseva,N.V. 10078.
Puc,A. 8903, 8904.
Pucher Petkovic,T. 3276.
Pueppke,S.G. 6949.
Pueyo,C. 4120.
Pueyo,G. 185, 4528, 6470.
Pugh,D. 5580.
Pugh,G.J.F. 2664, 8867.
Pugh,P.R. 9977.
Pugin,A. 7066.
Pugin,P. 5908, 7930.
Puglisi,J. 9528.
Puglisi,P.P. 5249, 10270.
Pui Yu,H. 2112.
Puiseux-Dao,S. 9818.
Puissant,A. 4198, 9203.
Pukhal'sky,A.V. 3729.
Pulatov,B.Kh. 2391.
Punessen,U. 10323.
Puppel, H. 376.
Puppi,G. 2499, 3781.
Puppo,S. 4124.
Purchio,A. 7681.
Puri, S.N. 114.

Puri,D.K.K. 2289.
Purnell,R.E. 1545.
Purnell,D.M. 9273.
Purnell,R.E. 2470, 3107, 3762, 5947, 8011, 9115, 10462, 10463.
Purohit,S.K. 2259.
Purrini,K. 3104, 5086, 8022.
Purss,G.S. 5904.
Pushkaran,M. 7886.
Pussard,M. 5084.
Putoo,B.L. 6990.
Putrament,A. 7722.
Puttler,B. 3615.
Pyle,J.E. 999.
Pyne,C.K. 1815.
Pyrina,I.L. 3941.
Pystina,K.A. 1882.
Pywell,M. 3659.
Pyysalo,H. 3386, 4656, 8722.
Pyzhenkov,V.I. 3694, 4276.
Pyzhikova,G.V. 10621.

Qadri,S.G.M. 8917.
Qadri,S.M.H. 8917.
Qadripur,S.A. 5046, 9231.
Qasim, S.Z. 152.
Quack,W. 6491, 8723.
Quader,H. 2555.
Quadir,A. 8769.
Quaglio,G.L. 2514.
Quain,D.E. 7718, 10355.
Quansah-Engelbert,B. 2145.
Quasim,S.Z. 6310.
Quatrano,R.S. 1071, 5978.
Quayle, J.R. 443.
Queale,D.T. 9779.
Quecedo,M.C.R. 10885.
Quevedo,R. 2035.
Quick,J.A.,Jr. 3614.
Quie, P.G. 409.
Quilici,M. 673, 1523, 4286, 4287, 7833.
Quillet,M. 5490.
Quilt,P. 10844.
Quimio,M.J., Jr. 1454.
Quimio,T.H. 3802.
Quincey,R.V. 10121.
Quinlan,J.F. 9617.
Quinlan,R.J. 2334, 2339, 9992.
Quinn,W.G. 6068.
Quinones, F. 533.
Quinto,C. 3297.
Quiroz Vazquez,R. 7940.
Qureshi,A.R. 5714.
Qureshi,M.I. 10752.
Qureshi,M.J. 5605, 5714.

Raab,W.P. 8872.
Raabe,R.D. 3727, 5815.
Rabbege,J. 8811.
Rabello,E.X. 7947.
Rabert,D.K. 6694.
Rabinovich,S.E. 6427.
Rabinowitz,J.L. 3343.
Rabinowitz,M. 2197, 2198, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5404, 7535, 10036, 10037.
Raboin,D. 9007.
Rabotnova,I.L. 1151.
Raboy,B. 345.
Rachinsky,V.V. 3522, 3523.
Rackow,E.C. 3089.
Racz,I. 6576.
Raddi,P. 5841.
Rademacher,K.H. 10158.
Radenovic,C. 6528.
Radford,A. 2188, 3435.
Radha,T.G. 3578.
Radhakrishnan,V.V. 4178.
Radhakrishna, K. 153, 163.
Radia,P. 1857, 2647.
Radler,F. 357, 10889.
Radunz,A. 5502.
Radwan, A. 728.
Radzinskaya, E.Sh. 405.
Rae,H.L. 1992.
Rae,P. 8005, 8006.
Rae,P.M.M. 984, 1938.
Raether,W. 2124, 5042, 7656.
Raevskaya,O.G. 10871.
Rafai,P. 9050.
Rafalska,M. 3303.
Rafalski,A. 8522.
Raffaelli,D. 9952.
Raffin,J.-P. 1043.
Ragan,M.A. 4049, 6560, 8824, 10249.
Raggi,V. 3680.
Raggio,J. 9187.
Raghavendra Rao,N.N. 1376, 5972.
Raghu,A. 2897.
Ragsdale,N.N. 2097.
Rahat,P.M. 10803.
Rahe,J.E. 3721, 8915, 9695.
Rahman,M.A. 2833.
Rahman,R. 5533, 8732.
Rahmani, T. 498.
Rahmsdorf,H.J. 4464, 8551.
Rahn,G.M. 947.
Rai,L.C. 908.
Rai,A.K. 6207.
Rai,B. 5974, 9421.
Rai,G.S. 3767.
Rai,J.N. 7860.
Rai,P.K. 4710.
Rai,P.S. 1347.
Rai,R.P. 10564.
Raikov,I.B. 6198.
Raikov,Z.D. 8571.
Railkin,A.I. 4441.
Rainey,W.E. 9600.
Rainina,E.I. 8606.
Raisanen,S. 2431.
Raisanen,S.A. 5073.
Raizada,M.K. 2024.
Rajagopal,D. 5899.
Rajak,R.C. 4427, 6148, 6986.
Rajan, A. 700.
Rajan,A.K. 4716.
Rajapaksa,N. 4336.
Rajasingham,K.C. 6165.
RajBhandary,U.L. 4543.
Rajenran,G. 9435.
Rajeshwari,R. 3049.
Raju,N.R. 9635.
Raju,V.B. 7924.
Rakar,J. 7986.
Raker,M.L. 3128.
Ralowicz,P. 10636.
Ram,R.P. 8336, 8337, 8340.
Rama Rao,K. 5272.
Rama,S. 8031.
Ramachandra Pai,M. 9043.
Ramachandran,A. 10084.
Ramachandran,N. 3315, 10862.
Ramachar,P. 1704, 3203, 9851.
Ramadan Talib,Z. 6514.
Ramadan,E.M. 9692.
Ramakrishna Reddy,T. 10359.
Ramakrishna,V. 9991.
Ramalingam,A. 10574.
Ramalingaswami,V. 1241.
Raman,P.G. 1511.
Raman,T. 6154, 6157.
Ramanujam,S. 7341.
Ramanujam,T. 9697.
Ramaut,J.L. 4437, 4814, 5698.
Rambelli,A. 1730, 2499, 3140, 3781, 3958, 9855.
Rameriz,P. 10700.
Ramesh Bhat,V. 4805.
Ramey,D.W. 2887.
Ramirez Mitchell,R. 7632.
Ramirez,C. 4811, 6158, 6159, 7263, 10835.
Ramirez,M.E. 4934.
Ramjee 455.
Rammeloo,J. 8161, 8206.
Ramonda,G. 9791.
Ramos de Oliveira,J.C. 9111.
Ramos,B. 3103.
Ramos,C. 2258, 9108.
Ramos,C.D. 4209.
Ramos,F. 6732.
Ramsay,A.M. 5512.
Ramsdale,C.D. 7983.
Ramus,J. 6509.
Rana,J.P. 8855.
Rana,O.S. 7070.
Ranck,F.M.,Jr. 8014.
Randerath,E. 5366.
Randerath,K. 5366.
Randhahn, H. 419.
Randhawa, K.S. 716.
Randhawa,H.S. 7676.
Randjandiche,M. 9235.
Randle,P. 1598.
Rane,D.S. 6605, 10460.
Rane,L. 4075.
Ranganathaiah,K.G. 10647, 10648.
Rangaswami,G. 7257.
Rank,G.H. 351, 5689, 8671, 8802.
Rank,R.G. 6818.
Rankin,B. 3320.
Rankine,B.C. 10882.
Ranque,J. 1523, 4286, 4287.
Ranque,P. 4289.
Rao,M.V.R. 269.
Rao,S.T. 216.
Rao,A.S. 2366, 7073.
Rao,A.V. 7262.
Rao,B. 5027.
Rao,B.R. 6154.
Rao,B.S. 2107, 2201.
Rao,D. 6154, 6157, 7671.
Rao,K.K. 4627, 10064, 10137.
Rao,K.N.A. 9182.
Rao,K.P. 9182.
Rao,K.R. 1129.
Rao,M.V.P. 7017.
Rao,P.N. 7114.
Rao,P.R. 8435.
Rao,P.S. 5271.
Rao,P.V. 9182.
Rao,S.P. 6737.
Rao,T.S.S. 914.
Rao,V.G. 1728, 5033, 5350, 5806, 6150, 6153.
Rao,V.N.R. 4484, 7659.
Rao,V.R. 9375.
Rao,V.R.K. 4178.
Raper,K.B. 1725, 8056, 8160.
Rapi,G. 9193.
Rapin,M. 4894.
Rascio,N. 5.
Rasco,J. 663, 664, 4319.
Rashid,A. 1438
Rashid,T. 1444.
Raskova,N.V. 1580.
Rasmussen,S.W. 476.
Rasmussen,L. 6691, 9910, 10358.
Rasp,F.L. Jr. 2915.
Rassner,G. 4718.
Rassoulzadegan,F. 4526, 9962.
Raston,C.L. 6573.
Rastrup Andersen,N. 8734.
Rath,G.C. 5001.
Rathaiah,Y. 4470.
Rather,E.P. 6834.
Rathi,Y.P.S. 559, 3052.
Rathore, R.S. 569.
Ratledge,C. 7584.
Ratnaike,R.N. 3740.
Ratnayake,M. 7285.
Ratner,D.I. 4118.
Ratner,E.N. 2070.
Rattan,S.S. 34.
Rattan,R.S. 4403.
Rattan,S.S. 6337.
Rattel,N.N. 8931.
Ratz,F. 5807.
Ratzkin,B. 3552.
Rau, N.R. 1489, 1490.
Raub,T.J. 8158.
Raudaskoski,M. 3386, 6247.
Raue,H.A. 958.
Rausch,F.D. 9284.
Rautian,M.S. 3907.
Ravalo,E.J. 5011, 8092.
Raveed, D. 1.
Raven,J.A. 4676, 9730.
Ravenscroft,A.V. 3690.
Ravise,A. 364, 9296.
Ravisse,P. 7842.
Rawlings,J.O. 9405.
Rawlinson,C.J. 6993, 6994.
Rawn,C.D. 3471, 6384.
Rawson,J.R.Y. 10019.
Ray,A.P. 5931.
Ray,D.B. 10049, 10050.
Ray,J. 6229.
Ray,M. 1031, 5460.
Ray,S.M. 10165.
Ray,T.B. 2058.
Ray,T.L. 6888.
Raya Pugnaire,A. 9184.
Rayan,A.J. 7812.
Rayburn,W. 9680.
Raychaudhuri,S.P. 5219, 3474, 7058.
Raylor,G.R. 2317.

IRL©197

Raymond,K.N. 2811, 3353.
Raynal,G. 5833.
Rayner,A.D.M. 94, 4122, 7052, 8448, 10893.
Rayner,R.W. 8443.
Razarenova,N.F. 5451.
Razavi,J. 5066.
Razdan,R.K. 4726.
Razina,A.L. 9159.
Razumovsky,P.N. 6271.
Razzaque,A. 1998.
Re,L. 1010.
Rea,F.W. 5692.
Rea,T.H. 9067.
Ready,P.D. 9512.
Reali,E. 9518.
Ream,R.S. 2947.
Reardon,E.M. 1176.
Rebar,A.H. 6773.
Rebedea,I. 6898.
Rebell,G. 6850.
Rebello,M.A. 8261.
Rebrikova,N.L. 2576.
Rebrova,R.N. 3169.
Redchits,T.I. 6564.
Redchitz,T.I. 6626.
Reddi,C.S. 9991.
Reddy,A.P.K. 620.
Reddy,P.C. 609.
Reddy,A.P.K. 5883.
Reddy,C.A. 3369.
Reddy,C.V.G. 10169.
Reddy,D.V.R. 9375.
Reddy,K.R. 8000.
Reddy,M.A.R. 5839.
Reddy,M.D. 5253, 7426.
Reddy,M.N. 7073.
Reddy,M.S.S. 9386.
Reddy,S.M. 4428, 6356, 6439, 8086.
Reddy,S.R. 6356.
Reddy,S.S. 4428, 6356.
Reddy,T.R.K. 8990.
Redfern,D.B. 9363.
Redfield,A.G. 1968, 10051.
Redhead,S.A. 800, 6140.
Redzepovic,S. 3790, 7266.
Reed,C. 2237.
Reed,C.E. 2236, 5744.
Reed,D. 4701.
Reed,J. 4634.
Reed,J.C. 6840.
Reed,N.D. 4167.
Reed,R.H. 8404.
Reed,S.G. 3584.
Reed,T.A. 4634.
Rees,C.P. 9799.
Rees,G. 5356.
Rees,T.A.V. 7610.
Reese,E.T. 2000.
Reese,R.T. 3219, 3590.
Reesen,L. 7295.
Reeves,J.T. 8114.
Reeves,R.E. 10338.
Refaat,A.A.A. 402.
Refai,M. 4309.
Reffstrup,T. 3430.
Regan,P. 5364.
Regerat,F. 8568.
Regnier,B. 4894.
Regnier,J.-M. 4810.
Regniere,J. 9613.
Regos,J. 8869.
Regupathy,A. 6933.
Rehacek,J. 5089.
Rehacek,Z. 1090, 5287, 5517, 7587.
Rehana,B. 6157.
Rehder de Andrade,J.C. 7947, 7948.
Rehm,H.J. 3423, 4110.
Rehman,A. 5944.
Rehn,D. 1145, 5576, 5577.
Rehnova,M. 9579.
Reichel,F. 9278.
Reichel,K. 10551.
Reichert,U. 8613.
Reichle,R. 6236.
Reichstein,E. 10150.
Reid,B.L. 4503.
Reid,D.A. 1892, 7392, 8197.
Reid,F.M.H. 161, 6304, 6319.
Reid,H.W. 7193, 9107.
Reid,J. 10664, 10665.
Reid,W.M. 3118, 10766.
Reijnders,A.F.M. 1794.
Reijnders,J. 6346.
Reiling,T.P. 9291.
Reily,M. 5720.
Reimann,E. 7981.
Reimer,M. 10915.
Reimoser,F. 9324.
Reinacher, M. 549.
Reinbothe,H. 2081, 3438.
Reinecke,P. 5876, 8914, 10672.
Reinert,W.R. 236.
Reinhalter,E. 7745.
Reinhammar,B. 1002.
Reinhardt,G.F. 9186.
Reinhardt,M.C. 5927.
Reinhold,V.N. 4842.
Reinle,W. 8830.
Reinwald,E. 7570.
Reis,E.M. 2396.
Reiser,M. 3604.
Reisinger,O. 836, 1797 2491, 3919, 7451.
Reiss,E. 2244.
Reiss,J. 1251, 6760.
Reiter,B.G. 9385, 10627.
Rekhi,A. 8927.
Reller,L.B. 3442.
Remacle, J.-P. 1508.
Remacle,J. 4814, 5698.
Remaudiere,G. 7451, 3919, 4081, 6923.
Rembold,H. 3418.
Reme-Delga,A.-M. 6416.
Remedios, G. 360.
Remer,S. 9013.
Remfry,J. 9551.
Remington,J.S. 6878, 7988.
Remneva,Z.I. 1212.
Remy,G. 4749.
Remy,P. 1043.
Renaud,R.L. 8700.
Renault,J. 383.
Renault,S. 383.
Rencricca,N.J. 7762.
Rencz, A.N. 187.
Renger,E.H. 2649.
Renner,B. 361, 816, 7630.
Renner,L. 2757, 8635.
Renner,R.P. 10503.
Renuka Rao,B. 6157.
Repine,J.E. 2915.
Reps,A. 9743.
Resch,B. 6869.
Resende, M.A. 511.
Reshetnikova,I.A. 1006, 2728.
Reshetova,E.K. 3011.
Restrepo-M.,A. 2313.
Restrepo,A. 2246.
Restrepo,M. 2246.
Retamal G.,C. 6873.
Retamal,C.G. 6871.
Retel,J. 958.
Retterrath,P. 2018.
Rettig,A.C. 1315.
Rettig,T. 7192.
Reuter,H. 414, 419, 1192.
Reuter,W.-O. 10056.
Reuvers,F. 4682.
Reveillere,H.-P. 10479.
Revelante,N. 1871.
Revilla,G. 10197.
Revol,J.F. 8688.
Revsbech,N.P. 9973.
Rexrode,C.O. 6969.
Rey,J.-L. 7124.
Rey,J.-P. 5675.
Rey,M. 4896.
Reyes Perez,A. 6900.
Reyes,A.A. 7031, 7253.
Reyes,E. 5251.
Reyes,F. 3361, 6248, 10076.
Reyes,R. 4550.
Reynaud, J. 1492.
Reynaud,P. 3776.
Reynaud,P.-A. 8055.
Reynaud,P.A. 2849, 6667, 7597, 7658, 10210, 10821.
Reynolds,D.R. 3196.
Reynolds,A.E. 2846.
Reynolds,C.S. 1165, 5320.
Reyssac, J. 154.
Rezai,H.R. 6807, 10448.
Rha,C.K. 8077, 8081.
Rhaese,H.J. 5398.
Rhaman,M.A. 2038.
Rhee,G.Y. 1204.
Rho,J. 8384.
Rhoads,D.E. 6482, 8716.
Rhodes,L.H. 3797, 3798.
Rhugenda Banga,N. 3348.
Riano,H. 2450.
Riaz, M.A. 521.
Riba,G. 5674.
Ribaux,C.L. 8260.
Ribbi, A. 233.
Ribeiro dos Santos, R. 501.
Ribeiro dos Santos,R. 9111.
Ribeiro,G.T. 3648.
Ribeiro,R.de L.D. 9439.
Ribereau-Gayon,P. 6022.
Ribeyre,F. 2529.
Ribina,S.Y. 5088.
Riboldi,A. 9228.
Ricard,J. 7082.
Ricard,M. 8129.
Ricart,R. 4187.
Ricci,N. 108, 880.
Ricci,P. 7314.
Riccio,P. 3416.
Rice,E.H. 3470, 6793.
Rice,P.W. 5374.
Rice,S.L. 1786.
Rich,S. 20.
Rich,A. 10044.
Rich,D.H. 2228.
Rich,P.R. 238, 3407, 8797.
Richard Lenoble,D. 1526.
Richard Molard,C. 3922.
Richard,A. 2414.
Richard,C. 3699.
Richard,F.A. 3424.
Richard,J.L. 6764, 6774.
Richard,R.E. 3424.
Richards,B.N. 717.
Richards,J.T. 1088.
Richards,M.J.S. 680.
Richards,B.N. 1588.
Richards,R.W. 3425.
Richards,W.H.G. 7655.
Richardson,D.H.S. 8249, 6688, 7515.
Richardson,E.A. 5721.
Richardson,E.P.,Jr. 4922.
Richardson,J.P. 9956.
Richardson,M.D. 7809.
Richardson,R.C. 3130.
Richerson,P.J. 9940.
Richiteanu,A. 6357.
Richlin,M. 1535, 1536.
Richmond-Crum,S. 6808.
Richmond-Crum,S.M. 2266.
Richmond,A.E. 8739.
Richmond,J.A. 5826.
Richmond,L.D. 10490.
Richmond,M.H. 3876.
Richoilley,G. 2621.
Richter,G. 6380.
Rickard,P.A.D. 5534, 5535, 10312.
Rickard,R.W. 5564.
Rickards,R.W. 3390, 8750.
Rickman,W.J. 9106.
Rickwood,D. 8668.
Ricour,A. 660.
Ride,J.P. 547.
Ridet,J. 4297.
Ridgway,H.B. 1336.
Ridgway,R.L. 5800.
Ridings,W.H. 5225.
Ridley,D.S. 1493.
Ridley,D.D. 8835.
Ridley,D.S. 2405, 7927, 7962.
Rieckmann,K.H. 1309, 10341.
Riege,P. 3326, 7564.
Rieger,C.H.L. 9064.
Riehle,W.G. 5132.
Riek,R.F. 9922.
Riemann,B. 4022, 9937.
Riemann,H.P. 696, 2467, 9644.
Rietema,H. 6460.
Rieth,A. 4397.
Rieth,H. 4372.
Rieux,R. 1628.
Riewe,M. 3306.
Riffle,J.W. 1359.
Rifkin,M.R. 6652, 7945.
Rigano,C. 6674.
Riggins,R.S. 5792.
Righetti,A. 8090.
Rigo,A. 8631.
Rigo,L.U. 7555.
Rigobello,M.P. 8612.
Rigoulet,M. 10238.

Rihova.L. 4040.
Riisgard.H.U. 6527.
Riisom.T. 8734.
Rijckaert.G. 6805.
Rikmenspoel.R. 6110.
Riley.F.R. 1591.
Riley.M.I. 470.
Riley.D.J. 2308.
Riman.L. 1382.
Rimoczi.I. 5157.
Rinaldi.M.G. 2327.
Rinck.E. 8894.
Rinderer. T.E. 691.
Rinehart.K.L..Jr. 10250. 2076. 4733.
Ringelberg.J. 3249.
Ringelmann.R. 2426.
Rinjard.J. 2994, 3621.
Rintelen.J. 10625.
Riordan.J.F. 8625.
Riou.G. 5408.
Riou.G.F. 983.
Riouall.R. 2651.
Rippa.M. 1020.
Rippka.R. 8118, 8119, 8120.
Rippon.J.W. 1332. 2238. 2918. 4184.
Rishbeth.J. 4978.
Risk.M.J. 9966.
Risse.H. J. 852, 992, 7570.
Rist.T.E. 10496.
Ristic.M. 1544, 4103.
Ristow.W. 2276.
Ritacco.V. 9109.
Ritchie.G.M. 5781.
Riva.A. 6143, 6156.
Riva.A.A. 7511.
Rivera.P. 7349.
Riverdal.E. 8555.
Rivier.R. 1505.
Riviere.J. 7293.
Rivkin.R.B. 6050.
Rivoal.R. 7043.
Rizaeva.M. 4586.
Rizet.G. 5666.
Riznyk.R.Z. 6298.
Rizwana.A.B. 7398.
Rizwi.M.A. 6132.
Rizzo.P.J. 10054.
Robb.J. 7085.
Robbers.J.E. 5734.
Robert.J. M. 4761, 5597.
Robert.P. 2491.
Robertiello.A. 3165.
Roberts.D.R. 737.
Roberts.G.D. 418.
Roberts Thomson.I.C. 10447.
Roberts Thomson. I.C. 639.
Roberts.A.L. 5426.
Roberts.B.A. 4816, 5724, 5725. 6777.
Roberts.C.F. 5612.
Roberts.D.L. 8060.
Roberts.D.W. 9124, 9653.
Roberts.G.D. 7340.
Roberts.H. 4675.
Roberts.J. 10533.
Roberts.J.F. 4072, 8873.
Roberts.J.L. 5079.
Roberts.M. 2912.
Roberts.M.C. 5948.
Roberts.R.L. 7465.
Roberts.T.H. 7782.
Roberts.W.T. 3566.
Robertson.A.J. 351.
Robertson.A. 5281.
Robertson.A.J. 8802.
Robertson.L.D. 3983.
Robertson.W.H. 4916.
Robertstad.G.W. 6355.
Robeson.J. 2111.
Robic.S. 9530.
Robin.B. 8030.
Robinett.J.P. 6818.
Robinette.E.H..Jr. 6868.
Robins. R.K. 373.
Robinson.C.W. 2136, 6011.
Robinson.D.G. 75. 2555.
Robinson.G.A. 3101.
Robinson.G.G.C. 5317, 5318.
Robinson.G.T. 3108.
Robinson.M.J. 9502.
Robinson.P.M. 5187, 6630.
Robinson.P.T. 7338.
Robinson.R.A. 8106.
Robinson.Y. 9264.
Robison.T.S. 2906. 3574. 5729. 5731. 10426.
Robles.A.M. 3504.
Robreau.G. 8483.
Robson.D.R. 397.
Robson.A.D. 6002. 6955. 8068.
Rocca.A. 1313.
Rochaix.J. D. 2687. 4537. 2871. 5659.
Rochat.J. 5635.
Roche.J.-C. 7834.
Rocken.H. 6945.
Rockoff.A.S. 10438.
Rodda.E.D. 8092.
Rode. H. 1507.
Roder-Quehl.M. 2426.
Rodermund.O.-E. 7119.
Rodgers.G.A. 6502.
Rodgers.H.H..Jr. 6617.
Rodgi. S.S. 312.
Rodhain.F. 1525. 7112.
Rodionova.N.A. 4604.
Rodopulo.A.K. 6025, 7302. 10125. 10881.
Rodrigues de Miranda.L. 7415. 9752.
Rodrigues-Pousada.C. 1975.
Rodrigues. A. 557.
Rodrigues.V.L.C.C. 7948.
Rodriguez Cuartero.A. 9184.
Rodriguez Garcia.M.I. 9880.
Rodriguez-Lopez.M. 6578.
Rodriguez Marcano.A. 5862.
Rodriguez-Navarro.A. 10237.
Rodriguez Palencia.V. 5770.
Rodriguez.J. 654, 1440, 7790.
Rodriguez.L. 2745. 7561.
Rodriguez.M. 2258.
Rodriguez.R. 2450.
Rodriguez.R.A. 7005.
Rodzevich.V.I. 5437. 5438.
Roed Petersen.B. 5776.
Roehnert.K. 8241.
Roehr.M. 3151.
Roelants.G.E. 4165. 4166. 10455.
Roelfs.A.P. 3675, 3676, 9382.
Roels.O.A. 1175.
Roemer.S.C. 8295.
Roesch.W.C. 5571.
Roeymans.H.J. 3429. 6500.
Roffi. J. 1293.
Rogal.I.G. 10199. 10305.
Rogenmuser.K. 6055. 10908.
Roger.P.A. 8055.
Roger.P. 3776.
Roger.P.A. 2849. 6667. 7658. 10210. 10821.
Rogers.H.J. 1334.
Rogers.R.W. 1627.
Rogers.T.J. 493.
Rogers.V.E. 562.
Rogers.C.E. 7855.
Rogers.E.W. 535.
Rogers.G.M. 8212.
Rogers.J.D. 5226. 7366. 8189.
Rogers.K.A. 6213.
Rogers.P.L. 1607. 10312.
Rogers.R.F. 2519. 5733.
Rogers.S. 3129.
Rogers.W.A. 2464.
Rogerson.C.T. 5221.
Rognerud.S. 903.
Rogova.Y.S. 875.
Rogozhin.S.V. 4601, 5548.
Rogozhkina.N.M. 1266.
Rohatgi.A. 5655.
Rohm.K.-H. 8605. 8611.
Rohmer.A. 5909.
Rohner.A. 7804.
Rohr.M 10177.
Rohr.M. 4597, 5563.
Rohringer.R. 7016.
Roitman.C. 4113.
Roitman.I. 2049. 4114. 6603.
Roizenblatt.J. 7929.
Rojas.R.F. 4187.
Rojekova.J. 6017.
Rokosova.V. 7874.
Roller.P.P. 8825.
Rollin.O. 1700.
Rollinson.D. 9023.
Rolph.L. 7873.
Rolz.C. 3806.
Roman.D.P. 4064.
Roman.G. 671.
Roman.M.R. 7493.
Romanenko.V.I. 4493, 4494. 4495.
Romanha.A.J. 2816. 6180.
Romano.A. 4933.
Romanova.L.V. 8708.
Rombouts.F.M. 5153.
Romeo.M. 2090.
Romer.E. 6143.
Romer.T.R. 3573.
Romero Rodriguez.C.M. 6364.
Romero.P.A. 313.
Romeu Neowed.C. 2850.
Romeyke.D. 7220.
Rommel.M. 3121. 3122. 5258. 8273.
Romruen.K. 6757. 9058.
Ronald.A.R. 10504.
Ronen.M. 7478.
Ronne.M. 1783.
Ronzio.G.S. 8046.
Roomans.G.M. 2809. 6537. '8799. 8800.
Roos.A. 8893.
Roos.R.F. 5914.
Roquebert.M.F. 6164.
Rosario.E. 5011.
Rosas-Arceo.J. 9178.
Rosati.G. 8275.
Rosazza.J.P. 307. 3431. 6067.
Roschenthaler.R. 2226. 2903.
Rose.A.H. 350.
Rose.H.D. 522.
Rose.A.H. 8709. 8801. 10182.
Rose.B. 4684. 10118.
Rose.F. 3290. 7516.
Rose.H.D. 2294. 4194. 9147.
Rose.I.A. 6434.
Rose.M.E. 4171.
Rose.S. 8170.
Roselle.G.A. 10487. 7785.
Rosen.P.P. 679.
Rosen. K. 413.
Rosen.P.P. 9583.
Rosen.T. 3612. 10489.
Rosenbaum.J.L. 5476.
Rosenberg.C. 3867.
Rosenberg.D. 1084.
Rosenberg.Y.J. 2937.
Rosenberger.D.A. 9778.
Rosenberger.R.F. 1119.
Rosenkaimer.F. 5643.
Rosenkranz.H.S. 10319.
Rosenow.E.C.. III 2437.
Rosenstein.Y. 4845. 10427.
Rosenstengel.S. 5780.
Rosenthal.I. 10273.
Rosenthal.P.J. 8772.
Roser.K. 2791.
Rosi. J. 1604.
Rosik.J. 8573.
Roskoski. J.P. 904.
Rosner.M.R. 10067.
Rosochacka.J. 7888.
Rosowski.J.R. 770, 8124.
Ross.I.K. 10947.
Ross.J.M. 5753.
Ross.J.P. 7075. 9468.
Ross.M.D. 5787.
Ross.R.G. 3665.
Ross.W. 2000.
Rossel.C. 10477.
Rosser.W.R. 4851.
Rosset Moulinier.M. 7520.
Rosset.J. 5498.
Rossetti.V. 1436.
Rossi.J. 730.
Rossi.C. 10270.
Rossi.G. 4365.
Rossi.G.R. 3409.
Rossi.W. 5227.
Rossier.C. 6225.
Rossignol.J.-L. 2186, 10367.
Rossini.A. 10510.
Rossler.H. 852.
Rossman. A.Y. 29.
Rossmiller.K. 5763.
Rossmoore.H.W. 3813.
Rossodivita.A. 1010.
Rossof.A.H. 5768.
Rossomando.E.F. 4466. 8490.
Rostek.H. 10274.
Rostkowska.J. 3796.
Rotenm.J. 5032.
Roth.D.A. 6250.

oth.E.F..Jr. 4323.
oth.F.J. 7747.
oth.H.W. 7319.
oth.L.F. 1393, 7873.
oth.R. 475, 6523.
oth.S. 3417.
othe.M. 5145.
othenberg.R.B. 10532.
other.J.A. 8283.
othman.P.G. 9376, 9382.
othman.R.H. 6916.
othschild.L.J. 7429.
othstein.R. 8509.
othwell.D.F. 8064.
othwell.G.N. 5343.
otilio.G. 8631.
otkier.I. 6908.
ott.E. 8387.
ott.J. 6507.
ott.R. 4386.
otte.K. H. 9096.
ottoli.L. 10435.
ottoli.P. 10435.
ougemont.A. 673.
oukhiyainen.M.I. 9955.
ound.F.E. 761, 4448.
ouse.D.I. 3057.
ouse.J.L. 5813.
oussy.P. 10704.
outley.D.G. 4263.
oux.C. 5252, 6372.
oux.M. 8688.
ouxel.F. 1450.
ovis.L. 220.
owan Kelly.B. 657, 4325, 4875, 9552, 9554.
owan.S.J. 3668.
owe.J. 10664, 10665.
owe.L.B. 4129.
owe.R.C. 1453, 7071.
owecka Trzebicka.K. 10471.
owell.J.B. 10617.
owell.P. 4760, 5427, 10061.
owinski.J. 7438.
owland.E.C. 1291, 2254.
owland.R.G. 1625, 9796.
owley.R. 395.
owsell, B.J. 681.
owsey.J.J. 7790.
oy.S. 509.
oy.A. 6245.
oy.A.K. 2364, 9450.
oy.A.N. 9398.
oy.M.K. 6481.
oy.N. 2774.
oy.N.N. 3017.
oy.P. 4779.
oy.R.G. 7156.
oy.S.A. 2462.
oy.T.P. 3352.
oyal.S.A. 2311.
oyan.J.P. 152.
oychoudhury.G.K. 5944.
oyer.H.-D. 10040.
ozenfeld.J. 9445.
ozhkalns.V.V. 2953.
ozier.C. 6615.
ozprimova.L. 6663.
tishcheva.A.I. 2663.
uane.R.J. 136.
ubaj.B. 555.
uban.E.L. 1015, 4623, 5461, 5468, 8592.
Ruben D.M. 90.
Ruben.L. 2714.
Rubin.J. 216.
Rubin.B.Y. 2700, 4559.
Rubin.L.B. 2881, 9005, 10387.
Rubin.R.H. 10714.
Rubino.S. 5661.
Rubinstein.E. 9195.
Rubtsov.P.M. 2701.
Ruck.R. 8578.
Rudakov.O.L. 9853.
Rudakova.T.N. 9941.
Rudek.W. 5450.
Rudenberg.L. 4773.
Rudenskaya.G.N. 6412.
Rudick.M.J. 5542, 8582.
Rudick.V.L. 8582.
Rudiger.W. 327, 4393, 8744.
Rudin.Y. 263, 6539.
Rudman.B.M. 2487.
Rudny, R. 631.
Rudolph.R. 549.
Rudolph.A. 7571.
Rudolph.A.H. 3612, 7797.
Rudolph.F.B. 10130.
Rudzinska.M.A. 9922.
Ruebush.T.K. 10714.
Ruebush.T.K.,II 7982, 8012.
Rueness.J. 2598.
Rueness.M. 2598.
Ruet.A. 2019, 10377.
Ruff.M.D. 1550, 3114, 3120, 9628, 10766.
Ruffer.U. 2559, 8412.
Ruffolo.J.J.,Jr. 879, 1816, 6393.
Ruggieri.S. 279, 5462.
Ruggles.S.W. 3594.
Ruiker.S.K. 10691.
Ruis.H. 1024, 3547, 7562, 8511.
Ruiz-Herrera.J. 294, 5251, 7549, 8609.
Ruiz Velasco.V. 9178.
Ruiz.T. 2745.
Rumi.T.K. 7796.
Rummel.W. 9246.
Rumpenhorst.H.J. 3624.
Rumyantseva.G.N. 8593.
Rundel.P.W. 1912, 3288, 4525, 8254.
Rundina.L.A. 1656, 3250.
Runnegar.M.T. 3381.
Runov.V.I. 10311.
Ruokola.A.-L. 10640.
Ruperez.P. 6467, 8979.
Rupp.N. 3604.
Ruppanner.R. 696, 2467, 9644.
Ruppol.J.F. 4303.
Rurangirwa.F.R. 9110.
Rusch.H.P. 1781.
Ruschenko.E.P. 6728.
Rush.M.C. 10677.
Rushdi.M.H. 3691.
Rushforth.S.R. 8095.
Rusin, V.N. 405.
Rusina.L.K. 5681.
Ruskin.J. 5760.
Russell.G.E. 4247.
Russell.B. 10530.
Russell.B.J. 7937.
Russell.D. 9587.
Russell.G. 8404.
Russell.G.E. 8327.
Russell.I. 10873.
Russell.K.W. 10596.
Russell.T.S. 10670.
Russmann.L. 8953.
Russo.A.R. 887.
Russo.A. 5043.
Russo.V.E.A. 9905.
Rustad.R.C. 10057.
Rut.M. 3469, 3493.
Rutala.P.J. 2945, 6834.
Ruthe.R.C. 2243.
Rutherford.C.L. 9891.
Rutherford.I. 3064.
Rutledge.A.E. 5743.
Rutqvist.L. 5719, 10418.
Rutter.W.J. 215, 982, 3974.
Ruzickova.J. 9767.
Ruzickova.L. 10890.
Ryabchuk.V.A. 8660.
Ryabova.I.M. 1471.
Ryan.N.J. 9042.
Ryan.R. 1933.
Ryan.T.E. 1114.
Ryazanova.L.P. 10112.
Rybakova, N.A. 524.
Rybalchenko.O.V. 7243.
Rybarova.J. 3492.
Rybski.J.A. 5430.
Ryc.M. 4413.
Ryding.S.-O. 8375.
Rykova.M.P. 3076.
Ryley.J.F. 2120, 7434.
Rylkin.S.S. 1806, 2003, 8659.
Ryman.S. 1702, 6343.
Rymkiewicz, A. 41.
Ryncki.P.V. 7994.
Ryning.F W. 7187, 7988.
Rynkova.T.V. 7796.
Rypacek.V. 864.
Ryrie.I.J. 5457.
Rytels.M.W. 7775.
Ryter.A. 2604, 8315.
Ryther.J.H. 5600.
Rytka, J. 1231.
Ryvarden.L. 802, 2574, 5241, 6135, 6138, 7383, 7498.
Rzeczycka.M. 8888.

S'yakov.Yu.T. 3003.
Saari.E.E. 4284.
Saari.K.M. 5073.
Sabates, R. 1280.
Sabina.R.L. 10369.
Sabir.M. 2469.
Sabykhov.A.S. 3827.
Sach.J. 6788.
Sachdev.D.R. 2531.
Sacher.R.F. 5809.
Sacherer.F.A. 8374.
Sachsenmaier.W. 2607, 8320.
Sack.D.A. 1506.
Sackett.W.M. 3404.
Sackston.W.E. 9479.
Sacristan.M.D. 7848.
Sada.E. 10327.
Sadakane.H. 4060, 6473.
Sadana.J.C. 3986.
Saddler.J.N. 8554.
Sade.R.M. 2282.
Sadeghi.A. 5066.
Sadeghi.N. 10696.
Sadler.R. 584, 9372.
Sadnik.I. 7537.
Saeed.O.M. 910.
Saegesser.F. 6842.
Saehi.T. 6493.
Saelid.G. 212, 212.
Saewert.M.D. 6426.
Saez.H. 2994, 3621, 6943.
Safe.S. 8732.
Safeeulla.K.M. 6968, 10573.
Saffer.E. 2248.
Safir.G.R. 6000.
Safiyanova.V.M. 9509.
Safiyazov.Zh. 10683.
Safyanova.V.M. 9597.
Saga.N. 2845, 3228, 5275.
Saga.T. 6839.
Saganak.I. 2916.
Sagara.N. 5997.
Sagardoy.M. 9675.
Sagardoy.M.A. 5991.
Sagasta.E.M. 4999.
Sage.J. 476.
Sage.W.W. 6301.
Sager.R. 5361.
Sagik.B.P. 5939.
Saglia.M. 2439.
Sahaphong.S. 6757.
Sahling.P. H. 5200.
Sahm.H. 6420, 6421.
Said Fernandez.S. 823.
Saijo.Y. 4492.
Saikia.B.K. 9450.
Saini.S.S. 9299.
Saino.T. 5341.
Sainsbury.D. 3877.
Saito.H. 1447, 1448, 1449.
Saito.K. 5342, 5560, 5727.
Saito.M. 2905, 3778, 4094, 4847, 8318, 9055.
Saito.S. 7445.
Saito.T 6497, 8988, 10553.
Saito.Y. 3233, 3772.
Saitoh.M. 7286.
Saiz Jimenez.C. 8753.
Sajdl.P. 5517.
Sakabe.F. 9055.
Sakagami.Y. 296, 2030.
Sakaguchi.O. 310.
Sakaguchi.T. 375.
Sakaguchi.A.Y. 497.
Sakaguchi.T. 3450, 8891.
Sakai.S. 2518, 3845, 4794, 9027.
Sakai.T. 8616.
Sakai.Y. 2845, 3228, 3951.
Sakakibara.S. 8665.
Sakamoto.T. 388.
Sakamoto.R. 2139, 2140.
Sakamoto.S. 4893.
Sakano.Y. 243, 1008.
Sakazaki.Y. 4893.
Sakovich.I.S. 3551.
Saks.N.M. 5602, 9950.
Saksena.S.B. 1737, 6249.
Sakshaug.E. 4736.
Sakurai.A. 100, 297.
Sakurai.K. 375.
Sakurai.A. 1062, 1063, 7568.
Sakurai.H. 4998.

Sakurai,K. 3450.
Sakurai,T. 7286.
Sala,T. 5565.
Salaki,J.S. 10711, 2966.
Salamone,M.F. 8359.
Salas,H.J. 5339.
Salcedo,O.,N. 6361.
Sale, G.E. 434.
Sale,W.S. 6199.
Salebian,A. 4176.
Salemink,P.J.M. 10052.
Salerno,J.C. 8797.
Salgea,K. 2404.
Salhab,A.S. 9028.
Saliou,P. 7124, 7177.
Salisbury,J.L. 4455, 6446.
Salisbury,P. 2777.
Salker,R. 7570.
Sallam,L. 8834.
Salmela,I. 3460.
Salmon,D. 4467.
Salo,M. L. 3850.
Salovarova,V.P. 5617.
Salpekar,C.R. 9679.
Salser,W.A. 947.
Saltzman, D.A. 649.
Salunkhe,D.K. 4954, 8698.
Salvador,G.F. 6400.
Salvador,M. 5074.
Salvo,F. 8821.
Sam, C.T. 323, 324.
Samaddar,J. 10759.
Samanta,T.B. 2774.
Samartsev,M.A. 10078.
Samborski,D.J. 7016.
Samenius,B. 3071.
Sameshima,M. 1779.
Samgina,D.I. 1889.
Samish,M. 3124.
Sammeta,K.P.V. 6965.
Samokhin,G.P. 10146.
Samoshina,N.M. 4593, 4594.
Sampaio,M.C.R. 4724.
Sampaio,M.J. 4345.
Sampaio,M.J.A.M. 5427, 10061.
Sampanthamoorthy,S. 9357.
Sampath,S.R. 9740.
Sampietro,J.C. 8033.
Sampson,J. 3917.
Samson,R.A. 10945, 1696, 1735, 1902, 5247, 6769.
Samsonov,G.V. 4602.
Samuels, G.J. 24.
Samuels,S. 9623, 9624.
Samuelson,D.A. 2572, 3893, 5230, 5231, 6127, 6129, 7379.
San-Blas,G. 86.
San Pietro,A. 8993.
San Blas,G. 7575.
Sanada,Y. 6435.
Sanati,A. 2400.
Sanbonsuga,Y. 8.
Sanchez Madrid,F. 8515.
Sanchez-Marroquin,A. 3809.
Sanchez,F. 3297.
Sanchez,G. 3750.
Sanchez,M. 6417.
Sanchez,P.C. 4518.
Sancho,E.D. 10237.
Sancholle,M. 5514, 8705.
Sand Jensen,K. 9930.
Sandakhchiev,L.S. 948, 1931.
Sandbank,M. 9510.
Sanden,G.E. 1369.
Sanderlin,R.S. 10816.
Sanders,J.P.M. 5382.
Sanders,D.E. 4997, 5769.
Sanders,J.G. 7486, 9960.
Sanders,P.F. 1901.
Sanders,P.L. 1485, 3641, 7672, 7917.
Sanders,T.H. 8083.
Sanderson,C.J. 10453.
Sanderson,F.R. 5016.
Sandhu,K.S. 716.
Sandhu,B.S. 2373, 5902.
Sandhu,R.S. 6786.
Sandmann,G. 3309, 7608, 8559.
Sandoval,J. 2433.
Sandront Degee,M. 10515.
Sands,R. 4357.
Sandstedt, V. 400.
Sandstrom,R.E. 4090.
Sandusky,J.C. 129.
Sanford, Y.M. 480.
Sangawongse,P. 1406.
Sangster,L.T. 7214.
Sanin,S.S. 1410, 9381.
Sanjines, A. 539.
Sankaranarayanan,N. 2889, 5688.
Sankhla,K. 9549.
Sannabhadti,S.S. 3308.
Sanner,T. 8555.
Sano,H. 5363.
Sano,T. 2074.
Sano,Y. 3991.
Sansing,G.A. 6761, 6762.
Sansing,T.B. 10165.
Sansome,E. 2347.
Sant,M.V. 7958.
Santalena,G. 10734.
Santamaria,A. 10644.
Santamaria,F. 3361.
Santaram,K.R. 3256.
Santarelli,I. 279, 5462.
Santhanam,R. 8406.
Santharam,G. 5803, 6933.
Santiago,A.E. 3883.
Santimone,M. 2763, 4001.
Santini,R. 5788, 9167.
Santore,U.J. 4404.
Santoro,A. 8930.
Santoro,F. 9131.
Santos Buch,C.A. 7128.
Santos,E. 7696.
Santos,T. 6417.
Santra,S.C. 3251.
Santsevich,N.I. 246.
Santurbano,B. 10178.
Sanyal,S.C. 9543.
Sapelli,P.L. 2439, 4330.
Sapico,F.L. 7824.
Sapienza,C. 2649.
Sapozhnikova, G.P. 1035.
Sapra,G.R. 4574, 4575.
Saradhambal,V. 640.
Saraiya,U. 9522.
Sarantoglou,V. 8547.
Sarbhoy,A.K. 6594.
Sargeaunt,P.G. 4101, 7437.
Sargent,J.A. 993.
Sargent,M.L. 1104.
Sargent,M.V. 5565, 6573.
Sarigabutr,A. 5836.
Sarikabhuti,B. 1522.
Sarin,R.C. 2289, 7787.
Sarishvili,N.G. 1603.
Sarjeant,W.A.S. 115.
Sarkar,B. 1426.
Sarkar,S. 3294.
Sarma,Y.R. 1442.
Sarma,Y.S.R.K. 4117, 10362.
Sarmah,A.K. 5802.
Sarna, A. 23.
Sarosi,G.A. 2915.
Sarpel,S. 7813.
Sarphie,T.G. 5921.
Sarris,J. 1596, 1597.
Sasa,T. 7599.
Sasaki,K. 174.
Sasaki,H. 5478, 6493, 7408.
Sasaki,K. 78, 949, 3355.
Sasaki,M. 2730, 5439, 8574.
Sasaki,S.F. 3358.
Sasaki,T. 10088.
Sasangan,K.C. 7387.
Sasiak,A. 10098.
Sasner,J.J. 3380.
Sasser,J.N. 2144.
Sassone-Corsi,P. 2705, 7539.
Sastry,M.N.L. 10268.
Satake,K. 4492.
Sathe,A.V. 7387.
Sathe,P.G. 4414.
Satir,B. 6553.
Satir,P. 6199.
Sato,C. 8294.
Sato,E. 7299.
Sato,M. 2741.
Sato,N. 4852, 7579.
Sato,R. 7562, 7585.
Sato,S. 2696.
Sato,Y. 10071, 10088.
Satoh,K. 4672, 6504.
Satow,Y. 7621.
Satriano,R.A. 526.
Satrustegui,J. 1025.
Satterwhite,T.K. 7793.
Sattler,C.A. 7439.
Sattler,F.R. 5760.
Sau,S. 3741.
Saubolle,M.A. 3485.
Saucier,J.-M. 5408.
Sauer,D.B. 4822.
Sauer,H. 10023.
Sauer,S. 3508.
Saulie-Carter, J.L. 740.
Saunders,G.W. 1828.
Saunders,J.R. 6935.
Saunders,P.T. 6334, 6335, 8350.
Saunders,W.H. 4068.
Saurat,J.-H. 9203.
Sautet,J. 7147.
Sauton-Heiniger,E. 4030.
Sautter,R.L. 10681.
Sauvager,F. 4876, 5758.
Sava,R.J. 6973.
Savage,D.C. 8457.
Savarese,J.J. 3496.
Savel,J. 660.
Savic,B. 9134.
Savidge,G. 8882.
Savile,D.B.O. 805.
Saville,D. 8671.
Savin,S.M. 203.
Savir,H. 2284.
Savitsky,E.A. 6048.
Savoia,D. 5940.
Savoure,B. 915.
Sawa,T. 7638, 9887.
Sawasaki,Y. 10340.
Sawhney,R.N. 4243.
Sawhney,S.K. 4579.
Sawyer,D.R. 3092.
Sawyer,T.K. 3125, 5084.
Saxen,L. 1529.
Saxena,G.C. 559.
Saxena,D.B. 6594.
Saxena,D.M. 1763, 2122, 444
8529, 8530.
Saxena,K.U. 7324.
Saxena,M.B.L. 10577.
Saxena,P.N. 6206.
Saxena,R. 1763, 4440.
Saxena,R.K. 6413.
Saxena,S.K. 1438, 5587.
Saxena,V.C. 7860.
Sayaboc,A.S. 2383.
Sayler,G.S. 4380, 10923.
Sayles,P.C. 9123.
Sayre,R.M. 1547.
Sazonova,N.N. 10096.
Sbb,A.M. 6451.
Scaglia,M. 4330.
Scalarone,G.M. 1283, 4160.
Scalf, M.R. 423.
Scalise,G. 2940, 6829.
Scammacca,B. 1661, 2562.
Scarano,C. 4365.
Scarazzatti,M.E. 6717.
Scarbrough,F.E. 7563.
Scattini,F. 6846.
Scazzocchio,C. 1226, 4123, 4600, 6414.
Schablik,M. 1945, 2724.
Schabort,J.C. 247, 248, 7554.
Schadtler Siwon,I. 9108.
Schadyew,C.K. 8232.
Schaefer,H. 9239.
Schaeffer,W.I. 2896.
Schafer,C.T. 2680.
Schafer,J.F. 4993.
Schaffer,G.D. 5966, 9650.
Schaffner,J.-C. 4030.
Schaffner,W.R. 132, 133.
Schafrick,M.T. 8899.
Schaknabatian,L.G. 2868.
Schamberg,I.L. 9217.
Schantz,R. 5505, 5506.
Schanz,D. 4657.
Schatz,G. 1040, 6455, 6539, 7715, 8604, 10117.
Schauz,K. 1948.
Schechter,I. 10254.
Scheckel,R. 5398.
Scheepens,P.C. 2797, 2798,
6620.
Scheff,G.J. 6655.
Scheffer,J. 5074.
Scheffer,R. 6561.
Scheffer,T.C. 4084.
Scheibe,J. 4020.
Scheier,G.E. 2179.

chein.E. 878, 1814.
chein.S.J. 4044.
cheklakow.N.D. 8232.
chekman.R. 6469, 6538.
chel.J.H.N. 6231.
chell.M.A. 6387.
chellen.A.M.C.M. 2296.
chellenberger.A. 6432, 10129, 10133.
chellenberger.W. 2018.
chelske, C.L. 895.
chenck.N.C. 7096, 8169.
chenke.E.A. 5642.
chenone.E. 8003.
cher.E.A. 5781.
cherer.S. 5397.
cherfig.J. 6051.
cherwitz, C. 98.
cherwitz.C. 4718, 8864.
chicke.P. 10580.
chiebel.W. 1986.
chieber.E. 5825.
chiefer.B. 3751.
chiemann.J. 209.
chierbeck.B. 8626.
chiff.J.A. 328, 990, 10136.
chiffmann-Nadel, M. 1611, 1610.
child.D. 4549.
child.E. 1749.
childknecht.E.G. 7999.
childmann.J.A. 734.
chiliro.G. 3582, 5043.
chiller.C.T. 5877.
chiller.J.M. 5020, 7091.
chimke.R.T. 1220, 1221.
chimmer.O. 3525, 3526.
chimpff.S.C. 2322, 9156.
chindler.D. 4566.
chipper.A.L.,Jr. 585.
chirling.R. 2805.
chlang, J. 634.
chlatter.C. 3556, 3563.
chleicher, E. 234.
chleichert.E.A. 10390.
chleim.K. 3112.
chlette.O. 3238.
chlienger.J.L. 7174.
chlingmann,M. 3826.
chlosser.E. 599, 1444, 5007, 5008.
chlosser.U.G. 75.
chlub.R.L. 1373.
chmalzi.K.J. 3390.
chmandke.H. 3820.
chmauder.H. P. 3359, 7571.
chmerin, M.J. 638.
chmick.A. 10382.
hmid, E.S. 520.
hmid.F. 2983.
hmid.R. 3221, 4451.
hmidle.A. 10562.
hmidlin.S. 4680, 6222, 9893, 9894.
hmidt.L.H. 663, 664.
hmidt-Heydt.K. 2426.
hmidt.A. 113, 2720, 4000, 10066.
hmidt.B. 8576.
hmidt.D. 7960.
hmidt.E.L. 9770.
hmidt.G. 3820.
Schmidt.I. 4128, 4781.
Schmidt.J. 8576.
Schmidt.J.A. 2028, 2606.
Schmidt.J.L. 3811.
Schmidt.K. 2534.
Schmidt.L.H. 4318, 4319, 5952, 5953, 5954.
Schmidt.L.M. 2320, 2321.
Schmidt.O. 6246.
Schmidt.P. 10509.
Schmidt.R. 8613.
Schmidt.R.A. 3046.
Schmidt.R.R. 228.
Schmit Ullrich.R. 3591.
Schmitt.C.G. 1178.
Schmitt.H. 2276.
Schmitt.J.A. 2106, 8830, 8831.
Schmitthenner.A.F. 1373, 5027.
Schmitthenner.W. 9627.
Schmitz.B. 4058.
Schmitz.H. 1252, 4697.
Schmook.F.P. 10769.
Schmunis.G.A. 1292, 2253, 8778.
Schnarrenberger.C. 6398.
Schneck.A.G. 6457.
Schneider.C. 5686.
Schneider.E.F. 6152, 8854.
Schneider.G. 8247.
Schneider.G.J. 3903.
Schneider.G.T. 10506.
Schneider.H. 4109.
Schneider.J.E. 4596.
Schneider.K. 8883.
Schneider.M.J. 9909.
Schneider.N.S. 1268.
Schneider.R. 10671.
Schneider.R.W. 7046.
Schneider.T.L. 3357.
Schneidewind.E.-M. 2300.
Schnell.J.D. 4196, 9247.
Schnell.P.G. 10868.
Schneller.J.-M. 3299, 955, 1959, 5686.
Schnur.L.F. 2584.
Schoeman.F.R. 5306.
Schoenbaum, S.C. 1515.
Schoenen.D. 7323, 7321, 7322, 9782.
Schoenen.R. 7321.
Schoental.R. 9063.
Schoknecht.J.D. 3895.
Schol.D. 10225.
Scholer.H.J. 9220.
Scholte.K. 9714.
Scholten.T. 7963.
Scholtyseck.E. 1758, 4388.
Schonbeck.F. 724, 6003, 9734.
Schonbeck.M. 926, 8411.
Schonbeck.M.W. 9951.
Schonborn.C. 5771.
Schonhut.S. 4384.
Schopfer.J.F. 10903.
Schopp.W. 2751.
Schorre.W. 6892.
Schottelius.J. 6653.
Schoulties.C.L. 5225.
Schramlova.J. 10776.
Schramm.G. 3389, 10193.
Schraudolf.H. 8298.
Schray, K.J. 267.
Schreader, W.R. 1365.
Schreiber.L.R. 4965.
Schreiber.U. 5532.
Schreier.S. 6531.
Schreinemachers.D. 10325.
Schroder.P. 3238.
Schroeder.G.L. 5154.
Schroll.H. 8887.
Schroter.G.P.J. 3442.
Schuber.F. 6558.
Schubert.G. 8277.
Schubert.M. 9706.
Schubiger.O. 10733.
Schuepp.H. 4715, 8853.
Schuer.R. 8608.
Schuerwegh.W. 7800.
Schuit.K.E. 10442.
Schuldiner.S. 344.
Schuller.P.L. 3564.
Schulte.E. 3423.
Schulte.G.R. 8691.
Schulte.R. 9244.
Schulthess.D. 2512.
Schultz, E. 441.
Schultz.J. 5740.
Schultz.J.W. 7337.
Schultz.M.G. 10714, 7109, 7982.
Schultze-Kraft.R. 10646.
Schulz.D. 6208.
Schulze.E.D. 8472.
Schulze.H. 7635.
Schulze.P. 1267.
Schumacher.T. 8181, 1684, 2660.
Schuman.M.A. 5015.
Schunck.W.-H. 3326, 7564.
Schupp.E. 7656.
Schurr.K.M. 3116.
Schuster, F.L. 58.
Schuter.B.J. 5648.
Schutte S.,H. 6873.
Schutte.A.P. 5107.
Schutte.H. 6420.
Schutte.H.S. 6871.
Schuvalova.I.A. 2786.
Schuyler.M.R. 2948.
Schwab.W.G.W. 2804.
Schwabe.K. 8579.
Schwalb.M.N. 10944, 866.
Schwan.T.J. 2113.
Schwander.K. 9503.
Schwartz.L.K. 1318.
Schwartz.A. 10552.
Schwartz.B. 6803.
Schwartz.H.F. 1389.
Schwartz.H.J. 2948, 6797.
Schwartz.J. 4208.
Schwartz.V. 828.
Schwartzbach.S.D. 10016, 10018.
Schwartze.G. 7748.
Schwartzkopf, S.H. 905.
Schwarz, J. 534.
Schwarz.S. 1925.
Schwarzbach.E. 5832, 10331.
Schwarzenbach.R.P. 2771.
Schwarzman.S.W. 9187.
Schwarzmann.S.W. 2293.
Schweiger.H.-G. 5115.
Schweiger.H.G. 3294, 4386.
Schweighardt.H. 6776.
Schweingruber.M.E. 10376.
Schweisfurth.R. 3138.
Schweizer.E. 4651.
Schweizer.M. 10370.
Schwelitz.F.D. 3403.
Schwelle.N. 2788.
Schweyen.J. 7715.
Schwinn.F.J. 8322, 10601.
Sciarrillo.J.R. 1923.
Sciotto.A. 5043.
Sciuto.S. 4631.
Scmitt.C. 9418.
Scopes.R.K. 2017, 4616.
Scorza.J.V. 10698.
Scott.D.H. 1339.
Scott.de B. 10540.
Scott.P.M. 1259.
Scott.A.P. 2506.
Scott.B.R. 465.
Scott.D. 5062.
Scott.D.B. 3730, 4026, 10413.
Scott.DeB. 3575.
Scott.E. 5775.
Scott.E.G. 5185.
Scott.E.N. 411.
Scott.F.E. 9768.
Scott.J.M. 6814, 9107.
Scott.J.T. 1859.
Scott.K.J. 5831, 6979, 9337.
Scott.P.M. 4148, 4841, 6494, 7739.
Scott.P.R. 9456.
Scribner.G.H. 2911.
Scrimgeour.M. 4368.
Scrubb, L. 584.
Seah.S.K.K. 4300.
Seal.G. 5475.
Sealy Lewis.H.M. 1226, 2191, 4600, 6414.
Searle.G.F.W. 7603.
Searles.R.B. 5207.
Sears.B.B. 6694.
Seaton.A. 7753.
Seaward.M.R.D. 1913, 3873, 7512.
Sebald.W. 8672, 8795.
Sebek.O.K. 10950.
Sebrant.Yu.V. 5681.
Sedelnikova.N.V. 10006.
Sedelnikov.V.P. 10006.
Sedlaczek.L. 10098.
Sedlar.L. 7369, 8178.
Sedmera.P. 4010, 7733.
Sedov, V.V. 1160.
Seebacher.C. 7808.
Seebeck.D. 734.
Seebeck.T. 1943, 5372, 8497, 10026.
Seed.J.R. 4164, 5917.
Seed.R. 9933.
Seeger.R. 4384.
Seeley.H.W., Jr. 891.
Seelig.M.S. 6878.
Seeliger.H.P.R. 4207, 9256.
Seemuller.E. 10562.
Seesee.F.M. 9634.
Segal.E. 2242, 4933, 7773.
Segal.H.E. 4314, 9558.
Segal.I. 7140.
Segall.S. 10407.
Segbor.A. 9370.
Segel.I.H. 1150, 1016, 4767,

8594.
Segi.T. 3191.
Segot.M. 5599. 8306.
Segretain.G. 4214. 4603.
Seguela.J.P. 5074.
Segura.E.L. 287. 500.
Segura.E.C. 8643.
Segura.E.L. 1087. 2021. 2758.
Sehgal, S.C. 1490.
Sehgal.S.N. 5578.
Seibert.G.R. 2134.
Seibl.J. 4661.
Seichert.L. 6016. 7643.
Seidel.A. 5780.
Seidenath.H. 5042.
Seifert.V. 3692.
Seigle Murandi.F. 5635.
Seilhamer.J.J. 4136.
Seimiya.Y. 10541.
Seip.H.M. 6300.
Seip.K.L. 6300. 10906.
Seitz Mayr.G. 2209. 2210.
Seitz.L.M. 4822.
Sekeri-Pataryas.K.H. 992.
Sekharam.K.S. 2852.
Sekiguchi.J. 10422.
Sekikaura.I. 1128.
Sekine.N. 412. 2158. 2159.
Sekioka.T.T. 5819.
Sekita.S. 6758. 7741. 9055.
Sekiya.T. 6549. 10246.
Sekkat 9214.
Sekla.L. 9586.
Sekula.B.C. 2779.
Selcer.R.R. 2327.
Selezneva.A.A. 4602.
Seliger.H.H. 1860.
Selinger.D.S. 9141.
Selitrennikoff.C.P. 10073.
Selker.E. 8504.
Selkirk.M. 6181. 9610.
Sellars.P.N. 6411.
Sellyey.G. 7728.
Sels.A. 7714.
Selsky.M.I. 1940.
Selvakumar.N. 8406.
Selvaraj.J.C. 7901.
Selvig.S. 8995.
Selyakh.I.O. 875.
Semenkovich.C.F. 5660.
Semenova.E.I. 10737.
Semenova.G.A. 4. 4027. 4536. 7525.
Semenova.L.R. 2543.
Semichaevsky.V.D. 4590.
Semina.H.J. 6328.
Semina.S.N. 5829. 9330.
Semushina.T.N. 10869.
Sen Gupta.P.C. 2440
Sen Gupta.P.K. 1426.
Sen Maru.K. 1036.
Sen.A. 7303. 7304. 7305, 7306. 7307.
Sen.P. 2966.
Sen.P.C. 9543.
Senanayake.N.D. 8538.
Senaud.J. 2473.
Senft.W.H. 339.
Senger.H. 2056. 3401. 5526. 8285. 8762.
Sengupta.R.P. 6904.
Senicheva.M.I. 9955.
Senior.P.J. 2509.
Sentandreu.R. 2745. 5495. 7549. 7561. 7696.
Sentenac.A. 2019. 10377.
Septfontaine.M. 822.
Sepulveda.B. 3586.
Sepulveda.R. 4863.
Sequeira.L. 3008. 5901.
Seravin.L.N. 4444.
Serceau.R. 2902.
Serck Hanssen.K. 5510.
Serebrennikov, V.M. 447.
Seregin.M.S. 5981.
Serezhkina.G.V. 10618.
Sergeeva.L.M. 7607.
Sergeeva.O.M. 6327.
Seritti.A. 4351.
Serna.L. 2609.
Serny.J. 4198.
Serot.J. M. 7822.
Serra.J.L. 2719. 7611, 7612. 8539. 10064.
Serrano.R. 4612. 7648.
Sersiron.D. 5915.
Serusiaux.E. 4437. 8255. 8473.
Servaud.J.-M. 2965.
Serventi.I. 8520.
Seshadari.V.S. 3197.
Seshadri.V.S. 7034.
Sesso.A. 1494.
Seth.L.B. 883.
Seth.S.K. 5839.
Sethi.R.P. 444.
Sethi.C.L. 7060.
Sethi.M.S. 9034.
Seto.H. 5515.
Setter.T.L. 10226. 10227. 10228.
Setty.M.V.N. 3045.
Setzer.R.B. 4733.
Seubert.P.A. 8594.
Sevcik.B. 8025. 9645.
Sevcikova.E. 9278.
Severin.M.G. 9166.
Sevryuk.V.V. 10476.
Seweryn.A. 4218.
Sexstone.A. 10919.
Seye.M. 9611.
Seyedi.B.V. 10696.
Seyerl.F. 7171.
Seyfarth.A. 3996.
Seyfert.H. M. 6395.
Seyfert.H.M. 10056.
Sezaki.M. 8532.
Shabi.E. 9361.
Shabih Khani.A. 5066.
Shabunov.B.E. 7719.
Shacklock, P.F. 397.
Shadduck.J.A. 3108. 3511. 8270. 9620.
Shadmanova.N.A. 4273.
Shadomy.H.J. 2112. 4069. 6593.
Shadomy.S. 2112. 2975. 4069. 4221. 5629. 6593. 8849.
Shafai.T. 4177.
Shaffer, P.W. 1100.
Shaffer.P.J. 10434.
Shafiee.A. 498. 4722.
Shafief.Y. 9405.
Shaforostova.L.D. 7629.
Shafran.A. 4478.
Shagdurov.B.Ch. 6373.
Shah.A.K 9547.
Shah.M.J. 9547.
Shah.M.V. 7826.
Shahar.A. 4155.
Shahin.E.A. 3725.
Shahjahan.A.K.M. 10677.
Shain.L. 9290.
Shain.S.S. 8593.
Shainhouse.J.Z. 10308.
Shakhova.T.V. 5611.
Shalev.M. 9271.
Shalitin.C. 10817.
Shall.S. 2025.
Shamblee.D.A. 6606.
Shameel.M. 158. 1868. 9972.
Shamov.Yu.A. 4312.
Shaner.G. 4989.
Shanker.B. 385.
Shanks.L. 377. 378.
Shanks.A.L. 1819.
Shanks.L. 7649.
Shanley.M. 4768.
Shanmagusundaram.E.R.B. 6772.
Shanmugam.K.t. 2819.
Shanmugasundaram.S. 8960.
Shanmugasundaram.E.R.B. 483. 6759. 3378.
Shannahan.M. 5646.
Shanta.C.S. 3753. 5092.
Shapiro.A. 3507.
Shapiro.L. 3089.
Shapiro.M.W. 3063.
Shaposhnikov.G.L. 10125.
Shapovalova.R.A. 10140.
Shapovalova.F.S. 9159.
Sharapov.V.M. 2323. 2329
Sharavina.N.P. 4115.
Sharkunova.N.G. 10869.
Sharma.S. 1157.
Sharma.A. 9026.
Sharma.A.D. 3719.
Sharma.A.K. 7001.
Sharma.B.L. 5161.
Sharma.D. 7939.
Sharma.D.K. 4175.
Sharma.G.D. 5988.
Sharma.J.K. 9395. 10609. 10610.
Sharma.L.D. 2469.
Sharma.M.I.D. 7984.
Sharma.M.K. 2251. 9099.
Sharma.N. 2630. 10638.
Sharma.N.D. 3689. 4432. 5881. 7894.
Sharma.N.N. 2469.
Sharma.N.N. 9647.
Sharma.P. 7957.
Sharma.P.P. 9299.
Sharma.P.R. 4043.
Sharma.R.D. 5828.
Sharma.R.L. 7262.
Sharma.R.P. 4954.
Sharma.S. 1300.
Sharma.S.P. 9641.
Sharma.S.K. 3031. 6581.
Sharma.S.V. 3061.
Sharma.T.S. 1352. 3155.
Sharma.Y.R. 5828. 7025. 9395.
Sharon, N. 311.
Sharon.M. 4707.
Sharp.D. 10383.
Sharp.E.L. 7023. 10629.
Sharp.J.H. 2822.
Sharp.R.F. 10936.
Sharpatyi.V.A. 10264.
Sharpe.J.E.E. 6648.
Sharpe.K. 9326.
Sharpe.M.E. 2477.
Shashkov.A.S. 2766. 7576. 7577.
Shatik.L.I. 1340.
Shatila.T. 9794.
Shatilov, V.R. 227.
Shatilova.T.I. 9059.
Shatla.M.N. 7033.
Shatokhina.E.S. 2486.
Shatzman.A.R. 8654. 2184. 5443.
Shavlovsky.G.M. 349. 2005. 2081. 3332. 3408. 5652.
Shaw.C.G. 787.
Shaw.J. 425.
Shaw.M. 584.
Shaw.C.E.L. 9744. 10070.
Shaw.C.G. 1683.
Shaw.C.G..III 1393. 1394. 1395.
Shaw.C.M. 3829.
Shaw.D.E. 9466.
Shaw.D.S. 8324.
Shaw.G.J. 4654.
Shaw.I.M. 8658.
Shaw.J.J. 7127. 7755. 9512.
Shaw.M. 9372.
Shaw.M.G. 9622.
Shawkat.A.L.B. 10637.
Shcheglov.V.V. 5511. 10183.
Shchelko.L.G. 4994.
Shchelokova.I.F. 7412. 6172.
Shchelokova.E.V. 8836.
Shchelokova.I.F. 1603. 2792. 5652.
Shchelokova.S.S. 5449.
Shcherbakova.E.Ya. 8851
Shchur.L.A. 5327.
Sheard.J.W. 5689.
Shearer.B.L. 1409. 3734.
Shearer.C.A. 1691. 1740. 3956.
Sheath.R.G. 7638. 9887.
Sheeley.R. 4140.
Shehata, S.A.M. 453.
Shehata.M.R.A. 5015.
Sheiban.F. 2400.
Sheikh.A.H. 10752.
Sheir Neiss.G. 2880.
Sheir.H.M. 1614. 10892.
Sheklakov.N.D. 4189. 553. 4900.
Sheklakova.A.A. 9159.
Shelef.G. 7478.
Shellhorse.Y. 6622.
Shelokhovich.A.I. 1987.
Shelukhina.N.P. 4604.
Shemanchuk.J.A. 2988.
Shemanova, G.F. 678.
Shen.W.-K. 8772.
Shen.Y.S. 4587.
Sheng.Y.-C.S. 6104.
Shenin.Y.D. 5586.
Shenoi.M.M. 10574.
Shentsova.E.B. 10183.
Shepard.J. 4251.

iepherd.C. 657.
iepherd. C.J. 87, 88.
iepherd.C. 4875.
iepherd.D. 3236.
iepherd.H.S. 6694, 6698.
iepherd.M.G. 8600.
iepherd.M.H. 962.
iepherd,R.J. 8053.
ieppard. C. 119.
ieppard.J. 2925.
ieridan.J.E. 9423.
ieridan.R.P. 7326.
neridan,W.F. 10148.
nerif.H. 2403.
nerlock.I. 7129, 7130.
nerlock,P.L. 9619.
nerman,F. 471.
nerman.A. 9013.
nerman.F. 5385, 6723, 6726, 6730, 10376.
nerman.F.B. 5405.
nerman.L.A. 2795, 7598, 8756.
nero.B.R. 8380.
nerrill.T.W. 10923.
nerwood, M.A. 32.
nestacov.S.V. 2484.
nestakov.S.V. 2486, 213, 2879, 4558, 10373.
nete.R.H. 4430.
neth, N.K. 522.
netsiruli,L.T. 6855.
netty.H.S. 6967, 10571.
netty.K.J. 9756.
netty.R.V. 4730.
neu, K.-F.R. 271.
nevchenko,V.T. 6642.
nevlin.D.E. 6219, 8149.
new.G.E. 2632.
new.H.D. 9315.
newale.J.G. 3986.
newan.J.M. 8111.
niaris.M.P. 10923.
niba,T. 2266, 10941.
nibalova.T.A. 66, 222.
nibamiya,M. 5515.
nibasaka.M. 3355.
nibata.K. 3427, 4658.
nibata.S. 3371, 7578.
niber.J. 4499.
niber.J.G. 9794.
nields.H.S. 3352.
nields.J.A. 3093.
nigemitsu,H. 5113.
nigenaka.Y. 7691.
nigo,A.L. 7106.
nihira-Ishikawa,I. 3517.
nijman,H.J. 8148.
nikata.K. 1602.
nikata,S. 2001.
nillinger.R.B. 7217.
nillingford,C.A. 3157, 8085.
nilo,B. 3242.
nimada.A.S. 10856.
nimazu,Y. 9757.
nimer.S. 3508.
nimizu.S. 412.
nimizu.H. 10102.
nimizu,K. 2697, 10469.
nimizu,M. 10266.
nimizu.S. 2046, 2158, 2159, 4092.
Shimizu,T. 2919, 2920.
Shimizu,Y. 3380, 3383, 4630, 10187.
Shimmen,T. 1652, 2807.
Shimoda, C. 100, 416.
Shimoda,W. 2906, 3574.
Shimohigashi,Y. 322, 1092.
Shimomura,T. 3324, 3330, 10163.
Shimouse.T. 8417.
Shimoyama,M. 10206.
Shin,S.B. 3325.
Shindel,N. 9618.
Shinmura,I. 3225.
Shinmyo,A. 10090.
Shinnick.T. 6229.
Shinnick.T.M. 6707, 8319.
Shinriki,N. 218.
Shioi,Y. 7599.
Shiomi,K. 4630.
Shiono,K. 949.
Shiota,S. 8294.
Shiotani.T. 3499, 3500.
Shipiro,H. 3343.
Shipman,B. 7801.
Shipstone,A.C. 6187.
Shipton.W.A, 5220.
Shipulina,L.D. 10278.
Shipway,M.R. 6047.
Shirafuji.H. 8727.
Shirahata.T. 10469.
Shiraishi,A. 7650, 10161, 10162.
Shiraiwa,Y. 7600.
Shirey,J.L. 10711.
Shirley,M.W. 2211, 7435.
Shirnina-Grishina,L.V. 1723.
Shiroishi.T. 2429, 9571.
Shiromoto.T. 10191.
Shirota,M. 727.
Shishiyama,J. 1384, 4236. 9335.
Shishkanova,N.V. 6641, 8922.
Shishkina,A.K. 1458.
Shit,S.K. 9430.
Shivaji,S. 2122, 8529, 8530.
Shivananda,P.G. 9182, 7792.
Shixin,L. 9060.
Shkarupa,A.G. 1738.
Shkidchenko,A.N. 5622, 1806, 5630.
Shkipsna,Ya.E. 4982.
Shklyar,B.Kh. 10159.
Shkol'nyj,A.T. 447.
Shneyour,Y. 10031.
Shoaf,W.T. 6616.
Shoemaker,P.A. 8407.
Shoemaker,R.A. 5872.
Shomer-Ilan,A. 8840.
Shookhoff,H.B. 9585.
Shopina,M.F. 7796.
Shoriet,A. 4815.
Shortle,W.C. 7106, 10605.
Shotwell,O.L. 1243, 2230.
Shoun,H. 7548.
Shreeve,B.J. 4816, 5724, 5725, 6777.
Shrivastava,A.K. 1888, 6240.
Shrivastava,C.S. 1511.
Shrivastava,K.K. 1511.
Shrivastava,S.N. 9392.
Shtin,L.T. 3640.
Shu-chin,K. 10526.
Shu,M.-C. 7318.
Shubin,L.M. 8738.
Shuch,D.J. 8299.
Shuikina,E.E. 3076, 4886.
Shujun,C. 9060.
Shukla,P.C. 5696.
Shulga,A.V. 2003, 8659.
Shulgina,A.P. 7743, 9059.
Shulman,E.S. 10743.
Shurtleff,M.C. 10663.
Shushkina,E.A. 6317.
Shuto,Y. 6598.
Shutsky,I.V. 3066.
Shyam,R. 6206.
Siau,Y. 7474.
Sibirny,A.A. 349.
Sibirnyi,A.A. 5652.
Sibler,A.-P. 1959.
Sibler,A.P. 3299.
Siboulet,A. 9249.
Sicko-Goad,L.M. 10010.
Siddaramaiah, A.L. 586.
Siddiqui,W.A. 1311, 1310, 2265, 2266, 6808, 10764.
Siddiquiz, M.A. 382.
Sidho,F.Ya. 2059.
Sidhu,G.S. 10656.
Sidko,F.I. 5327.
Sidler,W. 3391.
Sidorchuk,I.I. 1156.
Sidorczyk,I. 3856.
Sidorova,I.I. 1563, 9856.
Sidorova,S.F. 1470.
Sidorowicz,A. 5578.
Siebens,H.C. 2689, 8044.
Sieber,O.F.,Jr. 4329.
Sieber,R. 2232, 6755.
Siebert,D. 10381.
Siebert,W.T. 6861.
Sieburth,J.M. 5307.
Siedow, J.N. 298.
Siegel,M.R. 2097.
Siegel,S.M. 2613.
Siegfried,R. 1257.
Siess,E.A. 2757.
Sietsma,J.H. 6460.
Siever,R.L. 9433.
Sievers,A. 9880.
Sievers,S. 992.
Sifferman,R.L. 2475.
Sigareva,L.E. 3941, 3942.
Sigler,K. 6520.
Sigmon,P. 7157.
Signorini,M. 1020.
Sih,C.J. 4701.
Sihanonth,P. 8070.
Siim,J.C. 1759.
Sikes,C.S. 6526.
Sikes,R.K. 9575.
Sikl,D. 3987, 4595, 7847.
Sikora,R.A. 634, 720.
Sikora, J. 433.
Sikora,L. 8565.
Sikorskii,I.A. 3050.
Sikovec,S. 10876.
Silayev,A.B. 8707.
Silberman,C. 5922.
Silhankova, L. 469.
Siltanen,H. 3867.
Silva de Oliveira,T. 7129.
Silva,J. 9206.
Silva,J.,Jr. 7745.
Silva,M.S. 6871.
Silva,P.C. 2564, 3186, 6084, 8151.
Silva,S. 9681.
Silver, M. 1171.
Silver,J.C. 5373, 5487.
Silver,S. 8839.
Silverman,M. 1942.
Silverman,P.M. 1060.
Silverton,J.v. 5716.
Silvester,W.B. 1982, 8367.
Simakov,Yu.G. 110.
Simarov,B.V. 4783.
Simchen,G. 3242, 4130, 7726.
Simchuk,P.A. 8269.
Simidu,U. 6321.
Simmon,V.F. 10319, 10320.
Simmons,R.L. 409.
Simmons,G.M.,Jr. 6292.
Simmons,R.L. 6881.
Simoes-Mendes,B. 4067, 6724.
Simon,M.W. 362.
Simon,B.M. 8770.
Simon,C.M. 2505.
Simon,J. 7161.
Simon,J.-P. 1030, 8634.
Simon,J.P. 10356.
Simon,L.T. 5432.
Simon,R.D. 4534.
Simon,W. 4661.
Simonetti,N. 4924.
Simoni,M.R. 10734.
Simonneau,G. 4894.
Simons,J. 4398.
Simons,M.D. 9376.
Simons,R.H. 781.
Simonsen, J.F. 892.
Simonyan,G.G. 3011.
Simpson,J.A. 582.
Simpson, F.J. 397.
Simpson,I.N. 7710.
Simpson,J.A. 5176.
Simpson,L.W. 8446.
Simpson,L. 219, 5407.
Simpson,M.J.A. 8465.
Simpson,P.D. 833.
Simpson,R.S. 6979.
Simpson,T.J. 10198, 8750, 8751, 8752, 10180, 10195.
Sims,J.C.F. 9287.
Sims,P. 5409, 10279.
Sina,G. 7949.
Sinada,F. 7476.
Sinclair,R.C. 8235.
Sinclair,A.J. 5768.
Sinclair,C.G. 6015.
Sinclair,J.B. 1473, 5862, 5877, 5880, 8085, 8092, 10668.
Sinclair,R.C. 8223.
Sinclair,S.P. 7109.
Sinden,R.E. 104.
Sinden,R. 6545.
Sinden,R.E. 2619.
Singer,C. 9583.
Singer,R. 3200, 4417, 8204.
Singer,R.A. 1960, 2704.
Singer,T.P. 8570, 8617.
Singh,A. 471.
Singh,A.K. 1157.
Singh,H. 1157.
Singh,H.N. 451.

Singh,R.N. 22.
Singh,S.D. 569.
Singh,A. 6722, 6730, 10467.
Singh,B. 5949, 8599.
Singh,B.M. 5828.
Singh,B.R. 2065.
Singh,C.D.N. 8031.
Singh,C.P. 8586.
Singh,C.S. 7041, 8063.
Singh,C.V. 7149.
Singh,D. 4243, 7009.
Singh,D.B. 3788, 9421.
Singh,D.K. 7772, 10468.
Singh,D.R. 7895.
Singh,D.S. 7887.
Singh,D.V. 3678, 7042.
Singh,G. 7025, 7939.
Singh,H.G. 1487.
Singh,H.N. 3436, 5656, 5657, 6574, 8990.
Singh,H.R. 5657, 6574.
Singh,I. 5676.
Singh,J. 3117.
Singh,K. 9300.
Singh,K.B. 9308, 10554.
Singh,L. 1385.
Singh,M. 4037, 6533, 8804.
Singh,N.I. 7886.
Singh,O.V. 5890.
Singh,P. 5521.
Singh,P.K. 2485, 2827, 3132, 5310, 6082, 6575, 7245, 7633.
Singh,P.L. 1888.
Singh,P.N. 4431, 7895.
Singh,P.P. 7154.
Singh,R. 10790.
Singh,R.A. 7070.
Singh,R.K. 6366, 9463.
Singh,R.P. 5248, 7895.
Singh,R.R. 7042.
Singh,R.S. 3834, 4809, 9267.
Singh,S. 3031, 5839.
Singh,S.D. 3701.
Singh,S.L. 1361, 1372, 2356.
Singh,S.P. 4772, 5655, 6668.
Singh,U. 7149.
Singh,U.N. 7230.
Singh,U.S. 2024.
Singh,V.P. 4770, 6692, 7442, 10361.
Singh,Y. 6083, 9677.
Singleton,P. 3877.
Sinha,B.D. 2125.
Sinha,B.K. 8031, 1352, 3155.
Sinha,B.P. 10461.
Sinha,K.P. 3102.
Sinha,P. 9199.
Sinha,P.N. 1352.
Sinha,R.N. 4083.
Sinha,S. 1487, 6596, 9004.
Sinha,U. 4125, 6413.
Sinha,V.C. 3031, 10691.
Sinjavskaja,O.I. 5447.
Sink, K.C. 1430.
Sinkovics,G. 5101, 5102, 5103, 10785, 10788.
Sinskey,A.J. 10870.
Sipiczki, M. 477.
Siradhana. B.S. 569, 609.
Siraj. M.Y. 1256.
Sirchia,G. 4890.
Sirisinha,K. 4485.
Siriwardana,M.G. 2900.
Sirleaf,V. 7145.
Siro,M.-R. 2014.
Sirois,D.L. 7487.
Sirol,J. 4292, 4293, 4295, 7926, 9515.
Sirotzky,L. 5079.
Sisler,H.D. 8857.
Sisova,T.P. 3789.
Sisson,D. 3817.
Sisson,R.L. 2363.
Sissons,I. 5543.
Sitaramaiah,K. 9267.
Sitnikova,L.V. 2033.
Siuda, W. 134.
Siuda,J.F. 5425.
Sivakami,N. 10599.
Sivalingam,P.M. 3164, 6283.
Sivanesan,A. 5228.
Sivaprakasam,K. 5859.
Sivasithamparam.K. 6984.
Sivasithamparam,K. 3653, 10826.
Sivayathorn,A. 6853.
Sivela,S. 2858.
Sivenas,C. 9170.
Siver,P.A. 7479.
Sivers,V.S. 9749.
Sivok,B. 10062.
Siwecki,R. 3028, 5866.
Sixbey,J.W. 9072.
Sixel,J.L. 1123.
Sizova,T.P. 448, 2576, 3780.
Sjoblad,R.D. 3465, 5448.
Sjoholm,R. 8977.
Skajennikoff,M. 1466.
Skakun-Todorovic,M.B. 2031.
Skarlato,S.O. 882, 5304.
Skatulla,U. 8022.
Skea,W. 1864.
Skelly,J.M. 1402, 1403.
Skhlyar,B.Kh. 3502.
Skierska,B. 5929.
Skinner,F.A. 8111.
Skinner,G.W. 9284.
Skjoldal,H.R. 1850.
Sklarz, B. 355.
Sklyankina,V.A. 10109.
Skobin, M.F. 405.
Skoblo,I.I. 3907.
Skogheim,O.K. 903.
Skoglund,U. 4621.
Skolek,J. 4107.
Skopek,T.R. 5707.
Skoropad,W.P. 3715, 9399.
Skoven,I. 9209.
Skovmand,B. 1409, 3734.
Skowerska,M. 3796.
Skriver,L. 4116, 6552.
Skryabin,G.K. 5126.
Skryabin,K.G. 1957, 2701.
Skuja,H.L. 5314.
Skuladottir,G.V. 212.
Skuland,J. 2295.
Skuratovich,A.A. 1496, 1497.
Skvarla,J.J. 8300.
Skvarova,J. 1514.
Skye, G.E. 234.
Skyring,G.W. 10287.
Slaby,R.T. 3813.
Slack,R.C.B. 1506.
Slade,B. 5667.
Sladecek,V. 885.
Sladka,O. 5441.
Slamic,F. 3790.
Slater,J.A. 8718.
Slater,J.H. 5596.
Slavin,R.J. 6664.
Slavnaya,N.N. 3955.
Slawinska, D. 750.
Slawinski, J. 750.
Slawyk,G. 2658.
Slayman,C.W. 2725, 8796.
Slaytor,M. 1561.
Sledziewski,A. 1024, 2068.
Sleep,J.A. 8101.
Slepyan,E.I. 9311.
Sleytr,U.B. 5546.
Slim,A. 3448.
Sloan,D.L. 8624.
Sloan,H. 5779.
Slocum,C.J. 8308.
Slodki,M.E. 5499, 10281.
Slonimski,P.P. 4792, 5679, 8513.
Slope,D.B. 3652, 9343.
Slovencikova,V. 1418.
Slutsky,V.I. 7166.
Small, L.F. 1173.
Small,C.G. 8938.
Small,E.B. 4442.
Smalley, M.E. 104, 659.
Smalley,E.B. 9323.
Smallwood,J.E. 5950, 5951.
Smartt,J. 10582.
Smayda,T.J. 5344.
Smedegard-Petersen,V. 7867.
Smetacek,V. 935, 5307.
Smidsrod,O. 8824.
Smiley,R.W. 1386, 3016.
Smillie,L.B. 4589.
Smirnoff,N. 9804.
Smirnov,M.N. 7719.
Smirnov,V.A. 8851.
Smirnov,V.N. 8662, 10146.
Smirnova,L.A. 4992.
Smirnova,N.V. 1904, 4353.
Smith,A.H. 796.
Smith,D.G. 356.
Smith,E.L. 4930.
Smith,J.W. 435, 534.
Smith,L.B. 1256.
Smith,M.E. 1481.
Smith,N. 435.
Smith,R.C. 166, 399.
Smith,R.S.,Jr. 626.
Smith,R.V. 354.
Smith,S.N. 616.
Smith,W.L.,Jr. 738.
Smith Johannsen,H. 5360.
Smith Sonneborn,J. 6394.
Smith,A.H. 3201, 4419.
Smith,A.J. 3412, 6479.
Smith,A.L. 5179.
Smith,B.A. 8500.
Smith,B.F. 5257.
Smith,B.L. 2904, 6938.
Smith,D.A. 3112, 8032, 8591.
Smith,D.C. 3774, 5970, 10808.
Smith,D.D. 9528.
Smith,D.F. 3405, 6299.
Smith,D.G. 2046, 4144, 10262.
Smith,D.L. 5282, 7790.
Smith,D.M. 7495.
Smith,D.R. 8444.
Smith,D.W. 9997.
Smith,E.A. 6959.
Smith,E.J. 2281.
Smith,E.L. 10522.
Smith,F.A. 4676, 9730.
Smith,G. 2178.
Smith,G.D. 3979, 6511.
Smith,G.G. 4497.
Smith,G.N. 3722.
Smith,H.E. 2587.
Smith,I.C.P. 6531.
Smith,I.M. 7078, 7919.
Smith,J. 8622.
Smith,J.E. 5376, 7455.
Smith,J.M. 6630.
Smith,J.W. 2945.
Smith,K. 5175.
Smith,K.A. 5127.
Smith,K.E. 4928.
Smith,L.W. 6768.
Smith,M. 1963, 6386.
Smith,O.B. 6037.
Smith,P. 3149.
Smith,P.J. 7651.
Smith,P.M. 4754.
Smith,R. 2681.
Smith,R.D. 1544, 4103.
Smith,R.D., Jr. 3043.
Smith,R.E. 2285, 3598, 6037.
Smith,R.I.L. 7517.
Smith,R.J. 3971, 5756.
Smith,R.J., Jr. 3042.
Smith,R.S. 2141, 9786, 10613.
Smith,R.T. 3033.
Smith,S.C. 4675.
Smith,S.E. 9730.
Smith,S.H. 9672.
Smith,S.L. 5337, 8402.
Smith,S.S. 5477.
Smith,T.F. 7274.
Smith,W. 7294.
Smith,W.O.,Jr. 8477, 9971.
Smithey,R.E. 3055.
Smithline, N. 649.
Smitka,C. 5618, 6637.
Smitskaya,M.F. 3955.
Smolansky,S.J. 7783.
Smolin,G. 9183.
Smoot,J.J. 3843.
Smrkovski,L.L. 3589.
Smuckler,E.A. 2220.
Smyth,J. 4541.
Smyth,M.R. 10404.
Snajdrova,A. 6017.
Snary,D. 10149.
Sneh,B. 5821, 5822, 10661, 10662.
Snider,G.L. 4923.
Snoeck,J. 5935.
Snow,J.P. 4997.
Snow,R. 1234.
Snow,W.F. 8001.
Snyder,M. 7850.
Sobich,E. 9165.
Sobieski,T. 5059.
Sobotka,M. 4363.
Socic,H. 8903.
Soda,K. 7557, 10074.
Soderhall,K. 85, 6784.
Soderstrom,B. 7401, 7259.

Soderstrom,B.E. 5122, 9709.
Sodeyama,S. 7317.
Soeder,C.J. 5603.
Soehngen,U. 3660.
Sofin, A.V. 227.
Sofiroff-Junker,J. 4387.
Sohier,J. 9203.
Sohnle,P. 1284.
Sokhi,S.S. 1429.
Sokolov,G.V. 1106, 2800, 6534.
Sokolov,M.S. 5126.
Sokolov,Yu.V. 3661.
Sokolova,E.N. 10199.
Sokolovskaya,R.Ya. 9172.
Solal, C. 668.
Solberg, Y. 360.
Soldatini,G.F. 3516.
Soldatov,S.P. 4558.
Soldo,A.T. 1972, 3373, 9674.
Solel,Z. 6952, 7049, 9451.
Solf,R. 8869.
Solheim,W.G. 7361.
Solimabi 10169.
Solioz,M. 6455, 7715.
Soll,D. 4562, 6391, 7540, 8522.
Soll,D.R. 1801, 6228, 8341.
Solle,R. 5933.
Solomatina,V.D. 5108.
Solomkin, J.S. 409.
Solomon,W.R. 1319.
Solomon,A.E. 4339.
Solomon,M.P. 9139.
Solomon,W.R. 2249.
Solomonson,L.P. 8965.
Solov'ev,A.N. 6326.
Solov'eva,N.P. 4070.
Soloviev,M.M. 9499.
Solovieva,O.N. 2752.
Soltani,A. 4722.
Soltani,K. 9064.
olter,K.M. 2590, 6525.
oltz-Szots,J. 9526.
olymosi,P. 4524.
oman,S.D. 6556.
omavilla,J.F. 8463, 9760, 10885.
omerville,H.J. 4344.
omkuti,G.A. 8717.
omlo,M. 4791.
ommer,A. 5544.
ommer,B. 2662.
ommer,S.E. 4800.
ommereyns,C. 2787.
ommerfeld,M.R. 8365.
ommers,H.M. 2912.
onck,C.E. 527, 4201, 9185.
ondergaard,M. 9930.
ong,C.Y. 3753.
ong,E. 3981.
onger,J.R. 3602.
oni,K.K. 4427.
onie, K.C. 451.
onkin,D.J. 2587.
onnenschein,B. 2995.
onoda,M. 1546.
onoda,R.M. 3041, 4253.
onoda,S. 5313.
ontheimer,R.D. 1196.
onurlikar,U.A. 385.
ood,V.P. 4180, 5766.
oom,Y. 4342.
Soper,R.S. 7841.
Sopina,V.A. 6184, 10151.
Sor,F. 8666.
Soran,V. 9525.
Sorber,C.A. 5939.
Sorcetti Corallini,C. 3126.
Sorensen,K. 2940.
Sorger,G.J. 7551.
Sorokin,V.V. 9508.
Sorokin,Y.I. 7489.
Sorokin,Yu.I. 6317.
Sors,H. 5080.
Sorsa,M. 9051.
Sosa,E. 3274.
Soto,M.A. 8884.
Soukup, F. 583.
Soulen,T.K. 1103.
Soulsby,P.G. 3163.
Sournia,A. 2644, 9841.
Sousa Martinez,F. 7131.
Southgate,R.J.G. 5675.
Soutome,S. 8569.
Souw,P. 4110.
Soyer,M.-O. 1658, 3161, 10285.
Soyinka,F. 510.
Soyka,J.P. 3609, 3610, 3611.
Spaepen,M. 6019.
Spalding,B.P. 7264.
Spalla,C. 2784, 6486.
Spanos,A. 4546.
Spanswick,R.M. 2802, 5539.
Spare,W. 1984.
Sparks,A.N. 4140.
Sparling,G.P. 7277, 7278, 7279.
Sparnins,V.L. 3520, 8985.
Sparrow,E.B. 10918.
Spath,E.J.A. 1540.
Speakman,J.B. 9341.
Spear,B.B. 984.
Spear,R.N. 5837.
Speer,C.A. 3584, 4439, 7221, 8036.
Speer,E.O. 9860, 8214.
Spehar,A.M. 8965.
Speight,T.M. 2980.
Speller,D.C.E. 8919.
Spence,J.E. 9161.
Spencer-Phillips,P.J. 7817.
Spencer,B.M.T. 10540.
Spencer,D. 2385, 9461.
Spencer,D.M. 2482, 6263, 9483.
Spencer,H.C. 2429.
Spencer,J.F.T. 6263.
Spencer,K. 7865.
Spenser,I.D. 7627.
Spicher, G. 485.
Spickard,A. 10491.
Spiegel,F.W. 1672, 9902.
Spielman,A. 9922.
Spiers,A.G. 7006.
Spiller,H. 2794.
Spindler, S.R. 288.
Spindler,M. 4480.
Spindler,S.R. 1055, 7565.
Spineanu,S. 9525.
Spink,W.W. 9816.
Spira, D.T. 1305.
Spira,D.T. 2932, 3081.
Spithill,T.W. 10378.
Splaeth,E. 5363.
Splittstoesser,D.F. 10891, 9779.
Sponholz,W.R. 6044.
Spotti,E. 7639.
Spotts,R.A. 3655, 6991, 9359.
Spragg,S.P. 8622.
Sprague,V. 1558, 5259, 9875.
Spremulli,L.L. 8487.
Spring,H. 3221.
Springer, W.R. 82.
Springer,J.P. 4825.
Sprinzl,M. 10048.
Spudich,J.A. 2765.
Squibb,R.L. 7999.
Squires,L.E. 8095.
Sreekantiah,K.R. 3315, 10862.
Sreenivasan,T.N. 2354.
Sreeramulu,T. 9991.
Sridhar,R. 7069.
Sridhar,T.S. 7067.
Sridharan,V.T. 4484.
Srikanta,S. 5134.
Srinivasan,R.A. 3308.
Sriraman,A.K. 10909.
Srivastava,O.P. 1157.
Srivastava,R.C. 9859.
Srivastava,A.K. 6918.
Srivastava,A.S. 9759.
Srivastava,D.P. 9392.
Srivastava,G. 7110.
Srivastava,G.C. 2370, 1345, 3616.
Srivastava,K.D. 3678.
Srivastava,P.S. 9647.
Srivastava,R.C. 1346, 2370, 1345, 2986, 3616, 6919.
Srivastava,R.P. 3620.
Srivastava,R.S. 5737, 9427.
Srivastava,S.C. 3061.
Srobar,S. 611, 612.
Ssymank,V. 1932, 8485.
St. John,T.P. 4552.
Staak,C. 9105.
Stabenau,H. 2130.
Stabler,R.M. 8272, 5956, 9599.
Stacey,G. 4445, 8534, 10060.
Stack,M.E. 1258, 4846.
Stack,R.W. 10590.
Stadalnik,R.C. 6836.
Stadelmann,F. 10601.
Stadler,D. 2609, 6709.
Stadnichuk,I.N. 6498.
Stadniciuc,M. 2823.
Stadtsbaeder,S. 4173, 10277.
Staehelin,L.A. 7439, 8782.
Stafford, P.A. 741.
Stafford,W.F.,III 1066.
Stager,C.E. 8917.
Stagg,A. 3422.
Stagg,D.A. 2470.
Stahel,E. 2427.
Staher,R.D. 3268.
Stahl,A. 8663.
Stahl,A.J.C. 955, 1959, 3299, 5686.
Stahl,W. 2418.
Stahmann, M.A. 367.
Stahr,H.M. 6764.
Staib.F. 2283.
Staib,F. 2145, 4206, 6785, 6894, 7252.
Staine, F. 533.
Staker,R.D. 2653.
Stakheev,I.V. 10866.
Stalder,H. 7804.
Stalder,J. 1943, 2692, 5372, 8497.
Staley,J.M. 176, 1690.
Stalon,V. 1030, 8634.
Stalpers,J.A. 5247.
Stam,W.T. 8117.
Stamberg,J. 956.
Stamminger,G. 5398.
Standaert,J.-Y. 10658.
Standard,P. 1195, 6633.
Stanek,M. 1595.
Stanford, J.A. 1624.
Stanford,E. 3918.
Stanghellini, M.E. 90.
Stangl,J. 6139, 9848.
Stanier,R.Y. 8118, 8119, 8120, 10799.
Stanisic,M. 10523.
Stankevich,V.V. 2133.
Stankoushev,H. 4951.
Stanley,G.I.,Jr. 9037.
Stanley,H.A. 9132.
Stannard,A.A. 2335.
Stantschew,W. 5163.
Staples,R.C. 4544, 4545.
Starace,C.A. 4366.
Stark,A.A. 4146, 5707, 10432.
Stark,A.J. 3107, 8011, 9115.
Stark,D.A. 9345.
Stark,F.R. 5783.
Stark,P. 4923.
Starkey,G.W.B. 2974.
Starmer,W.T. 1744.
Staron,K. 4539.
Starostina,V.K. 4610.
Starr,A.M. 7582.
Stateva,L. 6727.
Statler,G.D. 7020, 9373.
Statz,A. 7160.
Stauffer,K.R. 2510.
Steadman,J.R. 1389, 3024, 4975.
Steblyuk,P.N. 5581.
Stechschulte,D.J. 7759.
Steck,E.A. 2402, 6605.
Steck,T.L. 6224, 9895.
Stedman,O.J. 6623, 9920, 10585.
Steele,J.A. 2228, 4844.
Steele,J.H. 9974, 10938.
Steele,R.E. 1938.
Steenbergen,L.C.A. 6231.
Steer,W.M. 953.
Steere,A.C. 9156.
Steerenberg,P.A. 3649.
Steers,E.,Jr. 8675, 2273.
Stefani,F.H. 1503.
Steffen,R. 4311.
Steffens,W.L. 10024.
Stegenga,H. 844.
Steglich,W. 3388, 3389, 6491, 8723, 8746, 10193.
Steidinger,K.A. 3886.
Steiger,R.F. 9625.
Steijns,J.M.J.M. 963.
Steiman,R. 5635.
Stein,D. 7956.
Stein,J. 10405.

Stein.J.I. 3446.
Stein.J.R. 1562.
Steinberg.M.H. 10762.
Steinbruck.G. 2713, 3306, 3976.
Steineck.P.L. 824.
Steiner.F.X. 3314.
Steiner.I. 9151.
Steinlauf.R. 5119.
Steirle, D. 721.
Steitz.T.A. 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 3339, 8632.
Stelfox.D. 3660, 9769.
Stempka.R. 6380.
Stenderup.A. 9191.
Stenkamp.R.E. 1047, 1048.
Stepanov.A.I. 854.
Stepanov.B.M. 6410.
Stepanov.K.M. 10621.
Stepanov.V.M. 6412.
Stepanova.O.A. 9870.
Stepanova.Zh.V. 4189, 9159.
Stepanovskikh.A.S. 9394.
Stephen.L.E. 9289.
Stephens.F.C. 8126.
Stephenson.C. 221.
Stepien.P.P. 5377.
Stepkowski.S. 9596, 9651.
Steponkus.P.L. 4031.
Sterling, C.R. 432.
Sterling.J.D.E. 9497.
Stern.G.A. 9183.
Stern.M.L. 2818.
Sternadel.Z. 7830.
Sternbach.H. 10106.
Sterne.R.E. 3059, 3245.
Sterrenburg.F.A.S. 4738.
Stetler.D.A. 6454.
Steubing, L. 342.
Steup.M. 1932.
Stevens.D.A. 520.
Stevens.D.P. 639.
Stevens.A. 8516.
Stevens.A.R. 2413.
Stevens.B.J. 7530.
Stevens.D.A. 2235, 2274, 2313, 4150, 10308.
Stevens.D.P. 9507.
Stevens.D.R. 3070, 6929.
Stevens.R.J. 7483.
Stevens.S.E.,Jr. 5524.
Stevenson.W.R. 1339.
Stevenson.I.L. 9912.
Stevenson.K.E. 4473, 5626, 6541.
Stevenson.K.J. 8718.
Stevenson.W.R. 3696, 7047.
Stewart.J.G. 11.
Stewart.A. 9204.
Stewart.C.F. 7294.
Stewart.E. 161, 9964.
Stewart.E.L. 8225.
Stewart.G.E. 6941, 6942.
Stewart.G.G. 10873.
Stewart.J. 4773.
Stewart.J.K. 1650.
Stewart.J.R. 1650.
Stewart.J.W. 5385.
Stewart.J.W. 10376.
Stewart.K.D. 1657.
Stewart.K.M. 8380.
Stewart.N.P. 2451, 4333, 8008.
Stewart.P.R. 6513.
Stewart.R.G. 9030.
Stewart.W.D.P. 10211, 4345, 4760, 5427, 7476, 10061.
Stewert.J. 2462.
Steyn.M. 481.
Steyn-Parve.E.P. 4682.
Steyn.D.J. 906, 1839.
Steyn.P.S. 3575, 5741, 10204, 10205, 10413.
Stickney.A.P. 3771.
Stiehm.E.R. 2963.
Stierli.J. 4311.
Stiffel.C. 10465.
Stijve.T. 5519.
Stille.B. 2109.
Stiller.D. 10754.
Stinchcomb.D.T. 5397.
Stinson.E.E. 4834.
Stipanovic.R.D. 5018, 7086.
Stipes.R.J. 6976.
Stirban.M. 1169.
Stirling, G.R. 551.
Stirling.A.M. 5797.
Stirling.G.R. 1729, 5804.
Stirling.J.L. 2028, 2606, 4008.
Stiteler.R.D. 10443.
Stockdale.P.H.G. 5098, 6191, 9629.
Stockel.J. 5145.
Stockem.W. 3904, 5254.
Stockinger.K. 2426.
Stockman.L. 4090.
Stockton.G.W. 6531.
Stockton.R. 2830.
Stoddart, R.W. 420.
Stoebner.P. 7992.
Stoermer.E.F. 895, 5324.
Stoessel.F.R. 1541.
Stoffer.L.D. 8912.
Stoffyn.M. 5647.
Stoicescu.V. 3095.
Stoilov.M. 4996.
Stojanovic.S. 2387, 4970.
Stojanowska, W. 168.
Stojicevic, S. 1272.
Stokes, P. 124.
Stolbova.A.V. 7720.
Stoll.L. 8039.
Stoloff.L. 3560, 9042.
Stolz.J. 10812.
Stom.D.I. 2762.
Stone.M.J. 3571.
Stoner.A. 1349.
Stoner.A.K. 7076.
Stoops.J.K. 278, 2754.
Stopfkuchen.H. 2956.
Stoppani.A.O.M. 1109, 2118, 2758, 2759, 6604.
Storch.R.H. 1468.
Storch.T.A. 1828.
Storey.J. 4880, 4881, 7975.
Storino.W. 2404.
Stormer.F.C. 6262.
Storti.R.V. 5368.
Stotish.R.L. 4626, 6458.
Stotzky.G. 1903, 3166, 4383, 5588, 6064.
Stoughton.R.B. 4339.
Stout, C.D. 216.
Stout.D.G. 4031.
Stout.J.D. 3792, 3793.
Stover.R.H. 10592.
Stovold, G. 562.
Stovold.G.E. 3634.
Strachan.I. 10346.
Strambachova-Mcbride.J. 5757.
Strand.M.A. 9653.
Strandberg.J.O. 3630.
Strange.R.J. 6292.
Strasburger, L.V. 3839.
Stratford, M.P. 62.
Stratigos.J.D. 7118.
Stratton, D. 665.
Straube.G. 6684.
Straus.S.E. 7820.
Strausberg.R.L. 9017.
Strausberg.R. 2199.
Strausberg.R.L. 4554.
Strausberg.S. 5299.
Strauss.G. 1153.
Strauss.A. 9018, 10386.
Strauss.C.R. 736.
Stray.H. 6767.
Streamer.M. 4042.
Strebelle.P. 7800.
Streiblova.E. 4413.
Strekozov.B.P. 5126.
Stretton.H.M. 4268.
Stretton.R.J. 6151.
Strickland.G.T. 10711, 2938, 3589, 9123.
Strickler.G.S. 7276.
Strickler.J.E. 5483.
Strid.A. 6351, 6353.
Strider.D.L. 3674.
Stringfellow.A.C. 5699, 5712.
Strippoli.V. 4924.
Strizhekozin.Yu.A. 10621.
Strobel.G. 1095, 4251.
Strobel.G.A. 9451, 9472.
Strobel.R. 2200.
Strom.R. 7794.
Strom.B.G. 2978.
Stroman.P. 236.
Stromgren.T. 10929.
Strong.K. 2619.
Stros.F. 3469, 3492, 3493.
Strossova.Z. 9645.
Strube.R. 7295.
Struhl.K. 5397, 9015.
Strullu.D.G. 9738.
Strzelczyk.E. 7282, 9717.
Strzelecki, E.L. 408.
Stuart.T.J. 1624.
Stuart.B.P. 7214.
Stuart.J. 9570.
Stuart.S.A. 8395.
Stubblefield.R.D. 10391.
Stubbs.L.L. 9426.
Stucker.R.E. 1409.
Studlarova, Z. 469.
Studnicka.G.M. 947.
Stuiver.P.C. 655.
Sturani.E.P. 8505.
Sturchler.D. 4320.
Sturgill, T.W. 214.
Sturtevant, P. 894.
Stuthman.D.D. 9382.
Stuttgen.G. 2084, 9239.
Stutz.E. 1934, 8486.
Styles Harris.M. 5120.
Su.H.J. 4509, 7670.
Subba Rao.G.V. 10577.
Subba Rao.M. 7519.
Subba Rao.R.V. 9590.
Subbaramaiah.K. 5272, 6302.
Subbotina.E.I. 5437.
Subden.R.E. 8700.
Subhedar.A.W. 6153.
Subik.J. 2194, 4790.
Subrahmanyam.P. 2201, 9375.
Subramanian.C.V. 3205, 7404, 6126, 6163.
Subramanian.T. 483.
Subramanian.C.L. 9357.
Subramanian.D. 9407.
Subramanian.T. 6772.
Subramanian.V. 5471, 10084.
Subramanyam.P. 2366.
Subudhi.B.P.R. 6082.
Suchenwirth.R. 6892.
Suda.S. 225.
Suda.K. 2888.
Suda.M. 3233.
Sudakova.E.A. 5992.
Sudate.Y. 8549.
Sudenko.V.I. 6645.
Sudenkov.I. 2792.
Sudha.K. 6163.
Sudhakaran, P. 536.
Suelter.C.H. 1026, 5455, 5456.
Suemitsu.R. 4667.
Suemura.E. 8304.
Suetomi.K. 6580.
Suffield.W.E. 9171.
Suga.K. 3148.
Suga.K.-I. 3325.
Suga.T. 1985.
Sugahara.T. 5478.
Suganuma.T. 2733.
Sugimoto.Y. 4622.
Sugimura.Y. 8650.
Sugiura.K. 4742.
Sugiura.M. 2730, 5439, 8574.
Sugiura.T. 6023.
Sugiyama.K. 1686, 1687, 6125.
Sugiyama.Y. 6027.
Sugumaran.C.S. 2732.
Sugumaran.M. 5471, 5650, 10084, 10087.
Suharban.M. 7664.
Suhr-Jessen.P.B. 4757.
Sukhanberdina.E.K. 6977.
Sukhanberdina.E.Kh. 4971.
Sukhanova.K.M. 6201.
Sukhareva.N.N. 9597.
Sukovatova.L.V. 5453.
Sulahian.A. 4749.
Sulc.P. 7473.
Sulek, D. 615.
Sulianti Saroso.J. 9587.
Sulladmath, V.V. 623.
Sullivan.J.F. 3602.
Sullivan.M.J. 6301, 8410.
Sullivan.P.A. 8600.
Sullivan.T.W. 3152.
Sultana.T. 820.
Sultanova.I.G. 998, 3440.
Sulzer.A. 9575.
Sulzer.A.J. 7764.
Sulzman.F.M. 4629.
Sumida.M. 7559.
Sumita, M. 330.
Sumitra-Vijayaraghavan 152.

Sumiya,S. 5151.
Summers,A.O. 8839.
Sumner.D.R. 7918, 9496.
Sumner.W.T. 9945.
Sumnevich,V.G. 6645.
Sumrada,R. 872, 1804, 8342.
Sumrell,G. 5584.
Sun,S.-K. 806.
Sun,C.N. 9072.
Sun,E.J. 7670.
Sun,H.H. 2044, 2077, 10168.
Sun,S. 3048, 3707, 9031.
Sun,S.H. 3470, 5631, 6793, 7261.
Sun,S.K. 3803.
Sun,S.S.Y. 6835.
Sunda,W.G. 4704.
Sundaralingam, M. 216.
Sundaram, M. 521.
Sundaresh, H.N. 621.
Sundman,V. 2858, 6679.
Sung,J.P. 1335, 2148, 6835.
Sunhede,S. 6349.
Suomalainen,H. 4056.
Surdin-Kerjan,Y. 2196.
Suresh,E.R. 5144.
Surguchov,A.P. 8662.
Surico,G. 1452.
Surkov,V.V. 2695.
Surkova,T.A. 7061.
Surleve-Bazeille, J.-E. 512.
Suroso,T. 5934.
Suseelan,A.V. 6899.
Sussman,A.S. 1061.
Sussman,J.L. 979, 980.
Sussman,M. 5279.
Suteeva,T.G. 10476.
Sutherland,J.B. 8056.
Sutherland,J.L. 1464.
Sutherland,J.R. 6120, 10576.
Sutka,P. 3432, 5807.
uto,S. 6705.
utoris,V. 1148.
utter,H.P. 5607.
utton,B.C. 811, 6993.
utton,J.C. 597.
utton,B.C. 6144, 5216, 6993, 7397, 7406, 7409, 8217, 8218, 8228.
utton,C.A. 1977.
utton,D.C. 9415.
utton,J.C. 7036, 7037.
utton,R.H. 4334.
utton,R.M. 10544.
utton,T.B. 2342, 4976, 10563, 10593.
uvonnakote,T. 10701.
uyama,Y. 5416.
uzaki,T. 7691.
uzangar,M. 4799, 5715.
uzdalskaya,M.V. 7878, 10615.
uzui,T. 10366.
uzuki,M.D. 2730.
uzuki,T. 489.
uzuki,A. 296, 1093, 2030, 2053, 3350, 4698, 4699.
uzuki,F. 4701.
uzuki,H. 10674.
uzuki,M. 4646, 10170, 10171, 10340, 10414.
uzuki,N. 8874.
Suzuki,O. 7299.
Suzuki,S. 3367, 4161, 4638, 4830, 5625, 9045.
Suzuki,T. 997, 3447, 4764, 4765, 4766.
Svanidze,R.S. 1009.
Svec,F. 2020.
Svedelius,G. 1378.
Svejgaard,E. 6791.
Svendsen,E. 2295.
Svensson,B. 1007.
Svensson,E. 85.
Svetov,V.G. 3009.
Svindland,H.-B. 10516.
Sviridenko,Yu.Ya. 4623, 5468.
Sviridov,A.F. 56, 7576, 7577.
Svirsky-Fein,S. 9195.
Svoboda,A. 2155.
Svorcova,L. 2114, 8094.
Svrcek,M. 789, 7373, 8182.
Svvennsen,R.J. 1296.
Svyatenko,B.G. 9166.
Swader,J.A. 8845.
Swain,R.H.A. 5182.
Swait,A.A.J. 5835, 10595.
Swale,E. 5178.
Swale,E.M.F. 4438.
Swallow,K.C. 2847.
Swaminathan,P. 216.
Swaminathan,K. 10850.
Swaminathan,R. 4836.
Swamy,R.N. 3239.
Swan,A.P. 9903.
Swanson,J.A. 6088.
Swanson,S.P. 2906.
Swanson,T.A. 3722.
Swanton,C.J. 7037.
Sward,R.J. 2503.
Swart,H.J. 8230.
Swart,J.G. 7788.
Swarthof,T. 10052.
Swartz,T.A. 4328.
Swedes,J.S. 8774.
Sweeney, A.W. 548.
Sweeney,B.M. 1105, 1126.
Swenson,F.J. 1279.
Swieboda,M. 7334.
Swietlinska,Z. 4787, 4788.
Swift,D.G. 8963.
Swift,E. 347.
Swift,H. 1933.
Swift,M.J. 1180, 3833.
Swimer,G. 9574.
Swinburne,T.R. 5300, 8347.
Swindlehurst, C.A. 301.
Swinscow,T.D.V. 1685, 2582.
Swinton,D.C. 208.
Swoboda,R. 6946.
Sy,A.A. 7868, 7869.
Sya,R. 2084.
Sychev,P.A. 332, 863.
Sychrova,E. 5897.
Sykes,A.H. 10767.
Sylvester-Bradley,R. 4345.
Sylvester, H.A. 691.
Sylvestre-Guinot,G. 1399, 3669.
Sylvia, D.M. 1380.
Symoens,J. 6945.
Symonds,C. 4264.
Synowiec,J.A. 7603.
Sypherd,P.S. 3296, 7452, 8827.
Syrett,P.J. 452, 453, 5423, 7610, 7614.
Syrucek,L. 4386.
Sysuev,V.A. 2722.
Sytnik,I.A. 1155.
Sytnik,S.I. 1155.
Syverson,R.E. 7814.
Szabo,E. 9076.
Szabo,G. 1945, 2724.
Szabocsik,J.M. 3847.
Szabolcs,M. 1945, 2724.
Szachrajuk,R.B. 6613.
Szajer,C. 5445.
Szajer,I. 3482.
Szalay,L. 8758.
Szam,L. 175.
Szaniszlo,P.J. 445, 7465.
Szanto,J. 3115.
Szarfman,A. 1292, 2253, 9109.
Szathmary,Cs. 9050.
Szatloczky,E. 7923.
Szawatkowski,M. 870.
Szczepanski,M. 5064.
Szepesi,G. 1091.
Szeri,I. 2272.
Szeto,C. 6743, 8879.
Szkolnik,M. 5029, 5848, 6631.
Szlatky,K. 3813.
Szollosy,E. 6635.
Szumlewicz,A.P. 5920.
Szunics,L. 6980, 7104.
Szurman,N. 10813.
Szydlowski,T. 4285.
Szymczak,J. 1079, 3377.
Szymona,M. 2755.

Tabak,M.J. 5449.
Tabbakh,E. 4291.
Tabbara,K.F. 10781.
Tabel,H. 9110.
Taber,R.A. 2216, 5885.
Taber,S., III 6927.
Tabita,F.R. 989, 4445, 8534, 10060.
Taboada,J. 3814.
Tabor,C.W. 707.
Tabor,H. 707.
Tabrah,F.L. 8881.
Tabuse,Y. 5078.
Tachiki,T. 8078.
Tada,T. 6039.
Tadayon,R.A. 3150.
Tadeusiak,B. 7652.
Tadros,W. 5961, 8034, 9636.
Taft,C.E. 4401.
Taga,N. 6321.
Tageeva,S.V. 7525.
Tagejeva,S.V. 4536.
Tageyeva,S.V. 4027.
Taguchi,H. 4018.
Taha,B.H. 7752, 8655.
Tahara,T. 10090.
Tahvonen,R. 3036.
Tai,A. 8314.
Tailliez,R. 4853.
Tainter,F.H. 5288, 5840, 7003.
Taira,Z. 2092.
Tait,A. 6197.
Tajimi,A. 9380.
Takacsova,G. 2194, 4790.
Takada,H. 10034.
Takada,S. 5078.
Takagaki,K. 10206.
Takagi,K. 8429.
Takahama,U. 10266.
Takahara,H. 4588, 10075.
Takahara,M. 8346.
Takahashi,M. 205.
Takahashi,N. 297.
Takahashi,H. 4867.
Takahashi,K. 1546, 4585, 7578, 9901.
Takahashi,M. 1612, 1858, 3863, 5486, 8569, 10912.
Takahashi,N. 1062, 1063, 1788, 4176, 7568.
Takahashi,R. 10206.
Takahashi,S. 2139, 2140, 5727.
Takahashi,T. 5431.
Takai,S. 5286, 8718.
Takai,Y. 3777, 4094, 5121.
Takaishi,Y. 10191.
Takala,K. 3167, 8471.
Takamatsu,S. 4977, 6978, 9334, 9338.
Takamatsu,T. 10327.
Takamura,K. 775.
Takano,H. 762, 928, 1644, 3273.
Takano,S. 3447.
Takao,S. 3804, 6031.
Takaoka,L. 9534.
Takashita, S. 310.
Takatsuji,H. 8710.
Takatsuki,A. 3896, 6586.
Takaya,T. 4622.
Takeda,H. 2036.
Takeda,M. 4764, 4765, 4766.
Takeda,N. 4161.
Takeda,T. 7578.
Takeishi,K. 210.
Takemaru,T. 2876.
Takemoto,S. 2605.
Takemura,S. 1950.
Takeo,K. 8798.
Takeuchi,M. 1011.
Takeuchi, A. 368.
Takeuchi,I. 2605, 8317, 8496.
Takeuchi,M. 3991.
Takeuchi,T. 8779.
Takeyama,E. 8742.
Takiguti,C.K. 1199.
Takinami,K. 6033, 7296.
Takita,T. 10941.
Takitani,S. 10414.
Takiyama,E. 1788.
Takizawa,T. 3100.
Taktakishvili,M.O. 8526.
Talabi,I. 3518.
Talas,M. 10457.
Talbe,U.K. 4415.
Talen,J.-L. 5383.
Talley,M.R. 8175.
Talling,J.F. 7485.
Talmassons,G. 4937.
Talwar,P. 1490, 6480.
Talwar,R.S. 6907.
Tamai,H. 7599.
Tamaki,H. 2208.
Tamaki,S. 6209.
Tamari,K. 3366, 7408.
Tamas,G. 4338.
Tamas,K. 4850.
Tamas,T. 3112, 8032.

RL©1979

Tamer,A.U. 2665.
Tamm,Yu.A. 4242.
Tamura,S. 100, 297.
Tamura,G. 3896, 6493, 6586.
Tamura,S. 296, 1062, 1063, 1093, 2030, 2053, 4698, 4699, 7568.
Tamura,T. 1546, 7993.
Tan-ching,T. 10526.
Tan-Wilson,A. 6431.
Tan,B.H. 1414, 9379.
Tan,H. 2187.
Tan,K. 4454.
Tan,K.H. 8070.
Tan,S.-T. 8563.
Tanabe,H. 10243.
Tanabe,I. 4006.
Tanabe,K. 5078.
Tanaka,A. 2742, 6423, 6515, 10104, 10214.
Tanaka,C.T. 3372, 8715, 10240.
Tanaka,H. 4719, 4742, 6435.
Tanaka,J. 7491.
Tanaka,K. 3415.
Tanaka,M. 3223, 6284.
Tanaka,N. 2026, 10411.
Tanaka,S. 2092.
Tanaka,T. 1805, 3181, 6033, 6422, 8665, 10088.
Tanaka,Y. 4695, 6027.
Tandon,A. 9197.
Tandon,B.N. 1241.
Tandon,H.D. 1241.
Tandon,R.N. 2479, 9704.
Tanenbaum,S.W. 4410, 6567.
Tang,C. K. 10440.
Tang,S.L. 7695.
Tang,T. 1930.
Tangen,K. 8377, 8386, 8394.
Tani,K. 2876.
Tani,Y. 10094.
Tanida,M. 3804, 6031.
Tanida,S. 9926.
Taniguchi,K. 404.
Taniguchi,A. 5342, 8362.
Taniguchi,E. 6598.
Taniguchi,M. 3427, 4658.
Tanimura,W. 4518.
Tanishima,T. 2306.
Tanizawa,K. 10074.
Tannenbaum,S.R. 10870.
Tanner,R.D. 7300.
Tanner,W. 1113, 6429, 7615.
Tannock, G.W. 558.
Tanous,A.-M. 1523.
Tanowitz,H. 2257.
Tanryberdyeva,M.O. 3067.
Tansey,M.R. 9996.
Tantaoui Elaraki,A. 4813.
Tantawy,G.A. 5015.
Tanton,T.W. 10639.
Tantravahi,R. 3590.
Tapia,A. 2950.
Tapsall,J.W. 9528.
Tarabeih,A.-H.M. 1407.
Tarabeih,A.M. 1614, 10637, 10892.
Tarabieh,M.A. 1432.
Tarafdar,J.C. 9690.
Tarakanov,B.V. 3765.
Tarar,J.L. 9679.
Tarasova,O.D. 6370.
Targonski,Z. 5445.
Tarnowka,M.A. 10135.
Tarrant,C.J. 2419.
Tarssanen,L. 7781.
Tart,K.R. 3475.
Tasaka,M. 2605, 8317.
Taschdjian,C.L. 6878.
Tashchiyev,S.S. 5981.
Tashchuk,K.G. 4717.
Tashiro,S. 2742.
Tashpulatov,Z. 5614.
Taslakhch'yan,M.G. 1722, 2481.
Tassi,F. 5249.
Tatarenkov,V.T. 1631, 1632.
Tate,K.G. 9354.
Tatewaki,M. 3222.
Tatsuguchi,K. 2115.
Tatsutomi,Y. 10214.
Tattar,T.A. 1380, 10940, 7087.
Tattorusso,E. 4643.
Taubaev,T.T. 4017.
Tauer,C.G. 9365.
Tauk,S.M. 1601.
Tauro,P. 9748.
Tausch,I. 1267, 1273, 6798.
Tavantzis,S.M. 9672.
Tavella,C.M. 3723.
Tavolato,B. 5075.
Taya,Y. 4695.
Taycharpipranai,S. 2222.
Taylor,D.W. 1311.
Taylor,G.S. 1629.
Taylor,P.M. 245.
Taylor,W.R. 933.
Taylor,A. 514, 1089, 4144, 8658, 8732, 10188.
Taylor,A.N. 5747.
Taylor,C.P.S. 8768.
Taylor,D.L. 1208.
Taylor,D.R. 2996.
Taylor,D.W. 2265, 2266, 6808, 10764.
Taylor,F.J.R. 839, 1668, 7239, 10807.
Taylor,F.R. 2048, 5513.
Taylor,G.J. 10173.
Taylor,I.E.P. 8683.
Taylor,I.J. 2509.
Taylor,J.B. 1396.
Taylor,J.W. 6256.
Taylor,K. 3829.
Taylor,M.E. 9768.
Taylor,R.L. 10535, 6902, 7586.
Taylor,W. 8822, 8823.
Taylor,W.C. 1942, 2185, 4538.
Taylor,W.D. 1924, 10001.
Tayos,J. 1081.
Tazawa,M. 2807, 3413.
Taze,Y. 2449.
Tchekunova,L.N. 4720.
Teal,J.M. 10910.
Teasdale,J.R. 6950.
Teatini,L. 5520.
TeBeest,D.O. 3698, 3042, 3043.
Teegarden,D.K. 3073.
Teerakiartkamjorn,C. 10727, 7155.
Teh,K.L. 9118.
Teissedre,J.-F. 6880.
Teixeira, F. 506.
Teixeira,A.R.L. 4874, 6815.
Teixeira,G. 4874, 6815.
Tejedor,M.C. 9802.
Tejima,Y. 6893.
Tekamp,P.A. 3974.
Tekauz,A. 3023, 7916.
Tel'nova,M.A. 6410.
Telford,S.R.,Jr. 2459, 7210, 5955.
Tell,G. 8154.
Telleria,M.T. 6358.
Tellez,I. 4323.
Telliez,E. 7964.
Tello-Marquina,J. 3638.
Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 607.
Tempera,G. 5936.
Temple,K.L. 10838.
Templeton,G.E. 3042, 3043, 5002.
Templeton,J.F. 5504.
Ten Hoopen,H.J.G. 6614.
Ten-chin, C. 456.
Teng,P.S. 5852, 7880.
Tenne,F.D. 1473, 8092, 10667.
Tenore,K.R. 6375.
Tenorio,A. 6851.
Teodoru,V. 2823.
Ter-Avanesian,M.D. 7719.
Ter-Sarkissian,N. 735.
Terada,K. 169, 3891.
Teramura, H. 404.
Terao,K. 484, 2227.
Terashita,T. 10351.
Terekhova,V.A. 2722.
Tereshin,I.M. 2099, 4721.
Tereshkova,G.M. 2829.
Terho,E.O. 6831.
Terlizzi,D.E., Jr. 9683.
Termier,G. 755.
Termier,H. 755.
Terpstra,W. 6396.
Terruzzi,V. 10510.
Terry,B. 6852.
Terry,R.A. 2477.
Terui,G. 2731.
Teshima,H. 6839.
Testa,G. 7949.
Teste,J. 2820, 5599, 7622, 8306.
Teterevnikova Babayan,D.N. 1722.
Teti,C.M. 8356.
Tetley,R.M. 8754.
Tetreault,J.P. 10854.
Tett,P. 909, 6331.
Teutsch,S.M. 9575.
Teviotdale,B.L. 5028.
Tewari,V.P. 22.
Tewari,J.P. 3715, 9399.
Tewari,R.P. 4175, 6363.
Tewari,V.P. 1688, 6128.
Texeira,A. 8877.
Thadepalli,H. 7142.
Thakar,K.A. 8856.
Thakur,D.K. 3102.
Thakur,D.P. 6966, 6974.
Thaler,E. 10724.
Thaler,H. 5152, 10724.
Thalhammer,O. 7170.
Thaller,V. 6490, 6563.
Thalmann,A. 9054.
Thamavit,W. 6757.
Thambiah,A.S. 4889, 6833.
Thamlikitkul,V. 10695.
Thanassoulopoulos,C.C. 9434.
Thanmugam,N. 9435.
Thao,N.Z. 7678.
Thaung,M.M. 7375.
Theander,O. 10251.
Theiler,R. 5425.
Theimer,R.R. 2078.
Theivendirarajah,K. 6028, 3133.
Theodore,T.S. 3207, 4434.
Theodorides,J. 3905.
Theodoridis,A. 9170.
Theodorou,C. 4357, 6619, 10853.
Theofilopoulos,A.N. 10501.
Therriault,J.-C. 3269, 4501.
Therrien,C.D. 2875.
Theuvenet,A.P.R. 8799, 8800.
Thibaud,E. 9531.
Thibault,J.-F. 10089, 4599.
Thiede,E.W. 3420.
Thiel,P.G. 481.
Thiel,C. 6804.
Thiel,D. 6785, 7252.
Thiel,P.G. 6765.
Thienpont,D. 4202, 9173.
Thiermann,E. 2434, 2471, 5072.
Thierry,J.-C. 8524.
Thies,W.G. 10596.
Thiessen,W. 10519.
Thiessen,W.E. 320.
Thind,K.S. 6681.
Thind,T.S. 6249.
Thinh,L.-V. 1170, 6097.
Thirumalachar,M.J. 7405.
Thirupathaiah,V. 9407.
Thoa,H.K. 3374.
Thofern,E. 7321, 7322.
Thom,R.M. 923.
Thomann,R.V. 5339.
Thomas,D.S. 350.
Thomas,A. 4322.
Thomas,A.H. 8735.
Thomas,A.J. 6449.
Thomas,B. 6186.
Thomas,C.J. 6862.
Thomas,D.A. 4584, 8314.
Thomas,D.L. 8047, 10905.
Thomas,G.D. 10548.
Thomas,G.M. 5183.
Thomas,H. 9331.
Thomas,J. 1978.
Thomas,J.B. 9322.
Thomas,M. 969.
Thomas,M.E. 2245.
Thomas,M.J.G. 3084.
Thomas,P.C. 5272, 6302.
Thomas,P.L. 7028.
Thomas,S.C. 2584.
Thomas,V. 7693.
Thomas,W.H. 6304.
Thompson,G.A.,Jr. 10244.
Thompson, E.J. 1557.
Thompson,D.P. 4963.
Thompson,G.A.,Jr. 4046, 6552, 8816.
Thompson,J.E. 1115.
Thompson,K.C. 2261, 2450,

3105.
hompson,K.G. 1357.
hompson,P.R. 1923.
hompson,R.A. 696.
hompson,R.G. 6071, 7985.
hompson,R.M. 2045.
hompson,S. 8097.
hompson,T.E. 7855.
hompson,W.M. 6863, 6840.
homson,N.M. 5062.
homson,A.B. 3422.
homson,D.J. 2477.
homson,J.W. 4522, 5357.
homson,K.S. 3980, 8640.
homson,M. 8640.
homson,M.C. 9401.
homson,R.G. 9765.
homson,R.H. 6032, 10867.
homson,S.V. 2233.
hon,L.A. 6401.
hong, Y.H. 657.
hong,Y.H. 4325, 4875, 6795, 9552, 9554.
hoongsuwan,S. 1297, 7770, 7771.
horen-Tolling,K. 3131.
horington,G. 10812.
horn,G.D. 8637.
hornber,J.P. 4734.
horne,J.C. 9307.
horne,K.J.L. 1296.
horne,P. 10908.
horner,J. 1064.
hornton,J.J. 4285.
horp,D.J. 7782.
horpe,C.. 5738.
horpe,H.J. 7088.
houvenot,D. 8911.
hrelfall,D.R. 4686.
hrelfall,R.J. 6230, 6403, 6449.
hrower,L.B. 1437, 1439, 5864.
hu,T.T.B. 5149.
hunell,R.C. 195.
huriaux,P. 4477, 5684.
hurischeva,M.S. 5362.
hurm,V. 10420, 10421.
hurnauer,M.C. 8757.
hurner,J. 3068, 5048, 7942, 9526.
hurston,C.F. 1980.
iwaites,W.M. 7533.
yr, B.D. 560.
bell,L. 1692, 6175, 7418.
berio,C. 9521.
chy,V. 7874.
deman,K. 5713.
erno,P.M.,Jr. 8924, 4090.
etz,A. 4015.
ffany,H.L. 10014.
ffany,L.H. 2679.
ffany,S.M. 2825.
ffany,W.J., III 10797.
ffin,G.B. 6191.
ganus,V. 927.
gelaar,R.E. 2937.
jssen,S.B. 2646, 8432.
kchonenko,T.I. 2695.
khomirova,A.S. 5442, 6409.
khonenko,A.S. 3452.
ak,T.B.G. 4805.
by,M.J. 4713.
Tilgner,H. 2760.
Tillberg,J.-E. 4673, 6508.
Tiller,F.W. 3608.
Tillman,D.B. 10501.
Tills,D.W. 6336.
Tilzer,M.M. 8383.
Timberlake,W.E. 4547.
Timeyin, E.D. 536.
Timm,S.L. 8261.
Timmermans,U. 5935.
Timoney, R.F. 744.
Timperman,G. 4316.
Timukene,G.I. 6018.
Ting,I.P. 4346.
Tinker,P.B. 1585, 7277, 7278, 7279.
Tippett,J.T. 5817.
Tippins,R.S. 973, 10383.
Tippit,D.H. 2549, 4449, 4450, 6208.
Tirranen,L.S. 9711.
Tisa,L.S. 6223.
Tischner,R. 1981, 8759.
Tissi,L. 2917.
Titche,L.L. 3597.
Titlyanov,E.A. 3402, 8426.
Titov,E.E. 7166.
Titov,M.I. 10146.
Titova,E.F. 8224.
Titova,E.V. 1637.
Titus,J.L. 1327.
Tiwari,D.P. 792.
Tiwari,A.K. 7324.
Tiwari,A.S. 1385.
Tiwari,D.N. 830, 6609.
Tiwari,D.P. 6338, 7324.
Tiwari,G.L. 4689.
Tiwari,S. 7230.
Tiwari,V.K. 3788.
Tixador,R. 2621.
Tizard,I. 2925, 5917.
Tizard,I.R. 2926, 7198.
Tjallingii,F. 2668.
Tjamos,E.C. 2390.
Tkachenko,G.I. 5581.
Tkachev,V.M. 4239.
Tkacz,J.S. 8343.
Tkalcevic,V. 9064.
Tobias,J.S. 9262.
Tobin,R.S. 1908.
Tocchini,M. 2514.
Tochikura,T. 8078.
Toczko,K. 4539.
Toda,K. 5497, 10314.
Toda,S. 7660.
Todd,N.K. 94.
Todd,E.H. 2371.
Todd,N.K. 4122.
Todd,R. 9744.
Todd,R.L. 8070.
Todorov,D. 5156.
Todorovic,R.A. 2261, 3105, 9114.
Toerien,D.F. 906, 1839, 3263.
Toffano,W.B. 1422, 1423, 1424.
Togasaki,R.K. 8993.
Toh-e,A. 4785.
Toha,C.J. 8884.
Toia,R.E.,Jr. 1, 2058.
Tokiwa,Y. 997.
Tokoroyama,T. 6475.
Tokumasu,S. 10836.
Tokuyama,T. 1602.
Tolentino,N.L. 2245.
Tollon,Y. 10069.
Tolomio, C. 157.
Tolonen,K. 2629.
Tolosova,E.A. 5458.
Tolpysheva,T.Yu. 6370, 10005.
Tom, G.D. 440.
Toma,E. 6898.
Toman, R. 240.
Tomas,C.R. 6296, 6297, 8962.
Tomasini,C. 5788, 9167.
Tomassini,F.D. 6688.
Tomecki,K.J. 2309.
Tomilin,B.A. 1734.
Tominaga,H. 6289.
Tominaga,N. 3307.
Tominaga,Y. 1993, 4622.
Tomita,K. 217.
Tomkins,A.M. 2397, 10744.
Tommerup,I.C. 9721.
Tomoyeda,M. 1991, 7559, 10102.
Tompak,B 6785.
Tompak,B. 7252.
Tomsikova,A. 6788, 6790.
Ton That,T. 10174.
Tonelli, A.E. 318.
Tonnel,A.B. 9088.
Tonomura,Y. 5486.
Tonsberg,T. 2675, 1915.
Toofanian,F. 10758.
Toomey,P.B. 3555.
Toorchen,D. 8550.
Topinka,J.A. 6673.
Topiwala,H.H. 2167.
Topping,R.C. 3660.
Topsy,K. 4801.
Torgov,I V. 8711.
Toriello,C. 4934, 6922.
Torkelsen,A. E. 8450.
Torma,A.E. 10306.
Toro, G. 671.
Torpier,G. 6545.
Torre, G. 358.
Torrealba,J.W. 10449.
Torregrossa,J.P. 7314.
Torres Calcindo,A. 2950.
Torres,J.M. 3443.
Torstensson, L. 1622.
Tortolero,O. 3008.
Tortora,P. 2753.
Torzilli, A.P. 231.
Tosa,T. 3317.
Tosca,A.D. 7118.
Tosi,P. 9148.
Toskulkao,C. 2222.
Tosta,C.E. 3592.
Toth,L.G. 3255.
Toth,O. 10542.
Totsuka,A. 7317.
Tottas,A.C. 1618.
Touraud,G. 9470.
Toure,S.M. 9611.
Touster,O. 5549.
Touw-Langendijk,E. 4294.
Touw,I. 7567.
Towe,K.M. 1670.
Towers,G.H.N. 2761.
Towers,N.R. 2330, 2904.
Town,C. 3917, 3918.
Townes,M.M. 8281.
Townsend,J.M. 10432.
Toyoda,H. 1384, 4236.
Toyohara,A. 7691.
Tozum,S.R.D. 10209.
Trabelsi,S. 7173.
Trach,V.M. 5652.
Trager,W. 670, 2176, 3219, 3590, 4323, 6662, 9562.
Trainer,T.D. 2438.
Trane,F. 5082.
Trape,J.M. 9722.
Trappe,J.M. 4981, 5353, 5354, 7276, 8166, 8170.
Traub,N. 7125.
Travassos,L.R. 5492.
Travland,L.B. 9265.
Traynor,J. 8578.
Tredwell,C.J. 7603.
Trees,A.J. 1303.
Trembath,M.K. 9008.
Trench,R.K. 2689, 8044, 8045, 8046.
Trenholme,G.M. 4321.
Trenkenshu,A.P. 2059.
Trent,J.D. 1819.
Treskunov,V.M. 2841.
Tress,B. 9198.
Treton,B. 1032.
Tretyakova,V.A. 4608.
Trevelyan,W.E. 5142.
Trevillyan,J.M. 8806.
Trevoux,R. 9523.
Trew,B.J. 7462.
Tribe,D.E. 10424.
Tribe,H.T. 7838.
Tribunskii,A.N. 7913.
Tricarico,L. 10508.
Trieger,N. 6841.
Trimble,R.B. 2749.
Trinci,A.P.J. 92, 6251, 8350.
Tringali,C. 4643, 8690.
Triolo,N. 7949.
Trione,E.J. 1792.
Tripatzis,I. 6640.
Tripodi,G. 2563.
Trischmann,T. 2257.
Trissl,D. 5924.
Trnovec,T. 7847, 9188.
Trofast,J. 6368.
Troger, R. 403.
Troitskii,N.A. 10295.
Trojanowski,J. 1947.
Trojanowsko,J. 10081.
Trolin,G. 3387.
Trolinger,J.C. 3700.
Tronchin,G. 1743.
Trono,G.C.,Jr. 3272, 3883.
Tronsmo,A. 5301.
Trotsenko,Yu.A. 1999.
Trouet,A. 9625.
Trova,P. 7949.
Troxler,R.F. 8745.
Truby,E.W. 3886.
Trucksess,M.W. 1244, 3560, 9042.
Trueba,F.J. 4443.
Trueblood,M.S. 2172.
Trueman,K.F. 1302.
Trujillo,Y. 5037.
Trumbower, W.D. 545.
Trump,B.F. 7732.

Truper,H.G. 3336, 3337.
Truszkowska, W. 613.
Tsai, M. D. 234.
Tsai,M.S. 4587.
Tsai.S.D. 4274, 9480.
Tsakiridis,J.P. 9295.
Tsang,A.S. 9899, 10068.
Tsang,M.L.-S. 990.
Tsang,S. 8077.
Tsang,S.K. 8081.
Tsao,G.T. 8598.
Tsao,P.H. 5217.
Tsarev,A.I. 1155.
Tschermak-Woess,E. 3216, 3217, 3927, 8248.
Tschiersch,B. 8579.
Tschubel,K. 9134.
Tschumi,P. 4179.
Tse,C. 8520.
Tsekos, I. 159.
Tseng,Y. M. 8627.
Tsiomenko,A.B. 5459, 10112.
Tsizin,Yu.S. 9561.
Tso,M. Y.W. 8163.
Tso,W.-W. 8163.
Tsopanakis,C. 2025.
Tsubo,Y. 6209, 6702.
Tsuboi,M. 2008, 8346, 9918.
Tsuchida,Y. 5431.
Tsuchii,A. 3421.
Tsuchiya,E. 297.
Tsuchiya,Y. 314.
Tsuchiya,E. 296, 1062, 1063, 1135, 2030, 6259, 7568, 7708, 7709.
Tsuda, R.T. 148.
Tsuge,H. 1036.
Tsuji,M. 8978.
Tsuji,N. 7646.
Tsuji,Y. 1778.
Tsujino,I. 1128.
Tsujita,Y. 1997.
Tsukahira,H. 6039.
Tsukamoto,M. 7211, 7233.
Tsukihara,T. 2026.
Tsukii,Y. 1817.
Tsumuraya,Y. 4009.
Tsung-ci, F. 456.
Tsunoda, A. 243.
Tsunoda,H. 7741.
Tsurikov,V.L. 8433.
Tsutsumi Fujiyoshi,V. 9642.
Tsutsumi,C. 7660.
Tsuyuki,H. 4282.
Tsuzuki,H. 7556.
Tsuzuki,M. 10212.
Tsuzuki,T. 9329.
Tsyrapkin,V.A. 6026.
Tu,C.C. 9852.
Tu,C.M. 10839.
Tu,J.C. 3711, 4033, 9673.
Tucker,W.D.L. 50.
Tudor,R.B. 9506.
Tudzynski,P. 4119, 8999.
Tuite,J. 5734, 6779.
Tukazima,S. 10252.
Tukmachev,V.A. 5548.
Tulloch,A.P. 6531.
Tully,R.J. 9153.
Tulpule,P.G. 4805.
Tung,B. 262.
Tunnela,E. 7411.
Turbiner, E.H. 679.
Turchetti,T. 2146.
Turek,G. 2418.
Turgeon,A.J. 5130, 10663.
Turian,G. 25, 2579, 3528, 4542, 8167, 8349, 8998.
Turk,R. 943.
Turk,J.L. 7970.
Turkensteen,L.J. 4957.
Turnbull,C.R.A. 10602.
Turnbull,J.R. 1798.
Turner-Warwick,M. 5747.
Turner,A.C. 1304.
Turner,D.A. 1516.
Turner,E.A. 9457.
Turner,G.V.S. 5963.
Turner,J.T. 9649, 10002.
Turner,M.K. 1005.
Turner,P. 2534.
Turner,R. 6530.
Turner,R., Jr. 9927.
Turner,R.H. 6994.
Turner,R.S.,Jr. 4482.
Turner,W.B. 6568.
Turnipseed,S.G. 1348.
Turov,G.S. 5025.
Turp,P. 5947.
Turpin,D.H. 839, 10348.
Turrens,J.F. 2118.
Tursz,A. 7182.
Tushov, E.G. 1160.
Tuteur,P.G. 6843.
Tuttle,R.C. 6474, 7580, 8740, 8741.
Tuttobello,L. 10864.
Tvorko,M.S. 1155.
Twomey,J.J. 4152.
Tyagi,M.B. 6693.
Tyagi,V.V.S. 4446, 5264, 6205, 8284.
Tyasto,S.P. 3603.
Tyldesley, J.B. 406.
Tyler,D.D. 10281.
Tyler,M.A. 1860.
Tyndall,R. 2710.
Tyndall,R.L. 2854.
Tynes,B.S. 2311.
Tyniec,B. 4539.
Typas,M.A. 7711.
Tyrell,H.J.V. 10313.
Tyron,J.C. 5641.
Tyson,C.B. 7463.
Tyson,J. 2607, 8320.
Tyulpanov,V.G. 3478, 3519.
Tzagoloff,A. 3973, 4555, 5395, 8519, 9008.
Tzavella-Klonari,K. 4711.
Tzean,S.-S. 7318.
Tzean,S.S. 3773.
Tzeng,C.H. 3817.
Tzigounis, V. 1528.
Tzinberg,M.B. 2002.

Ubelaker,J.E. 9861.
Uberbacher,E.C. 7563.
Uchida,A. 2888.
Uchida,J.Y. 3637, 4229.
Uchida,K. 9073, 9084, 10301.
Uchida,T. 2845, 7179.
Uchida,Y. 7168.
Uchiyama,M. 4695.
Uchiyama,S. 8496.
Uchiyama,T. 8348.
Uchytil,T.F. 2228, 4844.
Udagawa,S. 5223, 6160, 6758, 9055.
Udagawa,S.-I. 8179.
Udaiyan,K. 6043.
Udeogalanya,A.C.C. 4245.
Udvardy,J. 10062.
Uebel,J.J. 1094.
Ueberberg, H. 98.
Uecker, F.A. 813.
Uecker,F.A. 8227.
Ueda,H. 4100.
Ueda,K. 1560, 4454, 7993.
Ueda,M. 6515.
Ueda,N. 8417.
Ueda,S. 1998, 2515, 4598, 8179, 8577, 8581.
Ueda,T. 3421, 4681, 7358.
Ueda,Y. 4323.
Uehara,M. 4866.
Uehara,S. 10077.
Ueno,I. 4826, 9027.
Ueno,T. 949, 1092.
Ueno,Y. 1076, 3572, 4852, 5728, 7740.
Uesugi,Y. 7645, 8857.
Ueta,N. 7579.
Ugarova,N.N. 3428.
Ugbode,C. 7152.
Uherkovich,G. 8364.
Uhlenhopp,E. 987.
Uhlmann,D. 8371.
Uhteg,L.C. 10111.
Ui,T. 6161, 9404.
Uilenberg,G. 1761, 10787.
Ujcova,E. 7643.
Ukai,S. 3364, 6466.
Ulaszewski,S. 2813, 8772.
Ulbrich,R. 10133.
Ulc,J. 2142.
Ulisses de Carvalho,T. 2817.
Ulken,A. 8972.
Ullasa,B.A. 7067.
Ulloa,M. 3814, 6166, 6173, 8459.
Ullrich,R.C. 5669.
Ulpino,L. 1937.
Ulrich,B. 5129.
Ulrich,E.L. 4628.
Ulvund,M.J. 9269.
Umalkar,G.V. 5573.
Umansky,M.S. 4623, 5468, 10865.
Umarov,A.U. 4017.
Umeda,M. 6758, 9055.
Umenai,T. 4919.
Umezaki,I. 3234, 3910, 3951, 4461.
Umezawa,H. 10941.
Umezu,Y. 9806.
Umezurike,G.M. 1012, 2520, 3318, 8587.
Undeen,A.H. 2340.
Unestam,T. 85, 1378, 2569, 6784.
Unger,B.W. 460, 6711.
Unger,H. 6945.
Unger,K.W. 1510.
Unger,P. 3494.
Unger,P.D. 1246, 4837, 9042.
Unger,S.H. 2120.
Unger,U. 9096.
Unligil,H.H. 1613.
Unlu,M.Y. 8099.
Unnissa,A. 7812.
Uno,I. 1004.
Unrau,A.M. 7583, 8700, 8712.
Unsal,M. 9793.
Untawale,A.G. 748.
Untereker,W.J. 2282.
Upadhyay,A.N. 3758.
Upadhyay,H.P. 7367.
Upadhyay,M.K. 5854.
Upadhyay,R.K. 6682, 6683, 8981.
Upadhyay,R.S. 5974, 9421.
Upadhyaya,Y.M. 10691.
Updegraff,W.R. 3609, 3610.
Uphoff,M. 7656.
Upit,A.A. 1189.
Urakabe,R. 8081.
Uralets,T.I. 3327.
Urban,Z. 7389.
Urbanek,H. 2735, 3706.
Urbano Jimenez,F. 9184.
Urbano,P. 3235.
Urbanus,J.F.L.M. 1679.
Urbonas,V.A. 4349.
Urdaneta Morales,S. 3103.
Ure,D.C. 5353.
Uri,J.V. 6599.
Uriyuk,V.M. 9597.
Uritani,I. 368, 1147, 4637, 9321.
Urosevic,B. 10649.
Urquhart,G.M. 6814, 8947, 9107, 9602.
Urs,S.D. 5851.
Ursic,D. 6722.
Uruburu,F. 97, 4014.
Uryga,G. 3796.
Ushakov,V.M. 10219.
Ushio,F. 3845.
Ushiyama,M. 10236.
Usov,A.I. 1072, 1073, 2766.
Uspenskaja,G.D. 1006, 2728.
Uspenskaya,G.D. 1795.
Uspenskaya,Z.I. 6269.
Usuelli,L. 6143.
Utikar,P.G. 393, 603, 7857, 10572.
Utkhede,R.S. 3721, 8915, 9695.
Utroska,W.R. 10500.
Utter,M.F. 10116.
Utz,C.J. 2975.
Utz,J.P. 4220.
Uyemoto, J.K. 422.
Uyemura,D.G. 2765.
Uzelac,G. 2109.

Vaartaja,O. 3005.
Vacelet,E. 4500.
Vacilyauskas,A. 9367.
Vadalkar,K. 6481.
Vadas,R.L. 9665, 9797.
Vagabov,V.M. 10112.
Vaganova,M.S. 5617.
Vagena,A. 9170.
Vagenakis,A.G. 10486.
Vaheri,M. 7694.
Vaida,O. 2290.
Vaidya,B.S. 10153.

aidya.S. 9522.
aidyanathan.C.S. 5471, 5650, 10084, 10087.
aidyanathan.M. 2732.
ainrub.B. 6895.
ainstok, C. 1292.
airo.M.L.R. 2154.
aisala.L. 2834.
aishampayan.A. 451, 3436, 5657, 6574.
aisius,A.C. 3984, 5434.
aissaire, J. 1551.
aitkevicius.R.K. 4606.
akili.N.G. 5845.
al Moreno.A. 10076.
aladon.L.R.G. 4024, 5297, 7596.
alavanis,A. 10733.
alder,W.-A. 10784.
aldivia.E. 5744.
aldivic.M. 7290, 7291.
alencia.R. 10017.
alentine.B.P. 3537.
alentine.R.C. 2819.
alenzuela.P. 215, 982, 3974.
alera.M. 10698.
ali.N.A. 5773.
aliela.I. 917.
alkanov.M.A. 2007.
alle.A.B.F. 6646.
alle.T. 8777.
allee.B.L. 1937.
allega.V. 7099.
alli.V.E.O. 3101, 5083, 6816, 9609, 10751.
allier,P. 3477.
allin.C. 3541.
alverde.L. 5907.
an Arkel,G.A. 10012.
an Arsdel.E.P. 5891.
an Baalen,C. 6669, 8534, 436, 989, 3861, 4445, 7609, 8817, 9792.
an Bennekom.J.L. 9325.
an Best, J.A. 334.
an Beveren.C.P. 8535, 7545.
an Bronswijk.J.E.M.H. 4162, 1821.
an Bruggen,E.F.J. 958, 2715, 2716, 8531.
an Caeseele.L. 6995.
an Chuong.P.P. 4827.
an Cutsem.J. 4202.
an Cutsem,J. 9173.
an de Bogart,F. 8198.
an De Lustgraaf,B. 4162, 1821.
an Dellen,A.F. 7204, 688.
an den Berg.T.P.R. 8800.
an den Bossche.H. 2778.
an den Bossche, H. 1534.
an den Briel,W. 10225.
an den Ende,H. 74, 1679, 8293, 10225.
an den Heuvel,J. 1428.
an den Hondel,C.A.M.J.J. 10012.
an der Aa,H.A. 10804, 2507.
an der Ende,A. 958.
an der Giessen,A.C. 9325.
an der Graaff.N.A. 3654, 9409.
Van der Horst.G. 10059.
van der Kamp.B.J. 10613.
van der Kwast.W.A.M. 6883.
van der Laan.H.F. 1895, 1896, 5348.
van der Lustgraaf.B. 1902.
van der Meer.J.P. 4774, 6703, 10363.
van der Mecr.Q.P. 9325.
van der Plaats-Niterink.A.J. 2358.
van der Putte.M.J.A. 963.
van der Valk.P. 46.
van der Vorst.E. 431, 689.
Van Der Vossen.H.A.M. 636.
van der Walt.J.P. 7410.
van der Wall.I. 6883.
van der Walt.J.P. 55, 7413.
Van der Wilden.W. 5545.
van Dijk.J.E. 1761.
Van Dijken.J.P. 99, 443.
van Dorp,B. 1000.
Van Dyke.C.G. 10538.
Van Dyke.J.J. 7990.
van Eck,W.H. 711, 3365.
Van Egmond.H.P. 3564, 9046.
van Eijk,G.W. 3429, 6500, 8837.
van Eijk.J. 7717.
van Eijk.J.P. 3709.
Van Emelen.J. 7933.
Van Engen.D. 4644.
Van Esch.G.J. 3859.
Van Etten.J.L. 8653, 3471, 6384, 8501, 8502.
van Eykelenburg,C. 8679.
Van Gerven.F. 9173.
Van Gijsegem,M. 7800.
Van Haastert. P.J.M. 846.
van Hoeven, R.P. 351.
Van Houten.J. 5261.
van Hoven,W. 8040.
van Iderstine.A. 8032.
van Knapen,F. 10736.
Van Kreijl,C.F. 3300.
Van Kruiningen.H.J. 7190.
van Lelyveld.L.J. 3001, 5814, 10561.
Van Marck.E. 7933.
Van Maren.A.F. 5878.
van Meirvenne.N. 7944, 5051, 5052.
Van Meter,W. 2310.
Van Mullem.J. 7933.
Van Ness,B.G. 4005.
van Netten, C. 346.
Van Nguyen,V. 6288.
Van Niekerk,C. 2929.
van Oevelen,D. 6019.
van Oorschot,C.A.N. 1733.
Van Ormondt,H. 7545.
Van Peenen.P.F.D. 9587.
Van Raalte,C.D. 917.
Van Regenmortel,M.H.V. 7757, 5753
van Renesse,R. 7717.
Van Rhee.R. 5160.
Van Ros,G. 2422.
van Schalkwyk, G.C. 481.
van Schie,D.M.J. 3375.
Van Schoor,M. 4317.
Van Scoy,R.E. 2437.
Van Staden.J. 3681.
van Thinh.L. 8142.
Van Tuyle.G.C. 4807.
Van Uden.N. 4067, 6724.
Van Valkenburg,S.D. 912, 833, 2846.
van Vorstenbosch.C.J.A.H.V. 1761.
Van Vuurde.J.W.L. 2168, 10841.
van Waveren.E.K. 9849, 2573.
Van Winkle-Swift.K.P. 3527.
van Witsch.H. 9739.
Van Zon.A. 2931.
Vananuvat.P. 2034, 6030.
Vanbreuseghem.R. 9235.
Vancsa,A.L. 8396.
Vandegraft.E.E. 1243, 2230.
Vandekerckhove.J. 6448.
Vanden Driessche.T. 73.
Vandenberg.J.D. 7841.
Vandeputte,G. 6010.
Vanderberg.J.P. 1198, 6522, 6658, 6659, 9623, 9624.
Vanderhaeghe, H. 325, 326.
Vandersal.J.V. 4190.
Vanek.E. 9514.
VanEtten,H.D. 3446, 4974.
Vangrevelinghe,R. 7964.
Vanhaelen-Fastre.R. 1137.
Vanhaelen,M. 1137.
Vanik.K. 10606.
Vanloocke.R. 8103.
Vannacci.G. 7459.
Vannajan,S. 3272.
Vanni,P. 2753.
Vannini.G.L. 7460, 7637.
Vannucchi,S. 3235.
Vanova.M. 592, 2324.
Vanselow.G. 3014.
Vanterpool,T.C. 9350, 9454.
Vardinon.N. 7773.
Varela.L. 1897.
Varesio.L. 6809.
Vargas C.,E. 3695.
Varghese.K.I.M. 1728, 5350.
Varghese.T. 3760.
Varin.E. 6800.
Varkey,B. 2294.
Varlamov A.V. 10278.
Varlamov.V.P. 4601.
Varma.A. 3623.
Varma.R.S. 386.
Varnavskaya.O.V. 4602.
Varoquaux,P. 1596, 1597.
Varsavsky.E. 4800.
Varshney.J.L. 6594.
Vasconcellos.M.E. 2119, 4724.
Vasil'ev.V.N. 302.
Vasil'ev.V.M. 8737.
Vasil'ev.V.N. 6468.
Vasil'eva,L.N. 1880.
Vasilakakis,Ch.B. 9295.
Vasilenko,G.P. 6865.
Vasileva,A.P. 5392, 10041.
Vasilevskaya, A.I. 331.
Vasiliev,O.D. 3484.
Vasilyeva,G.K. 5126.
Vasilyeva,K.V. 4607.
Vasin,V.B. 2786.
Vasin,Yu.A. 6506.
Vaskivnyuk,V.T. 2792.
Vasu,S. 8575, 8580.
Vaughan.D. 663, 664, 4319.
Vaughan.M.H. 6741.
Vaughan.P.R. 10379.
Vaughn.V.J. 2302.
Vaught.J.B. 6751.
Vazquez.D. 4550, 4566, 8515, 8664.
Vear.F. 3639.
Vecchiarelli.A. 2917.
Vecerina.S. 7994.
Vedajanani.K. 10362.
Vedernikov.V.I. 8433.
Vedres,I. 175.
Vedy.J. 4293, 5786.
Veech.J.A. 7255.
Veenhuis, M. 99.
Veenhuis.M. 6169.
Vegna,G. 9521.
Vegter,F. 8399.
Veiga,L.A. 7555.
Veil.L.B. 6488.
Veivers.P. 1561.
Velasco Castrejon,O. 6921.
Velasquez,G.T. 884, 7287.
Velez.H. 2246.
Velikanov,G.A. 5547.
Velimirov.B. 9954.
Velinsky,C. 9061.
Velisek.J. 5149.
Venard.P. 3638.
Veneri,R. 7767.
Venkataramanan.M.N. 4254.
Venkitasubramanian.T.A. 9043, 2215, 4802.
Venkov.P. 6727.
Venkov.P.V. 4556, 5392, 10041.
Venn.L. 8997.
Vennesland.B. 226.
Venrick,E.L. 6275.
Venugopal.M.N. 6968.
Veprekova.A. 6663.
Verachtert.H. 6019.
Verbanac, P. 435.
Verbeet.M.P. 5382.
Verbov, J. 519.
Vercellotti, J.R. 308.
Verde de Millan.L. 6358.
Verdier.G. 7527, 7528.
Verduin.J. 1837.
Verfurth.C. 2757, 8635.
Verge.J.P. 10189.
Vergel de Dios.T.I. 1388.
Verges.J. 9523.
Verghese,M. 4313.
Verhage.J. 10736.
Verhave.J.P. 2938.
Verheus.A.H. 1428.
Verheyen-Bouvy,M.-F. 10218.
Verhoef,C.H. 3859.
Verhoeff,K. 9402.
Verkhoturov,V.N. 6506.
Verkleij,A.J. 5537.
Verlaque,M. 920, 2655.
Verlinde,A. M. 8103.
Verma.K.K. 114.
Verma,B.B. 7199, 10461.
Verma.B.C. 10850.
Verma.B.N. 3911.
Verma.B.S. 4908, 9259.
Verma.H.S. 5890.

Verma.M.M. 5902.
Verma.R.K. 8588.
Verma.R.N. 3794.
Verma.S.K. 3911.
Verme.G. 9160.
Vermeire.M. 3348.
Vermer.J.N. 6480.
Vernes.A. 677, 3449, 7968, 9261, 10436.
Verni.F. 8275.
Vernick.S.H. 5259.
Veroy.R.L. 8682.
Verret.R.C. 10067.
Verschoor.A. 2631.
Versenyi. L. 694.
Vershinin.V.P. 1325.
Vershinina.V.A. 4968.
Verstraete.W. 8103.
Ververgaert.P.H.J.T. 5537.
Vervoort.T. 5051, 5052, 7944.
Verwer.W. 5537.
Vesco.G. 5942.
Vesconi.F. 10478.
Vesela.J. 4821.
Veselsky.J. 2278, 6139, 6142, 9848.
Vesely.D. 2357, 3736, 4234, 4821, 5111, 5112, 10389.
Vesk.M. 760.
Vesonder.R.F. 5718, 5733.
Vessey.M.P. 9190.
Vestal.J.R. 7329.
Vestberg.M. 10640.
Vetel.J.-M. 4183.
Vetter.J. 5157.
Vetter.R.J. 1824.
Vetterlein.G. 5159.
Vetterling.J.M. 1757.
Vettermann.W. 2721, 5424, 8544.
Veum.T.L. 9764.
Vey.A. 2326.
Veylon.R. 3168.
Vezina.C. 5578.
Vianello.A. 5736, 7897.
Vianna Martins.A. 7936.
Vianna. A.L. 647.
Vianna. L.G. 647.
Vianna.S.S.S. 2337, 2338.
Viano.I. 10819.
Vicente.C. 8777.
Vichkanova.S.A. 9218.
Vick.G.W.,III 6443.
Vickerman.K. 6178, 6810.
Vickers.H.R. 4223.
Victor.J. 8624.
Vidari.G. 8702.
Vidaver.W. 5532.
Videau.C. 6054.
Vidic.H.J. 1084.
Vidyakumari.A. 6281.
Vieira.A.A.H. 3468.
Vieira.M.M. 7555.
Vielitz.E. 9056.
Viennot Bourgin.G. 2612, 7883.
Vierke.G. 7602.
Vignais.P.V. 10144.
Vignale. R. 539.
Vijayakumar.C.S.K. 2366.
Vijayakumar.P. 2000.
Vijayaraghavan. M. 509.
Vikineswary,S. 9182.
Vilhelmova, D. 343.
Villa,T.G. 257, 2756, 3328.
Villalta,F.V. 7688.
Villaneuva,J.R. 2756, 3328.
Villanueva,J.R. 2745, 5495, 6417, 7561, 7696, 10197.
Villanueva,R.G. 1890.
Villarreal,A. 8917.
Villemez,C.L. 8646.
Villeret,S. 5503.
Villette,O. 5574.
Villoutreix,J. 8697.
Vinayagamurthy,A. 9435.
Vinayak,V.K. 1489, 1490, 2921, 5061, 10708.
Vincent,J. 10516.
Vincent,M. 2414.
Vincent,R.D. 4554, 9011.
Vincenzini,M.T. 2753.
Vinci,A. 2280.
Vindevogel,H. 9654.
Viniegra-Gonzalez,G. 3807.
Vining,L.C. 356, 10194.
Vinnikova,N.V. 1238.
Vinogradov,M.E. 6317.
Vinogradova,K.L. 3274.
Vinopal,J. 8194.
Viola,R.E. 1044.
Viollier,M. 1862.
Viranuvatti,V. 9544.
Virella,G. 1186.
Virgin,H.I. 5572.
Virmani,V. 4180, 5766.
Viroben,G. 1264.
Virolainen,M. 7749.
Vischer,W.A. 8869.
Vishnevskaya,R.I. 5022.
Vishniac,H.S. 10834.
Vismara,E. 10484.
Vissani,P.M. 10508.
Visutasunthorn,C. 9058.
Viswanathan,S. 10745.
Viswanath Reddy,M. 440, 999.
Viswanath,G.K. 5995.
Viswanathan,R. 3578, 10909.
Vita Finzi,P. 8702.
Vita,A. 279, 5462.
Vital Durand, D. 653.
Vithanage,K. 1574, 5983, 9684.
Vitolo,M.J. 8980.
Vitrinskaya,A.M. 9758.
Vivalda,P. 3292.
Vizarova,G. 9332.
Vlach,D. 2137.
Vlasova,E.A. 3732, 5810, 9292.
Vlcek,D. 2842, 2843, 8994.
Vlcek,J. 6016.
Vlckova,V. 2886.
Vleggaar,R. 10204, 10205, 10413.
Vodop'yanova,L.G. 10021, 10151.
Voet,D. 7563.
Voeten,A.C. 8024.
Voets,J.P. 7628.
Vogel,E. 703.
Vogel,F.S. 2825.
Vogel,S.L. 10288.
Vogelmann,T.C. 4020.
Vogt,H. 5150.
Vogt,P.K. 4386.
Voigt,M.N. 4104, 6666.
Voigt,S. 2788.
Voigt,W.-H. 9215.
Voisin,C. 9088.
Voituriez,B. 8427, 8428.
Vojtech,K. 9151.
Vojtovics,M. 7054.
Vokoun,J. 7733.
Volc,J. 4010, 6465.
Volcan,G.S. 8877.
Volcani, B.E. 207.
Volin,R.B. 1461.
Volk,W.A. 5184.
Volkheimer,G. 9225.
Volkl,W. 10062.
Volkov,V.Ya. 5547.
Volkova,L.D. 5452, 5623.
Volkova,V. 9232.
Volkovitskaya,O.E. 10119.
Volle,D. 10657.
Voller,A. 3086, 3087, 4300.
Vollet,J.J. 7107.
Volnyagina,L.V. 9159.
Volosovets, P.S. 554.
Volovik,A.S. 3011.
Volpe,G. 4723.
Volvach,P.V. 9353.
Volz,P.A. 1693, 10681.
Von Allmen,C. 2893.
von Arx,J.A. 1694.
von Aufsess,H. 1419.
von Behren,L.A. 6830.
von Brockel,K. 935.
von Broembsen,S. 9298.
von der Haar,F. 280, 976.
Von Gal Furtado,C.C. 501, 9111
von Heydendorff,R.C. 7849.
von Kraemer Bryn,M. 9762.
von Lochow,J. 10580.
von Maillot,K. 9246.
von Olenhusen,K.G. 7358.
von Seyerl,F. 5258.
von Wright,A. 4656, 8722.
Vona,V. 6674.
Vonlanthen,M. 2041, 5498.
Vonoczky,J. 10712.
Voorheis,H.P. 285, 7620.
Vorisek,J. 1090.
Vork,F. 2602, 9890.
Vorob'ev,V.I. 3978.
Vorobyeva,E.A. 1576.
Vorobyov,A.V. 5624.
Vorobyova,G.S. 2156.
Vorobyova,L.I. 8836.
Voronin,E.I. 3656.
Voronin,V.N. 8267.
Voronova,M.N. 2618.
Vosjan,J.H. 2646.
Voskoboyev,A.I. 1039.
Vospernik,P. 10403.
Voss,H. 438.
Vostrov,I.S. 6048.
Votruba,J. 4363.
Votselko,S.K. 6468, 8737.
Voznakova,Z. 3494.
Vranska,T. 4951.
Vrany,J. 3783.
Vreeken, J. 669.
Vucinic,Z. 6528.
Vuillaume,E. 9495.
Vulto,T.J.A. 3859.
Vyas,K.M. 3406.
Vyhnalek,J. 9645.
Vyshkvartsev,D.I. 8430, 9967.
Vyvadilova,M. 1417.

Wachter,E. 8795.
Wada,H. 3777, 4094, 5121.
Wada,K. 10137, 10260.
Wada,M. 8238.
Wada,Y. 5575, 6039.
Wade,G.C. 2382.
Wadje,S.S. 7910.
Wadstrom,T. 3060.
Wadsworth,H.J. 10179.
Wafar, M.V.M. 152.
Wafford,J.D. 9469.
Wagenaar,E.B. 5201.
Wagenbreth,I. 2555.
Wagenmann,R. 4393.
Wagner,D. 5146.
Wagner,E.K. 1956.
Wagner,F. 6420, 6421.
Wagner,F.J.E. 2680.
Wagner,G.E. 2112, 6593, 8849.
Wagner,G.G. 3593, 4174.
Wagner,G.H. 3784.
Wagner,P.C. 4224.
Wagner,W. 4000.
Wahl,G. 4562.
Wahl,I. 1413.
Waibel,J. 7727.
Waidyanatha,U.P. de S. 10855.
Wain,R.A. 10687.
Wain,W.H. 8863.
Wainwright,M. 5128, 7267, 10917.
Waisel,Y. 8840.
Waits,V.B. 2402.
Waiyaki,B.G. 5007, 5008.
Wakabayashi,K. 2001, 5435, 10137.
Wakabayashi,S. 4627.
Wakahara,A. 217.
Wakatsuki,T. 4719.
Wake, K. 404.
Wakefield,E.H. 5721.
Wakelin,D. 2268.
Waki,S. 10340.
Wakil,S.J. 278, 2754.
Wakita,S. 4013.
Waksman,B.H. 2923.
Walbaum,S. 2012, 4472.
Walch,J. 2319, 5790.
Walchli,O. 2496.
Waldeck,B. 3387.
Wale,S.J. 10591.
Wali, A.S. 446.
Waliyar,F. 6036.
Walk, R.-A. 93.
Walker Fredrick,S. 7487.
Walker,J. 803.
Walker,S.E. 426.
Walker Nasir,E. 4004.
Walker,A.R. 7690, 10344.
Walker,E. 7158, 10058.
Walker,E.F.,Jr. 8073.
Walker,G.K. 3305.
Walker,H.L. 5002.
Walker,J. 4980, 9419.

Walker,J.D. 2532.
Walker,K.A.M. 6597, 8860.
Walker,R.R. 2382.
Walkinshaw,C.H. 5842.
Wall, D. 142.
Walla,J.A. 5003.
Wallace,B. 9716.
Wallace,D.R. 5284.
Wallace,F.G. 3748.
Wallace,G.T.,Jr. 1863.
Wallace,H.A.H. 4083.
Wallace,H.R. 4279.
Wallace,S.R. 1460.
Wallace,S.S. 1028.
Wallach,D.F.H. 3591.
Wallentinus,I. 3281.
Waller, J.M. 635.
Waller,J. 7920.
Waller,T. 2264.
Walles,B. 3672.
Wallin,H. 6679.
Wallin,J. 2299.
Wallis-Biggart,N. 7533.
Wallis,C. 10042.
Wallis,G.W. 10612.
Wallnofer,P.R. 3779.
Walmsley,R.D. 906, 1839.
Walne,P.L. 9882.
Walsby,A.E. 3260, 8536, 8649, 10360.
Walser,K. 9272.
Walsh,C. 7542.
Walsh,J. 849.
Walsh,J.J. 1859.
Walsh,L.G. 7851.
Walter,J.A. 2046, 4144.
Walter,R.D. 5303, 8639, 8641.
Walter,S.K. 6389.
Waltman, S.R. 530.
Walton,B.C. 5907.
Walton,E.F. 6647.
Walz,A. 3552.
Walzer,I. 2976.
Walzer,P.D. 3064, 9583, 10789.
Wamukota,W.M. 10524.
Wan,S.P. 3753, 5092.
Wander,J.D. 10207.
Wandrey,C. 3333, 3334.
Wanet-Rouard,J. 9233.
Wang,C.C. 3304, 4626, 6458.
Wang,D.I.C. 7343.
Wang,J. 3579.
Wang,R.T. 10201.
Wang,W. 1167.
Wang,Y.-Y.D. 4361.
Wangikar,P.D. 9408.
Wanka,F. 6231.
Wankya,B.M. 9540.
Wanner,G. 2078.
Wara, W.M. 680.
Waraszkiewicz,S.M. 2077.
Ward,S. 379.
Ward,B. 8302.
Ward,C.H. 3252.
Ward,D.E. 3376.
Ward,H.B. 2844.
Ward,J.C. 8050.
Ward,J.I. 10491.
Ward,M.E. 6901.
Ward,R.D. 9512.
Ward,S. 4716.
Wardecker,A. 1349.
Wardlaw,A.C. 8554.
Wardrop,A.B. 6152.
Ware,G.M. 5738.
Ware,G.O. 6666.
Warhurst,D.C. 7962.
Warn,B.J. 6426.
Warnecke,M. 1814.
Warner,F.D. 8279.
Warner,J.R. 4553, 5403.
Warner,R.C. 1956.
Warnes,W.E.J. 7204.
Warnock,D.W. 494, 8919.
Warr,J.R. 6696.
Warrant,R.W. 979, 980.
Warren,C.G. 7056.
Warren,H.L. 4258.
Warren,J.A. 10692.
Warren,M. 676, 8012.
Warren,M.F. 10416.
Warren,N. 8995.
Warren,R.C. 7809.
Wartel,S. 4112.
Wartenberg,D.E. 1174.
Warth,P. 7815.
Warton,A. 6179.
Warwick,R. 9574.
Wasfy,E.H. 1432.
Washburn,E. 4499.
Washburn,K.W. 4823.
Washida,S. 4647.
Washington,W.S. 9406.
Wasilewska-Dabrowska,L.D. 3914.
Wasko,M.L. 6437.
Waskow,E.A. 1317.
Wasternack,C. 3438.
Wasti,S.S. 9275.
Watanabe, A. 489.
Watanabe,E. 1136.
Watanabe,H. 10092.
Watanabe,I. 1572, 3778.
Watanabe,K. 1965.
Watanabe,M. 1141, 3182, 3262, 9757.
Watanabe,M.M. 757, 758.
Watanabe,S. 6094, 6099, 1653, 1654, 5203, 6092, 6093, 6095.
Watanabe,T. 2115, 3950, 4060, 6114, 6473.
Waterbury,J.B. 3953, 8118, 8119.
Waters,H. 3775.
Waters,R. 1874.
Watkins,D.A.M. 10579.
Watkins,J.F.II. 10267.
Watkins,P. 5036.
Watling,R. 1392, 5610, 6140, 8908.
Watrud,L.S. 1785.
Watson,D.H. 1989.
Watson,K. 3925, 4042, 8709.
Watson,S.A. 2230.
Watson,S.W. 3953.
Watson,W.H. 2092.
Watson,W.P. 3425.
Watson,W.T. 9620.
Watt,B. 9190.
Watters,K. 5794.
Wattre,P. 9088.
Watts,C. 9153.
Watts,C.D. 5501.
Waud, J.M. 267.
Waugh,T.R. 1315.
Wauke,T. 2518, 3845, 4794, 9027.
Wauters,J.P. 10477.
Wawrik,F. 890, 6101.
Wawrzkiewicz,K. 555.
Waxman,M.F. 5680.
Waygood,E.R. 5504.
Wazny,J. 3473.
Weatherall,D.J. 3743.
Weathers,P.J. 2862.
Weaver,D.J. 10575.
Weaver,G.A. 5717, 5729, 5731, 10426.
Webb, K.L. 352.
Webber,E.E. 6307.
Weber,P.V.V. 588.
Weber, A. 549.
Weber,H. 1113, 7615.
Weber,I. 2145.
Weber,J. 5254.
Weber,K. 293, 3904, 6448.
Weber,M.M. 4570.
Weber,W.J.,Jr. 1926.
Webling,D.D'A. 4927.
Webster,R.G.,Jr. 1318.
Webster,J. 1901, 5293, 5294, 7403, 9846.
Webster,J.M. 10656.
Webster,R.K. 10833.
Weckstrom,L. 6644.
Wedderburn,N. 3592, 7970.
Weedon,D. 3600.
Weeke,B. 1285.
Weeke,E.R. 6803.
Weekley,L.B. 5692.
Weeks,D.P. 2688.
Weeks,G. 1059, 9892, 10232.
Weeks,M. 10491.
Weeldenberg,J. 1460.
Wefer,G. 3966.
Wegman,R.C.C. 3859.
Wegmann,K. 1068, 1069, 1070, 2027.
Wegmann,T. 6913, 10512, 10523.
Wegner,A. 2903.
Wehland,J. 3904, 5254.
Wehner,F.C. 6765.
Wehrmeyer,W. 4665.
Wehtje,G. 4961, 9313.
Wei,R.-D. 5730.
Weibel,M. 6222.
Weibel,M.K. 4366.
Weibring,J. 4181.
Weidanz,W.P. 9124.
Weider,E. 5641.
Weidhase,R.A. 2594.
Weigel, H.-J. 300.
Weiger,C. 1168.
Weigl,E. 9914.
Weihe,J.L. 7641.
Weihofen, U. 602.
Weijers,P.J. 5383.
Weijman,A.C.M. 2856, 8165.
Weik,R.R. 876, 8780.
Weil,J.H. 8547.
Weiland,G. 5258, 7965.
Weilbaecher,D.G. 1327.
Weiler,C.S. 10914.
Weinbach,E.C. 8779.
Weinbaum,F.I. 2937, 9120.
Weinberg,E.D. 2302.
Weiner,M.H. 9150.
Weinhardt,K.K. 4726.
Weinhold,A.R. 10689.
Weinman,D. 1810.
Weintraub,J. 2937.
Weir,E.C. 10552.
Weir,E.K. 8114.
Weir,L.C. 10596.
Weirich,E.G. 8869.
Weis,D.S. 2483, 9662, 10795.
Weisbach,J.A. 6599.
Weisbrod,G.L. 5769.
Weisbrode,S.E. 9641, 2464.
Weiser,I. 10817.
Weiser,J. 5089.
Weisman,B.L. 9501.
Weisrock,R. 734.
Weiss,A. 4975, 8374.
Weiss,G. 2224, 3565.
Weiss,H. 295.
Weiss,L.M. 2877.
Weiss,M.L. 2930, 2933.
Weiss,M.M. 1198.
Weiss,N. 2427.
Weiss,R. 2995.
Weiss,R.L. 10294, 10350.
Weissberg,S.M. 4086.
Weisslowicz,H. 6038.
Weisz,D. 10481.
Weitgasser,H. 9216.
Weitzel,D. 2956.
Weitzman,I. 861, 6837.
Weitzman,S. 4922.
Weitzner,R. 7795.
Welch, E.B. 894.
Welch, J.S. 681.
Welch, S.G. 301.
Welden,A.L. 6365.
Welder,L. 5402.
Welker,D.L. 2874, 8491, 8492.
Wellde,B.T. 2446.
Wellendorf,H. 5846.
Wellford,T.E.T. 2218.
Wellhausen,S.R. 7758.
Wellman,A.M. 4541, 6174.
Wellnitz,W.R. 8361.
Wells,H.D. 591.
Wells,G. 2916.
Wells,I.D. 6789, 9068.
Wells,J.B.J. 5333.
Wells,J.W. 6479.
Wells,K. 6256.
Wells,O.S. 7056.
Wells,R.A. 5930.
Wells,R.J. 4642, 4693, 10167.
Wellving,A. 1362.
Welsh,R.P. 6049.
Welt,R. 3666.
Welter,A. 4003.
Welty,R.E. 7870.
Weltzien, H.C. 564.
Wen,L. F.L. 2149.
Wenderoth,K. 7351.
Wenger,J.P. 9546.
Wenlock,R.W. 7971.
Wensink,P.C. 2703.
Wenzel,D. 7160.
Wenzel,R.P. 4195.
Weppelman,R.M. 3112, 8032.

Werbel,L.M. 4075, 4727, 4728, 4729.
Weresub,L.K. 800, 3733.
Werk,R. 7989.
Werkmeister,K. 4651.
Werneck,L. 7828.
Werner,H. 389.
Werner-Schlenzka,H. 3295.
Werner,A. 3028, 5866.
Werner,D. 2537, 6523.
Werner,E. 3295.
Werner,G.T. 10721.
Werner,H. 4172, 7162, 7766.
Werner,M.M. 2108, 3553.
Werner,R. 2325.
Werner,S. 1225, 2727.
Wertzberger,R. 956.
Wery,M. 4303, 7944.
Wesel,S. 7800.
Wesolowski,M. 5401.
Wessels,J.G.H. 10032.
Wessels,P.L. 3575, 10204, 10205.
Wessling,W.H. 9031.
West, E.F. 525.
West,J.A. 3467, 4458, 6221, 8147, 8149, 8307.
West,J.L. 4822.
Westall,J.C. 2847.
Weste,G. 1574, 1736, 5813, 5893, 5983, 9684.
Westergaard,O. 1974, 2025, 7543.
Western, K.A. 1515.
Westheimer,F.H. 8629.
Westlake,D.W.S. 6687.
Westley,J. 262, 10111.
Westphal, R. 1532.
Westphal,H.-J. 10519.
Wetherbee,R. 843, 2600, 4399.
Wettern,M. 6612.
Wetzel,R. 3769, 7540.
Weyman,A.E. 535.
Weymann,L.H. 8917.
Whalley,A.J.S. 8828.
Whalley,T. 8329.
Whatley,F.R. 379, 4716, 10802.
Whatley,J.M. 10802.
Wheals,A.E. 7463.
Wheat,L.J. 9204.
Wheat,R. 6443.
Wheate,H.W. 2405.
Wheatley,D.N. 9910, 10058.
Wheeler,P.A. 6529, 10231.
Wheeler,W.N. 9661.
Whelan,P.M. 3947, 3948.
Whipps,J.M. 84, 5026.
Whitaker, J.R. 254.
Whitbread,R. 9469.
White,A.C. 534.
White,E.M. 699.
White,A.H. 6573.
White,A.W. 8415.
White,D.G. 3647, 3697, 4138, 9489.
White,D.J. 7201.
White,E. 902.
White,E.M. 8268.
White,F.H. 2153.
White,G.A. 8637.
White,H.H. 6320.
White,L.O. 547, 4947, 7809.
White,M.W. 9142.
White,P.C. 10297.
White,R.G. 7126.
White,R.L. 7627.
White,S. 2975.
White,S. L. 797.
White,W. 7817.
Whitelaw,D.D. 8947, 9107, 9602.
Whiteley,L.A. 9400.
Whiteside,J.O. 1476, 1379.
Whitlaw,J.T.,Jr. 9533.
Whitledge,T.E. 1859.
Whitney,K.D. 12.
Whitney,N.G. 587.
Whitney,F. 1858.
Whitney,G. 1486.
Whitney,R.D. 6624.
Whitson,P.D. 8132.
Whittaker,B.L. 10401.
Whittaker,P.A. 2067.
Whittaker,R.H. 783.
Whitten,L.K. 687.
Whittick,A. 5276, 8307.
Whittingham,W.F. 7260.
Whittington,W.J. 5860.
Whittle,K.J. 3422.
Whitton, B.A. 117, 118, 119, 120.
Wiame,J.-M. 472, 1236, 3544, 5684, 6732.
Wicik,A. 7604.
Wick,R. 10023.
Wickberg,B. 3387.
Wicklow,D.T. 5222, 6341, 7250, 7260, 9990, 10827.
Wickner,R.B. 10818, 707, 2193, 4785.
Wicks,T.J. 10657.
Widdowson,T.B. 923.
Widmann,J. J. 7804.
Widmer,H. 3391, 4627.
Widstrom,N.W. 4140, 6749.
Wiebe,W.J. 352.
Wiebe,P.H. 8479, 9982.
Wiebe,W.J. 1579, 10822.
Wiedemann,B. 6582.
Wiegand,H. 8613.
Wiegand,N.K. 238.
Wiegmann,F.L.,Jr. 7706.
Wieland,T. 318, 321.
Wieland,F. 2757, 8635.
Wieland,T. 5518.
Wielgat,B. 3914.
Wiemken,A. 6535.
Wienhues,A. 10628.
Wierzbicka,D. 4204.
Wiese,L. 2550, 9881.
Wiese,M.V. 3690.
Wiese,W. 2550, 9881.
Wiger,R. 5085.
Wiggins,E.A. 9437.
Wikstrom,C. 5510.
Wilber,R.B. 7181.
Wilbert,N. 2683, 6200, 8277.
Wilborn,W.H. 6882.
Wilcox Silver,M. 1819.
Wilcox, H. 1171.
Wilcox,D.K. 5279.
Wilcox,J.R. 9306.
Wilcoxson,R.D. 1409, 3474, 3734, 4986, 7021, 9384.
Wilczynski,G. 4185.
Wild,A. 10852.
Wild,M.A. 5414.
Wilde,E.W. 10332.
Wildfuhr,G. 7176.
Wildgoose,P.B. 1127.
Wilding,N. 9266.
Wiley,H.B. 4257.
Wiley,P.F. 3424.
Wilhelm,J.M. 6723, 6726.
Wilhelm,S. 3727.
Wilhm,J. 138.
Wilke,C.R. 3815, 4743, 5147.
Wilken,D.R. 1049.
Wilkens,H.J. 2734.
Wilkie,B.N. 7198.
Wilkie,D. 1230, 3550, 10042.
Wilkin, J.K. 642.
Wilkins,A. 8995.
Wilkins,A.L. 10263.
Wilkins,P.W. 7012, 7876.
Wilkinson,C.R. 5968, 5969.
Wilkinson,G.T. 6947.
Wilkinson,H.T. 7081.
Wilkinson,K.D. 6434.
Wilkinson,M. 6325.
Wilkinson,R.N. 4314.
Willadsen,C.M. 2467.
Willaert,E. 2413.
Willcox,M. 7145.
Wille,J.J. 10024.
Willemsens,G. 2778.
Willetts,H.J. 8187.
Willhardt,I.G. 5458.
Willhite,C.C. 4954.
William,D.C. 9585.
Williams Cowper,S. 3949.
Williams,D.M. 1282.
Williams,E.B. 1390.
Williams,N.A. 699.
Williams,D. 10441.
Williams,D.J. 7214.
Williams,D.L. 2240.
Williams,E. 10011.
Williams,H. 7200, 7991.
Williams,J.A. 2344.
Williams,J.B. 987.
Williams,J.E. 4101, 7437.
Williams,J.G. 8495.
Williams,J.R. 3660.
Williams,K. 3080.
Williams,K.A.B. 7991.
Williams,K.L. 1222, 2873.
Williams,P. 7936.
Williams,P.F. 9391, 9467.
Williams,P.H. 3007.
Williams,P.J. 736.
Williams,R.C. 4021.
Williams,R.E. 2365.
Williams,R.O. 5475.
Williams,S.C. 220, 5475.
Williams,T.W.,Jr. 6861.
Williams,W.L. 4837.
Williamson,W.A. 504, 665.
Williamson,B. 3018.
Williamson,C.E. 10796.
Williamson,D.H. 2699.
Williamson,H.O. 1276, 9075.
Williamson,J. 5591.
Williamson,R.E. 10529.
Williamson,W.A. 1350, 5932.
Willims,R.O. 220.
Willison,J.H.M. 76, 2615.
Willoughby,L.G. 8174.
Wills, B.J. 723.
Wills,C. 2884.
Wills,W.H. 5886, 9474.
Willsky,G.R. 8614.
Wilson,G.B. 69.
Wilson,J.H. 726.
Wilson,A.C. 10095.
Wilson,A.T. 10336.
Wilson,B.J. 9044.
Wilson,C.L. 4747.
Wilson,D.B. 6387.
Wilson,D.M. 4825, 6749, 6763.
Wilson,F. 4907.
Wilson,J.M. 9593.
Wilson,J.H. 10289.
Wilson,J.M. 10828.
Wilson,K.J. 2045
Wilson,R.J.M. 1812, 3743.
Wilson,W.T. 1349.
Wiltens,J. 5532.
Wimpee,B.B. 9949.
Winblad,B. 4181, 8862.
Winburn,J.T. 8490.
Windels,C.E. 4257, 7908.
Windisch,S. 9763, 1188.
Winfield, J.L. 1341.
Wingfield,G.I. 4751, 5994.
Winkelmann,E. 2124.
Winkelmann,G. 8805, 8976.
Winkler,C.F. 2298.
Winkler,S. 7273.
Winn,R.T. 1248.
Winner,H.I. 4193, 8107.
Winsor,B. 10377.
Winter,W. 5640.
Winter,W.E. 9422.
Winternitz,F. 10174.
Winters,H.F. 2377.
Winters,K. 3861, 9792.
Winters,R. 10443.
Winward,L.D. 8870.
Winzelberg,G.G. 10486.
Wirick,C.D. 1859.
Wise,A. 5715.
Wise,G.E. 221.
Wise,G.J. 7798.
Wisely,B. 4503.
Wiseman,A. 3993, 5463, 7342.
Wiseman,J.S. 6489.
Wisneiwski,J. 48.
Wisniewski, R. 1498.
Wisniewski,J. 4946.
Wisoff,G. 10481.
Wissler,K. 9545.
Wita,I. 5114, 9657.
Witalinski,W. 3796.
Withers,N.W. 8689, 1080, 2057, 6474, 7580, 8740, 8741.
Witkowski, J.A. 1281.
Witlock,D.R. 3119.
Witney,G. 1482.
Witter,L.D. 10160.
Witting,P.-A. 2466.
Wittmann-Liebold,B. 8518.
Wittner,M. 2257.
Witty,R. 8957, 10345.
Wizemann,V. 4891.
Wodzinski,R.S. 3862.

oehrer,W. 3151.
oelders,H. 3346.
oelkerling,W.J. 782.
oenckhaus,C. 5467.
oessner,J.W. 9661.
ogan,G.N. 4146, 4842, 5707, 7732, 10432.
ohlfarth-Bottermann,K.E. 14, 10233, 7358, 1674.
ohrle,W. 10757.
ohrmann,K. 2200.
ojciechowska,M. 10543.
ojciechowski,Z.A. 8695.
old,J.K. 4004, 4004.
olf,D.H. 264.
olf,R.E. 846.
olf, R.E. 1515.
olf,A.M. 9263.
olf,C.R. 2010.
olf,D.H. 2747, 4617.
olf,E.W. 4907.
olf,J.E.,Jr. 7797.
olf,K. 2209, 2210, 2705, 7539.
olf,P.H. 1558.
olf,R. 10023.
olf,R.H. 3763.
olfe, C.B. 37.
olfe, C.B., Jr. 43.
olfe,J. 4482, 6274, 9927.
olfe,M.S. 9505, 5034, 5832, 9504, 10587.
olfensberger,H.-R. 9564.
olff,L.J. 3094.
olfson,V.G. 3978.
olk,C.P. 1100, 988, 2685, 3397, 4669, 6459.
ollaston,E.M. 3188.
oller,L. 4850.
oller,R. 6044.
ollgiehn,R. 209.
ollman,F.-A. 335, 8764, 8765.
olosker,H.B.M. 5633.
olpow,E. 4922.
olpow,E.R. 10714.
olstenholme,D.R. 4569, 10053.
oltz,S.S. 5903.
omack,F. 4619.
omack,F.C. 4620.
ondrack,L.M. 1023, 6426, 7533.
ong,C.-H. 8561.
ong,D.C.L. 8968.
ong,H.-C. 459.
ong,H.A. 5143.
ong,J.A.-L. 8187.
ong,K.F. 229.
ong,K.H. 10857.
ong,M.H. 6090, 9959.
ong,P.K. 10857.
ong,P.T.W. 9342.
ong,P.Y.O. 1437, 1439, 5864.
ong,S.K. 8768.
ong,S.T.C. 3246.
ong,T.L. 7839.
ong,T.W. 6391.
ong,W.M. 5289.
ong,W.W. 3404.
oo,N.H. 10044.
Woo,P.T.K. 2442, 2443, 2617, 9595.
Wood,P.McR. 632.
Wood,B.J.B. 7288.
Wood,D.A. 6244, 10860.
Wood,E.F. 6288.
Wood,E.N. 5725.
Wood,G.L. 2327.
Wood,J.E. 3631.
Wood,P.McR. 1460, 6768.
Wood,R.K.S. 3320, 3782, 7921.
Wood,S.G. 1085.
Wood,T. 4609.
Wood,T.R. 2285.
Wood,W.W. 7677.
Woodcock,T. 9406.
Woodrow,G. 10117.
Woodrow,S. 6399.
Woodruff,A.W. 2423, 10464.
Woods,D.R. 5642.
Woods,J.M. 1178.
Woods,L. 7270.
Woods,L.F.J. 3993.
Woods,R.A. 3301, 6736.
Woods,T.A.D. 6120.
Woodward,J. 5463.
Woodward,J.D. 10888.
Woodward,J.R. 2813, 8772.
Woolard,F.X. 4644, 8825.
Woolford,M.K. 2522.
Wootton,J.C. 1989.
Worland,A.J. 7024.
Worsaae,H. 4147.
Worth,D.F. 4075, 4727, 4728.
Wrathall,A.E. 4816, 6777.
Wray,B.B. 9042.
Wrede,P. 10044.
Wren,J.J. 7316.
Wrench,J. 8099.
Wrench,J.J. 6557.
Wright,I.G.A. 1557.
Wright,S.W. 1111.
Wright,B.A. 7805.
Wright,B.E. 849, 8314, 8970.
Wright,I.G. 10475, 5945, 7761, 8949.
Wright,J.E. 7393.
Wright,J.L.C. 2046.
Wright,M. 4776, 10069.
Wright,M.J. 6478.
Wright,R.A. 5045.
Wright,S.E. 7340.
Wright,S.G. 2397, 5038, 7183.
Wright,S.J.L. 10844.
Wright,T.L. 6280.
Wrigley,N.G. 10116.
Wu Thy Fan 9121.
Wu,G.-S. 3431.
Wu,K.C. 2374.
Wu,L.C. 3394, 3395.
Wu,M.T. 4954.
Wu,W.-N. 3458.
Wu,W.-S. 3134.
Wu,W.S. 2374.
Wuepper,K.D. 6888.
Wujek,D.E. 72, 8125, 9668.
Wunderlich,F. 2035, 8533, 10242, 10245.
Wunderlich,M. 9219.
Wunsche,N. 6638.
Wurst,M. 6465, 8074.
Wurster,B. 7625.
Wurster,C.F. 9796.
Wurster,L.F. 1625.
Wurtz,E.A. 6694.
Wyatt,E.J. 6188.
Wyatt,R.D. 3119, 4823, 5695, 6748, 9030.
Wykoff,D.E. 2446.
Wyler,D.J. 9117, 9120.
Wyler,T. 7532.
Wyllie,R.M. 10485.
Wyllie,T.D. 10939.
Wynne,B. 9208.
Wynne,M.J. 3192.
Wyroba,E. 109.
Wyss,O. 10060.

Ximenez-Garcia,C. 6922.
Xingwu,C. 3072.
Xuejing,A. 3072.

Ya Fraikin,G. 9005.
Yabe,I. 10314.
Yablonskaya,E.A. 6330.
Yabu,H. 4775, 6704.
Yabukov,K.F. 3515.
Yadav,B.R.D. 6150.
Yadav,R.R. 7589.
Yadava,P.K. 5658.
Yadomae,T. 1074, 3362, 7360, 8685.
Yaegashi,H. 6160.
Yagen,B. 6773.
Yagi,K. 5464, 8617.
Yagura,T. 991.
Yajima,M. 3800.
Yakimova,G.I. 6271.
Yakovenko,K.N. 10295.
Yakovleva,E.P. 7591.
Yakushiji,E. 8650.
Yakutkin,V.I. 2389.
Yalie,K. 1128.
Yamada,H. 1074.
Yamada,Y. 372, 1134.
Yamada,H. 727, 2006, 2746, 3362, 4700, 7360, 10094.
Yamada,J. 2115.
Yamada,K. 2085, 2781.
Yamada,L. 3183.
Yamada,M. 7789.
Yamada,N. 1449.
Yamada,T. 1779, 5422, 6423.
Yamada,Y. 10422.
Yamaguchi,H. 375, 3450.
Yamakawa,K. 7915.
Yamamoto,H. 5211.
Yamamoto,K. 3991.
Yamamoto,M. 4959.
Yamamoto,R. 3322.
Yamamoto,S. 2092.
Yamamoto,T. 1018, 1021, 7558.
Yamamoto,Y. 1017.
Yamamura,M. 412, 2158, 2159, 4092, 6515.
Yamamura,Y. 10443.
Yamanaka,G. 4021.
Yamanaka,S. 6033, 7296.
Yamanaka,T. 3355.
Yamane, A. 1011.
Yamane,T. 10327.
Yamaoka,T. 4672.
Yamasaki,F. 6402.
Yamasaki,M. 3896, 6586.
Yamasaki,S. 1093.
Yamashita,Y. 9787.
Yamauchi,K. 561, 9305.
Yamazaki,M. 330, 9045.
Yamazaki,S. 1560.
Yamazaki,T. 7723.
Yamin,M.A. 4098, 6650.
Yan, N.D. 124.
Yanagisawa,M. 951.
Yanagisawa,K. 8318.
Yanagisawa,M. 991.
Yanagishima,N. 100, 4474, 7466.
Yanaka,H. 5497.
Yanase,K. 7789.
Yanbin,P. 8358.
Yang,C.-K. 9047, 9048.
Yang,C.Y. 3673.
Yang,H.C. 3803, 3921.
Yang,H.H. 3363.
Yang,I. H. 8561.
Yang,Y.-Z. 5484.
Yangol,L.M. 5378.
Yanisker,G.Ya. 1325.
Yaniv,Z. 4544, 4545, 8335.
Yannai,S. 10859.
Yano,T. 8078.
Yanofsky,C. 8504.
Yao,K.H. 3142.
Yao,M.-C. 5419.
Yaqub,M. 5714.
Yarchoan,R. 2968.
Yarish,C. 8405.
Yarotsky,S.V. 2766.
Yarovenko,V.L. 1608, 5452, 5623.
Yarrow,D. 3898, 3899, 7411.
Yarwood,C.E. 1420, 4238.
Yarzabal, L. 1290.
Yashkova,G.N. 9862.
Yassin,A. 4936.
Yasuhara,S. 10104.
Yasui,A. 7660.
Yasui,T. 8892.
Yasumoto,K. 6407.
Yates,D.B. 8002.
Yates,P. 6478.
Yates,W.D.G. 5098.
Yatsenko,N.D. 4991.
Yatsozhinsky,Yu.D. 4935.
Yatsukha,M.V. 3067.
Yazima,T. 484.
Yde Andersen,A. 5847, 10604.
Yefremova,L.P. 3175.
Yegorova,V.N. 2882, 2883.
Yegres,F.J. 86.
Yegres,F.J. 7575.
Yeh, S.D.J. 679.
Yeh,R.P. 6227.
Yen,J.-M. 806, 1727, 8219, 9854.
Yentsch,C.M. 2656.
Yick,H.C. 3390.
Yielding,K.L. 4066.
Yin,C.Y. 8600.
Yingst, J.Y. 206.
Yirdaw,G. 3706.
Ylimaki,A. 6775.
Ymnov,A.M. 3426.
Yocum,R.R. 319, 320.

Yogaratnam,N. 10855.
Yoh,M. 4742.
Yokohama,Y. 6496, 8413.
Yokota,K. 310.
Yokota,A. 1098.
Yokota,I. 3371.
Yokoyama,T. 4302.
Yoneda,K. 10789.
Yoneda,M. 8727, 9926.
Yonehara,H. 5515.
Yoneshigue-Braga,Y. 6318.
Yoneta,T. 3772.
Yonetani,T. 4621.
Yoneya,T. 10071.
Yong,D.C.T. 6637.
Yong,F.M. 5143.
Yongue,W.H.,Jr. 6577, 10000.
Yoon, C.S. 558.
Yopp,J.H. 8678.
York,D.W. 7064.
Yoshida,H. 8589.
Yoshida,K. 7466.
Yoshida,M. 5521.
Yoshida,N. 3748, 4059, 4113, 4114.
Yoshida,O. 10411.
Yoshida,T. 3277, 3375, 4018, 5208.
Yoshida,Y. 5465, 7562, 7585.
Yoshihira,K. 6758, 7741, 9055.
Yoshikawa,K. 401.
Yoshikawa,M. 561.
Yoshikawa,H. 2341.
Yoshikawa,K. 865.
Yoshikawa,M. 3004, 3772, 9305.
Yoshikawa,T.T. 10474.
Yoshimoto,Y. 16, 17, 18, 19, 6112.
Yoshino,E. 241, 2729.
Yoshino,H. 3896, 6586, 8726, 10301.
Yoshioka,H. 2092.
Yoshizaki,M. 6108, 6109.
Yoshizawa,K. 4091, 10872.
Yoshpe Purer,Y. 4328.
Yotis,W.W. 8859.
Yotsui,T. 1776, 3230.
Youel,L. 3431.
Young,A.S. 2470.
Young,B.R. 10823.
Young,C.N. 4905, 7788.
Young,D.N. 8147, 8305.
Young,E. 7747.
Young,E.J. 6895.
Young,E.R. 3107, 5592, 5926.
Young,H.C.,Jr. 4284.
Young,J.R. 220.
Young,J.W. 6752.
Young,L.D. 7075, 9468.
Young,L.S. 2963.
Young,P.G. 4483, 8648, 8677.
Young,R.F. 9168.
Young,R.J. 3700.
Young,S.D. 3496.
Young,T.W.K. 4411, 5971, 7362, 8213.
Youngman,P.J. 6707, 8319.
Youngswick,F. 4907.
Youtananukorn,V. 3542.
Yu-lin, O. 456.
Yu,B. 9583.
Yu,D. 10486.
Yu,K. 3707.
Yu,P.H. 3394.
Yuang,J. 3048.
Yuasa,A. 10365, 9866.
Yucel,A. 3434.
Yudkin,L.Yu. 9385.
Yun,S. 5455, 5456.
Yunoki, T. 95.
Yurchenko,L.V. 6718.
Yurganova,L.A. 6957, 9302.
Yurina,N.P. 5362.
Yuthavong,Y. 10763.
Yutuc,L.M. 9873.
Yuyama,S. 1971, 4483, 8648, 10135.
Yvore,P. 5094.

Zaar,K. 305, 6232, 8684.
Zabel,E.-M. 2239.
Zabel,R.A. 6567.
Zablen,M.A. 7802.
Zaborina,O.E. 8602.
Zaborowska,D. 4787, 4788.
Zabrodina, T.M. 227.
Zaccai,G. 8524.
Zacek,M. 6516.
Zachariah,K. 467, 808, 1798.
Zachary,A. 9768.
Zachos,D.G. 4711.
Zack,R.S.Jr. 2625.
Zad,J. 10570.
Zadrazil,F. 9746.
Zadrozinska,J. 7661.
Zafar,S.I. 5295, 5900, 8339.
Zago,J. 2965.
Zagorenko,G.F. 1651.
Zagurskii,A.V. 1478.
Zaher,M.R. 374.
Zahner,H. 4657.
Zaias,N. 4187, 4897.
Zaino,L.J. 5763.
Zainudeen,M.A. 2853.
Zajacova,J. 5296, 6254.
Zajaczkowska,E. 10098.
Zajic,J.E. 1132, 3311.
Zajicek,J. 6925.
Zak,J.C. 6341, 7250.
Zak,O. 8869.
Zakalsky,A.E. 2081.
Zakaullah 3679.
Zakhar'ev,V.M. 1957.
Zakharov,I.A. 4786, 6731.
Zakharova, I.Ya. 302.
Zakharova,T.I. 1381.
Zakhireh,B. 9208.
Zakirov,M.Z. 998, 3440, 5449.
Zakrzhevskii,D.A. 3399.
Zalashko,M.V. 8929, 8708.
Zalecki,R. 3472.
Zaleski,S. 10400.
Zalewska Sobczak,J. 2735.
Zamacona,G. 3586.
Zamon,V. 9815.
Zamora,R.G. 9764.
Zanca,A. 5788, 9167.
Zanetti,H. 9556.
Zanetti,N.C. 8279.
Zanetti,S. 6829.
Zanoli,P. 8720.
Zapater,R.C. 6846.
Zaporozhtsev,L.N. 7629.
Zapparoli,B. 6800.
Zappelli,P. 1010.
Zaprometova,K.M. 1581.
Zare,R.N. 7742.
Zaror,L. 3504.
Zarzycki,J. 9596, 9651.
Zaslavsky,B.Yu. 5548.
Zastenker,F.S. 9159.
Zasypkina,G.M. 3067.
Zav'yalova,L.A. 1083.
Zavadil,K. 10559.
Zavala Velasquez,J. 6900.
Zavenboom,W. 8961.
Zavodnik, N. 156.
Zazgornik,J. 10509.
Zdanowski,M.K. 6691.
Zdorovenko, G.M. 302.
Zdzienicki,S. 4185.
Zeanah,C.H. 9202.
Zecek,M. 8601.
Zechel,K. 293.
Zecin,J. 3856.
Zehentgruber,O. 5563.
Zehr,E.I. 2538.
Zeiger,E. 10319.
Zeikus,J.G. 441, 1213.
Zeitzschel,B. 935.
Zeldin, M.H. 328.
Zeledon,R. 8259.
Zeleneva,R.N. 8707.
Zemburowa,K. 2161.
Zemek,J. 3992, 4595.
Zemnek,M. 7847.
Zemskov,A.M. 10047.
Zenk,W. 935.
Zenocrati,L.G.R. 9616.
Zenteno-Zevada,M. 1886, 8459.
Zentmycer,G.A. 4233.
Zentmyer,G.A. 719, 5825, 5818, 7363, 8067, 8323
Zepke,H.D. 5502.
Zernova,V.V. 8425.
Zetsche,K. 8540.
Zeuthen,E. 4746, 9910.
Zeyen,R.J. 9339.
Zezyukin,A.I. 4228.
Zgurovskaya,L.N. 8290, 6316.
Zhagats,R.A. 3999.
Zharova,V.P. 5652.
Zhdanov,V.G. 854.
Zhdanova, N.N. 331.
Zhdanova,E.M. 5992.
Zhemchuzhina,A.I. 10614.
Zherebtsov,N.A. 5436.
Zhilenko, L.N. 3332.
Zhirova,V.V. 6021.
Zhukov,B.F. 3965.
Zhukova,A.E. 4246, 7879.
Zhukovskaya,S.A. 405.
Zhuraev,K. 7913.
Zickler,D. 476.
Zickler,A. 3400.
Zickler,D. 4744.
Zidan,Z.H. 9692.
Ziegler,H. 1267, 1273, 2964, 3516, 6798.
Ziegler,I. 3516.
Ziegler,K. 3083.
Zierdt,W.S. 1200.
Zietz,H. 6433.
Zietz,H.-J. 6433.
Ziffer,H. 3433, 4055.
Zikovsky,L. 6569.
Zimmer,D.E. 4961, 7855, 9313.
Zimmer,R.C. 1364.
Zimmerman,J.L. 9641.
Zimmerman,D.R. 5158.
Zimmermann,F.K. 3546, 4789, 8866, 9223.
Zimmermann,G. 5215, 5798.
Zimmermann,J.L. 6779.
Zimowski,J. 8695.
Zinchenko,V.V. 2694, 2879, 6383, 10373.
Zingaro,R.A. 2830.
Zingone,A. 3270.
Zink,R.T. 5861, 7072, 9462.
Zinova,A.D. 1662.
Ziolkowska,G. 555
Zipkin,C. 7107.
Zippelius,H.-M. 2466.
Zipper, P. 275.
Zipper,P. 2013.
Zirwer, D. 259.
Zitz,H.M. 6892.
Zizka,Z. 3908, 6657.
Zlochevskaya,I.V. 4720.
Zobel,B.J. 3026.
Zolotareva,L.T. 9009.
Zolyomi,S. 5930.
Zontek,I. 10813.
Zorn,J.P. 1114.
Zotova,L.A. 7178.
Zrazhevskaja,T.S. 1446.
Zrazhevskaya,T.G. 10651.
Zsindely,A. 1945, 2724.
Zsolnai, T. 370, 371.
Zsolnay,A. 3865.
Zubatov,A.S. 8345, 8606, 10107.
Zubenko,T.F. 998.
Zubenko,G.S. 9010.
Zubenko,T.F. 3440.
Zuber,H. 3391, 4627.
Zuber,M. 10694.
Zuber,M.S. 3561, 10396.
Zubko,I.K. 5981.
Zuckerman,A. 3588.
Zuckerman,A.J. 2940.
Zuk,J. 4787, 4788.
Zullei,N. 8842.
Zum Felde, I. 499.
Zunich,J. 1530.
Zunza,F. 5504.
Zunzurwade, S. 1490.
Zuoren,Z. 8358.
Zusman,J. 9202.
Zust,J. 10403.
Zutautas,A.-A.P. 6018.
Zutshi, D.P. 122.
Zvetina,J.R. 1332.
Zviagintev,D.G. 5989.
Zviagintsev,D.G. 3244.
Zvjagilskaya,R.A. 3408.
Zvyagintsev,D.G. 2165.
Zvyagintzev,D.G. 1580.
Zwart,D. 10753, 10787.
Zweck,S. 10296.
Zweifel,U. 3563.
Zwi,S. 10728.
Zymalkowski,F. 6582.
Zyukova,L.A. 6634.

## Subject Index

**factor,**
accharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 10143.
**belmoschus esculentus,**
phaerotheca fuligenea mildew (powdery) 3663.
**bi-Zet$_{50}$,**
eatment-Eimeria tenella chickens, coccidiosis 10771.
**bies,**
omitopsis pinicola decay 3831.
ingi canker 9418.
iizosphere fungi, species composition 3789.
**bies alba,**
af litter, soil microorganisms 5984.
**bies balsamea,**
iycorrhizas, phosphorus uptake 9732.
iycorrhizas, urea fertilizer applications effects on 10854.
**bies concolor,**
omes annosus rot (root) 9368.
**bies fraseri,**
hytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 3629.
**bies grandis,**
rests, rot (root) 2365.
**bies lasiocarpa,**
chinodontium tinctorum rot 579.
**blastin,**
oassays, Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, rats 8007.
**bortion,**
latoxin B1, bison 2898.
spergillus fumigatus vagina infection, rabbits 5802.
ssociation-toxoplasmosis 1528.
abesia equi babesiosis, horses, case reports 8010.
attle, aetiology 7730.
hizopus cohnii, cattle 2324.
arcocystis suicanis, pigs 8037.
psis, epidemiology, USA, Missouri 545.
xoplasmosis, pigs 10782.
xoplasmosis, sheep 8039, 9640.
**bscesses,**
ntamoeba histolytica, liver, treatment 9544.
eart, Candida/Staphylococcus aureus, case surveys 1327.
er, amoebiasis, diagnosis 7137.
er, amoebiasis, jaundice 7140.
er, amoebiasis, treatment 9542.
er, Candida albicans, case reports 7804.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 1504.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, children, case reports 5922.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 654, 4306, 9548.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/treatment 1508, 10710.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, jaundice 7950.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, liver failure 649.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, monkeys, animal models 4308.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, paediatrics 1507.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, pathogenesis 7141.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, treatment 1505, 4312, 7953, 7994.
er, Entamoeba histolytica, ultrasound 5060.
ng, aetiology/case surveys, Kenya 1337.
**Abscisic acid,**
effects on Anacystis nidulans/Nostoc muscorum growth 6206.
**Abscission,**
Phycopeltis epiphyton zoosporangia 6212.
**Absconditella celata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 57.
**Absidia,**
contamination, goats meat 3155.
**Absidia corymbifera,**
contamination, meat products 3848.
infection, localization, mice 546.
phycomycosis, cattle 10535.
**Absidia cylindrospora,**
fucomannan-peptide antigens, cross reactivity-Mucorales/Fungi Imperfecti 7360.
fucomannan-peptides, purification/characterization 1074.
polysaccharides, purification/antigenic characteristics 8685.
soil fungi, agricultural land 9701.
**Absidia ramosa,**
infection, mice 547.
milk-clotting enzymes, properties 3308.
mucormycosis, brain, cattle 6917.
**Acacia koa,**
Uromyces koae rust 7027.
**Acacia pycnantha,**
Uromycladium simplex infection 10633.
**Acallomyces gyrophaenae,**
occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Acalypha,**
Botrytis leafspot 598.
**Acanthamoeba,**
actin, interaction-tropomyosin 5484.
amoebiasis, reptiles, zoological gardens 9612.
DNA content, taxonomic significance 2710.
lactate dehydrogenase, biosynthesis 2760.
meningoencephalitis, diagnosis 5063.
phagolysosomes, fusion, electron microscopy 5549.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, review 10713.
soil, trophic relations 7269, 7270, 7271.
soil amoebae, pathogenicity, animal models 7963.
**Acanthamoeba castellanii,**
bacteria infection 10811.
cell cycle, respiration oscillations 2069.
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
culture media 7689.
cycloheximide resistant mutant 6741.
cysts, morphology/behaviour 62.
digestion, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6689.
DNA content, taxonomic significance 2710.
encystment 103.
eye infection, case reports 1503.
infection, mice, animal models 5059.
lysozyme, characterization 2023.
lysozyme, multiple forms 4625.
membranes, surfactants effects on 8809.
meningoencephalitis, case reports 2413.
mutants, resistance-antibiotics 4136.
myosin, multiple forms, peptide mapping 8645.
myosin, purification/characterization 1066.
myosin adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization 1054.
myosin I, multiple forms 8644.
phospholipases, relationships-pathogenicity 289.
polyprenyl phosphate:UDPglucose glucosyltransferas, characterization 8646.
profilin, purification/characterization 10150.

**Acanthamoeba castellanii,(continued)**
respiration, inhibition-azide/oxidases characterization 10220.
RNA polymerase, activity 1053.
RNA polymerase, encystment effects on 2022.
RNA polymerase, purification 1055.
RNA polymerase I, purification/subunits structure 288.
RNA polymerase II, preparation/subunits composition 7565.
RNA polymerase III, transcription, cysts/trophozoites 8528.
**Acanthamoeba culbertsoni,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
culture media 7689.
DNA content, taxonomic significance 2710.
infection, dogs, animal models 5921.
phospholipases, relationships pathogenicity 289.
**Acanthamoeba echinulata,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
**Acanthamoeba lenticulata,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
**Acanthamoeba palestinensis,**
encystment 4478.
**Acanthamoeba polyphaga,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
DNA content, taxonomic significance 2710.
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
**Acanthamoeba rhysodes,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
**Acanthamoeba royreba,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
DNA content, taxonomic significance 2710.
**Acantharia,**
taxonomy/ecology 9874.
**Acanthoeca spectabilis,**
ultrastructure/development 8256.
**Acanthoecopsis spiculifera,**
ultrastructure/development 8256.
**Acari,**
dissemination-Didymium 7495.
Hirsutella thompsonii biological control 10546.
Nosema slovaca infection 5089.
**Acariniola basalipunctata,**
infection, Acari 4946.
**Acariniola subbaslipunctata,**
infection, Acari 4946.
**Acarospora bullata,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Acarospora stapfiana,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Acartia clausi,**
development, algal blooms, Mediterranean 3265.
**Acaulospora,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Acaulospora elegans,**
mycorrhizas, Lilium longiflorum 10847.
**Acaulospora gerdemanni sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Acaulospora laevis,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium 8068.
spores, distribution, soil 7274.
spores, preservation 9721.
**Acaulospora scrobiculata,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
**Acaulospora trappei,**
mycorrhizas, Lilium longiflorum 10847.
**Acer platanoides,**
wood, decay, biological control 9771.
**Acer pseudoplatanus,**
Cryptostroma corticale sooty bark 7052.
Cylindrocarpon candidum/Verticillium tenerum infection 3703.
Dichomera saubinetii canker 7052.
Rhytisma acerinum tar spot 6996.
**Acer rubrum,**
Eutypella parasitica canker 9340.
fungi decay 10605.
wound infection 7106.
**Acer saccharum,**
Eutypella parasitica canker 9340.
fungi wound infection 5895.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 7087.
**Acervus flavidus,**
occurrence, India 1883.
**Acetabularia,**
adenovirus (human) 2 DNA expression 5115.
book 9818.
membranes, chloride pumps 10223.
membranes, transport, energy coupling 2072.
nuclei, development, observation 3221.
ribosomes, tobacco mosaic virus RNA translation 3294.
RNA biosynthesis, $\alpha$-methylornithine effects on 8481.
**Acetabularia clavata,**
structure/occurrence, Philippines 3883.
**Acetabularia cliftonii,**
chloroplasts, DNA, characterization 2686.
**Acetabularia dentata,**
structure 3883.
**Acetabularia exigua,**
structure/occurrence, Philippines 3883.
**Acetabularia major,**
structure 3883.
**Acetabularia mediterranea,**
cell walls/mannans biosynthesis 8540.
chloroplasts, migration, circadian rhythms 4451.
cytoplasm, rRNA transport 948.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 73.
membranes, binding, hormones 5538.
morphogenesis, role-membrane potential 10224.
RNA, biosynthesis/distribution 1931.
**Acetabularia moebii,**
structure 3883.
**Acetabularia roxasii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, Philippines 3883.
**Acetabularia velasquezii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, Philippines 3883.
**AcetaldehydeN-Methyl-N-Formlhydrazone,**
Gyromitra esculenta, metabolism, mice 8722.
**N,O-Acetals,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger/Penicillium glaucum 1145.
**Acetates,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, nutrition 6670.
nutrition, Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus 1261.
Saccharomyces production hybrids 7296.
Trypanosoma cruzi oxidation 8778.
**Acetic acid,**
Asparagopsis taxiformis, purification/characterization 8825.
effects on Aspergillus niger culture 404.
yeasts fermentation 10880.
**Acetoin dehydrogenase,**
Saccharomyces vini, purification/characterization 10125.
**Acetolysis,**
Candida utilis, cellulose 6033.

**3α-Acetoxy-5β-Pregnane-20-Carboxylic acid,**
Calonectria decora/Syncephalastrum racemosum transformation 1084.
**15-Acetoxyscirpen-3,4-Diol,**
Fusarium equiseti, antitumour agents 4697.
**4-Acetoxyscirpendiol,**
Fusarium roseum, characterization 1262.
**Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,**
Claviceps purpurea, role-acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1090.
**Acetyl-CoA synthetase,**
Coprinus cinereus, suppression/restoration 2191.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, aeration effects on 6428.
**Acetylene,**
effects on Anabaena nitric-oxide reductase, nitrogen fixation 1978.
**β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase,**
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 8584.
Neurospora crassa, activity, autolysis 10076.
**N-Acetylglucosaminidase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, accumulation, differentiation 848.
**β-N-Acetylhexosaminidase,**
Paecilomyces persicinus, purification/characterization 3321.
**8-Acetylneosolaniol,**
Fusarium roseum, characterization 1262.
**Acetylornithine deacetylase,**
Trypanosomatidae, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
**N-Acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase,**
yeasts, purification/characterization 8523.
**Achaetomiella virescens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 792.
**Achaetomium indicum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5219.
**Achlya,**
infection, fish 1345.
protoplasts, formation, methodology 8899.
sexual reproduction, control-sex hormones 8696.
24(28)-dehydrooogoniols, purification/characterization 10253.
**Achlya ambisexualis,**
chromatin, organization 5373.
protein biosynthesis, stimulation-antheridiol 1944.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-amatoxins 3984.
**Achlya americana,**
antheridiol metabolism 6561.
distribution, freshwater, India, Jabalpur 4508.
**Achlya apiculata,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Achlya bisexualis,**
growth, cellulase activity 6235.
**Achlya caroliniana,**
infection, fish, host range 2986.
**Achlya diffusa,**
mycosis, Labeo rohita 6918.
**Achlya flagellata,**
infection, fish 3616.
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Achlya megasperma,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Achlya oblongata var. oblongata,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Achlya orion,**
infection, fish, host range 1346.
**Achlya radiosa,**
mitosis 4468.
**Achnanthes amphicephala,**
springs, Iraq 8393.
**Achnanthes coarctata var.sinaensis,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Achnanthes minutissima,**
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.
epiphytes, Potamogeton robbinsii, ponds 7479.
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Achnanthes pinnata,**
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.
**Achnanthes subrostrata var. appalachiana var.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 8122.
**Acid hydrolase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/characterization 6443.
Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization/assays 8642.
**Acid phosphatase,**
activity, Physarum polycephalum differentiation 9900.
algae/fungi, anions effects on 3307.
Aspergillus awamori, activity, surfactants effects on 5437.
Aspergillus awamori, hydrolysis-phosphodextrins 5438.
deficiency, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, growth-α-naphthylphosphate 7719.
Geotrichum, activity, arthrospores development 9913.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10851.
Penicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis, regulation 246.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 5459.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, inhibition-concanavalin A 10112.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation, genes 7561.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization 8606.
Saccharomyces rouxii, characterization 10124.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, substrates saturation curve 270.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell cycle 1808.
**Acid proteinase,**
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis, culture 5611.
Aspergillus awamori, immobilization 4594.
Aspergillus awamori, immobilization/characterization 4593.
Aspergillus niger, catabolite repression 10090.
Dictyostelium discoideum, multiple forms, characterization 5428.
**Acidophily,**
Cyanidium caldarium, role-cytochrome c553 3345.
Cyanidium caldarium, role-proteins 3344.
**Acinetospora crinita,**
occurrence, Japan 7491.
**Acne,**
aetiology, role-Pityrosporum 9238.
Pityrosporum ovale, pathogenesis 9237.
**Aconitate hydratase,**
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, characterization 1032.
**Acrasiales,**
genetics, review 8996.
**Acremoniella verrucoa,**
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
**Acremonium breve,**
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
**Acremonium chrysogenum,**
dioxygenase (2-oxoglutarate linked), oxygenation, cephalosporin C derivatives 1005.
intraspecific hybridization 5670.
**Acremonium diversisporum,**
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Acremonium hyalinum,**
mycetoma, dogs, case reports 10540.

**Acremonium strictum,**
antagonism, Mycogone perniciosa 6585.
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
wilt, Chrysanthemum maximum 9397.
**Acremonium zonatum,**
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 3683.
biological control, Eichornia crassipes 2279.
**Acridine orange,**
fungi stains 4747.
**Acriflavine,**
effects on Anabaena variabilis radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 6692.
effects on Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma equiperdum kinetoplasts DNA 8257.
inhibition-Trichoderma viride light-induced sporulation 5296.
treatment-Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 2453.
**Acrochaetiaceae,**
phylogeny 777.
**Acrochaetium,**
morphogenesis, light effects 2597.
**Acrochaetium amahatanum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5209.
**Acrocordia,**
identification keys 7417.
**Acrocordia cavata,**
new records 7417.
**Acrocordia macrospora,**
new records 7417.
**Acrocystis nana,**
tetraspores, development 3230.
**Acrodictys martinii,**
occurrence, forests, Ivory Coast 3958.
**Acrodictys obliqua,**
occurrence, forests, Ivory Coast 3958.
**Acromyrmex octospinosus,**
symbiosis-fungus gardens 2334.
**Acrophialophora fusispora,**
soil fungi, Nepal 7251.
**Acrosiphonia,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
**Acrosiphonia arcta,**
dark respiration/photosynthesis, littoral zone, Greenland 8767.
**Acrosymphyton purpuriferum,**
life cycles, ploidy 9885.
**Acrothamnion arcuatum,**
morphology/taxonomy 3188.
**Acrothamnion preissii,**
morphology/taxonomy 3188.
**Acrotheca aquaspersa,**
chromomycosis, treatment 511.
**Acrylic acids,**
Asparagopsis taxiformis, purification/characterization 8825.
**Actin,**
Acanthamoeba, interaction-tropomyosin 5484.
Amoeba proteus, cytoplasmic streaming, inhibition-phalloidin 5254.
Dictyostelium discoideum, genes, identification/analysis 1941.
Dictyostelium discoideum, genes, structure 1942.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 2765.
genes, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 2185.
microfilaments, Amoeba proteus/Dictyostelium mucoroides nuclei 8674.
Physarum, amino acid sequence 6448.
Physarum polycephalum, purification, RNA polymerase II contaminants 5477.
role-Planoprotostelium aurantium fruit bodies differentiation 9902.
**Actin-like proteins,**
Chlamydomonas flagella axonemes, characterization 6445.
Neurospora crassa mycelia, purification 1061.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 8662.
**Actinocyclus oliveranus,**
taxonomy 9841.
**Actinomycetes,**
antagonism-fungi, soil 715.
**Actinomycin D,**
effects on Curvularia lunata growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 323.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis nuclei ultrastructure 2035.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis RNA 223.
inhibition-Tilletia caries RNA biosynthesis 1948.
role-Chara vulgaris cell cycle 3912.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sensitivity 2206.
**Activated carbon,**
wastewater treatment, bacteria/protozoa growth 1926.
**Actomyosin,**
Physarum polycephalum, contraction 3347.
**Acupuncture,**
+ Kyolic, treatment-tinea pedis 4909.
**Acyl-CoA synthetase,**
Candida lipolytica, localization 2742.
Candida lipolytica, purification/characterization 6422.
**Acylalanines,**
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root), Rhododendron obtusum 7852.
**Adenine,**
Torulopsis bovina, biosynthesis, mutation 6737.
**Adenine nucleotide translocase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/amino acid composition 10144.
**Adenine nucleotides,**
algae, bioassays 10286.
**Adenosine,**
inhibition-Crithidia fasciculata growth 2712.
**Adenosine kinase,**
yeasts, chemical modification 3340.
**Adenosine phosphates,**
microorganisms, determination, photometry 2166.
**Adenosine 5′-Phosphosulphate-sulphotransferase,**
Chlorella, sulphate reduction 990.
**Adenosinetriphosphatase,**
algae/fungi, anions effects on 3307.
Boergesenia forbesii, purification/characterization 225.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, purification/methodology 8542.
Neurospora crassa, membranes/mitochondria, inhibitors 2725.
Neurospora crassa, subunits, role-mitochondria 8795.
Neurospora crassa membranes, vanadates effects on 8796.
Paramecium aurelia cilia membranes, purification/characterization 1057.
Paramecium caudatum, characterization 8647.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 4612, 8614.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, kinetics 3996.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, heterogeneity 4791.
Saccharomyces mitochondria 8604.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 10126.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, purification/characterization 1034.
Tetrahymena dynein, sulphydryl groups effects on 3342.
Trypanosoma cruzi 2758.

IRL©1979

**Adenosinetriphosphatase,(continued)**
Trypanosoma cruzi, solubilization/characterization 2759.
yeast (baker's), kinetics 4615.
yeasts, mitochondria, characterization 5457.
**S-Adenosyl methionine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae requirement mutants 2196.
**Adenylate cyclase,**
activity, Physarum polycephalum mitosis 6230.
Blastocladiella emersonii, manganese effects on 8556.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation, cations effects on 8316.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 5280.
role-Physarum polycephalum differentiation 5282.
Trypanosoma brucei, characterization 285.
**Adherence,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 851.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Dictyostelium purpureum cells, aggregation 82.
Hormosira banksii, substrates 6217.
**Adiaspiromycosis,**
Emmonsia, lung, goats 6934.
Emmonsia crescens, mice, transplacental transmission 2323.
Emmonsia crescens, transmission 2329.
**Adipinic acids,**
effects on Penicillium funiculosum 6587.
**ADP,**
carriers, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, biosynthesis 3416.
effects on Peronosporales mitochondria electron transport 2798.
regulation-Chlorella vulgaris nitrate assimilation 8965.
**Aecia,**
Melampsora lini, ultrastructure/development 8334.
Puccinia okatamaensis/Puccinia moriokaensis, overwintering hosts 4987.
Puccinia recondita, ultrastructure/development 7020.
**Aecidium,**
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
**Aecidium corydalinum,**
taxonomy 5850.
**Aeciospores,**
Cronartium comandrae, germ tubes growth inhibitors, purification/characterization 5288.
Cronartium fusiforme, culture 6625.
**Aedes australis,**
Coelomomyces opifexi infection 7839.
**Aedes fluviatilis,**
transmission-Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria 5091.
**Aegerita,**
survival, soil 5292.
**Aegeritella lenkoi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism-Camponotus sericeiventris 48.
**Aegilops ventricosa,**
x Triticum, Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 3039.
**Aegopodium podagnaria,**
falcarindiol, antifungal activity 4063.
**Aeodes orbitosa,**
morphology/taxonomy 781.
**Aeodes ulvoidea,**
morphology/taxonomy 781.
**Aeration,**
Candida guilliermondii culture, oils 2151.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae acetyl-CoA synthetase biosynthesis 6428.
**Aerobacter aerogenes,**
sweeteners, production, fungi enzymes 4366.
**Aeschynomene virginica,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene biological control 3042, 3043.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene phytotoxicity 5002.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides seedlings diseases 3698.

**Aflatoxicosis,**
abortion, bison 2898.
aflatoxin B1, chickens 10406.
aflatoxin B1, goats, treatment 10397.
chickens, Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 3119.
children, liver 4821.
effects on immunity 4818.
influence-dietary composition 5702.
liver, children 4821.
liver, epidemiology 4805.
pigs, USA, Mississippi 1246.
poultry, leucocytes (mononuclear) phagocytosis 10394.
poultry, platelets phagocytosis 10409.

**Aflatoxin B,**
Aspergillus, mycotoxicosis, cancer patients 6778.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 4813.
contamination, cereals, quantitation 5714.
**Aflatoxin B1,**
abortion, bison 2898.
abortion, cattle 7730.
aflatoxicosis, chickens 10406.
aflatoxicosis, effects on immunity 4818.
aflatoxicosis, goats, treatment 10397.
aflatoxicosis, liver, children 4821.
antibacterial activity-Bacillus thuringiensis 4819.
antitumour activity, rats 4817.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, culture conditions 4814.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Avena sativa 5713.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, spices/meat products 4811.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Zea mays 3561, 9038.
Aspergillus flavus cell-free system, biosynthesis 9036.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, inhibition-methylxanthines 486.
Aspergillus parasiticus, contamination, coffee 10407.
Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 1261.
Aspergillus parasiticus biodegradation 2221.
binding-DNA 2220.
biological activity, dyes/coumarin derivatives effects on 5709.
carcinogenesis, rats cell culture 2896.
carcinogenesis, rats liver 2223.
carcinogenicity 7732.
contamination, bread 1251.
contamination, eggs 3560, 4812.
contamination, eggs, quantitation 1244.
contamination, feeds 4816.
contamination, food, measuring techniques 3562.
contamination, food/toxicity, rats 6757.
contamination, milk products 9042.
contamination, milk products/cheese 10398.
contamination, silage 10399.
contamination, silage, quantitation 6754.
contamination, vegetables 2897.
contamination, Zea mays 3563, 4810, 5712.
contamination, Zea mays, detection 1247.
contamination/toxicity, Zea mays 10403.
degradation, bisulphite, food preservation 5693, 5694.
effects on cholecalciferol metabolism, chickens 4142.
effects on fertility/spermatogenesis/spermatozoa, rats 9035.
effects on lung, rats 4143.

**Aflatoxin B1,(continued)**
effects on Meriones unguiculatus 5-hydroxytryptamine 6756.
effects on Onoclea sensibilis germination 2219.
effects on turkeys immunity, Pasteurella multocida 9040.
effects on Vigna sinensis seedlings 6753.
filter paper absorption 7731.
hepatotoxicity, rats 2222.
induction-phages lysogeny, Bacillus megaterium 10401.
inhibition-mitochondria DNA biosynthesis 4807.
metabolism, liver 6751.
metabolism, rats, in vitro 10402.
metabolism rats/hamsters liver microsomes 1263.
mutagenicity 4820.
mutagenicity, Salmonella typhimurium 5707.
mycotoxicosis, turkeys/chickens 7729.
occurrence, Egypt 4815.
peroxidase degradation 1250.
quantitation, acetylation + chromatography (thin-layer) 9039.
rats, metabolism 4808.
rats metabolism 487, 5710, 5711, 5715.
toxicity, Drosophila melanogaster 9041, 10405.
toxicity, Glycine max 6752.
toxicity, Salmo gairdneri 10400.
**Aflatoxin B2,**
contamination, food, measuring techniques 3562.
contamination, single-cell protein, food industry 9033.
effects on rats liver mitochondria 5708.
occurrence, Egypt 4815.
**Aflatoxin B2a,**
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 2900.
**Aflatoxin G,**
Aspergillus, mycotoxicosis, cancer patients 6778.
contamination, cereals, quantitation 5714.
**Aflatoxin G1,**
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, spices/meat products 4811.
Aspergillus parasiticus, contamination, coffee 10407.
Aspergillus parasiticus biodegradation 2221.
contamination, eggs 4812.
contamination, feeds 4816.
contamination, food, measuring techniques 3562.
contamination, vegetables 2897.
degradation, bisulphite, food preservation 5693, 5694.
occurrence, Egypt 4815.
quantitation, acetylation + chromatography (thin-layer) 9039.
**Aflatoxin G2,**
contamination, food, measuring techniques 3562.
effects on rats liver mitochondria 5708.
occurrence, Egypt 4815.
**Aflatoxin G2a,**
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 2900.
**Aflatoxin M,**
toxicity, review 9043.
**Aflatoxin M1,**
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 2900.
contamination, food, quantitation 3564.
contamination, milk, detection 10408.
contamination, milk/milk products 6755.
contamination, milk products 3565.
contamination, milk products/cheese 2224.
quantitation, chromatography (thin-layer) 6760.
rats metabolism 5715.
**Aflatoxins,**
aflatoxicosis, influence-dietary composition 5702.
aflatoxicosis, liver, epidemiology 4805.
aflatoxicosis, poultry, leucocytes (mononuclear) phagocytosis 10394.
aflatoxicosis, poultry, platelets phagocytosis 10409.
agriculture, review 9061.
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, relationship-lipolysis 5697.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Arachis hypogaea 4800.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Gossypium hirsutum 9031.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Leguminosae 4801.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, nuts 5700.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Triticum aestivum 9026.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Zea mays/Sorghum 1248.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, Zea mays 6749.
Aspergillus flavus, mycotoxicosis, children, case reports 10389.
Aspergillus flavus, poultry respiratory tract 9034.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, Glycine max 1243.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus biosynthesis, inhibition honey 2218.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, contamination, Cannabis 3557.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, contamination, Apis mellifera 3559.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, contamination, cacao 6746.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 4802.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, inhibition-tolnaftate 2215.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, inhibition-dichlorvos 10395.
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis, radioactive labelling 9028.
Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus biodegradation 2217.
Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis, ethoxyquin effects on 2895.
Aspergillus parasiticus biodegradation 1249.
biological control, Anthonomas grandis 556.
biosynthesis, antifungal agents effects on 9030.
carcinogenesis, liver 4806.
carcinogenicity 5705.
carcinogenicity, rats 4804.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 10393.
chromatography, quantitation, grain 7743.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 10392.
contamination, cereals 10391.
contamination, cereals, self-heating 485.
contamination, environments 2231.
contamination, feeds 4797.
contamination, feeds, detoxification 1264.
contamination, feeds, Iran 4799.
contamination, food 4794, 5698.
contamination, food, cancer, Nigeria 1240.
contamination, food, legislation 5701.
contamination, food, quantitation 6747, 10404.
contamination, food, Tunisia 4795.
contamination, Gossypium hirsutum seeds 2214.
contamination, grain, India, Uttar Pradesh 4809.
contamination, nuts, quantitation 9037.
contamination, nuts/peanut butter 4796.
contamination, oilseed crops, control 4798.
contamination, oilseed crops, quantitation 9029.
contamination, peanuts 7727.
contamination, peanuts, measuring techniques 3556.
contamination, peanuts, quantitation 3555.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
contamination, Pistacia vera 2233.

**Aflatoxins,(continued)**
contamination, Sorghum vulgare 2216.
contamination, spices 6039.
contamination, Zea mays 4140, 4849.
contamination, Zea mays, detoxification 1242.
contamination, Zea mays, fumigation effects on 5699.
contamination, Zea mays, quantitation 10390.
contamination, Zea mays, review 5706, 10396.
effects on Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis, chickens 3120.
effects on embryogenesis 4139.
effects on hamsters 5-hydroxytryptamine 5692.
effects on viruses infection, chickens 5695.
feeds, bioassay, cattle 5696.
hepatitis aetiology, India 1241.
hydroxylated, Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 2900.
identification, territrems 9048.
liver activation/detoxification 4803.
measurement, animal tissues 408.
measuring techniques 3558, 4141.
measuring techniques, review 2899.
metabolism, rats 1245.
mycotoxicosis, chickens, temperature effects 6748.
mycotoxicosis, epidemiology, review 9032.
mycotoxicosis, pathogenesis 5703.
role-plant diseases 5704.
toxicity, chickens 4823.
toxicity, rabbits 6750.
**Aflatrem,**
Aspergillus flavus, characterization 9044.
**Agamococcidiorida,**
taxonomy 8271.
**Agar,**
content, Gelidiella acerosa, population decline, India 6302.
culture, Entamoeba 3510.
Eucheuma/Gracilaria, spectrofluorometry 8682.
Gracilaria bursapastoris/Gracilaria coronopifolia, yields/gel strengths 2039, 2040.
Gracilaria verrucosa, extraction, methodology 5601.
Hypnea musciformis/Hypnea valentiae, extraction, seasonal variations 1129.
media, Candida albicans culture 6637.
media (isolation), Aspergillus nidulans mutants 5612.
seaweeds, harvesting 4385.
**Agar dilution test,**
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 10308.
**Agardhella tenera,**
agglutinin, purification/characterization 4630.
**Agaricaceae,**
taxonomy 7395.
**Agaricales,**
basidiomes, fixation/staining 5610, 8908.
check lists, Papua New Guinea 7500.
flora, Fagus sylvatica woods, Denmark 3286.
food sources, Diptera 8451.
fruit bodies, development 2610.
heavy metals content, Finland, Helsinki 6058.
keys 4417.
taxonomy 7394, 7395.
**Agaricus,**
keys 4416.
taxonomy 4423.
taxonomy/nomenclature 8190.
USA, keys 8191.
**Agaricus andrewii,**
description 8191.
**Agaricus auresiccescens,**
description 8191.
**Agaricus bisporus,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
chitin microfibrils, taxonomic significance 5251.
cultivation 1593, 3146.
cultivation, Czechoslovakia 1595.
cultivation, Diptera control 9745.
cultivation, Lycoriella infestation 2508.
cultivation, monophenol monooxygenase activity 1596, 1597.
cultivation, wastes composts, hydrocarbons contamination 3145.
extracts, mutagenicity 2079.
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
Lycoriella auripila infection, control 703.
monophenol monooxygenase, inhibition-hydroxamic acids 238.
mushrooms, cultivation 10860.
Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble 1564.
Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble disease 2482.
phenols, purification/characterization 5559.
polysaccharide composition, storage effects on 10156.
post-harvest decay carbohydrates catabolism 5135.
quinones, antitumour activity 2825.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-amatoxins 3984.
RNA polymerase II, purification/characterization 5434.
single-cell protein, production-Citrus wastes 10861.
spores, cell walls, carbohydrate composition/ultrastructure 6463.
stipes, elongation, ultrastructure 6244.
Verticillium fungicola dry bubble disease 9483.
virus-like particles 9672.
virus-like particles, electron microscopy 10815.
viruses, purification/properties 5116.
viruses infection 5118.
**Agaricus bitorquis,**
cultivation, Czechoslovakia 1595.
**Agaricus brunnescens,**
cultivation, compost, colonization-fungi 1594.
**Agaricus campestris,**
spores, cell walls, carbohydrate composition/ultrastructure 6463.
taxonomy 5234.
**Agaricus cupreobrunneus,**
occurrence, British Isles, Cumbria 8445.
**Agaricus epichysium,**
taxonomy 800.
**Agaricus floccipes,**
taxonomy 5234.
**Agaricus hannoni,**
description 8191.
**Agaricus langei,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Agaricus macrosporoides,**
culture 8907.
**Agaricus macrosporus,**
heavy metals content 2507.
**Agaricus macrosporus excellens,**
taxonomy 5234.
**Agaricus nivescens,**
taxonomy 5234.
**Agaricus nobelianus,**
description 8191.
**Agaricus nobilis,**
taxonomy 4416.
**Agaricus osecanus,**
taxonomy 5234.
**Agaricus pompeanus,**
taxonomy 5234.

**Agaricus purpurellus,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Agaricus silvaticus var.rubribrunnescens,**
taxonomy 4416.
**Agaricus silvaticus var.vinosobrunneus,**
taxonomy 4416.
**Agaricus subperonatus,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Agaricus tantulus,**
description 8191.
**Agarum cribrosum,**
blades, ultrastructure 3183.
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
**Agarum oharaense,**
blades, ultrastructure 3183.
**Agave,**
plant diseases 5033.
**Ageing,**
see also **Senescence**
Candida albicans chlamydospores 9915.
Neurospora crassa 9907.
Neurospora crassa, membranes viscosity 9908.
Paramecium tetraurelia, effects on copper tolerance/segregation 8357.
Podospora anserina, extrachromosomal inheritance/genetic control 8999.
**Agglutination,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, membranes properties 6524.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii gametes 6209.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis 5052.
Mucorales zygophores, role-cell surface determinants 855.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-mating factor 100.
yeasts mating behaviour, mathematical models 7466.
**Agglutination (sexual),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 874.
**Agglutinin,**
Agardhella tenera, purification/characterization 4630.
**Aggregation,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 6225.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Dictyostelium purpureum, cells adherence 82.
Phytophthora drechsleri zoospores, chemotaxis 8324.
**Agmenellum quadruplicatum,**
+ Chlorella pyrenoidosa mixed culture, separation 8886.
anthranilate synthase, subunits characterization 4578.
chlorophylls, flow microfluorometry 2131.
iron, transport/uptake, role-siderophores 7609.
naphthalene conversion-1-naphthol 8817.
oil pollution pollution effects 3861.
oil toxicity 9792.
pigments, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 5524.
**Agonimia,**
identification keys 7417.
**Agonimia octospora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Agranulocytosis,**
leishmaniasis (visceral), neutropenia 3582.
**Agricultural wastes,**
fungi single-cell protein production 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308.
**6,7-seco-Agroclavine,**
Claviceps purpurea, purification/characterization 10189.
**Agrocybe aegerita,**
fermentation, straw 9746.
**Agropyron junceiforme,**
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9723.
**Agrostis palustris,**
Helminthosporium erythrospilum leafspot 10663.
**Agyriella pittospori sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6144.
**Ahnfeltia plicata,**
balls formation 3951.
**Air,**
ionization, negative ions, effects on fungi 10273.
ions, effects on microorganisms, review 6607.
**Air conditioning,**
effects on air spora 2666.
**Air pollution,**
effects on lichens, France, Fos-sur-Mer 1628.
fluorine, pollution effects, lichens 3167.
fluorine/sulphur dioxide, Parmelia physodes indicator organisms 7334.
heavy metals, pollution effects, Caloplaca aurantia 9803.
heavy metals, pollution effects, Quercus robur phyllosphere microflora 7332.
indicator organisms, lichens 10926.
lichens pollution indicators, USSR, Kazan 7335.
mercury, Hypogymnia physodes bioaccumulation, Finland 9805.
motor vehicles exhausts, lichens pollution indicators 10928.
Parmelia physodes, pollution indicators 4382.
pollution effects, lichens, Australia, Brisbane 1627.
pollution effects, lichens, Hungary 4524.
pollution effects, lichens, review 7336.
pollution effects, Rhytisma acerinum tar spot, Acer pseudoplatanus 6996.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms sulphur dioxide oxidation 10917.
pollution indicators, lichens, Czechoslovakia, Liberec 8104.
pollution indicators, lichens, Germany Fed.Rep., Munsterland 6062.
pollution indicators, lichens, Japan 9806.
role-microorganisms 4383.
sulphur dioxide, effects on soil algae photosynthesis 3862.
sulphur dioxide, pollution effects, lichens 5174.
sulphur dioxide, pollution indicators, lichens 3870, 10925.
sulphur dioxide/heavy metals, Lecanora conizaeoides pollution indicators 3872.
**Air spora,**
air conditioning effects on 2666.
Chrysosporium, USA, Texas 6355.
Fomes annosus, seasonal variations 1399.
fungi, Iran, Tehran 498.
fungi, Saccharum officinale crops 9991.
fungi allergens, quantitation 6803.
phytopathogenic fungi, sampling equipment 10331.
sampling, British Isles, Derby 6801, 6802.
sampling equipment 6796.
**Airborne fungi,**
air conditioning effects on 5351.
incidence, hospitals, USA, Michigan, Ann Arbor 1319.
role-mycosis/allergy, Iran, Ahwaz 1321.
**Airborne microorganisms,**
Aspergillus/Phycomycetes, occupational diseases, cotton industries 6797
fungi, Antarctica 7261.
fungi, houses, USA, Oklahoma 7504.
fungi, India, Uttar Pradesh 8464.
fungi, USA, Oklahoma 7503.
intensive farming, poultry/pigs/cattle 9288.
Mexico, Mexico City 6361.
Penicillium/Aspergillus, university lecture rooms 175.
role-atmosphere pollution 4383.

**Airborne microorganisms,(continued)**
sulphur pollution effects on 1903.
**Ajellomyces capsulata comb.nov.,**
synonymy-Emmonsiella capsulata 8177.
**Ajellomyces dermatitidis,**
blastomycosis (North American), dogs, case reports 9280.
**Akinetes,**
Cyanophyta, ultrastructure/function, review 2544.
**Alachlor,**
mutagenesis-Nostoc muscorum 5657.
**Alamethicin,**
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis, alamethicin synthetase 2740.
**Alamethicin synthetase,**
Trichoderma viride, alamethicin biosynthesis 2740.
**Alanine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycolysis, production 4029.
**Alanine aminotransferase,**
Lentinus edodes, glutamate metabolism 2726.
**Alanine dehydrogenase,**
Candida albicans, isoenzymes 2002.
**Alanine oxidase,**
Lentinus edodes, glutamate metabolism 2726.
**Alaria esculenta,**
blades, growth/nitrogen content 840.
**Alaria marginata,**
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
**Alaria praelonga,**
lamina, sori, morphology 3184.
**Alaria taeniata,**
lamina, sori, morphology 3184.
**Alatocladia modesta,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Albatrellus cristatus,**
distribution, Sweden 6353.
**Albatrellus syringae,**
distribution, Sweden 6344, 6353.
**Albinism,**
Caloscypha fulgens ascocarps 7366.
**Alboleptonia,**
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Albugo,**
occurrence, USSR, Magadan 1880.
**Albugo candida,**
rust (white), Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
**Albugo ipomoeae,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Albugo keeneri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7361.
**Albugo tragopogonis,**
mildew (powdery), Senecio squalidus 5026.
zoosporangia/zoospores, development 84.
**Alcohol dehydrogenase,**
Rhizopus javanicus, isolation/characterization 10071.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, petite mutant 2884.
Torulopsis candida, activity 1035.
yeast (baker's), inactivation, contaminants 2751.
yeasts, affinity labelling 5467.
yeasts, amino acid sequence 2016.
yeasts, chemical modification-p-azidophenacyl iodoacetate 6437.
**Alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, purification/characterization 994.
**Alcoholic beverages,**
coconut toddy, yeasts fermentation 3819.
kitul sap, yeasts fermentation 6028.
**Alcohols,**
effects on Saccharomyces sake ultrastructure 3209.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, continuous production 413.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 2512.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, ultrasonics effects on 9759.
Saccharomyces fragilis, whey fermentation 3817.
yeasts fermentation 1608, 10880.
**Aldehyde dehydrogenase,**
yeasts, immobilization 8621.
**Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics/reaction mechanisms 261.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 260.
**Aldehydes,**
effects on Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence circadian rhythms 8823.
**Alectoria,**
exsiccatae, check lists, North America 814.
**Alectoria chalybeiformis,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Alectoria ochroleuca,**
photosynthesis/respiration, environmental effects 6542.
**Aleuria,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5231.
**Alfalfa sickness,**
Phytophthora megasperma, Medicago sativa 3635.
**Algae,**
check lists/distribution, New Zealand 5314.
hydrogen evolution 1132.
identification, book 5178.
identification/taxonomy, book 6073.
**Algal blooms,**
see also **Blooms.**
Anabaena, nitrogen fixation/carbon dioxide fixation, freshwater environments, diurnal variations 6278.
Anabaena variabilis, fishponds, decomposition 5315.
Anabaenopsis arnoldii, brackish water, France 6295.
Aphanizomenon flos aquae/Nodularia spumigena, salt lakes 8379.
Ceratium tripos, USA, New York Bight 8419.
Cladophora prolifera, primary production/biomass, Bermuda 9969.
Cyanophyta, decomposition, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 8389.
Cyanophyta, phage SM-2 biological control, lakes 7242.
Cyanophyta, ponds, toxicity-fish 2630.
diatoms, vitamin $B_{12}$, requirements 8963.
Franceia ovalis, ponds, India 3936.
Melosira/Asterionella, lead bioaccumulation 6049.
Microcystis, carbon dioxide air-water exchanges, lakes 5321.
Microcystis aeruginosa, toxicity, mice 3381.
phytoplankton, fjords, Norway 1850.
phytoplankton, fjords, USA, Alaska 8407.
phytoplankton, role-phosphates, rivers, Canada, Quebec 1848.
Spirulina subsalsa, toxicity, Penaeus stylirostris 5967.
Uroglena volvox, toxicity, Plecoglossus altivelis 10792.
winter, Japan Sea 8430.
**Algal flora,**
fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
freshwater, Aldabra Atoll 117.
freshwater, Argentina 112.
freshwater, Indian Ocean Islands 118.
littoral zone, USA, California 923.
Rhodophyta, Cuba 3274.
salt marshes, British Isles, England 916.
USA, Indiana, Galatia L. 2632.

**Algal mats,**
biogeochemistry 5501.
Cyanophyta, oxygen/sulphides, diurnal variations, salt lakes 9973.
incubation, methodology 10291.
morphology/composition, salinity effects 9960.
syntrophism-heterotrophic bacteria, streams 8395.
**Algal ridges,**
Caribbean Sea/West Indies 6322.
**Alginate lyase,**
Blastocladia ramosa, isolation/characterization 231.
**Alginates,**
seaweeds, hydrophilic association, cell walls 5490.
**Alimentary toxic aleukia,**
Fusarium poae/Fusarium sporotrichioides 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes 2907.
**Alkaline phosphatase,**
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, activity 9724.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10851.
lakes, Poland 1835.
Penicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis, regulation 246.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 9917.
**Alkaline proteinase,**
microorganisms, review 4624.
**Alkaloids,**
biosynthesis, Penicillium cyclopium, phenylalanine pathway-amino acid pools 8656.
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, localization 1090.
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, metabolism 5517.
Claviceps purpurea, production, breeding 4119.
ergot, analogues, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 2784.
ergot, biosynthesis 6487.
ergot, chromatography (thin-layer) 1091.
ergot, Claviceps, biosynthesis 317, 6486.
ergot, Claviceps, separation, methodology 3384.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, culture 7587.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, cycloheximide effects on 7588.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea, isolation 3385.
ergot, Claviceps purpurea/Claviceps paspali, biosynthesis 2785.
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia, antimicrobial activity 3458.
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 2788.
**Alkane 1-monooxygenase,**
Candida guilliermondii, characterization 3326.
**Alkanes,**
Candida nutrition 4110.
Candida tropicalis nutrition, hydroxylase regulation 6516.
induction-Candida tropicalis catalase 4109.
Mortierella isabellina biodegradation 3423.
single-cell protein yeasts production 3822.
**n-Alkanes,**
Aspergillus niger culture 403.
**n-Alkoxyacetic acids,**
antifungal activity 7649.
**Alkyl leads,**
toxicity, marine organisms 2530.
**4-Alkylaminoquinolines,**
amoebicidal activity, Entamoeba histolytica 383.
**Alkylating agents,**
effects on Stylonychia notophora RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 2122.
**n-Alkylguanidines,**
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts 8844.
**Alkylnitrosoureas,**
+ radiation (u.v.), mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 8994.
**Alkylthiosalicylamides,**
S-acylderivatives, antifungal activity 1158.
**Allantoin racemase,**
Candida utilis, allantoin racemization 1021.
**Alleles,**
incompatibility, Typhula idahoensis 3534.
incompatibility, Typhula incarnata 3535.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reversion, induction-radiation (u.v.) 2885.
**Allergens,**
air spora, sampling, British Isles, Derby 6801, 6802.
Alternaria, hypersensitivity, air conditioning effects on 2236.
Cladosporium herbarum, characterization 9070.
fungi, hair/dandruff 1285.
fungi, houses, quantitation 6803.
fungi, hypersensitivity 6804, 6805.
fungi, isolation-house dust 4163.
fungi/algae, house dust, isolation 4162.
**Allergic alveolitis,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10435.
Paecilomyces, humidifiers-associated 7744.
**Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 3578, 9069.
Aspergillus fumigatus, immune response 3579.
Aspergillus ochraceus, case reports 6789.
case reports 1268.
children, treatment 6800.
diagnosis 5769, 6786.
epidemiology 9068.
immunoglobulin E levels 2237.
radiology 2909.
review 5744.
**Allergy,**
see also **Hypersensitivity**
role-airborne fungi, Iran, Ahwaz 1321.
**Allescheria,**
mycetoma 4214.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
**Allescheria boydii,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
maduromycosis, hand 7780.
morphology/pathogenicity 10476.
mycetoma, treatment 9213.
**Allium,**
Sclerotium cepivorum rot (white) 9695.
**Allium cepa,**
Alternaria porri purple blotch 7033.
Aspergillus niger mould (black) 3836.
Botrytis allii post-harvest decay 3837, 3838.
Botrytis squamosa blight (leaf) 7037.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, sulphur uptake 3797, 3798.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1585, 10851, 10852.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, alkaline phosphatase activity 9724.
mycorrhizas, effects on growth 725.
rhizosphere soil fungi, benomyl/captan effects on 3140.
Sclerotium cepivorum rot (white) 1464, 3721, 7074.
Sclerotium rolfsii rot (white) 3722.
Stemphylium vesicarium blight 5885.
**Allium porrum,**
Botrytis porri spoilage 9776.
**Allium sativum,**
Penicillium corymbiferum rot 5879.

**Allium sativum,(continued)**
rhizosphere, soil microorganisms, population dynamics 9675.
**Allomyces arbuscula,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
hexokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
males mutants, loss-rRNA genes 3528.
**Allomyces macrogynus,**
chitin microfibrils, taxonomic significance 5251.
encystments, cell walls biosynthesis 1783.
enzymes, pressure effects effects on, marine environments 9972.
polyploidy 457.
mRNA, occurrence, mitospores 8500.
zoospores, production methods 400.
**Allophycocyanin,**
Anabaena variabilis/Aphanizomenon flos-aquae 8738.
Porphyra yezoensis, quantitation, methodology 8742.
Porphyridium cruentum/Nostoc/Fremyella diplosiphon, photophysical properties 2764.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 8739.
Synechococcus lividus, purification/characterization 5525.
**Allopurinol,**
antitrypanosomal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 1162.
inhibition-Leishmania tropica promastigotes 5472.
**Alnus rubra,**
biological control-Phellinus weirii rot (root), trees 4981.
fungi diseases 5031.
**Aloe arborescens,**
leaf extracts, antifungal activity, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 372.
**Alpine environments,**
Italy, Mount Generosa, fungi, check lists 7511.
USSR, lichens, role-plant communities 10006.
**Altenuene,**
Alternaria alternata, contamination, Sorghum bicolor 4822.
**Alternaria,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
air spora, Iran, Tehran 498.
air spora, sampling equipment 6796.
airborne fungi, air conditioning effects on 5351.
airborne fungi, role-mycosis/allergy, Iran, Ahwaz 1321.
airborne microorganisms, houses, USA, Oklahoma 7504.
airborne microorganisms, USA, Oklahoma 7503.
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
allergens, hypersensitivity, air conditioning effects on 2236.
antagonism-Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum 9429.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
biodegradation, contact lenses 3847.
biodegradation, polyesters 8978.
cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 3693.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
conidia, germination, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, food 1618.
contamination, kapok, hypersensitivity 4158.
culture, methodology 3503.
formic acid, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
infection, Papaver somniferum 631.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
lung infection, case reports 7782.
mycotoxins, contamination, Sorghum vulgare 2216.
occurrence, honeydew, trees/shrubs, Poland 178.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
Populus euramericana phylloplane, inhibition-Melampsora larici-populina 8454.
post-harvest decay,-Vaccinium 7310.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 9773.
rot (fruit), Malus pumila 3684.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3701.
toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 9055.
wound infection, Acer saccharum 5895.
**Alternaria alternata,**
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
blight (leaf), Helianthus annuus 3685, 9398.
interaction-sunflower mosaic virus 9398.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
mannitol metabolism, NADPH production 2042.
mycotoxins, contamination, Sorghum bicolor 4822.
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
opportunist infection, case reports 9145.
phylloplane, fungicides effects on 2664.
rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum 10637.
rot (fruit), Ribes grossularia 10638.
rot, Nicotiana tabacum 9781.
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7035.
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
tentoxin, stimulation-adenosinetriphosphatase 2228.
tentoxin, stimulation coupling factor 1 4844.
**Alternaria brassicae,**
black spot, Brassica napus 9399.
inhibition-Brassica campestris leaves leachates 6581.
leafspot, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
leafspot, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7031.
pectate lyase, carboxymethylcellulose biodegradation 6408.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 3686.
**Alternaria brassicicola,**
Aegopodium podagnaria falcarindiol antifungal activity 4063.
blight (leaf), Brassica 1426.
inhibition-Brassica campestris leaves leachates 6581.
leaves extracts antifungal activity 5573.
nuclei 6145.
seed-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 619.
stimulation-Paramecium caudatum cell division 6271.
**Alternaria capsiciannui,**
leafspot, Ipomoea batatas 5859.
**Alternaria carthami,**
blight (leaf), Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
blight (leaf), Carthamus tinctorius 7032.
**Alternaria citri,**
post-harvest decay, Citrus 1614.
post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
**Alternaria cucumerina,**
leafspot, Cucumis sativus 4276.
**Alternaria dauci,**
seed-borne diseases, Daucus carota 3036.
**Alternaria gossypina,**
rot, Gossypium hirsutum 4997.
**Alternaria helianthi,**
leafspot, Helianthus annuus 1427.
**Alternaria kikuchiana,**
black spot, Pyrus 4998.
**Alternaria longipes,**
brown spot, Nicotiana tabacum 10639.
**Alternaria longissima,**
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
**Alternaria macrospora,**
leafspot, Glycine max 7914.
nutrition, peanut shells utilization 444.
**Alternaria mali,**
AM-toxin, synthesis/biological activity 1092.
AM-toxin II, structure 322.

**Alternaria mali,(continued)**
leafspot, Malus 4998.
**Alternaria maritima,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
**Alternaria porri,**
altersolanol B, isolation/characterization 4667.
blotch (purple), Allium cepa 5885.
infection, Ostrinia nubilalis 1356.
purple blotch, Allium cepa 7033.
**Alternaria raphani,**
leafspot, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
**Alternaria solani,**
blight (early), Lycopersicon esculentum 3037, 3038.
blight (early), Solanum tuberosum 4251.
blight (early), Solanum tuberosum, teratogenesis 4954.
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
infection, Nicandra physaloides 7887.
**Alternaria tenuis,**
cellulase, biosynthesis 8086.
cellulase, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7888.
dermatitis, horses 6929.
β-galactosidase, biosynthesis 6409.
monophenol monooxygenase, production 9747.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3687.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum 1429.
soil, sulphur dioxide oxidation, air pollution pollution effects 10917.
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
spoilage, fibreglass 9774.
stimulation-Paramecium caudatum cell division 6271.
**Alternaria tenuissima,**
antagonism-Alternaria zinniae infection, Phaseolus vulgaris 1428.
leafspot, Phragmites communis 7041.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 739.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 5011.
tenuazonic acid, toxicity, chickens 6771.
**Alternaria triticina,**
seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum 1429.
**Alternaria zinniae,**
infection, Phaseolus vulgaris, antagonism-Alternaria tenuissima 1428.
**Alternariol,**
Alternaria alternata, contamination, Sorghum bicolor 4822.
**Alternariol monomethyl ether,**
Alternaria alternata, contamination, Sorghum bicolor 4822.
**Altersolanol B,**
Alternaria porri, isolation/characterization 4667.
**Aluminium,**
Skeletonema costatum bioaccumulation 5647.
**Aluminiumtris-O-Ethyl phosphonate,**
control-Phytophthora capsici infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9296.
**Alvison-8,**
effects on soil microorganisms 5126.
**AM-toxin,**
Alternaria mali, synthesis/biological activity 1092.
**AM-toxin II,**
Alternaria mali, structure 322.
**Amanita,**
α-amanitin, inactivation-lactoperoxidase 10192.
occurrence/check lists, USSR, Kazakstan 1889.
poisoning, treatment 4890.
toxins, review 5518.
**Amanita altifussura sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8192.
**Amanita campinaranae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita citrina,**
inhibition-vapam nematicides 9726.
mycorrhizas, fungicides effects on 7280.
**Amanita coacta sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita craseoderma sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita crebresulcata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita komarekensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8194.
**Amanita lanivolva sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita muscaria,**
poisoning, treatment 4892.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-amatoxins 3984.
**Amanita ocreata,**
type species 36.
**Amanita pantherina,**
poisoning, cats 5800.
poisoning, treatment 4892.
stizolobic acid/stizolobinic acid, biosynthesis 5560.
**Amanita phaea nom.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita phalloides,**
β-amanitin, conformation 320.
α-amanitin, hepatotoxicity, mice 8719.
β-amanitin, purification 319.
α-amanitin, structure 318.
phalloidins, isolation/characterization 321.
poisoning, animal models, treatment 4179.
poisoning, case reports 4891.
poisoning, children, case reports 9144.
poisoning, man/animal models 2278.
poisoning, pathogenesis 10478.
poisoning, rats 6928.
poisoning, toxins detection 3595.
poisoning, treatment 4892, 10477.
poisoning, treatment-thioctic acid 9143.
RNA polymerase, inhibition-amatoxins 3984.
toxicity, mice 8720.
**Amanita regalis,**
poisoning, case reports 7781.
**Amanita rubescens,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
**Amanita rubescens f.annulo-sulfurea,**
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 8447.
**Amanita sulcatissima sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**Amanita xerocybe sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8193.
**α-Amanitin,**
Amanita, inactivation-lactoperoxidase 10192.
Amanita phalloides, hepatotoxicity, mice 8719.
Amanita phalloides, structure 318.
effects on pancreas β-cells, mice 4655.
**β-Amanitin,**
Amanita phalloides, conformation 320.
Amanita phalloides, purification 319.
**Amanitins,**
Amanita phalloides, metabolism, poisoning, rats 6928.

**Amanitopsis plumbea,**
description 8193.
**Amastigomonas candata,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Amastigotes,**
Leishmania donovani, respiration 3411.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, isolation, methodology 2170.
Trypanosoma cruzi, separation methodology 428.
**Amatoxins,**
Amanita, review 5518.
inhibition-mushrooms RNA polymerase 3984.
**Amauroderma,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Amaurohydnum flavidum gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1698.
**Amauromyces pallidus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1698.
**Amblyospora,**
life cycles, meiosis 8353.
**Ambruticin,**
antifungal activity 2112.
treatment-histoplasmosis, mice, animal models 2975.
**Americium,**
pollution, algae, bioaccumulation 10913.
**Amidase,**
Aspergillus nidulans, regulation 466.
Aspergillus nidulans mutants 3540.
**Amines,**
Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes/Trichophyton rubrum/Microsporum canis content 2084.
**Amino acid biosynthesis,**
Hansenula henricii, tyrosine 10142.
lysine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3354.
**Amino acid composition,**
Aphyllophorales 3349.
Candida utilis, heat shock effects on 8660.
fluctuations, Sclerotium rolfsii growth 8340.
Helminthosporium maydis, growth 8336.
Helminthosporium oryzae growth 8337.
**Amino acid dehydrogenase,**
Candida albicans, isoenzymes 2002.
**Amino acid pools,**
Neurospora crassa, nitrogen starvation effects on 10350.
Neurospora/yeasts mutants, screening 7682.
Penicillium cyclopium alkaloids/protein biosynthesis, phenylalanine pathway 8656.
Physarum polycephalum mitosis, variations 6449.
**Amino acid sequence,**
Trichothecium roseum roseotoxin B 3570.
**Amino acids,**
auxotrophy, Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutants characterization 10386.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Euglena gracilis, bioassays 10288.
compartments, Candida utilis vacuoles/cytosol 6535.
composition, Ulva 1058.
Dictyostelium discoideum, catabolism 8970.
effects on Monascus major/Monascus rubiginosus conidia development/pigments biosynthesis 3236.
effects on Pinus rhizosphere fungi growth 448.
Euglena gracilis, transport 4032.
Gymnodinium breve uptake/metabolism 6672.
homocysteine, Chlorella sorokiniana, biosynthesis 290.
L-4-hyroxy-3-methoxyphenylalanine, Cortinarius brunneus, purification/characterization 4003.
lichens metabolism·300.
Neurospora crassa, catabolite repression 461.
transport, Candida albicans 6533.
transport, Candida albicans, rabbits macrophages effects on 1274.
transport, Volvocales/Chlorococcales 1112.
Trypanosoma evansi strains 301.
unicellular algae, biosynthesis 2027.
**Amino acids (aromatic),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, effects on sporulation 2204.
**Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase,**
yeast (baker's), tRNA recognition 976.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromatography (affinity) 2746.
yeast, substrate specificity 280.
yeasts, histidine residues, properties 1043.
**α-Aminoadipic acid,**
Penicillium chrysogenum metabolism 3351.
**Aminoadipyl-cysteinyl-bis-Valine,**
Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin precursors 326.
**2-Aminobutane,**
control-post-harvest decay, Vaccinium 7310.
**1-Aminocyclopropane-1-Carboxylate deaminase,**
Hansenula saturnus, purification/characterization 3330.
**5-Amino-4-imidiazole-N-succinocarboxamide riboside,**
Aspergillus nidulans auxotrophy, identification 10299.
**α-Aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzymes,**
Penicillium oxalicum, purification/characterization 3324.
**δ-Aminolaevulinic acid,**
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 6400.
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 2056.
**5-Aminolaevulinic acid,**
Chlorella protothecoides, biosynthesis, regreening 5526.
**6-Aminopenicillanic acid,**
Trichoderma, biosynthesis 1096.
**Aminopeptidase,**
characterization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10118.
Physarum polycephalum, role-differentiation 1781.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-glucose 8605.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization 8611.
**Aminopeptidase (cytosol),**
Aspergillus japonica, purification/characterization 2730, 5439.
isoenzymes, Eimeria tenella sporulation 4626.
**Aminoquinolines,**
amoebicidal activity, Entamoeba histolytica 383.
**Aminotransferase,**
Hansenula henricii, characterization 2743.
**Amiprophos methyl,**
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii tubulin mRNA 2688.
**Amitrole,**
inhibition-fungi growth 8868.
**Ammonia,**
Anabaena assimilation, glutamine synthetase 8534.
Chlamydomonas utilization, symbiosis + Ambystoma gracilis 1562.
Coprinus cinereus assimilation 3518.
Gymnodinium simplex, assimilation 10348.
inactivation-aflatoxin B1 contamination, Zea mays 5712.
transport, Aspergillus nidulans 4035, 4036.
Trypanosomatidae excretion 4059.
Zea mays preservation 8091.
**Ammonium,**
Anabaena cylindrica, assimilation, 5-hydroxylysine effects on 4760.
effects on Anabaena cylindrica glutamine synthetase activity 10061.

**Ammonium,(continued)**
effects on Chlorella vulgaris nitrate utilization 438.
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein biosynthesis 963.
transport, Gracilaria foliifera/Neoagardhiella baileyi, kinetics 6676.
transport, Hypnea musciformis/Macrocystis pyrifera, kinetics 6529.
**Ammophila arenaria,**
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9723.
**Amodiaquine hydrochloride,**
treatment-theileriosis, cattle 2469.
**Amoeba,**
cloning, methodology 6654.
membranes, phylogeny 772.
**Amoeba discoides,**
histones, immunofluorescence 10151.
**Amoeba proteus,**
bacteria symbionts, effects on temperature sensitivity 4343.
contractile vacuoles, cycles 4479.
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase modulator, characterization 5485.
cytoplasmic streaming, inhibition-phalloidin 5254.
frontal caps, ultrastructure 3218.
Golgi apparatus, development, enzymes 8810.
histones, immunofluorescence 10151.
microfilaments, ultrastructure 2585.
mitosis, DNA content 5411.
motility, pH effects 63.
motility, phototaxis 64.
mutagenesis-mutagens 6742.
nuclei, actin microfilaments 8674.
phagocytosis, mechanisms 1752.
phagocytosis, neuraminidase effects on 7430.
protoplasmic streaming/locomotion, phalloidin effects on 3904.
RNA, chromosomes, identification 1970.
storage, encystment 4100.
symbiosis, bacteria 8054.
temperature effects, adaptability 6184.
**Amoebae,**
occurrence, swimming pools 7964.
parasitism-Amoebophilus dangeardii 1677.
perforation-Cochliobolus sativus conidia, soil 7249.
perforation-Cochliobolus sativus spores, soil 1575.
perforation-Dactylella passalopaga 2502.
Physarum polycephalum, chromatin, structure 2692.
RNA, association-chromatin 221.
soil, nutrition-soil fungi 718.
soil protozoa, biodegradation, plant debris 2501.
Zygomycetes food sources 10293.
**Amoebiasis,**
anaemia 3096.
association-homosexuality 9585.
case reports/diagnosis 4310.
children, Cayenne 7135.
children, epidemiology, Nigeria 7185.
children, treatment 5923.
colitis, diagnosis 1511.
colon, treatment 653.
diagnosis 652, 7960, 7962, 9541.
diagnosis, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4759.
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5645.
diagnosis/treatment 7142.
diarrhoea (traveller's), diagnosis 658.
Dientamoeba fragilis, diagnosis 3072.
Entamoeba coli, man-rodents transmission 2415.
Entamoeba histolytica, bowel perforation 4313.
Entamoeba histolytica, colon, case reports 7954, 7956.
Entamoeba histolytica, complement alternative pathway activation 3586.
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 7995, 9543, 9545.
Entamoeba histolytica, diarrhoea, children 2440.
Entamoeba histolytica, epidemiology, Indonesia, Celebes (Sulawesi) 9587.
Entamoeba histolytica, epidemiology, role-virus-like particles 7961.
Entamoeba histolytica, epidemiology, Tropics 2416.
Entamoeba histolytica, genital tract, case reports 9547.
Entamoeba histolytica, intestine, animal models, corticosteroids effects on 10708.
Entamoeba histolytica, intestine, children, treatment 9549.
Entamoeba histolytica, intestine, diagnosis 7957, 7958.
Entamoeba histolytica, intestine, epidemiology, Colombia 10709.
Entamoeba histolytica, intestine, pathogenesis 9546.
Entamoeba histolytica, liver, children, case reports 5922.
Entamoeba histolytica, liver, diagnosis 9548.
Entamoeba histolytica, liver, diagnosis/treatment 10710.
Entamoeba histolytica, liver, jaundice 7950.
Entamoeba histolytica, liver, pathogenesis 7138, 7141.
Entamoeba histolytica, liver, treatment 7953, 9544.
Entamoeba histolytica, skin/intestine, case reports 7955.
Entamoeba histolytica, virulence, bioassays 4307.
Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba coli, Iran 3747.
Entamoeba polecki, intestine, case reports 10711.
epidemiology 5925, 7189.
epidemiology, Canada 9586.
epidemiology, Kenya 4309.
eyelid 7139.
family studies, Denmark 10740.
gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis/treatment 4305.
geographical distribution 1533.
hamsters, animal models, immune response 6820.
hamsters, vaccination 1299.
homosexuality, diagnosis/treatment 1510.
immnodiagnosis, methodology 4749.
immunoglobulin E, seasonal variations 503.
immunoglobulin E levels 5754.
immunoglobulins/complement levels 1300.
incidence, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 7186.
induction-liver autoantibodies 2927.
intestinal tract, treatment 681.
intestine, case reports 5062, 7952.
intestine, role-diarrhoea 10744.
intestine, treatment-Bacillus antagonism 9589.
liver, diagnosis 9540.
liver, exacerbation-corticosteroids 655.
liver, treatment 4312.
liver abscess, liver failure 649.
liver abscess, paediatrics 1507.
liver abscess, ultrasound 5060.
liver abscesses, case reports 1504.
liver abscesses, diagnosis 654, 4306, 7137.
liver abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 1508.
liver abscesses, jaundice 7140.
liver abscesses, monkeys, animal models 4308.
liver abscesses, treatment 1505, 7994, 9542.
lung, diagnosis 3099.
lung, Entamoeba histolytica, Ghana 650.
mice, animal models, susceptibility 7959.
military personnel, Viet Nam 1535, 1536.
mixed infection + Salmonella javiana, monkeys 3751.
mixed infection + Syphacia obvelata, mice 5061.

**Amoebiasis,(continued)**
muscle, hamsters 2417.
pathogenicity 5924.
proctocolitis, children, treatment 1512.
proctocolitis, symptoms/treatment 1509.
rats/hamsters, animal models, treatment 7951.
reptiles, zoological gardens 9612.
review 3074, 7183.
serology/epidemiology 1537.
sexually-transmitted diseases, homosexuality, diagnosis/control 10739.
Switzerland 4311.
transmission-laboratory animals 9551.
treatment 381, 384, 651, 2414, 7997.
tropical diseases, prevention 9565.
USSR, Vilnius 9584.
zoonoses. domestic animals 10741.
**Amoebida,**
distribution, oceanic province 945.
transformation-flagellates, models 6186.
**Amoebidium parasiticum,**
sterols, biosynthesis 7582.
**Amoebophilus dangeardii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism-amoebae 1677.
**AMP,**
catabolism, Leishmania tropica promastigotes 5472.
Leishmania tropica promastigotes, catabolism 2086.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation Krebs cycle 8773.
**AMP (cyclic),**
Acetabularia mediterranea, role differentiation 73.
Aspergillus oryzae culture 10301.
binding proteins, Blastocladiella emersonii, purification/characterization 1060.
Coprinus macrorhizus, inhibition-glycogen (starch) synthase 1004.
deficiency, Polysphondylium pallidum mutants, differentiation 4467.
Dictyostelium discoideum, protein kinase binding sites 4002.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 1780, 2604, 4464, 5278, 6225, 6227, 6402, 9895, 5280, 6224.
Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium, role-differentiation 850.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum membranes protein biosynthesis 6222.
effects on Nostoc muscorum morphogenesis 5265.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae catabolite repression 2826.
fungi, membranes depolarization effects on 8806.
Leishmania tropica/Leishmania donovani, effects on development 5303.
receptors, Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, specificty 4679.
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome P450 biosynthesis 3993.
Rhizoctonia solani, induction-sclerotia 4471.
role-Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 3917, 8315, 9888, 9897, 9898.
role-Dictyostelium purpureum differentiation 9899.
role-Physarum polycephalum differentiation 5282.
role-Tetrahymena pyriformis phagocytosis/glucose uptake 5305.
**Ampelomyces,**
taxonomy 9853.
**Ampelomyces cesati,**
taxonomy 8214.
**Ampelomyces quisqualis,**
hyperparasitism/biological control, Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis sativus 10806.
**(+)-N-(n-propyl)Amphetamine,**
Cunninghamella echinulata, metabolism 8971.
**Amphibians,**
blood parasites, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Amphidinium carterae,**
amphisterol, purification/characterization 8689.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
photosynthesis 3405.
*photosynthesis* 3405.
**Amphipleura,**
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
**Amphiroa,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Amphiroa foliacea,**
calcification, calcium transport 7617.
**Amphiroa fragilissima,**
calcification 7623.
**Amphiroa zonata,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Amphisphaeria cupula comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 4412.
**Amphisphaeria deutziae comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 4412.
**Amphistegina lessonii,**
endoplasmic algae, ultrastructure/taxonomy 3.
**Amphisterol,**
Amphidinium carterae, purification/characterization 8689.
**Amphoglucamine,**
treatment-candidiasis, genitourinary tract 9175.
**Amphora,**
distribution, South Africa 5306.
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
oil pollution pollution effects 3861.
**Amphora coffeaeformis,**
bioassays, leachates, mangrove swamps 6610.
Ptychodera flava secretions effects on 4484.
**Amphora coffeaeformis var.perpusilla,**
bioassays, leachates, mangrove swamps 6610.
mannose, transport 8785.
**Amphora ovalis,**
motility, computer graphics 8127.
vertical migration/motility/cell division, biological rhythms 4448.
**Amphora ovalis var.pediculus,**
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.
**Amphorella quadrilineata,**
grazing/growth 449.
**Amphotericin,**
+ halcinonide, treatment-candidiasis, skin 9170.
antifungal activity, review 6601.
**Amphotericin B,**
± 5-fluorocytosine, Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger sensitivity 3442.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, synergism 4221.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-Candida tropicalis meningitis 7820.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-candidiasis, mice, animal models 2961.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-candidiasis, ascites, case reports 6864.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-cryptococcosis, cats 10552.
± 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 6893.
+ imidazoles, antifungal activity-yeasts 5589.
+ rifampicin, antifungal activity, Candida albicans, synergy

**Amphotericin B,(continued)**
8861.
+ rifampicin, treatment-Candida albicans eye infection, animal models 9183.
+ tetracycline, treatment Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, animal models 9552.
+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 1265.
+ minocyline, antifungal activity, yeasts 2100.
+ tetracycline, treatment-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice 657.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
antifungal activity 6593.
antifungal activity-Aspergillus 3443.
antifungal activity-Candida 5579, 6589.
biosynthesis, Streptomyces nodosus + fungi mixed culture 7591.
borate derivative, antifungal activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1153.
Candida albicans resistance, mechanism 4054.
Candida albicans sensitivity 2099.
Candida albicans sensitivity, mixed culture-Escherichia coli 6639.
Candida resistance 2104.
drug screening 8943.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 8926.
drug sensitivity testing, use-Candida guilliermondii 10309.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 3485.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane permeability 7648.
inactivation-Aspergillus conidiospores, kinetics 8850.
resistance, Candida tropicalis urinary tract infection 4921.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioassays 1191.
treatment-aspergillosis, lung 10483.
treatment-Blastomyces dermatitidis sinus infection 6861.
treatment-Candida albicans coxitis 10512.
treatment-Candida albicans disseminated infection, mice 6941, 6942.
treatment-Candida tropicalis arthritis 6891.
treatment-candidiasis, postoperative infection 6871.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis/cryptococcosis 9211.
treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans osteomyelitis 7823.
treatment-fungi opportunist infection 9255.
treatment-Fusarium solani keratitis, rabbits, animal models 7791.
treatment-Histoplasma duboisii histoplasmosis (African) 6899.
treatment-mycosis 2985.
treatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 4220.
**Amprol plus,**
effects on toxoplasmosis, mice 2471.
**Amprolium,**
+ ethopabate, prophylaxis-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 8030.
control-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 5097.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3117.
treatment-Eimeria zuernii coccidiosis, cattle 5098.
**Amylase,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, screening 3476.
Aspergillus oryzae, biosynthesis/kinetics, mathematical models 5440.
Aspergillus wentii, biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 9004.
**α-Amylase,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, influence-media composition 10862.
Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 1009.
Aspergillus niger culture, biosynthesis 402.
Aspergillus oryzae, biosynthesis 3477.
Aspergillus oryzae, biosynthesis, mutants 2192.
Aspergillus oryzae, immobilization 4601.
Aspergillus oryzae, reaction mechanisms 2733.
Aspergillus oryzae, substrate specificity 1994.
Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus amagasakiens, starch biodegradation 4622.
Aspergillus/Rhizopus, biodegradation, starch 2515.
Aspergillus terricola, activity/conformations, pH effects 4602.
fungi, immobilization 10133.
Pichia burtonii, biosynthesis, catabolite repression, glucose 6425.
Pichia burtonii, purification/characterization 5454.
thermophilic enzymes, Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 3315.
Torulopsis ingeniosa, activity 6430.
yeasts, biosynthesis, glucans nutrition 3992.
**Amylocarpus encephaloides,**
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
**Amylocystis lapponica,**
occurrence, Norway 7498.
**Amylodinium occelatum,**
infection, fish 9652.
**Anabaena,**
algal blooms, nitrogen fixation/carbon dioxide fixation, freshwater environments, diurnal variations 6278.
algal blooms, ponds, toxicity-fish 2630.
association-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6277.
crusts, dunes, Mauritania 3933.
cytochrome C3 hydrogenase, localization 988.
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
glutamine synthetase, purification 10060.
glutamine synthetase, purification/regulation 8534.
growth, inhibition-Cyanidium caldarium carotenoids 8743.
heterocysts/nitric-oxide reductase, biosynthesis, regulation 4445.
inclusion bodies, crystals, characterization 10222.
lipids, fatty acid composition 5502.
nitrogen fixation, association-heterotrophic bacteria 8363.
nitrogen fixation, colonization-bacteria 2627.
nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase, acetylene effects on 1978.
nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase characterization 7597.
nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration, metronidazole effects on 8754.
nitrogen starvation, effects on protein turnover 5646.
periodicity, British Isles, Cheshire, Rostherne Mere 5320.
photosynthesis/phosphorus concentration, light effects 339.
rhizosphere, Allium sativum, population dynamics 9675.
separation techniques-microorganisms 10283.
soil, Culicidae food sources 3133.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
symbiosis, Azolla 7234.
temperature effects, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 6293.
**Anabaena aphanizomenoides,**
growth/nitrogen fixation, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 7633.
pesticides mutagenesis 2827.
**Anabaena augstumalis,**
antigenic characteristics 6081.
**Anabaena azollae,**
heterocysts, formation, symbiosis-Azolla pinnata 6082.
symbiosis-Azolla, morphology 1.
symbiosis-Azolla, nitrogen fixation 6204.
**Anabaena circinalis,**
sporulation, role-heterocysts 4446, 6205.

**Anabaena constricta,**
antigenic characteristics 6081.

**Anabaena cylindrica,**
ammonium assimilation, 5-hydroxylysine effects on 4760.
antigenic characteristics 6081.
conversion-solar radiation, methane/hydrogen production 5531.
culture, organic compounds release 3463.
cytochrome C3 hydrogenase, localization 988.
endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 8535.
glutamine synthetase, activity, ammonium/light effects 10061.
glutamine synthetase, amino acids/adenine nucleotides/inorganic pyrophosphates effects on 4579.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 5427.
heterocysts, polysaccharides, characterization 6459.
hydrogen evolution 1099.
hydrogen production, assays 3979.
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 2718.
morphology/DNA/RNA, nucleotide peptide effects on 2087.
nitrogen fixation 2819.
nitrogen fixation, role-hydrogenase 3396.
nitrogen fixation, role-superoxide dismutase/catalase 224.
photosynthesis, pigments systems 4028.
photosystem I, purification, chromatography 4734.
Photosystem II, inhibition-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 2793.
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
symbiosis, Azolla caroliniana, nitrogen fixation 2058.

**Anabaena doliolum,**
antibiotic resistance, streptomycin, transfer 6693.
heterocysts, differentiation, light effects 5264.
mutagensis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 10280.
radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, nutrients effects on 10359.
**Anabaena flos-aquae,**
anatoxin, toxicity 4016.
bioassays, stratosphere ozone 10281.
blooms, association-Zoogloea 706.
gas vacuoles, walls, thickness 8649.
mercury compounds pollution effects 10905.
mutants, filaments, morphology 10360.
photosynthesis, sulphur dioxide pollution effects 3862.
vitamin B12, biosynthesis 5553.
**Anabaena oscillarioides,**
antigenic characteristics 6081.
growth, interspecific interactions 8367.
restriction endonuclease, isolation/characterization 7545.
**Anabaena scheremetievii,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Anabaena sphaerica,**
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Anabaena spiroides,**
pesticides mutagenesis 2827.
**Anabaena variabilis,**
algal blooms, fishponds, decomposition 5315.
antigenic characteristics 6081.
chromosomes, DNA, physicochemical properties 4532.
colonies/heterocysts, formation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7442.
cyanophages development 8048.
cytochrome C3 hydrogenase, localization 988.
growth/phosphorus metabolism, arsenate effects on 6579.
heterocysts, nitric-oxide reductase activity 4669.
membranes, lipids/fatty acid composition, temperature effects 7579.
mesosomes/myelin, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
mutants, nitrogen fixation 3397.
mutants, photoautotrophy 1100.
nitrogen fixation, role-hydrogenase 3396.
nitrogen fixation/heterocysts/spores development, mutants 4770.
occurrence, house dust, seasonal variations 1821.
phage A-1 adsorption 9667.
photosynthesis, pigments systems 4028.
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
pigments 8738.
pigments, anaerobiosis/effects on effects on 10202.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, acriflavine effects on 6692.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, DNA repair 10361.
superoxide dismutase, localization-thylakoids/cytosol 10063.
thylakoids, carotenoids bleaching 6501.
UMP, biosynthesis, regulation 2685.
urea/thiourea derivatives algicides efficacy 2089.
**Anabaenopsis arnoldii,**
algal blooms, brackish water, France 6295.
**Anabaenopsis raciborskii,**
growth/nitrogen fixation, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 7633.
pesticides mutagenesis 2827.
**Anacardium occidentale,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides infection 4254.
fungi rot (dry) 1474.
**Anacystis,**
bacteria DNA uptake/depolymerization 1219.
**Anacystis cyanea,**
toxins, purification/characterization 3381.
**Anacystis montana,**
glucokinase/fructokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, induction-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 6578.
**Anacystis nidulans,**
adenine nucleotides, bioassays 10286.
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
amino acids, biosynthesis 2027.
antibiotic resistance, streptomycin, transfer 6693.
antigenic characteristics, taxonomy 3175.
chlorophyll a, isolation 2055.
chloroplasts, ribosomes, analysis 7530.
continuous culture, light/carbon dioxide limitation 5596.
continuous culture, photosynthesis/respiration 8883.
cyanophage AS-1, radiation (u.v.), reactivation 2484.
cyanophages, light effects 5977.
freeze-thaw effects on 2829.
growth, abscisic acid effects on 6206.
growth, inactivation-nitrous acid 4772.
heterotrophy, dark 8960.
light effects/temperature effects 4703.
membrane structure, protein structure 8782.
membranes, chilling, temperature effects 7632.
membranes, chilling effects on 10221.
membranes, lipids/fatty acid composition, temperature effects 7579.
membranes, photosynthetic apparatus, electron microscopy 5537.
mercury compounds pollution effects 10905.
mesosomes/myelin, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
nitrate reductase/NADP reductase, chromatography (affinity) 1979.
nitrogen fixation, role-hydrogenase 3396.
nitrogen sources assimilation, nitrosoguanidine effects on 2125.
phage AS-1, mutagenesis 9666.
phage T4 DNA repair 2868.

**Anacystis nidulans,(continued)**
photosynthesis 5528.
photosynthesis, chlorophylls, role photooxidation 10208.
photosynthesis, photosystem I 8768.
photosynthesis, pigments systems 4028.
phycobilin, sensitization, fluorescence 4019.
pigmentation, light effects/control 10201.
plasmids, DNA, characterization 4533.
radiation (u.v.), DNA repair, photoreactivation 1930.
radiosensitization, photosynthesis oxygen 4771.
ribonuclease, characterization 10062.
mRNA, half-life, relationship-growth rate 3971.
RNA, secondary structure, computer programs 947.
sphaeroplasts, phycobilisomes, electron microscopy 754.
superoxide dismutase, localization-thylakoids/cytosol 10063.
thylakoids, membranes, photosynthesis, temperature dependence 8783.
**Anaemia,**
leishmaniasis (visceral) 9515.
malaria, animal models 662.
mice, malaria 10464.
parasitic diseases 3096.
rats, immunoconglutinin 7770, 7771.
rats, trypanosomiasis, association-autoantibodies 1297.
**Anaerobiosis,**
Candida albicans growth 870.
effects on Cyanophyta pigments 10202.
effects on Mucor hiemalis fatty acid composition 8697.
effects on Rhodotorula gracilis mitochondria 3409.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, catalase biosynthesis 2068.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catalase biosynthesis 1024.
**Anaesthetics,**
halothane, effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia beats 391.
**Ananas comosus,**
fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans rot (fruit) 4275.
**Anaphylaxis,**
Leishmania brasiliensis leishmaniasis (cutaneous) skin tests, anaphylaxis-Trypanosoma cruzi antigens 7755.
**Anaptychia elbursiana,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Anatoxin,**
Anabaena flos-aquae, toxicity 4016.
**Anchusa officinalis,**
Puccinia dispersa infection 10615.
**Ancotil,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
**Ancymidol,**
inhibition-fungi growth 8868.
**Andilesin,**
Aspergillus, structure 355.
**Androstanone,**
derivatives, Rhizopus nigricans hydroxylation 3374.
**$9\beta,10\alpha$-Androst-4-Ene-3,17-Dione,**
Rhizopus arrhizus conversion 10174.
**Anemone coronaria,**
Colletotrichum acutatum anthracnose 9406.
**Anemone nemorosa,**
Synchytrium anemones/Physoderma deformans infection 9318.
**Anergy,**
coccidioidomycosis, dinitrochlorobenzene 9067.
**Aneurysm,**
brain, phycomycosis 6836.
**Aneurysm (mycotic),**
Aspergillus, brain 509.
**Anguillospora pseudolongissima,**
colonization, Pinus leucodermis leaves 8452.
inhibition-leaf litter extracts 4507.
**Anhydrodehydrofomentariol,**
Fomes fomentarius, structure 4023.
**Animal models,**
mycosis 4212.
**Animàls,**
dermatomycosis, Mexico 6940.
fungi, food sources 5354.
mycosis, disseminated infection, Austria 6946.
**Aniptodera chesapeakensis,**
aquatic fungi, occurrence, Japan, Otsu, Biva L. 3892.
**Anisocladella pacifica,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Anisomycin,**
inhibition-yeasts protein biosynthesis 10270.
**Ankistrodesmus,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
phosphorus cycle, quantitation 10287.
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Ankistrodesmus braunii,**
continuous culture/batch culture, interaction-freshwater bacteria 4732.
enzymes, pressure effects effects on, marine environments 9972.
**Ankistrodesmus falcatus,**
copper complexes 2847.
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
growth, marshes 2629.
hydroxylamine, excretory products 8820.
photosynthesis, inhibition-copper 7599.

**Ankistrodesmus gracilis,**
cell division, control-nitrogen compounds 2589.

**Ankyra paradoxioides sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8134.
**Anomoeoneis vitrea,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Anomoporia myceliosa,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Anopheles sacharovi,**
transmission-Plasmodium vivax malaria, Turkey 7983.
**Anopheles stephensi,**
Plasmodium berghei infection 9624.
**Anopheles superpictus,**
transmission-Plasmodium vivax malaria, Turkey 7983.
**Anoplophyra alluri,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Anoplophyra lumbrici,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Anoplophyra marylandensis,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Anoplophyra oblonga,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Ansamitocins,**
inhibition-Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia regeneration 9926.
**Antagonism,**
actinomycetes-fungi, soil 715.
Arthrobacter-Chlorella vulgaris, hydroxylamine, lakes 8384.
Chlorella vulgaris, Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus 1568.
Coriolus versicolor 94.
fungi, Pyricularia oryzae 7868, 7869.
microorganisms, Ceratocystis ulmi/Heterobasidion annosum saprophytic phase 1481.
phyllosphere fungi, Alternaria alternata blight (leaf), Helianthus annuus 3685.
Rhizoctonia solani-rhizosphere fungi 9704.

**Antagonism,(continued)**
saprophytes-Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum 9429.
Streptomyces fradiae/Aspergillus niger-Macrophomina phaseoli, Corchorus capsularia rhizosphere 9693.
Trichoderma viride-Armillariella mellea, soil 9706.
Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms, Gaeumannomyces graminis 1386.
Triticum aestivum rhizoplane microorganisms, Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici 3016.
**Antamanide,**
Amanita, review 5518.
**Antarctica,**
algae, photosynthesis/respiration 10213.
ecosystems 1909.
marine environments/freshwater, primary production 2624.
**Anthemosoma garnhami,**
carbohydrates, metabolism 7698.
enzymes, electrophoresis 7566.
**Antheridiol,**
Achlya, isolation/characterization 8696.
Achlya americana metabolism 6561.
stimulation-Achlya ambisexualis protein biosynthesis 1944.
**Anthglutin,**
Penicillium oxalicum, isolation/characterization 6452.
Penicillium oxalicum, structure 8657.
**Anthonia zwackhii var.macrospora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Anthorhynchus hanumanthi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8266.
**Anthracnose,**
Candida albicans, induction-palmar/plantar pustulosis 4866.
Capsicum annuum 5899.
Colletotrichum acutatum, Anemone coronaria/Ranunculus asiaticus 9406.
Colletotrichum atramentarium, Solanum tuberosum 1435.
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum 604.
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum annuum 603.
Colletotrichum coccodes, Lycopersicon esculentum 3037.
Colletotrichum coccodes/Colletotrichum dematium, Lycopersicon esculentum 7047.
Colletotrichum dematium var.truncata, Glycine max 5862.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa 1616.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus reticulata/Citrus paradisi 7049.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9411.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Stylosanthes capitata 10646.
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays 3697, 4255, 9410.
Colletotrichum hibisci, Hisbiscus cannabinus 9413.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Coccinia cardifolia 1438.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucumis sativus 9414.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 606, 3044, 9415.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Vigna sesquipedalis 1437, 1439.
Colletotrichum lindemuthranum, Phaseolus vulgaris 7907.
Colletotrichum musae, Musa 3157.
Colletotrichum nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 1093.
Colletotrichum phomoides, Lycopersicon esculentum 3732.
Colletotrichum trifolii, Medicago sativa 1440, 3699.
Gloeosporium, Fragaria ananassa 1455.
Gloeosporium fructigenum, Vaccinium corymbosum 739.
Gnomonia leptostyla, Juglans 2362.
Marssonina salicicola, Salix babylonica 1458.
**Anthracobia melaloma,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5231.
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Anthracoidea,**
host range, Cyperacae 8195.
**Anthracoidea altera sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8195.
**Anthracoidea caricetorum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8195.
**Anthracoidea elynae var.nardinae,**
taxonomy 8195.
**Anthracoidea hastianae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8195.
**Anthracoidea intercedens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8195.
**Anthracoidea nardinae,**
taxonomy 8195.
**Anthracophyllum nigrita,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Anthranilate synthase,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, subunits characterization 4578.
**Anthurus archeri,**
occurrence, German Dem. Rep., Hercynia 2662.
**Anthurus trifidus,**
synonyms-Pseudocolus fusiformis 1715.
**Antibiotic K,**
treatment-Microsporum lanosum dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs 554.
**Antibiotic resistance,**
Anacystis nidulans/Anabaena doliolum, streptomycin, transfer 6693.
Candida albicans, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on, cancer patients 2838.
fungi 4721.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, induction-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide/ethidium bromide 4784.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, mitochondrial inheritance 2888.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, extrachromosomal inheritance 2209, 2210.
yeasts mitochondria DNA, electron microscopy 7541.
**Antibiotic sensitivity testing,**
fungi 7680.
**Antibiotic therapy,**
infectious diseases, granulocytopenia 2322.
**Antibiotic 1701,**
antifungal activity, Fusarium oxysporum 2096.
**Antibiotics,**
aminoglycosides, yeasts sensitivity 1163.
Asterionella japonica/Chaetoceros lauderi, activation-Prorocentrum micans 2783.
book 9819.
cephalosporin C, Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, media 4018.
Cephalosporium acremonium, $\beta$-lactam biosynthesis 5522.
Chaetoceros lauderi, antibacterial activity 3382.
control-contaminants, Nomuraea rileyi culture 10304.
control-Lenzites trabea wood decay 1613.
control-microorganisms spoilage, silage 2522.
crinipellin, Crinipellis stipitaria, purification/characterization 10193.
effects on yeasts 1156.
epicorazine A, Epicoccum nigrum, structure 8730.
epicorazine B, Epicoccum nigrum, structure 8731.
epicorazines, Epicoccum nigrum, isolation/characterization 8729.
ethericin A, Aspergillus funiculosus, purification/characterization 4657.
hydroxamic acid, Aspergillus nidulans, isolation/

**Antibiotics,(continued)**
characterization 8725.
$\beta$-lactam antibiotics, Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, carbon sources effects on 6627.
Merulius tremellosus, merulidial, antibacterial activity/antifungal activity 6491.
microorganisms, phylogeny 1746.
nucleosides, effects on Dictyostelium discoideum RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 951.
Physarum gyrosum, purification, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 7586.
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 4017.
Strobilurins, Strobilurus tenacellus, isolation/structure 3389.
treatment-mycosis, animals 4955.
yeasts sensitivity 376.
**Antibodies,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, allergic alveolitis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10435.
Candida albicans, cancer patients/surgery, levels 2917.
Candida albicans, detection, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7674.
Candida albicans, determination, immunodiffusion 7748.
Candida albicans, identification methods 410.
Candida albicans, levels, relationship-gastrointestinal tract colonization 2964.
Candida albicans, progesterone/oestradiol effects on 1276.
Candida albicans, quantitation-radioimmunoassay 7810.
candidiasis, levels 492.
cerebrospinal fluid, Candida albicans meningoencephalitis 9083.
Chagas' disease, detection/characterization-nerves 9109.
dermatophyte fungi, detection-haemagglutination (indirect) 490.
dermatophyte fungi, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1273.
DNA, Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9121.
hamsters, Plasmodium berghei yoelii passage 692.
leishmaniasis, diagnosis 499.
levels, Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 8009.
levels, Candida albicans candidiasis, pregnancy 9075.
malaria, relationship-Burkitt's lymphoma 7764.
mice, Plasmodium berghei/Babesia rodhaini, production 6823.
mice, toxoplasmosis, cyclophosphamide effects on 4883.
parasitic diseases, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7965.
precipitins, dermatomycosis 6791.
Sarcocystis, transplancental transmission, man/rats 1312.
Toxoplasma, levels, correlation-viruses/bacteria antibodies 7767.
Toxoplasma gondii, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3513.
Toxoplasma gondii, levels, man 2269.
Toxoplasma gondii, pregnancy, levels 2269.
Trypanosoma cruzi, storage 5055.
**Anticoccidials,**
treatment-coccidiasis, chickens 8024.
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3118.
**Antifoam agents,**
effects on microorganisms culture 424.
silicone, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture (continuous) 2154.
**Antifungal agents,**
+ glucocorticoids, antifungal activity 8872.
antifungal activity 4071.
review 2997.
synergism, review 4221.
**Antigen-antibody complexes,**
leishmaniasis (visceral), role-anaemia 9515.
**Antigenic characteristics,**
Anabaena 6081.
Aspergillus fumigatus cell walls/protoplasts 8687.
Colpoda maupasi, development, environmental effects 6269.
Cyanophyta, taxonomy 3175.
dermatophyte fungi, taxonomic significance 4429.
Emmonsia crescens mutants 6790.
fungi polysaccharides 8685.
Leishmania donovani glycoproteins, leishmaniasis, hamsters 4870.
Pyricularia oryzae cell walls polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 7408.
yeasts, taxonomic significance 8239, 9863.
**Antigenic determinants,**
Trypanosoma brucei, variation/cross-reactivity 6811.
**Antigens,**
Armillaria mellea, use identification 1179.
Aspergillus, characterization 6788.
Aspergillus, standardization 3577.
Aspergillus fumigatus, characterization 2910.
Aspergillus fumigatus, production 2911.
Brettanomyces/Debaryomyces, relationship-Salmonella choleraesuis 2916.
Candida albicans/Saccharomyces telluris, relationship 4154.
capping, Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, rats 2260.
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum, preparation 4160.
composition, Petriellidium boydii 1267.
Crithidia, use-leishmaniasis (visceral) diagnosis 1493.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules, structure 4639.
Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, detection 4680.
exoantigens, Trypanosoma cruzi, effects on Chagas' disease 4872.
flagella, Trypanosoma cruzi, immunity (cell-mediated) 500.
fucomannan-peptide, Absidia cylindrospora, cross reactivity-Mucorales/Fungi Imperfecti 7360.
fungi, characterization 3581.
Histoplasma capsulatum, production/purification/use 4157.
histoplasmin, Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization 7752.
Leishmania donovani, culture 8945.
mannans, Candida albicans, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7809.
Paramecium biaurelia cell surface, transformation 2893.
Paramecium tetraurelia cell surface, purification 2273.
parasites, review 10473.
peptides, Trichophyton mentagrophytes cell walls, characterization 7569.
Plasmodium, isolation-erythrocytes 4754.
Plasmodium falciparum, use-fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 2939.
Plasmodium knowlesi, characterization 4169.
Plasmodium knowlesi, induction-erythrocytes, monkeys 3591.
Plasmodium sporozoites, characterization 1307.
polysaccharides, Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface, characterization 2924.
Tetrahymena paravorax, characterization 10470.
Toxoplasma gondii, purification/use-haemagglutination 6828.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes cell walls, characterization 7746.
Trypanosoma, variation 2252.
Trypanosoma, variation/glycoprotein composition/genetics 10451.
Trypanosoma brucei, variations 6810.

IRL©1979

**Antigens,(continued)**
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice 9132.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, preparation, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7944.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, variants competition, trypanosomiasis, mice 4164.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, labelling 7570.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mass production methodology 1293.
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification 1290.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes/trypomastigotes cell surface, localization 2255.
Trypanosoma evansi/erythrocytes, comparison 2259.
**Antimalarial agents,**
treatment-leucocytozoonosis, poultry 10759.
**Antimetabolites,**
effects on Euglena gracilis pyrimidines degradation 3438.
**Antimony,**
pollution effects, microorganisms, review 10924.
**Antimony sodium gluconate,**
treatment-leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 7937.
**Antimycin,**
Candida utilis resistant mutant, isolation 6590.
**Antipain,**
inhibition-Blastocladiella emersonii sporulation 8321.
**Antisera,**
mice, Plasmodium berghei/Babesia rodhaini, production 6823.
**Antithamnion antillarum,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Antithamnion defectum,**
vesicles ultrastructure, cell constituents 8147.
**Antithamnion spirographidis,**
development, daylength, light effects 7447.
**Antithamnium defectum,**
cells inclusions, development/ultrastructure 8305.
**Antitumour agents,**
antitrypanosomal activity, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 6605.
control-Synchytrium endobioticum canker, Solanum tuberosum 3011.
fungi transformation, review 6067.
Fusarium equiseti 15-acetoxyscirpen-3,4-diol 4697.
Grifola umbellata glucans, structure 3362.
microorganisms bioassays 2164.
**Anungitea continua,**
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
**Anuria,**
candidiasis, infants, case reports 2956.
**Anus,**
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/disease spread 3071.
**Anzia jamesii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1747.
**Apex,**
Chara vulgaris, role-morphogenesis 8292.
Trichobolus zukalii asci 7379.
**Aphanizomenon,**
buoyancy, regulation, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 3260.
temperature effects, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 6293.
**Aphanizomenon flos-aquae,**
algal blooms, salt lakes 8379.
growth/sporulation, lakes 5319.
growth/sporulation, stimulation-algal blooms conditions 8283.
pigments 8738.
toxins, chromatography 3380.
**Aphanizomenon issatchenkoi,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Aphanoascus fulvescens,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
**Aphanocapsa,**
arginine catabolism 2862.
carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 3514.
glucose/3-O-methylglucose transport 3412.
mutagenesis, conditions 8989.
phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 4393.
**Aphanocapsa montana,**
colonization, polar bears hair 7338.
**Aphanochaete repens,**
morphology/distribution, USSR, Ob′ R./USSR, Enisej R. 9943.
**Aphanocladium album,**
induction-Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici teliospores formation 8335.
**Aphanomyces,**
infection, fish 1345.
**Aphanomyces astaci,**
cysts/germ tubes, cell walls, ultrastructure 2569.
glycoproteins, activation-Astacus prophenoloxidase 6784.
zoospores, germination, chitinase/proteinase 85.
**Aphanomyces brassicae,**
rot (root), Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 1361.
**Aphanomyces euteiches,**
infection, Pisum sativum 6949.
rot (root), Pisum sativum 5809, 6950, 9291.
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7908.
**Aphanomyces laevis,**
hyperparasitism-Pythium oligandrum 5111.
infection, fish 3616.
**Aphanomyces pisci sp.nov.,**
mycosis, fish 6919.
**Aphanomyces stellatus,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Aphanothece halophytica,**
cell walls, chemical composition 8678.
**Aphanothece sacrum,**
ferredoxin, characterization 2026.
**Aphanothece stagnina,**
culture 394.
extracellular metabolites, effects on Oryza sativa growth 10247.
pigmentation, mutants, isolation/characterization 5655.
**Aphidicolin,**
Harziella entomophila, inhibition-plants roots growth 4698.
**Aphididae,**
Entomophthora biological control 6923.
Entomophthora infection 5798.
**Aphis fabae,**
Entomophthora fresenii biological control 4944.
**Aphodachlya brachynema,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Aphyllophorales,**
flora, Fagus sylvatica woods, Denmark 3286.
taxonomy 8205.
taxonomy/distribution, Africa, central 6135.

**Apical apparatus,**
Otidea-Aleuria asci, morphology/development 5231.
Pezizales asci, morphology/development 5230.

**Apical dominance,**
Sargassum muticum growth 4460.
**Apis mellifera,**
Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood 1349.
Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood disease 3617, 6927.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins

IRL©1979

**Apis mellifera,(continued)**
contamination 3559.
Nosema apis infection 7207.
Nosema apis nosematosis 689, 690, 691.
**Apium graveolens,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii yellowing 614.
Septoria apiicola leafspot 9467.
**Apium graveolens var.dulce,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii, yellowing 10653.
**Aponin,**
Gomphosphaeria aponina, inhibition-Gymnodinium breve 2782.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, purification/characterization, cytolytic activity Gymnodinium breve 8818.
**Aporpium caryae,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Aposphaeria tiliana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Apothecia,**
Cookeina tricholoma, development 8326.
**Apple juice,**
yeasts fermentation 734.
**Appressoria,**
Colletotrichum graminicola, development 5290.
Diaporthe perniciosa, development, stimulation-plant extracts 5300, 8347.
**Aquaculture,**
algae, temperature effects 4079.
Anguilla mossambica/Ctenopharyngodon idella, diseases 2474.
Cystoseira 3466.
Oscillatoria, photosynthesis 8884.
Penaeus, Chaetoceros gracilis food sources 2505.
phytoplankton, soil enrichment culture 8892.
seaweeds, diseases 9660.
seaweeds, review 9661.
**Aquathanatephorus pendulus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Aquatic birds,**
blood parasites infection, USA, Oklahoma 9622.
**Aquatic fungi,**
Phycomycetes, seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
seasonal variations, streams 3960.
**Aquatic hyphomycetes,**
colonization, Pinus leucodermis leaves 8452.
growth, oxygen/carbon dioxide effects on 5294.
inhibition leaf litter extracts 4507.
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, leaf litter 1901.
survival, soil 5292.
taxonomy/ecology, review 8237.
**Aquatic microorganisms,**
community composition, methodology 7475.
conference 8111.
interaction Protozoa 7523.
staining, morphology 8939.
**Arabian Sea,**
fossils foraminifera/coccoliths, ocean circulation 2682.
**D-Arabino-2-hexosulose,**
biosynthesis, Oudemansiella mucida culture 4010.
**α-L-Arabinofuranosidase,**
Aspergillus niger, inhibition-L-arabinono-1,4-lactone 8579.
**Arabitol,**
Saccharomyces rouxii, biosynthesis, sugars effects on 10160.
**Arachis cardenasii,**
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot 9405.
**Arachis chacoense,**
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum leafspot 9405.
**Arachis hypogaea,**
aflatoxins contamination 10392.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins contamination 4800.
Aspergillus flavus contamination 6036.
Aspergillus parasiticus infection 7890.
Cercospora arachidicola/Puccinia arachidis infection 7091.
Cercospora leafspot 5020.
Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola leafspot 2373.
cylindrocladium crotalariae rot (black) 9417.
diseases, Malawi 9494.
fungi contamination 1621.
fungi infection 5021.
Fusarium solani/Fusarium oxysporum rot (pod) 9442.
Puccinia arachidis rust 586, 2366, 3029, 5020, 9375.
Pythium myriotylum rot (pod) 9315.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 7073.
Sclerotium infection 9466.
seeds, Aspergillus parasiticus colonization, resistance 8083.
Thielaviopsis basicola blackhull 4271.
**Arachnida,**
mycosis 2998.
**Arachniotus,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Arachnotheca,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Arachnotheca albicans,**
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
**Arachnotheca glomerata,**
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
**Arachnotheca quadrifidum,**
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
**Aragonite,**
biodegradation, fungi, beaches 4112.
**Araucaria,**
Endogone mycorrhizas 7275.
**Araucaria cunninghamii,**
Heterobasidion annosum rot (root) 582.
**Arcyria cinerea,**
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
**Arcyria obvelata comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8157.
**Arenaemycin E,**
inhibition-yeasts glycolysis 1050.
**Argemone mexicana,**
rhizosphere fungi 3794.
**Arginase,**
Blastocrithidia culicis, isolation/characterization 8638.
**Arginine,**
Aphanocapsa, catabolism 2862.
biosynthesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes, organization/expression 5684.
catabolism, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, synergism 1236.
Crithidia, metabolism 4113.
Herpetomonas, metabolism 4114.
metabolism, Trypanosomatidae, enzymes, purification 6442.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, review 10356.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, catabolite repression 472.
transport, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1117.
transport, Volvox carteri f.nagariensis 1116.

**Argininosuccinate lyase,**
Blastocrithidia culicis, isolation/characterization 8638.
**Argininosuccinate synthetase,**
yeasts, purification/characterization 8634.
**Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reaction mechanisms 1027.
**Armillaria,**
rot (root), Eucalyptus 10602.
taxonomy 4423.
**Armillaria albolanaripes,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Armillaria luteobubalina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection-Eucalyptus regnans 1392.
**Armillaria mellea,**
decay, Pinus monticola 629.
dieback, Malus pumila 7093.
diploidy 5669.
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
identification, use-antigens 1179.
media (selective), orthophenylphenol 6624.
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
rot (root), forests 1393, 2365.
rot (root), Pinus ponderosa 7873.
rot (root), Quercus 5838.
rot (root), Quercus robur/Fagus sylvatica 4978.
rot (root), trees, forests 9363.
rot (root), Vitis 2363.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Armillaria ponderosa,**
distribution, North America 3283.
**Armillariella elegans,**
rot, Coffea arabica 3667.
**Armillariella limonea,**
rot (root), Pinus radiata 1395.
**Armillariella mellea,**
antagonism-Trichoderma viride, soil 9706.
Armillatox antifungal activity 2833.
free fatty acids composition 2773.
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
inhibition-nematodes, soil 9705.
rot (root), host specificity 9364.
rot (root), Quercus 9362.
**Armillariella novae-zelandiae,**
rot (root), Pinus radiata 1394, 1395.
**Armillatox,**
antifungal activity, Armillariella mellea 2833.
**Arom multienzyme complexes,**
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 8548.
**Aroma compounds,**
methylcinnamate, Inocybe corydalina/Inocybe pyriodora, isolation/characterization 8831.
yeast, sherry fermentation 736.
yeasts, wine fermentation 2513.
**Aromatic compounds,**
Debaryomyces assimilation, taxonomic significance 3208.
**Arprinocid,**
anticoccidial activity, Eimeria 3112.
**Arsenates,**
algae, metabolism 1125.
effects on phytoplankton growth/phosphorus metabolism 6579.
**Arsenic,**
algae, measuring techniques 7660.
fungi, content 10257.
metabolism, food chains, marine environments 8099.
pollution, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
pollution effects, Candida humicola, tolerance 10915.
pollution effects, microorganisms, review 10924.
seaweeds 5556.
**Arsenic compounds,**
pollution effects, Tetraselmus chui/Hymenomonas carterae 2830.
**Arsoniumphospholipid,**
algae, metabolism 1125.
**Arthonia,**
identification keys 7417.
**Arthonia atlantica var.positiva sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Arthonia caesia,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Arthonia cinereopruinosa,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Arthonia didyma,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Arthonia lurida,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Arthonia phaeobaea,**
occurrence, USSR 1914.
**Arthriniites subterraneus sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Arthrinium,**
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
soil fungi, Nepal 7251.
**Arthrinium arundis comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8218.
**Arthritis,**
Candida, case reports, children 3604.
Candida albicans, case reports 6889.
Candida tropicalis, knee, treatment 6891.
Coccidioides immitis, case reports 9137.
Sporothrix schenckii, case reports 7794.
**Arthrobotrys anchonia,**
nematophagous fungi, structure/development 6146.
**Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides,**
nematophagous fungi 8453.
**Arthrobotrys cladodes,**
predation, nematodes 4948.
**Arthrobotrys conoides,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
predation, nematodes 4948.
**Arthrobotrys dactyloides,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
predation, nematodes 4948.
**Arthrobotrys entomopaga,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
**Arthrobotrys flagrans,**
nematophagous fungi, structure/development 6146.
**Arthrobotrys musiformis,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
**Arthrobotrys oligospora,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
hyperparasitism, fungi 3773.
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
predation, nematodes 4948.
**Arthrobotrys robusta,**
hyperparasitism, fungi 3773.
**Arthrobotrys superba,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.

**Arthrobotrys superba,(continued)**
hyperparasitism, fungi 3773.
**Arthroderma benhamiae,**
chromatography (pyrolysis gas-liquid), taxonomic significance 21.
mutants, temperature-sensitive, characterization 6708.
**Arthroderma cifferrii,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
**Arthroderma curreyi,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
**Arthroderma multifidum,**
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
**Arthroderma quadrifidum,**
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
**Arthroderma tuberculatum,**
chromatography (pyrolysis gas-liquid), taxonomic significance 21.
**Arthroderma uncinatum,**
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
**Arthrospira platensis,**
single-cell protein, production-pigs wastes 8073.
**Arthrospores,**
Geotrichum, development, acid phosphatase activity/polyols content 9913.
Oospora fragrans, development/ultrastructure 8224.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, differentiation, carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 9914.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, sporulation, carotenoids 4668.
**Artocarpus heterophyllus,**
fungi diseases 10686.
**3-Aryl-azo-indoles,**
antifungal activity, Trichophyton/Epidermophyton 371.
**Arylamidase,**
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 1996.
**Arylfurylquinoxalines,**
antifungal activity 4070.
**3-Arylimino-2-Indolinones,**
cysticidal activity, Schizopyrenus russelli 386.
**Arylsulphonyl-1,2,3-Selenadiazoles,**
antifungal activity 4722.
**Asbolisia indicis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4432.
**Ascaris lumbricoides,**
eggs, Verticillium chlamydosporium ovocidal activity 2333.
**Aschersonia,**
infection, insects 4943.
**Asci,**
apical apparatus, Otidea-Aleuria, morphology/development 5231.
Hypoxylon conostomum, cytology 5226.
lichens, ultrastructure 8253.
Ophioceras dolichostomum, release-perithecia 1789.
Pezizales, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5230.
Pezizales, structure/taxonomic significance 6127.
Pezizales, ultrastructure 2572.
Pyrenomycetes, structure/development 6134.
Sordaria fimicola, gene conversion 2190.
Thelebolus, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3893.
Trichobolus zukalii, cell walls/apex/dehiscence 7379.
**Ascites,**
candidiasis, case reports 6864.
**Ascobolus crenulatus,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5230.
**Ascobolus furfuraceus,**
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition 9990.
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
**Ascobolus immersus,**
gene conversion, frameshift mutant 10367.
gene conversion, genetic control 7703.
mutants, colour, genes instability 5666.
spores colour mutants 2186.
**Ascocarps,**
Caloscypha fulgens, albinism 7366.
Chaetomium bostrycodes, hair, defence-predation 5222.
**Ascochlorin,**
Nectria coccinea, biosynthesis 10255.
**Ascochyta,**
blotch (net), Arachis hypogaea 5021.
nomenclature 1723.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
**Ascochyta abramovii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1724.
**Ascochyta cucumeris,**
conidia, development 1795.
proteolytic enzymes, role-virulence 2728.
proteolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes, role-pathogenicity 1006.
**Ascochyta fabae,**
seed-borne diseases, Vicia faba 10640.
**Ascochyta gorlenkoi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6147.
**Ascochyta imperfecta,**
bacteria parasitism, biological control-rot (root), Leguminosae 9673.
conidia, development 1795.
**Ascochyta onobrychidis,**
conidia, development 1795.
**Ascochyta perilla sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1724.
**Ascochyta phaseolorum,**
proteolytic enzymes, role-virulence 2728.
**Ascochyta pinodes,**
blight, Pisum sativum 7889.
**Ascochyta pisi,**
conidia, development 1795.
leafspot, Pisum sativum 7889.
proteolytic enzymes, role-virulence 2728.
**Ascochyta sojaecola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1724.
**Ascochyta viciae,**
conidia, development 1795.
**Ascodesmis sphaerospora,**
asci, ultrastructure 2572.
**Ascomycetes,**
check lists, Pakistan 4519.
distribution, Norway 170.
flora, Fagus sylvatica woods, Denmark 3286.
infection, seaweeds 9663.
mycosis, pathogenicity 9142.
prairies, fires effects on 6341.
prairies soil, fires effects on 7250.
taxonomy 6174.
**Ascophrys rodor,**
taxonomy/infection-shrimps 9648.
**Ascophyllum nodosum,**
benthos, heavy metals uptake, mathematical models 10906.
colonization, intertidal environments 9953.
drought tolerance, intertidal environments 9951.
gibberellins, seasonal variations 1127.
glucuronogalactofucans, characterization 3357.
growth, copper pollution effects 10929.
mercury bioaccumulation 9791.
phenols, seasonal variations 4049.

IRL©1979

**Ascophyllum nodosum,(continued)**
phenotypes, intertidal environments, ecology 5334.
polyphenols, exudates, light effects 6560.
polyphenols, heavy metals chelation 8824.
receptacles, role-detritus production, estuaries 8401.
symbiosis-Mycosphaerella ascophylii 3131.
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
zonation, intertidal environments 926.
**Ascorbic acid,**
mutagenicity, Neurospora crassa 9907.
**Ascosphaera apis,**
chalkbrood, Apis mellifera 1349.
chalkbrood disease, Apis mellifera 3617, 6927.
**Ascospores,**
Byssochlamys fulva, chemical composition/heat resistance 10891.
Byssochlamys fulva, freezing/pasteurization resistance 1142.
Byssochlamys fulva, fruits sugars effects on 1786.
Byssochlamys fulva, heat shock effects on 7641.
Byssochlamys fulva/Byssochlamys nivea, heat resistance 8847.
Ceratocystis stenoceras, formation 7368.
Diatrype disciformis, development, ultrastructure 6241.
Eutypella parasitica, germination 8328.
Leptosphaeria nodorum, dispersal 10591.
Meliola palmicola, germination 7864.
Nectria ditissima, discharge 3021.
Ophioceras dolichostomum, release-perithecia 1789.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formation, markers-enzymes 3241.
Saccharomyces/Kluveromyces, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, isolation methodology/germination 416.
Testudinaceae, taxonomic significance 6133.
Xylaria/Daldinia, ultrastructure 7380.
Xylaria longipes, ultrastructure 7381.
yeasts, ultrastructure 7416.
**Ascotricha bosei,**
decay, Egyptian mummies 3846.
**Ascotricha delhiana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5219.
**Ascozonus woolhopensis,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5231.
**Asellariales,**
taxonomy 3195.
Zygomycotina, taxonomy 4411.
**Asexual reproduction,**
Acanthoecopsis spiculifera/Acanthoeca spectabilis 8256.
Aspergillus nidulans, monophenol monooxygenase activity 6413.
**Ashbya gossypii,**
riboflavin, biosynthesis, metabolites effects on 1133.

**Asparaginase,**
bacteria/fungi, biosynthesis 3999.

**Asparagine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, asparagine auxotrophy 6732.

**Asparagopsis armata,**
growth, growth factors effects on 8306.
halogens, purification 2820.
media (enrichment) 5599.
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3948.

**Asparagopsis taxiformis,**
acetic acid/acrylic acids, purification/characterization 8825.

**Aspartate aminotransferase,**
Lentinus edodes, glutamate metabolism 2726.
**Aspartate carbamoyltransferase,**
+ carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, multienzyme complexes, Neurospora crassa, pyrimidine 3 locus 2188.
**Aspartate dehydrogenase,**
Candida albicans, isoenzymes 2002.
**Aspartic acid,**
Geotrichum candidum deamination, cheese 10353.
**β-Aspartyl-glycine,**
Ceratium rubrum, purification/characterization 4631.
**Asparvenone,**
Aspergillus parvulus, biosynthesis 6566.
**Asperentin,**
Aspergillus repens, biological activity 7733.
**Aspergilloma,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, immune response 3579.
lung, diagnosis 5769.
lung, immunity (humoral) 9071.
lung, leukaemia patients 6839.
lung, rats 9270.
**Aspergillomarasmines,**
Pyrenophora teres, characterization 7867.
**Aspergillopepsin,**
Aspergillus awamori, immobilization 6410.
**Aspergillopepsin F,**
Aspergillus foetidus, purification/characterization 6412.
**Aspergillosis,**
allergic bronchopulmonary, case reports 1268.
allergic bronchopulmonary, immunoglobulin E levels 2237.
allergic bronchopulmonary, radiology 2909.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 3578.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, review 5744.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, diagnosis 6786.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, Aspergillus ochraceus, case reports 6789.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, children, treatment 6800.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 9069.
animals, Austria 6946.
Aspergillus flavipes, bone, case reports 10487.
Aspergillus flavus, eye, monkeys, animal models 4895.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus fumigatus, association leukaemia (acute nonlymphocytic) 9156.
Aspergillus fumigatus + Aspergillus nidulans, case reports 4182.
Aspergillus fumigatus, animal models, radioimmunoassay 10434.
Aspergillus fumigatus, bone, children, case reports 9155.
Aspergillus fumigatus, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep., Berlin 2283.
Aspergillus fumigatus, immunosuppression-associated 6841.
Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, cancer patients, case reports 7786.
Aspergillus fumigatus, lung, case reports 4183, 6842, 7785.
Aspergillus fumigatus, Tadoroma ferruginea 1352.
Aspergillus fumigatus, treatment 9215.
Aspergillus nidulans, mice, virulence genetics 9273.
brain, Aspergillus flavus, case reports 5766.
brain, autopsy 6905.
brain, case reports 2280.
brain, computed tomography 3596.
central nervous system, case reports 4180, 10480.
central nervous system, diagnosis 9153.
chick embryos 10542.
diagnosis 9210.
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4759.

**Aspergillosis,(continued)**
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5645.
diagnosis, methodology 4210.
diagnosis, review 9261.
disseminated infection, Aspergillus terreus, dogs 2327.
disseminated infection, cats 9271.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 9254.
disseminated infection, neonates 10485.
disseminated infection, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 9150.
epidemiology 9068.
eye, snakes 5801.
goats 6930.
hepatitis patients, case reports 2949.
immnodiagnosis, methodology 4749.
immunodiffusion, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
lung, alcoholics 6840.
lung, Aspergillus fumigatus, nosocomial infections 2281.
lung, cancer patients 5768.
lung, cancer patients, case reports 4894.
lung, case reports 9146, 9148, 10484.
lung, diagnosis 5769, 10526.
lung, immunity (humoral) 9071.
lung, leukaemia patients 6839, 6843.
lung, rabbits 549.
lung, rats 9270.
lung, treatment 9149, 9244, 10481, 10483.
mixed infection + cryptococcosis, case reports 10482.
nosocomial infection 9147.
occupational diseases, zoonosis 9154.
pigeons, review 9654.
rabbits, immunosuppression 2238.
secondary infection, lung, spondylitis (ankylosing) 7784.
sinus, case reports 7783.
sinus, review 3597.
sinus, treatment 9227.
sinusitis, histopathology 4181.
spine 10528.
stomach, neonates, case reports 9151.
thrombosis, superior vena cava, case reports 9152.
**Aspergillus,**
aflatoxins, contamination, cereals 10391.
air spora, Iran, Tehran 498.
air spora, USA, Texas 6355.
airborne fungi, air conditioning effects on 5351.
airborne fungi, role-mycosis/allergy, Iran, Ahwaz 1321.
airborne microorganisms, occupational diseases, cotton industries 6797.
airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms 175.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, immunoglobulin E levels 2237.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, radiology 2909.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, epidemiology 9068.
andilesin, structure 355.
aneurysm (mycotic), brain 509.
antigens, standardization 3577.
asparaginase, biosynthesis 3999.
aspergillosis, brain, computed tomography 3596.
aspergillosis, diagnosis 9210.
aspergillosis, goats 6930.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 4894, 9146, 9148.
aspergillosis, lung, treatment 9149.
aspergillosis, pigeons, review 9654.
aspergillosis, sinus, case reports 7783.
aspergillosis, stomach, neonates, case reports 9151.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
biodegradation, cellophane 7628.
biodegradation, insecticides, soil 9692.
biodegradation, styrene-butadiene copolymers 7697.
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
brain infection, case reports 2280.
bronchitis, dogs, case reports 10541.
contamination, environments 2231.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, food 1618, 7728.
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
contamination, grain, India, Uttar Pradesh 4809.
contamination, kapok, hypersensitivity 4158.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
contamination, spacecraft 1907.
contamination, spices 6039.
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
culture, food sources-Ahasverus advena 8909.
culture, methodology 3503.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, isolation/characterization 3313.
eye infection, snakes 5801.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity 8849.
formic acid, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
freezing effects on 2840.
fungus balls, bladder, case reports 4893.
hypersensitivity 9785.
infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments, prophylaxis 10527.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
infection, respiratory tract, reptiles 6931.
isolation media 2161.
meningitis, hearing loss 1338.
mycetoma 4214.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
mycotoxins, effects on embryogenesis 4139.
opportunist infection, lung, kidney transplantation 5765.
opportunist infection, lung, review 6903.
otitis externa, ear, cats/dogs 10555.
otitis externa, treatment 9226.
phylogeny, nigeran markers 7396.
plastics biodegradation 5653.
polygalacturonase, reaction mechanisms 8572.
proteinase, casein biodegradation 8075.
proteins, electrophoresis 8655.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
ribonuclease II, inhibition-iron (III) 1991.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 5011.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
seed-borne diseases, Manihot esculenta 3688.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3701.
sensitization, asthma patients 2948.
single-cell protein 4367.
skin infection, cancer patients 1336.
soil, cultivation techniques effects on 3784.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
soil fungi, phosphatase biosynthesis 9690.
spoilage, Oryza sativa 7318.
Streptomyces albus antimicrobial activity 5574.
taxonomy 8215.
triacylglycerol lipase, flavour production-blue cheese 1599.
use-radioactive wastes decontamination 6059.

**Aspergillus absidia,**
spoilage, milk products containers 3834.
**Aspergillus aculeatus,**
fermentation, oils pollution 3136.
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
**Aspergillus alliaceus,**
ochratoxin A, biosynthesis 4829.
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
**Aspergillus amstelodami,**
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
spoilage, cheese 10896.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
**Aspergillus anthodesmis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4426.
**Aspergillus avenaceus,**
avenaciolide, structure 5562.
**Aspergillus awamori,**
acid phosphatase, activity, surfactants effects on 5437.
acid phosphatase, hydrolysis-phosphodextrins 5438.
acid proteinase, biosynthesis, culture 5611.
acid proteinase, immobilization 4594.
$\alpha$-amylase, biodegradation, starch 2515.
aspergillopepsin, immobilization 6410.
aspergillus acid proteinase, immobilization/characterization 4593.
development, culture (submerged) 875.
exogluconase, comparison-cattle liver $\alpha$-glucosidase 4591.
$\beta$-fructofuranoside, hydrolysis-sucrose, temperature effects 5436.
proteinase/endo-1,3-$\beta$-xylanase, biosynthesis 4592.
**Aspergillus awamori var.kawachi,**
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, digestion 241.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$ glucosidase, modification, enzymes 2729.
**Aspergillus candidus,**
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
chlorflavonin, biosynthesis 10194.
citrinin, metabolism, mice/serum 6759.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
spoilage, feeds 10895.
spoilage, stored products 3154.
xanthoascin, mycotoxicosis, mice 4847.
xanthoascin, toxicity, quails (Japanese) 7741.
**Aspergillus carbonarius,**
lead bioaccumulation 5173.
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides effects on 10831.
**Aspergillus carneus,**
aflatoxins, occurrence, Egypt 4815.
**Aspergillus clavatus,**
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
patulin, biosynthesis, temperature effects/water activity effects on 9046.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 5481.
**Aspergillus conjunctus,**
decay, Egyptian mummies 3846.
**Aspergillus coremiiformis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4426.
**Aspergillus effusus,**
culture, media, hydrocarbons 6626.
volutin, biosynthesis 6564.
**Aspergillus egyptiacus,**
aflatoxins, occurrence, Egypt 4815.
**Aspergillus flavescens,**
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
**Aspergillus flavipes,**
aspergillosis, bone, case reports 10487.
**Aspergillus flavus,**
aflatoxin B, biosynthesis 4813.
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis 1261.
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis, culture conditions 4814.
aflatoxin B1, contamination, Avena sativa 5713.
aflatoxin B1, contamination, Zea mays 3561, 9038.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, ethoxyquin effects on 2895.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, Glycine max 1243.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, relationship-lipolysis 5697.
aflatoxins, contamination, Apis mellifera 3559.
aflatoxins, contamination, Arachis hypogaea 4800.
aflatoxins, contamination, cacao 6746.
aflatoxins, contamination, Cannabis 3557.
aflatoxins, contamination, cereals, self-heating 485.
aflatoxins, contamination, food/toxicity, rats 6757.
aflatoxins, contamination, Gossypium hirsutum 9031.
aflatoxins, contamination, Leguminosae 4801.
aflatoxins, contamination, nuts 5700.
aflatoxins, contamination, peanuts 7727.
aflatoxins, contamination, Sorghum vulgare 2216.
aflatoxins, contamination, spices/meat products 4811.
aflatoxins, contamination, Triticum aestivum 9026.
aflatoxins, contamination, vegetables 2897.
aflatoxins, contamination, Zea mays/Sorghum 1248.
aflatoxins, mycotoxicosis, children, case reports 10389.
aflatoxins, mycotoxicosis, lung, cancer patients 6778.
aflatrem, characterization 9044.
amphotericin B/miconazole antifungal activity 3443.
antifungal agents effects on 9030.
antigens, characterization 6788.
aspergillosis, allergic bronchopulmonary, case reports 1268.
aspergillosis, association-leukaemia (acute nonlymphocytic) 9156.
aspergillosis, brain, case reports 5766.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
aspergillosis, eye, monkeys, animal models 4895.
aspergillosis, lung, cancer patients 5768.
aspergillosis, occupational diseases, zoonosis 9154.
bioaccumulation, polychlorinated biphenyls 9802.
bioassays, feeds, nutritive value 7665.
bioassays, food, nutritive value 7666.
biodegradation, aflatoxins 2217.
cell-free system, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 9036.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
conidiospores, inactivation-amphotericin B, kinetics 8850.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621, 6036.
contamination, environments 2231.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
contamination, Zea mays, review 10396.
contamination/toxicity, food 1618.
contamination/toxicity, Zea mays 10403.
culture, hydroxylated aflatoxins biosynthesis 2900.
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
cyclopiazonic acid, biosynthesis 6764.
endocarditis, embolism/myalgia, case reports 2282.
fatty acids derivatives antifungal activity 5584.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
glycanohydrolases, hydrolysis-peach gums polysaccharides 8573.
growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis, inhibition-honey 2218.
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
infection, ear, treatment 6904.
infection, Pistacia vera 2233.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
isolation-respiratory tract, poultry 9034.

**Aspergillus flavus,(continued)**
linuron biodegradation 6565.
α-mannosidase, biosynthesis 3987.
α-mannosidase, purification/characterization 4595.
metabolites, inhibition-Fusarium solani f.sp.coeruleum spores 7589.
mould (ear), Zea mays 6749.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-spices 9027.
mycotoxins, contamination, cereals, measuring techniques 9059.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 4856.
mycotoxins, contamination, food, carcinogenicity 9060.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde antifungal activity 4714.
oils antifungal activity 6594.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
otomycosis, treatment 2979.
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
soil, nutrition 713.
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
soil fungistasis 3787.
soil fungistasis, dextrose effects on 9702.
spoilage, cheese 10896.
spoilage, milk products containers 3834.
spoilage, stored products 3154.
spores, germination, temperature effects 1144.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
survival/competition, soil 3788.
thyroiditis, immunosuppression-associated 10486.
**Aspergillus foetidus,**
aspergillopepsin F, purification/characterization 6412.
fermentation, citric acid, batch culture 6015.
**Aspergillus fonsecaeus,**
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
**Aspergillus fumigatus,**
+ Aspergillus nidulans, aspergillosis, case reports 4182.
aflatoxins, mycotoxicosis, lung, cancer patients 6778.
airborne fungi, incidence, hospitals, USA, Michigan, Ann Arbor 1319.
allergic alveolitis, antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 10435.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 3578.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, diagnosis 6786.
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 9069.
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
amphotericin B/miconazole antifungal activity 3443.
antagonism Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
antigens, characterization 2910, 6788.
antigens, detection, immunodiffusion, epidemiology, houses 6785.
aspergilloma/allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, immune response 3579.
aspergillosis, allergic bronchopulmonary, case reports 1268.
aspergillosis, animal models, radioimmunoassay 10434.
aspergillosis, association-leukaemia (acute nonlymphocytic) 9156.
aspergillosis, bone, children, case reports 9155.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, neonates 10485.
aspergillosis, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep., Berlin 2283.
aspergillosis, immunosuppression-associated 6841.
aspergillosis, lung, cancer patients 5768.
aspergillosis, lung, cancer patients, case reports 7786.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 4183, 6842, 7785.
aspergillosis, lung, diagnosis 5769.
aspergillosis, lung, immunity (humoral) 9071.
aspergillosis, lung, leukaemia patients 6843.
aspergillosis, lung, nosocomial infections 2281.
aspergillosis, occupational diseases, zoonosis 9154.
aspergillosis, sinus, treatment 9227.
aspergillosis, Tadoroma ferruginea 1352.
aspergillosis, treatment 9215.
biodegradation, contact lenses 3847.
biodegradation, lubricants 1619.
cell walls/protoplasts, chemical composition/antigenic characteristics 8687.
cellulolytic fungi, starch hydrolysis, fungicides effects on 8867.
conidia, germination, kidney, mice 4947.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
contamination, food 1618.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
contamination, meat products 3848.
cross-reactivity-dermatophyte fungi antigens 6798.
culture, antigens production 2911.
dermatitis, chickens 1351.
disseminated infection, animal models, treatment 6844.
disseminated infection, mice, treatment 5767.
drug sensitivity testing/antibiotic sensitivity testing 7680.
endo 1,3-β-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-xylosidase, isolation/characterization 6411.
farmer's lung, incidence, Finland 6787.
fermentation, oils pollution 3136.
5-fluorocytosine ± amphotericin B sensitivity 3442.
fumigaclavine A/fumigaclavine C, contamination, silage 4825.
fumigatin/spinulosin, biosynthesis 2902.
fumitoxins, biosynthesis 7735.
fumitoxins, isolation/characterization 3567.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
guttural pouch mycosis, encephalitis, horses 4224.
guttural pouch mycosis, horses, treatment 6932.
identification, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
kojic acid, biosynthesis, cheese contamination 7736.
mastitis, cattle 1357.
mastitis, cattle, case reports 9272.
memomycin antifungal activity 5586.
mycotoxins, review 9061.
occurrence-seaweeds, beaches 3285.
oils antifungal activity 6594.
opportunist infection, eye, epidemiology, Nigeria 6907.
otomycosis, treatment 2979.
pheromones antifungal activity 5575.
pneumonia, rabbits 549.
postoperative infection, pleura, case reports 4937.
rabbits, vagina, abortion, rabbits 5802.
secondary infection, lung, spondylitis (ankylosing) 7784.
single-cell protein, production-whey/Manihot esculenta 1609.
soil fungi, ornamental plants 7252.
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides effects on 10831.
spoilage, milk products containers 3834.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
**Aspergillus fumigatus var.ellipticus,**
aspergillosis, rabbits, immunosuppression 2238.
**Aspergillus funiculosus,**
ethericin A, purification/characterization 4657.
**Aspergillus glaucus,**
aspergillosis, occupational diseases, zoonosis 9154.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
contamination, Glycine max 2519.
contamination, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 1615.

**Aspergillus glaucus,(continued)**
contamination, meat products 3835.
farmer's lung, screening/epidemiology, Finland 6831.
growth, water activity effects on 2109.
isolation, spoilage, Brassica napus, methodology 4083.
melanins, decomposition, soil 5985.
occurrence/seasonal variations, house dust/mattresses 1899.
post-harvest decay, hay 4375.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
spoilage, stored products 3154.
**Aspergillus halophicus,**
spoilage, stored products 3154.
**Aspergillus ivoriensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4426.
**Aspergillus japonica,**
aminopeptidase (cytosol), purification/characterization 2730, 5439.
leucine aminopeptidase, physicochemical properties 8574.
**Aspergillus kanagawaensis,**
exoproteases, biosynthesis 3989.
**Aspergillus longivesica,**
isolation, soil, forests, Ivory Coast 3781.
**Aspergillus nidulans,**
+ Aspergillus fumigatus, aspergillosis, case reports 4182.
amidase, regulation 466.
amidase mutants 3540.
$\gamma$-amino-n-butyrate permease, gene expression 5672.
ammonia, transport 4036.
ammonia/methylamine transport 4035.
antigens, characterization 6788.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
aspergillosis, mice, virulence genetics 9273.
aspergillosis, occupational diseases, zoonosis 9154.
asperlin, structure 7590.
asperlin/asperlinol, absolute configuration 10258.
autolytic enzymes, hyphal walls, localization 1119.
auxotrophy, 5-amino-4-imidazole-N-succinocarboxamide rib/hypoxanthine, identification 10299.
cell cycle mutants 7726.
choline metabolism, genes 6715.
chromosomes, deletion, radiation (ionizing) 9003.
chromosomes, duplication, reversion 1227.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
continuous culture, mathematical models 10300.
development, membranes transport, genetic control 9911.
DNA, content 4547.
DNA, degradation, induction-radiation (u.v.) 10373.
DNA, labelling, pyr mutant 2694.
DNA, mitochondria, cloning 5377.
DNA, purification 1949.
ethidium bromide resistant mutant 6717.
hexokinase/phosphoglucomutase, regulation 6716.
hydroxamic acid, antibiotics, isolation/characterization 8725.
hyphae, growth/branching, mathematical models 6251.
imazalil antifungal activity 2097.
interspecific hybridization-Aspergillus rugulosus, segregation induction-benomyl/chloral hydrate 5671.
lactam utilization, genes 3539.
mannose metabolism, mutants 3537.
meiosis, evolution 1796.
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis 4125.
monophenol monooxygenase, activity, asexual reproduction 6413.
mutants, media (isolation), agar 5612.
mutants, penicillin biosynthesis, genetic analysis 7710.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/characterization 3314.
nitrogen catabolite repression, role-glutamine synthetase 9002.
polysaccharides, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 8979.
pyridoxine deficiency, effects on lipids metabolism 3378.
pyrimidines, biosynthesis, mutants 2879.
pyrimidines/nucleosides, metabolism 6383.
radiation (u.v.)/methyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, testing 4124.
species key 1725.
sterigmatocystin, contamination, cereals 4835.
2-thioxanthine resistance, induction-radiation ($\gamma$) 465.
tubulin, genes 2880.
tubulin, interaction-thiabendazole 2835.
tubulin genes, identification 4780.
uric acid-xanthine permease, gene regulation 4123.
xanthine dehydrogenase, active sites 6414.
xanthine dehydrogenase I/xanthine dehydrogenase II, comparison/genetic control 4600.
xanthine utilization mutants 1226.
**Aspergillus niger,**
bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphides/bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphones/oxadiazolo-quinazolones antifungal activity 2094.
N,O-acetals antifungal activity 1145.
acid proteinase/polygalacturonase, catabolite repression 10090.
airborne fungi, incidence, hospitals, USA, Michigan, Ann Arbor 1319.
n-alkoxyacetic acids antifungal activity 7649.
amphotericin B/miconazole antifungal activity 3443.
amylase, biosynthesis, screening 3476.
$\alpha$-amylase, characterization 1009.
$\alpha$-amylase/exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis 3315.
$\alpha$-amylase/exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis, influence-media composition 10862.
antagonism, Alternaria alternata blight (leaf), Helianthus annuus 3685.
antagonism-Macrophomina phaseoli, Corchorus capsularia rhizosphere 9693.
antigens, characterization 6788.
$\alpha$-L-arabinofuranosidase, inhibition-L-arabinono-1,4-lactone 8579.
aspergillosis, allergic bronchopulmonary, case reports 1268.
aspergillosis, lung, cancer patients 5768.
autolysis, influence-carbon/nitrogen ratio 6248.
1,2-benzisothiazole1,1-dioxides antifungal activity 4064.
benzophenones antifungal activity 6582.
bioassays, wood preservatives 4084.
bisulphite/sulphite pollution antimicrobial activity, pH effects 3166.
2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives antifungal activity 378.
o-sec-butylphenylN-methylcarbamate metabolism 4764.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate metabolism 4765.
catalase + glucose oxidase, immobilization 5136.
catalase, characterization 8578.
cellulase, degradation-cellulose 10088.
cellulase, purification/characterization 1007.
cellulase biosynthesis/cellulose biodegradation 3998.
citric acid, biosynthesis 5563.
citric acid, biosynthesis, molasses 729.
citric acid, biosynthesis, molasses utilization 728.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
conidia, development, macromolecular biosynthesis 5376.
conidia, development/germination, metabolic inhibitors effects on 7455.
conidia, mesosphere, pigments 3393.

**Aspergillus niger,(continued)**
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
culture, acetic acid, effects on 404.
culture, n-alkanes 403.
culture, α-amylase biosynthesis 402.
culture, conidia development 2143.
culture, crops wastes 5613.
culture, inulinase biosynthesis 3316.
culture, media, hydrocarbons 6626.
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
endo-1,4-β-xylanase/exo-1,4-β-xylosidase, purification/characterization 8576.
enzymes, food sweeteners production 4366.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, biosynthesis, polyribosomes 2731.
exo-1,4 α glucosidase, immobilization 2020, 3988, 10863.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, n.m.r. 10086.
exo-1,4-α glucosidase, viscosity effects on 242.
faecal microflora, acne rosacea patients 1322.
fermentation, citric acid, batch culture rheology 6016.
fermentation, citric acid, molasses 9748.
fermentation, pectinolytic enzymes, temperature effects 10864.
fermentation, rheology 3475.
fermentation, triacylglycerol lipase 8076.
fermentation, whey, wine production 2516.
5-fluorocytosine ± amphotericin B sensitivity 3442.
4-fluoroisoleucine antifungal activity 377.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
1,4-α-glucan 6-α-glucosyltransferase, activity, determination 10085.
1,4-α-glucan6-α-glucosyltransferase, maltose cleavage 1993.
glucose oxidase, coenzymes 1010.
α-glucosidase, multiple forms 8582.
heterozygous diploids, spontaneous segregation 3538.
hexosamine, biosynthesis 308.
homogentisate 1,2-dioxygenase, chromatography (affinity) 2732.
humic acids/melanins, spectroscopy 8753.
industrial enzymes, biosynthesis 6017.
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
infection, ear, treatment 6904.
infection, Galleria mellonella, corticosteroids effects on 2326.
infection, Malus pumila 7891.
inulinase, characterization 8577, 8581.
inulinase, purification/characterization/crystallization 4598.
β-ionone derivatives, metabolism 1136.
isopullulanase, characterization 1008.
lead bioaccumulation 5173.
lipid biosynthesis, manganese effects on 10177.
N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis 7643.
N-methyl-N′-nitro-N nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis, citric acid biosynthesis 4779.
mould (black), Allium cepa 3836.
mycotoxins, contamination, food, toxicity, rats 9058.
naringinase, immobilization/characterization 3317.
nutrition, peanut shells utilization 444.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
organic acids, biosynthesis, radiation(γ) 1181.
Oryza sativa rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 9699.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
otomycosis, treatment 2979.
peroxides antifungal activity 2111.
phenylacetic acid, metabolism 5650.
phenyl-2-monooxygenase, hydroxylation-phenylacetic acid 10087.
phosphodiesterase, purification/characterization 4596.
phosphofructokinase, role citric acid biosynthesis 4597.
phthalimidines antifungal activity 2113.
phyllosphere-Phaseolus vulgaris, volatiles effects on 5009.
polygalacturonase, purification 1992, 4599.
polygalacturonase, purification, chromatography (gel) 10089.
polygalacturonase, radiation (γ) effects on 5137.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
progesterone 11α-monooxygenase/progesterone 11β-monooxygenase, activity 8583.
progesterone transformation 8834
o-pyrocatechuate decarboxylase, purification/characterization 10084.
respiration, citric acid biosynthesis mutants 5533.
ribonuclease, detergents effects on 8575, 8580.
rot, Dioscorea 7038.
salicylanilides antifungal activity 1157.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 2379.
single-cell protein, fermentation-Medicago sativa 10887.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
soil fungi, ornamental plants 7252.
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
sporulation, culture media 2142.
sterigmata, morphology 1726.
succinate dehydrogenase, inhibition-carboxin 8637.
sugars transport 5542.
thiazolidinones antifungal activity 6583.
tinea pedum et manuum, treatment 515.
transformation, terpenes 3434.
volutin, biosynthesis 6564.
zinc antifungal activity, chlorine effects on 5588.
**Aspergillus niveus,**
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
**Aspergillus ochraceoroseus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4426.
**Aspergillus ochraceus,**
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 6789.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
conversion-D-homoandrostanes 8980.
culture, media, hydrocarbons 6626.
fatty acids, biosynthesis 8705.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde antifungal activity 4714.
6-MFA, antiviral activity 2052.
milk-clotting enzymes, purification/characterization 1995.
mycotoxicosis, rats 6779.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-spices 9027.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 4856.
ochratoxin A, contamination, food 4794.
ochratoxin A, haptens, coupling-bovine serum albumin 4147.
phospholipids, purification/characterization 5514.
pigments, neoaspergillic acid, isolation/structure 330.
progesterone 11α-hydroxylation 2774.
spoilage, stored products 3154.
viomellein/xanthomegnin, biosynthesis 4846.
viomellein/xanthomegnin, mycotoxicosis, mice 5734.
volutin, biosynthesis 6564.
**Aspergillus oryzae,**
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
α-amylase, biodegradation, starch 2515.
α-amylase, biosynthesis, mutants 2192.
amylase, biosynthesis/kinetics, mathematical models 5440.
α-amylase, characterization 1009.
α-amylase, immobilization 4601.
α-amylase, reaction mechanisms 2733.

**Aspergillus oryzae,(continued)**
α-amylase, starch biodegradation 4622.
α-amylase, substrate specificity 1994.
arylamidase, purification/characterization 1996.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
biotin, biosynthesis 8836.
brinolase, bradykinin hydrolysis 2734.
carboxypeptidase, localization 1011.
culture, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 10301.
culture, α-amylase biosynthesis 3477.
culture, crops wastes 5613.
culture, media, hydrocarbons 6626.
culture, mycotoxins contamination 4824.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, characterization 1998.
fermentation, Glycine max, feeds, pigs 9764.
fermentation, soy sauce 7288.
β-galactosidase, biosynthesis/characterization 10091.
β-glycosidase, purification/characterization 8584.
lipid composition 8704.
nuclease, purification/characterization 8585.
proteinase, characterization 7552.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 1997.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 5481.
radiosensitization-sodium chloride, mechanisms 2872.
spoilage, paintings 3844.
volutin, biosynthesis 6564.
**Aspergillus parasiticus,**
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis 1261.
aflatoxin B1, biosynthesis, inhibition-methylxanthines 486.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis 4802.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, ethoxyquin effects on 2895.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, Glycine max 1243.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-dichlorvos 10395.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-tolnaftate 2215.
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, radioactive labelling 9028.
aflatoxins, contamination, Apis mellifera 3559.
aflatoxins, contamination, cacao 6746.
aflatoxins, contamination, Cannabis 3557.
aflatoxins, contamination, coffee 10407.
aflatoxins, contamination, food 4794.
aflatoxins, contamination, peanuts 7727.
aflatoxins, contamination, vegetables 2897.
antifungal agents effects on 9030.
aspergillosis, chick embryos 10542.
biodegradation, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 2221.
biodegradation, aflatoxins 1249, 2217.
colonization, Arachis hypogaea seeds, resistance 8083.
contamination/toxicity, food 1618.
degradation-aflatoxin B1 1250.
growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis, inhibition-honey 2218.
infection, Arachis hypogaea 7890.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde antifungal activity 4714.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-spices 9027.
parasexual cycle, genetics 4121.
pigments, biosynthesis 10205.
pigments, structure 10204.
skatole antifungal activity 10267.
spores, germination, temperature effects 1144.
versicolorin A, biosynthesis/absolute configuration 3575.
**Aspergillus parvulus,**
naphthalenones, biosynthesis 6566.
**Aspergillus penicilloides,**
taxonomy/association-house dust mites 1902.
**Aspergillus quadricinctus,**
ferrichrome enantiomers transport 8805.
**Aspergillus repens,**
mycotoxins, biological activity 7733.
spoilage, Prunus armeniaca, control 3156.
**Aspergillus restrictus,**
occurrence/seasonal variations, house dust/mattresses 1899.
spoilage, stored products 3154.
**Aspergillus ruber,**
cryptoechinuline G, structure 10259.
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7035.
**Aspergillus rugulosus,**
interspecific hybridization Aspergillus nidulans, segregation induction-benomyl/chloral hydrate 5671.
**Aspergillus saitoi,**
ribonuclease II, chemical modification phenylglyoxal/1,2-cyclohexanedione 10092.
**Aspergillus sulphureus,**
ochratoxin A, biosynthesis 4829.
oils antifungal activity 6594.
**Aspergillus sydowi,**
aspermutarubrol, isolation/antimicrobial activity 4658.
aspermutarubrol, isolation/characterization 3427.
culture, media, hydrocarbons 6626.
spoilage, milk products containers 3834.
sydonic acid/hydroxysydonic acid, isolation/characterization 2080.
volutin, biosynthesis 6564.

**Aspergillus tamari,**
rot (dry), Anacardium occidentale 1474.

**Aspergillus terreus,**
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, dogs 2327.
aspergillosis, rabbits, immunosuppression 2238.
cellulolytic enzymes/endo-1,3-β-xylanase, biosynthesis 5604.
conidiospores, inactivation-amphotericin B, kinetics 8850.
culture, cellulolytic enzymes biosynthesis 5614.
cytochalasin E, biosynthesis 8726.
growth, soil, trace elements effects on 3786.
hyperparasitism, Corticium rolfsii 5113.
itaconic acid fermentation, wood sugars 309.
Oryza sativa rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 9699.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
terreic acid, quantitation 483.
terric acid, mycotoxicosis, mice, metabolism 6772.
territrems, characterization 9047.
**Aspergillus terricola,**
aflatoxins, occurrence, Egypt 4815.
α-amylase, activity/conformations, pH effects 4602.
**Aspergillus umbrosus,**
farmer's lung, screening/epidemiology, Finland 6831.
**Aspergillus versicolor,**
antigens, characterization 6788.
demethylsterigmatocystin, structure 10411.
6-deoxyversicolorin A/versicolorin A, structure 10412.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde antifungal activity 4714.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, inhibition-spices 9027.
mycotoxins, contamination, cereals, measuring techniques 9059.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 4859.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
spoilage, cheese 10896.
sterigmatocystin, biosynthesis, cheese contamination 7736.
sterigmatocystin, carcinogenesis, rats induction 2905.
sterigmatocystin, contamination, cereals 4835.
sterigmatocystin, contamination, food 4794.
sterigmatocystin, contamination, forage 4843.
**Aspergillus wentii,**
amylase, biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 9004.
biological control, insects 9274.

**Aspergillus wentii,(continued)**
stimulation Aspergillus kanagawaensis exoproteases biosynthesis 3989.
**Asperisporium caricae,**
leafspot, Carica papaya 7034.
**Asperlin,**
Aspergillus nidulans, absolute configuration 10258.
Aspergillus nidulans, structure 7590.
**Asperlinol,**
Aspergillus nidulans, absolute configuration 10258.
**Aspermutarubrol,**
Aspergillus sydowi, isolation/antimicrobial activity 4658.
Aspergillus sydowi, isolation/characterization 3427.
**Aspicilia,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Aspicilia caesiascens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 815.
**Aspicilia oxneriana,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Aspicilia schafeevii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 815.
**Aspidisca,**
role detritus food conversion 6375.
**Aspidisca aculeata,**
cell cycle 105.
**Astasia longa,**
lipids, treatment-leishmaniasis, hamsters 9597.
**Asterigerinata mammilla,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Asterina syzygii,**
occurrence-Syzygium guineense, Sierra Leone 5347.
**Asterionella,**
algal blooms, lead bioaccumulation 6049.
**Asterionella formosa,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
occurrence, reservoirs, New Zealand, Waikato R. 1843.
parasitism Rhizophydium planktonicum, hypersensitive response 8043.
photosynthesis, inhibition light 6503.
primary production, lakes 126.
Rhizophydium planktonicum infection 2480.
seasonal variations, lakes 7481.
**Asterionella japonica,**
antibiotics, activation-Prorocentrum micans 2783.
vanadium pollution effects 9793.
**Asteromonas gracilis,**
mitosis 8291.
**Asthma,**
fungi allergens 6804, 6805.
patients, Aspergillus sensitization 2948.
**Astragalus cicer,**
Rhizoctonia leguminicola blackpatch 3718.
**Athelia arachnoidea,**
infection, lichens 7238.
**Athelia poeltii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6136.
**Athelia rolfsii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Athelopsis lacerata,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Athlete's foot,**
dermatophyte fungi, interaction-bacteria 6911.
**Atoxoplasma,**
infection, birds, Africa 8016.
**ATP,**
± cytochalasin A, effects on Physarum polycephalum plasmodia contraction 4410.
activation-guanylate cyclase, Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 9896.
analysis, aquatic communities, methodology 5595.
biosynthesis, yeasts mitochondria 10238.
carriers, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, biosynthesis 3416.
content, soil microorganisms biomass 9708.
effects on Scenedesmus obliquus glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 6399.
index-soil microorganisms respiration 10838.
metabolism, microorganisms, lakes 1836.
regeneration, yeasts respiration 2801.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus respiration 6508.
**Atranorin,**
lichens, effects on photosynthesis 342.
**Atranorin acid,**
lichens, taxonomic significance 4437.
**Atrazine,**
interaction-soil microorganisms 3135.
**Atrican,**
treatment-trichomoniasis/candidiasis, genitourinary tract 4297.
**Atta sexdens rubropilosa,**
fungus gardens, chemical composition 1138.
**Attalea ceraensis,**
Cerradoa palmaea rust 793.
**Aulacostroma pithyusae,**
ring wart, Pinus 2359.
**Aulosira fertilissima,**
growth, paddy fields 5310.
**Aurantioporus fissilis,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Aureobasidium,**
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
soil fungi, forests, vertical distribution 7259.
soil microorganisms, Antarctica 7256.
xylans/xylose/hemicelluloses utilization 4740.
**Aureobasidium bolleyi,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 9486.
**Aureobasidium pullulans,**
biodegradation, contact lenses 3847.
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
copper tolerance 7456.
dimorphism 97.
fermentation, straw 1600.
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
membranes, structure 6531.
pectinolytic enzymes, characterization/activity 3311.
prostaglandins metabolism 8706.
pullulan, measuring techniques 1077.
Quercus robur phyllosphere, heavy metals pollution effects 7332.
soil, nutrition 713.
soil, sulphur dioxide oxidation, air pollution pollution effects 10917.
soil fungi, Fagus sylvatica forests 10835.
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
ultrastructure, electron microscopy 3897.
**Aureofungin,**
inhibition-Pithomyces chartarum 5881.
**Auricularia auricula-judae,**
host range 1892.

**Auricularia auricula-judae,(continued)**
occurrence, British Isles, Cumbria 8445.
**Auriscalpiaceae,**
spores cell walls, ultrastructure 1699.
**Auriscalpium barbatum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1706.
**Autoantibodies,**
immunoconglutinin, rats, anaemia-associated infection 7770, 7771.
liver, amoebiasis-Entamoeba histolytica 2927.
monkeys, Trypanosoma cruzi chronic infection 2253.
rats, Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African) 9106.
rats, Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis 1297.
**Autogamy,**
Paramecium aurelia, macronuclei ultrastructure 7438.
Paramecium caudatum, induction-trypsin 6270.
**Autoicomyces crassus,**
occurrence, Poland 23.
**Autoimmunity,**
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, familial 9077.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2929.
myocardiopathy, Chagas' disease 6815.
polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis syndrome, clinical aspects 491.
rabbits, Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis 5753.
**Autolysis,**
Aspergillus niger, influence-carbon/nitrogen ratio 6248.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbita chlamydospores, soil 711.
Neurospora crassa, enzymes activity 10076.
Podospora anserina, genetic control, enzymes 6713.
Spirogyra plastids 836.
**Autolytic enzymes,**
Aspergillus nidulans hyphal walls, localization 1119.
**Autopsy,**
mycosis diagnosis 6638.
**Autotrophy,**
algae, conversion-heterotrophy 3517.
**Auxins,**
effects on Neurospora crassa conidia germination 1788.
**Auxospores,**
Licmophora hyalina/Licmophora juergensii, development 8287.
**Auxotrophs,**
Candida utilis mutants, enrichment, methodology 7675.
guanine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 6736.
Penicillium baarnense, tryptophan/nicotinic acid, sexual reproduction 8338.
**Auxotrophy,**
amino acids, Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutants characterization 10386.
asparagine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, asparagine biosynthesis 6732.
Aspergillus nidulans, 5-amino-4-imidazole-N-succinocarboxamide rib/hypoxanthine, identification 10299.
Beauveria bassiana, isolation 6718.
2'-deoxythymidine5'-monophosphate, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, isolation/characterization 5682.
**Avellaneol,**
Hypocrea avellanea, structure/antibacterial activity 5516.
**Avena,**
Ustilago smut 4249.
**Avena sativa,**
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1 contamination 5713.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae mildew (powdery) 572, 4237, 5832, 9331.
fungi infection 5893.
Fusarium avenaceum wilt 5007, 5008.
plant diseases, Canada 7100.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae rust (crown) 4983, 10614.
Puccinia coronata rust (crown) 1358, 9376.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae rust (stem) 3675, 7878, 9382.
Puccinia rust 4982.
Puccinia rust (stem)/rust (crown) 10620.
seed-borne diseases, control 3658.
smut, control 5856.
Ustilago avenae smut (loose) 3034.
Ustilago avenae/Ustilago kolleri smut 7030.
**Avenaciolide,**
Aspergillus avenaceus, structure 5562.
**Aversion,**
Sclerotium rolfsii 6253.
**Awadhiella gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 8135.
**Awasthia melanotricha gen.et comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 4435.
**Axenomycin,**
inhibition-yeasts protein biosynthesis 10270.
**Axonemes,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, calcium content, role-motility 7613.
Ciliata cilia, microtubules, ultrastructure 2588.
Leishmania flagella, ultrastructure 60.
**Axostyles,**
Pyrsonympha vertens microtubules, motility 7428.
**Azasterols,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae sterols biosynthesis 8712.
**6-Azauridine,**
inhibition-Scenedesmus quadricauda ontogeny 7636.
**Azide,**
inhibition-Acanthamoeba castellanii inhibition 10220.
**Azolla,**
Anabaena symbiosis 7234.
**Azomethins,**
antifungal activity Trichophyton mentagrophytes 5576, 5577.
**Azygospores,**
Entomophthora obscura, formation, induction 7451.
Entomophthora obscura, germination 3919.

**Babesia,**
antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7965.
babesiosis, cattle 3752.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Babesia argentina,**
babesiosis, cattle 2450.
babesiosis, cattle, control 3105.
**Babesia bigemina,**
babesiosis, cattle 2450, 2451, 2452, 9617.
babesiosis, cattle, control 3105.
babesiosis, cattle, development, infective stages, Acari 8008.
babesiosis, cattle, immune response 2261.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity (humoral) 2262.
babesiosis, cattle, symptoms 3106.
babesiosis, cattle, treatment 2453.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 7760, 9114.
**Babesia bovis,**
babesiosis, cattle 9617.
babesiosis, cattle, amines levels 5945.
babesiosis, cattle, development, infective stages, Acari 8008.

**Babesia bovis,(continued)**
babesiosis, cattle, Europe 1545.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity 1302.
babesiosis, cattle, transmission 10755.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 7761, 9114.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccines 1301.
cell culture 4103.
culture, Acari cells 8949.
life cycles, Boophilus microplus 4333.
**Babesia caballi,**
complement fixation, babesiosis diagnosis, horses 10754.
**Babesia canis,**
babesiosis, dogs, transmission 10756.
infection, dogs, epidemiology, West Malaysia 3753.
**Babesia divergens,**
babesiosis, cattle, British Isles, Scotland 3754, 3755, 5946.
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 5947.
babesiosis, cattle, epidemiology 8009.
babesiosis, cattle, Europe 1545.
babesiosis, cattle, immunity (humoral) 1303.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 10462.
babesiosis, cattle virulence 3107.
babesiosis, gerbils 7200.
babesiosis, mice 5926.
**Babesia equi,**
babesiosis, abortion, horses, case reports 8010.
babesiosis, horses 5948.
babesiosis, horses, diagnosis 5949.
**Babesia gibsoni,**
babesiosis, dogs, association-haemobartonellosis 1546.
**Babesia major,**
babesiosis, cattle 8011.
babesiosis, cattle, diagnosis 5947.
babesiosis, cattle, Europe 1545.
babesiosis, cattle, vaccination 9115, 10463.
babesiosis, mice 5926.
blood infection, cryopreservation, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 2173.
**Babesia microti,**
babesiosis, case reports 10714.
babesiosis, hamsters, host-parasite interactions 7201.
babesiosis, Lemmus lemmus/Clethrionomys glareolus 5085.
babesiosis, monkeys 8012.
babesiosis, rodents, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7202.
babesiosis, rodents, transmission Ixodidae 10757.
carbohydrates, metabolism 7698.
gametocytes, maturation-ticks erythrocytes 9922.
infection, mice, animal models, immunostimulation-Coxiella burnetii 9130.
ultrastructure/feeding 5255.
**Babesia musculi,**
babesiosis, rodents, transmission-Ixodidae 10757.
**Babesia procyonis,**
infection, raccoons, USA 5966.
**Babesia rodhaini,**
babesiosis, mice, antibodies/antisera production 6823.
babesiosis, mice, immunization (passive) 2263.
babesiosis, rats, anaemia/immunoconglutinin 7770, 7771.
babesiosis, rodents, transmission-Ixodidae 10757.
carbohydrates, metabolism 7698.
enzymes, electrophoresis 7566.
hypoxanthine analogues drug screening 5592.
infection, mice, animal models, immunostimulation-Coxiella burnetii 9130.
**Babesiosis,**
Babesia argentina/Babesia bigemina, cattle, control 3105.
Babesia bigemina, cattle 2451, 2452.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, immune response 2261.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, immunity (humoral) 2262.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, symptoms 3106.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, treatment 2453.
Babesia bigemina, cattle, vaccination 7760.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia argentina, cattle 2450.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis, cattle 9617.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis, cattle, vaccination 9114.
Babesia bovis, cattle, amines levels 5945.
Babesia bovis, cattle, immunity 1302.
Babesia bovis, cattle, transmission 10755.
Babesia bovis, cattle, vaccination 7761.
Babesia bovis, cattle, vaccines 1301.
Babesia bovis/Babesia bigemina, cattle, development, infective stages, Acari 8008.
Babesia canis, dogs, transmission 10756.
Babesia divergens, cattle, British Isles, Scotland 3754, 3755, 5946.
Babesia divergens, cattle, epidemiology 8009.
Babesia divergens, cattle, immunity (humoral) 1303.
Babesia divergens, cattle, vaccination 10462.
Babesia divergens, cattle, virulence 3107.
Babesia divergens, gerbils 7200.
Babesia divergens/Babesia major, cattle, diagnosis 5947.
Babesia divergens/Babesia major, mice 5926.
Babesia equi, abortion, horses, case reports 8010.
Babesia equi, horses 5948.
Babesia equi, horses, diagnosis 5949
Babesia gibsoni, dogs, association-haemobartonellosis 1546.
Babesia major, cattle 8011.
Babesia major, cattle, vaccination 9115, 10463.
Babesia microti, case reports 10714.
Babesia microti, hamsters, host-parasite interactions 7201.
Babesia microti, Lemmus lemmus/Clethrionomys glareolus 5085.
Babesia microti, monkeys 8012.
Babesia microti, rodents, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7202.
Babesia rodhaini, mice, antibodies/antisera production 6823.
Babesia rodhaini, mice, immunization (passive) 2263.
Babesia rodhaini, rats, anaemia/immunoconglutinin 7770, 7771.
cattle, blood transfusion 9614.
cattle, Boophilus microplus transmission 3752.
cattle, Europe 1545.
cattle, review 9615.
cattle, transmission-Boophilus microplus 5944.
dogs, Netherlands 10753.
domestic animals, immune response 7769.
horses, diagnosis 10754.
horses, treatment 9616.
man, effects on heart 7144.
man, malaria mimicry 2418.
rodents, transmission-Ixodidae 10757.
role-endotoxin shock 1520.
**Baboons,**
candidiasis, digestive tract 3621.
intestinal parasites, South Africa 3129.
**Bacidia vezdae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Bacitracin,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 4682.
**Bacteria,**
antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici 6984.
association-Nectria galligena 7244.
Fomitopsis pinicola/Fomes fomentarius/Echinodontium tinctorium sporophores, nitrogen fixation 8050.

**Bacteria,(continued)**
predator-prey interactions, Dictyostelium discoideum 936.
symbionts, Amoeba proteus, effects on temperature sensitivity 4343.
symbiosis-Ciliata 3907.
symbiosis-Euglena 1569.
symbiosis-Paramecium caudatum 1570.
symbiosis-Pleurocapsa minor 9668.
**Bacterodesmiites transcaucasicus sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Bactometer 32,**
measurement, microorganisms growth 425.
**Bactrodesmium peruvianum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7397.
**Baculea,**
life cycles, meiosis 9923.
**Badhamia bispora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 12.
**Badhamia hyalina,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
**Badhamia semiannulata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8158.
**Baeocystin,**
Psilocybe semilanceata, identification 10297.
**Baking,**
use-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3816.
**Balantidiasis,**
Balantidium coli, anaemia 3096.
Balantidium coli, Pan troglodytes, case reports 3763.
review 7183, 7996.
USSR, Vilnius 9584.
**Balantidium,**
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Balantidium coli,**
balantidiasis, anaemia 3096.
balantidiasis, Pan troglodytes, case reports 3763.
balantidiasis, review 7996.
balantidiasis, USSR, Vilnius 9584.
infection, baboons, South Africa 3129.
intestinal parasites, pigs 7232.
proctocolitis, symptoms/treatment 1509.
sludge/wastewater, public health risks 5939.
**Balkan endemic nephropathy,**
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium, rats, animal models 9057.
**Ballia pinnutata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 778.
**Balls,**
marine algae, formation 3951.
**Bandane,**
effects on soil microorganisms 5130.
**Bangia,**
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
**Bangia atropurpurea,**
new records, America, Ontario L. 9931.
**Barban,**
effects on soil microorganisms 10844.
**Bartalinia robillardoides,**
leafspot, Citrus medica/Tamarindus indica/Carissa carandus 3689.
**Basal bodies,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, variation 5262.
**Basicladia,**
cytology 7699.
**Basicladia chelonum,**
epiphytes, turtles 5325.
**Basicladia crassa,**
epiphytes, turtles 5325.
**Basidiobolus,**
subcutaneous phycomycosis, children, case reports 6832.
**Basidiobolus haptosporus,**
entomophthoromycosis, skin, case reports 6833.
zygomycosis, case reports 2944.
**Basidiobolus ranarum,**
distribution, amphibians, USA, Kentucky/USA, Tennessee 6336.
**Basidiocarps,**
mycorrhizas, fertilizers effects on 7281.
Volvariella diplasia, formation, culture 7664.
**Basidiomes,**
Agaricales, fixation/staining 5610, 8908.
**Basidiomycete CPC 142,**
cellulase/$\beta$-glucosidase, biosynthesis 3986.
**Basidiomycetes,**
check lists, Spain 6364.
culture collections, USSR 10298.
food selection, Drosophila 9986.
fruit bodies, hyperparasitism, fungi 2481.
genetics/morphogenesis, book 10944.
monophenol monooxygenase, chemical modification 8571.
mycorrhizas, basidiocarps, fertilizers effects on 7281.
mycosis, review 6838.
parenthosomes/dolipores, ultrastructure 3204.
roots, pathogenicity 1396.
trama, development 1794.
**Basidiospores,**
Cantharellus cibarius, germination 8332.
cell walls, ultrastructure/development 1720.
Conocybe aporos, dimorphism 8197.
Cronartium fusiforme, culture 6625.
**Basidophora,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
**Bassianolide,**
Beauveria bassiana/Verticillium lecanii, pathogenicity, Bombyx mori 2053.
**Batch culture,**
Candida guilliermondii, biomass, measuring techniques 1187.
Candida lipolytica, growth kinetics 6257.
Geotrichum candidum, hyphae, growth 6630.
microorganisms, automated methods 3469.
microorganisms, computer applications 7683.
microorganisms, growth efficiency 5632.
microorganisms, mathematical models 1203.
Mycotorula japonica + Pseudomonas oleovorans, hydrocarbons 4742.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, growth, mathematical models 10314.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth 3924.
Trichoderma reesei, inoculum/aeration 2853.
**Batrachospermum,**
primordia, carpogonia, ultrastructure/development 3189.
**Batrachospermum beraense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 778.
**Batrachospermum boryanum,**
carbon dioxide fixation 6510.
**Batrachospermum cylindrocellulare sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 778.
**Batrachospermum moniliforme,**
chloroplasts, ultrastructure, light effects 7638.
**Batrachospermum sirodotii,**
pit connections, ultrastructure 7355.

**Batrachospermum tortuosum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 778.
**Bats,**
role histoplasmosis epidemiology 2245.
**Battarrea phalloides,**
occurrence, USA, New Mexico 172.
**Bavistin,**
control-Alternaria porri purple blotch, Allium cepa 7033.
**Bayoud,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis, Phoenix dactylifera 1452, 7901.
**BCG,**
immunization, cats, toxoplasmosis 2941.
immunization, hamsters, toxoplasmosis/besnoitiosis 2942.
**Beaches,**
benthos primary production 5333.
calcite/aragonite biodegradation, fungi 4112.
France, Caulerpa prolifera, introduced species 146.
fungi, survival 7509.
Netherlands, foraminifera occurrence/systematics 196.
seaweeds, thermophilic fungi occurrence 3285.
**Beauvellide,**
Beauveria tenella, purification/structure 5479.
**Beauveria,**
proteins, electrophoresis 8655.
**Beauveria bassiana,**
auxotrophy, isolation 6718.
bassianolide, pathogenicity, Bombyx mori 2053.
beauverilide A, structure 3350.
biodegradation, oil 6687.
biological control, insects 9274.
biological control, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10543.
continuous culture, growth 3478.
continuous culture, nutrition/development 3519.
host parasite interactions, Ceratophyllus fasciatus 2991.
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
infection, Brassolis sophorae 2328.
infection, insects 7203.
infection, insects, synergism-Bacillus thuringiensis 3619.
infection, Noctuidae 550, 2990, 10544.
infection, Ostrinia nubilalis 1356.
infection, Otiorrhynchus sulcatus 2992.
infection, respiratory tract, reptiles 6931.
phytoalexins effects on 4709.
soil microorganisms effects on 2491.
toxins, biological control, Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar 9275.
**Beauveria brongniartii,**
infection, Otiorrhynchus sulcatus 2992.
phytoalexins effects on 4709.
**Beauveria tenella,**
beauvellide, purification/structure 5479.
biological control, insects 9274.
diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
infection, insects, synergism-Bacillus thuringiensis 3619.
triacylglycerol lipase, activity 4603.
**Beauverilide A,**
Beauveria bassiana, structure 3350.
**Beckerella subcostata,**
hair/cuticle, taxonomic significance 6106.
reproductive organs, development 9886.
**Beclotiamine,**
anticoccidial activity, Eimeria tenella 2121.
**Beer,**
fermentation, yeasts spoilage, control 7316.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 5141.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, Citrobacter freundii effects on 10874.
Saccharomyces fermentation, killer factor effects on 3812.
Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation, diacetyl/α-acetolactate 732.
Saccharomyces uvarum/Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 1605.
yeast (brewer's) fermentation 5146.
yeast (brewer's) fermentation, hydrolytic enzymes activity 10875.
yeasts, identification 10315.
yeasts fermentation, fatty acids/esters 6019.
**Beetles,**
Sporozoa infection 5086.
**Belonidium,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 791.
**Belonioscypha,**
taxonomy 7364.
**Benodanil,**
control-Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform), Pinus taeda 3027.
**Benomyl,**
control-Botrytis cinerea infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9401.
control-Cercospora arachidicola/Puccinia arachidis infection, Arachis hypogaea 7091.
control Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 4965.
control-fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans rot (fruit), Ananas comosus 4275.
control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis bayoud, Phoenix dactylifera 1452.
control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis bayoud disease, Phoenix dactylifera 7901.
control-Penicillium expansum mould (blue), Pyrus communis/Malus pumila 3841.
control-Penicillium expansum mould (blue), Malus pumila 9778.
control-Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), Triticum aestivum 587.
control-Rhizoctonia solani damping off, Lycopersicon esculentum 5015.
control Rhizoctonia solani soreshin, Nicotiana tabacum 4267.
control-Sclerotinia sclerotiorum rot (soft), Lactuca sativa 3659.
control-Whetzelinia sclerotiorum mould (white), Phaseolus vulgaris 3025.
effects on Allium cepa rhizosphere soil fungi 3140.
effects on Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Glycine max 6000.
effects on Lolium perenne/Poa yield 3137.
inhibition-Pithomyces chartarum 5881.
Penicillium expansum/Botrytis cinerea tolerance 740.
resistance, Cladosporium carpophilum scab, Prunus persica 5000.
resistance-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 4976.
Sclerotinia fructicola resistance 10597.
segregation induction, Aspergillus nidulans x Aspergillus rugulosus, interspecific hybridization 5671.
tolerance, Mycosphaerella fijiensis var.difformis Sigatoka (black), Musa sapientum 10592.
Verticillium dahliae resistance 1471.
**Benomyl analogues,**
antifungal activity-Verticillium dahliae 10269.
**Bentazon,**
effects on Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Hordeum vulgare 6982.

IRL©1979

**Bentazone,**
effects on soil fungi 5994.
**Benthic algae,**
associations, Mediterranean Sea 1873.
biomass, USA, Virginia, Mechums R. 909.
check lists, streams, Canada, Newfoundland 1845.
ecosystems, intertidal environments, Mediterranean Sea 1853.
fouling organisms, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Yugoslavia 155.
population structure, Mediterranean, France 1861.
primary production/species composition, reefs, Caribbean Sea 147.
seasonal variations, fjords, Yugoslavia 143.
thermal pollution effects on, France, Fos Gulf 920.
**Benthos,**
algae, Canada, James Bay/Canada, Hudson Bay, check lists 5340.
algae, check lists, Spain, Rias Bajas Gallegas 6306.
algae, community composition, India, Madras, Madurai, Melakkal L. 3256.
algae, community composition, intertidal environments, Mexico, Baja California 3266.
algae, coral reefs, Scarus taeniurus grazing effects on 8422.
algae, distribution, fjords, salinity effects 2643.
algae, fjords, distribution, mathematical models 6300.
algae, food webs, marine environments, USSR 6330.
algae, hydrocarbons content, Mexico Gulf 8421.
algae, oil pollution pollution effects 10908.
algae, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
algae, pigments content, light effects 8426.
algae, primary production, estuaries 2642.
algae, primary production/distribution, Wadden Sea 6329.
algae, succession, coastal waters, Mediterranean, France 2651.
Algae, USA, Texas, Galveston I., community composition 3271.
Ascophyllum nodosum, heavy metals uptake, mathematical models 10906.
biomass, measuring techniques 3462.
British Isles, Scotland, Airthrey L., Ciliata production (biological)/respiration 946.
Ciliata, lakes, enumeration 10346.
diatoms, drift, diurnal variations, rivers 5330.
diatoms, germination/cell division 8290.
diatoms, lakes, food-Sarotherodon mossambicus 3253.
diatoms, primary production, beaches 5333.
diatoms, sulphide tolerance, estuaries 8400.
Foraminifera, coastal waters, India 7519.
Foraminifera, community structure, Pacific Ocean 6374.
Gonyaulax tamarensis/Gonyaulax excavata cysts, role-red tides initiation 142.
Italy, Po R., Foraminifera community composition 3292.
littoral zone, oil spills pollution effects 5172.
marine environments, microorganisms/meiofauna distribution 206.
Olisthodiscus luteus life cycles 6297.
Pacific Ocean, Foraminifera distribution 2681.
phytoplankton, food sources-invertebrates, Canada, Great Slave L., Yellowknife Bay 8378.
plankton, freshwater, electron transport chain activity 8770.
seaweeds, photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
sewage outfalls pollution effects, intertidal environments 7331.
Spain, Pontevedra, algae, wastes pollution effects 7330.
**Benzaitenia yenoshimensis,**
morphology/taxonomy 2561.
**Benzene,**
oil pollution, sorption, plankton blooms 3865.
**Benzils,**
Cryptococcus macerans reduction 4055.

**Benzimidazole-o-quinones,**
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei berghei, mice 9561.
**Benzimidazoles,**
control-Drechslera sorokiniana rot (foot), Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 1444.
control-Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble, mushrooms 1564.
control-Verticillium dahliae wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 4274.
Penicillium expansum resistance 3841.

**1,2-Benzisothiazole1,1-Dioxides,**
antifungal activity-Aspergillus niger 4064.
**Benzisoxazoles,**
antifungal activity-Pestalotia annonicola/Helminthosporium apattarnae 8856.
**Benzodiazepine,**
alkaloids, Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis 2788.
**Benzophenones,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger 6582.
**Benzothiazole,**
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas vaginalis/Entamoeba histolytica 392.
**Benzothiopyran,**
derivatives, antimalarial activity 4726.
**Benzoxepinone derivative,**
Marasmiellus ramealis, biosynthesis/structure 6563.
**Benzoylmetronidazole,**
treatment-trichomoniasis, pregnancy 5914.
**Benzthiazolthiol,**
derivatives, antimicrobial activity 1148.
**Berenil,**
treatment-Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 2453.
**Berkeleya micans,**
taxonomy 8128.
**Berkeleya rutilans,**
polymers, carbohydrates + proteins, characterization 3356.
**Berkeleya scopulorum,**
taxonomy 8128.
**Berkleasmium leonense,**
description/occurrence, India 7398.
**Bermuda grass tremors,**
Claviceps ergot, horses 7734.
**Bertholdia neapolitana,**
occurrence, Corsica 2655.
**Bertia moriformis,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Besnoitia,**
antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7965.
**Besnoitia besnoiti,**
besnoitiosis, genitourinary tract, cattle 685.
**Besnoitia jellisoni,**
besnoitiosis, hamsters, animal models, immune response 9129.
besnoitiosis, hamsters, immunization 2942.
**Besnoitiosis,**
Besnoitia jellisoni, hamsters, animal models, immune response 9129.
genitourinary tract, cattle 685.
goats, Iran 10758.
hamsters, immunization 2942.
**Beta vulgaris,**
blight, biological control, Pythium oligandrum 3736.
Cercospora beticola leafspot 601.

**Beta vulgaris,(continued)**
Curvularia lunata toxins effects on 7897.
Erysiphe betae mildew (powdery) 8327.
Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery) 4972, 10589.
fungi post-harvest decay 10901.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii/Crinipellis rot (root) 1478.
membranes, zearalenone effects on 5736.
Penicillium cyclopium/Penicillium funiculosum rot 7313.
Phoma betae rot 10669.
Pleospora bjoerlingii infection 9352.
Pythium debaryanum/Pythium ultimum damping-off 2357.
Pythium ultimum damping-off 10569.
Pythium ultimum/Pythium debaryanum damping-off 4234.
rhizosphere, Pythium oligandrum, relationship-bacteria/fungi 5112.
rhizosphere, Pythium oligandrum hyperparasitism 5111.
**Betula,**
fungi communities, forests, ecology 7501.
rhizosphere fungi, species composition 3789.
**Betula alleghaniensis,**
fungal diseases 630.
**Betula lenta,**
Endothia parasitica/Nectria galligena canker 1380.
**Betula populifolia,**
Endothia parasitica/Nectria galligena canker 1380.
**Betula verrucosa,**
mycorrhizas 9736.
**Betulin,**
Polyporus pinicola, purification/characterization 8833.
**Beverages,**
yeasts isolation 3845.
yeasts spoilage 8094.
**Bibliography,**
medical mycology 1344.
**Bicarbonates,**
transport, Chara corallina 2802.
**Bicoeca lacustris,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Bicricium naso,**
synonymy-Myzoctium megastomum 4340.
**Biddulphia,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
**Bifurcaria bifurcata,**
zygotes/germlings, attachment 8303.
**Biliary tract,**
dysfunction, giardiasis 4285.
**Biliproteins,**
Porphyra yezoensis, quantitation, methodology 8742.
Rhodella violacea, isolation/characterization 4665.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 8739.
**Binapacryl,**
control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 10594.
**Binding proteins,**
AMP (cyclic), Blastocladiella emersonii, purification/characterization 1060.
**Bioaccumulation,**
algae, americium pollution 10913.
algae, heavy metals pollution, waste water treatment 8100.
algae, uranium 8891.
Aspergillus flavus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polychlorinated biphenyls 9802.
Boletus/Gasteromycetes, silver 8830.
caesium, Basidiomycetes 6065.
Caloplaca aurantia, heavy metals 9803.
diatoms, polychlorinated biphenyls 4376.
Ditylum brightwellii, heavy metals 9788.
Fucus virsoides/Enteromorpha prolifera, zinc, Mediterranean Sea, Adriatic 10907.
Hypogymnia physodes, mercury air pollution, Finland 9805.
lead, Melosira/Asterionella algal blooms 6049.
lead 210, phytoplankton, lakes 9936.
mercury, Ascophyllum nodosum 9791.
Protococcoidal chlorella, manganese-54, food chains 1824.
silver radioisotopes, food chains 5166.
uranium, fungi, ores 4520.

**Bioassays,**
ablastin, Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, rats 8007.
aflatoxins feeds, cattle 5696.
algae, adenine nucleotides 10286.
algae, phytoplankton growth potential 6616.
Amphora coffeaeformis, leachates, mangrove swamps 6610.
Anabaena flos-aquae, stratosphere ozone 10281.
Aspergillus flavus, feeds, nutritive value 7665.
Aspergillus flavus, food, nutritive value 7666.
Aspergillus niger, wood preservatives 4084.
Candida albicans, leucocytes (neutrophilic) antimicrobial activity, neonates 3486.
Candida albicans/Cryptococcus neoformans, imidazoles 2148.
Candida utilis culture, chromatography (gas) 3494.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Euglena gracilis, amino acids/sugars 10288.
DNA antibodies, use-Crithidia luciliae immunofluorescence 1196.
Dunaliella tertiolecta chemotaxis, quantitation 3465.
Entamoeba histolytica virulence 4307.
media solutes 6622.
microorganisms, antitumour agents 2164.
microorganisms growth, calorimetry 8944.
nutrients, algae, USA, California, Eagle L. 1830.
Penicillium cyclopium, fungicides residues, plants 7661.
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium hirsutum fields 2144.
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 8060.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amphotericin B 1191.
Skeletonema costatum, lead 6612.
Tetrahymena/Ochromonas, vitamin B 4104.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, industrial effluents cytotoxicity 8956.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, nutritive value, amino acids 10345.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein quality 2179.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein relative nutritive value 2180.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, proteins relative nutritive value 8957.
trichomonicides, methodology 2117.
Trypanosoma brucei lysis quantitation 6652.
vitamins, yeasts/Protozoa 6666.
yeasts, glucanase 3502.

**Biocides,**
bioassays, yeasts, fermentation, wine 10885.
**Biocoenosis,**
Cystoseira mediterranea, Naples Gulf, Ischia I. 925.
**Biodegradation,**
algae/fungi, coral reefs, Caribbean 9966.
Alternaria, polyesters 8978.
aquatic microganisms, oil pollution 6061.
Aspergillus flavus, linuron 6565.
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 2221.
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 1249.
Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins 2217.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, insecticides, soil 9692.
Aspergillus/Rhizopus α-amylase, starch 2515.

**Biodegradation,(continued)**
Botryodiplodia theobromae, wood 2520.
calcite/aragonite, fungi, beaches 4112.
cattle rumen protozoa, feeds 1559.
Ciliata, Pontella meadi faeces, marine environments 10002.
contact lenses, fungi 3847.
Epidinium, Medicago sativa, sheep rumen 10357.
fungi, cellophane 7628.
fungi, cutin 4057.
fungi, lignin 3312.
fungi, lubricants 1619.
fungi, metals, control 6048.
fungi, oil 6687.
fungi, plastics 8986.
fungi, styrene-butadiene copolymers 7697.
Fusarium solani, ioxynil, soil 7254.
lignin, fungi 3369, 3370.
lignin, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 3363.
lignocelluloses, Sclerotium glucanicum/Helotium, glucans production 3824.
microbial organisms, dimethylnitrosamine 2085.
microorganisms, cellulose 5654.
microorganisms, industrial chemicals 4380.
microorganisms, oil pollution 3869.
microorganisms, oil pollution, fertilizers effects on, marine environments 3165.
microorganisms, oil pollution, marine environments 2532.
miroorganisms, polyvinyl chloride 4769.
Mortierella isabellina, alkanes 3423.
Penicillium simplicissimum, rocks 10306.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignin 441.
Physarum polycephalum, lipopolysaccharides 8554.
plastics, fungi 5653.
Rhizoctonia solani, fluometuron 5564.
Rhizoctonia solani, nitralin 1214.
Sclerotinia/Botrytis, Trifolium pratense phytoalexins 7919.
soil microorganisms, cellulose 2496.
soil microorganisms, metamitron herbicides 3779.
soil microorganisms, methanol pollution, polar environments 8102.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 4344.
soil microorganisms, RNA 1582, 1583.
soil protozoa, plant debris 2501.
Spirogyra plastids 836.
Synechocystis aquatilis, oil 3464.
Torula/fungi, lignin, paper pulp mills wastewater 8462.
Trametes versicolor, lignosulphonate 6679.
Trichosporon cutaneum, 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid 3520.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose 6419.
yeasts, phenols, enzymes 1216.
**Biodeterioration,**
conference 1637.
fungi, review 9785.
marine environments, conference 9825.
**Biological control,**
Acremonium zonatum, Eichhornia crassipes 2279, 3683.
aflatoxin, Anthonomus grandis 556.
Alnus rubra, Phellinus weirii rot (root), trees 4981.
Ampelomyces quisqualis, Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 10806.
bacteria/fungi toxins, Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar 9275.
Cephalosporium lecanii, Coccus viridis 1353.
Cephalosporium lecarii, Coccus viridis 6933.
Cercospora rodmanii, Eichhornia crassipes, effects on fish 7045.
Cladosporium/Alternaria/Penicillium, Melampsora larici populina rust, Populus euramericana 8454.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene, Aeschynomene virginica 3042, 3043.
Colletotrichum lagenarium/Pseudomonas lachrymans anthracnose/leafspot, Cucumis sativus 9414.
Corticium, Pythium ultimum damping off, Beta vulgaris 10569.
Dactylella oviparasitica, Meloidogyne 551, 5804.
Entomophthora, Aphididae 6923.
Entomophthora fresenii, Aphis fabae 4944.
Entomophthora phytonomi, insects 3615.
Eudarluca caricis, Puccinia recondita 594.
Fomes annosus rot, trees, Phlebia gigantea 9367.
fungi, Heterodera avenae, cereals, mathematical models 9268.
fungi, insects 4943, 4956, 9274.
fungi, insects, review 10556.
fungi, nematodes, Solanum tuberosum 3624.
fungi, Pyricularia oryzae 7868, 7869.
fungi/bacteria, decay, Acer platanoides wood 9771.
fungi rot (root), bacteria, Leguminosae 9673.
Fusarium oxysporum, Melanitis leda ismene, Oryza sativa 3620.
Fusarium roseum rot (stem), Dianthus caryophyllus 4261.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, Gymnodinium breve 1164.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, Gymnodinium breve red tides 2866.
Gymnodinium breve red tides 2782.
Hirsutella thompsonii, Acari 10546.
Malamoeba locustae, Dryocoetes autographus 3104.
Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
Nomuraea rileyi, Heliothis zea 10548.
Nomuraea rileyi, insects 1354, 4949.
Nomuraea rileyi, Lepidoptera, Glycine max 1348.
Nomuraea rileyi, Trichoplusia ni 6632.
Nosema carpocapsae/Pleistophora carpocapsae, Cydia pomonella 5088.
Nosema locustae, Acrididae 2458.
Nosema pyrausta, Ostrinia nubilalis 3110, 7208.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10543.
Penicillium oxalicum, seed borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7908.
Pythium oligandrum, Beta vulgaris blight 3736.
Pythium oligandrum, Pythium damping-off, Beta vulgaris 4234.
Pythium oligandrum, Pythium debaryanum/Pythium ultimum, Beta vulgaris 2357.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Raphanus sativus 3057.
soil fungi, Fusarium roseum rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
Tilletiopsis, Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 10598.
Trichoderma, fungi plant diseases 7082.
Trichoderma harzianum, Cicer arietinum diseases 7095.
Trichoderma harzianum, Rhizoctonia solani damping off, vegetables 7911.
Tuberculina maxima, Cronartium/Endocronartium rust (stem), Pinus 4240.
yeasts, Septoria nodorum/Cochliobolus sativus infection, Triticum aestivum 7103.
**Biological rhythms,**
Amphora ovalis, vertical migration/motility/cell division 4448.
**Bioluminescence,**
dinoflagellates 6559.
dinoflagellates, marine environments 6331.

**Bioluminescence,(continued)**
evolution 6111.
fungi 750.
fungi/dinoflagellates, book 7339.
Gonyaulax, circadian rhythms, ethanol effects on 8822.
Gonyaulax excavata, effects on Copepoda predation 6320.
Gonyaulax polyedra, circadian rhythms, aldehydes effects on 8823.
microorganisms, check lists 6203.
protozoa 6202.
**Biomass,**
algae, coastal waters, Sweden 9963.
algae, colonization-artificial substrata, lakes 1833.
algae, lakes, seasonal variations, mathematical models 6288.
algae, lakes, urban environments 3252.
algae, seasonal variations, USSR, Ukraine,Sevastopol Bay 9955.
aquatic communities, ATP analysis, methodology 5595.
benthos, measuring techniques 3462.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Canada, Nova Scotia 4501.
phytoplankton, lakes 9937.
phytoplankton, lakes, mathematical models 5326.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 2648.
phytoplankton, Mediterranean, Adriatic 3276.
phytoplankton, North Sea, oils pollution effects on 4378.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USSR, Krasnoyarsk 5327.
soil fungi, quantitation, fluorescein diacetate staining 9709.
soil microorganisms, ATP content 9708.
soil microorganisms, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9720.
zooplankton, Sargasso Sea 8479.
**Biopterin,**
transport, Crithidia fasciculata, colchicine effects on 3418.
**Biostratigraphy,**
Foraminifera fossils, Pleistocene 1923.
fossil foraminifera, India, Cutch 202.
fossil foraminifera, Tertiary period/Cretaceous period 203.
**Biotin,**
fungi/yeasts, biosynthesis 8836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deficiency, metabolism 4056.
**Biphenols,**
Cunninghamella elegans, assay 354.
**Biphenyl,**
Cunninghamella elegans, assay 354.
Cunninghamella elegans metabolism 4763.
**Bipolaris,**
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
**Bipolaris sorokiniana,**
blotch, Hordeum vulgare 597.
blotch (spot), Hordeum vulgare 7036.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
**Bipolaris victoriae,**
victorin, characterization 4659.
**Birds,**
Beccari's ground dove, Isospora gallicolumbae sp nov. infection 3760.
blood parasites, Senegal 699.
blood parasites infection, Africa 8016.
coccidiosis, book 9812.
Eimeria gaviae sp.nov. coccidiosis 7217.
feathers, role-dermatomycosis epidemiology 6845.
fungi interspecific association 4516.
haematozoa infection 5105.
Leucocytozoon tawaki infection 687.
parakeets, giardiasis 9594.
Plasmodium relictum/Isospora buteonus infection 7212.
sarcosporidiosis, transmission 1553.
vectors, fungi diseases 10534.
**Birds of prey,**
Isospora coccidiosis 10773.
**Bison,**
aflatoxin B1 abortion 2898.
**Bispora betulina,**
decay, wood, mines 8087.
**Bisulphite,**
degradation-aflatoxins, food preservation 5693, 5694.
pollution, effects on microorganisms 3166.
toxicity, Chlorococcum 7326.
**Bitterness,**
receptors, Tetrahymena pyriformis/Physarum polycephalum/ Nitella flexilis 3421.
**Bitumen paints,**
control fungi/protozoa colonization, drinking water containers 7321.
control-fungi/Protozoa colonization, drinking water containers 7322.
control-microorganisms colonization, drinking water containers 7323.
**Bjerkandera adusta,**
decay, hardwoods 10893.
**Black pod,**
Phytophthora, Theobroma cacao 7702.
Phytophthora palmivora, Theobroma cacao 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2393, 3006, 4233, 9488.

**Black Sea,**
marine algae, iodine content 2823.

**Black shank,**
Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 563.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 1369.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae, Nicotiana tubacum 5823.
**Black spot,**
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica napus 9399.
Alternaria kikuchiana, Pyrus 4998.
Fusarium, Macrobrachium rosenbergii, opportunist infection 9276.
Phoma macdonaldii, Helianthus annuus 10671.
Septoria chrysanthemella, Chrysanthemum 2387.
**Black stain,**
Verticicladiella wagenerii, host range 9484.
Verticicladiella wagenerii, Pinus ponderosa 2360.
**Blackhull,**
Thielaviopsis basicola, Arachis hypogaea 4271.
**Blackleg,**
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica juncea x Brassica napus 3017.
Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 4973.
Phoma lingam, Cruciferae 10670.
**Blackpatch,**
Rhizoctonia leguminicola, Leguminosae 3718.
**Bladder infection,**
Aspergillus, fungus balls, case reports 4893.
**Blades,**
Agarum cribosum/Agarum oharaense, ultrastructure 3183.
Alaria esculenta, growth/nitrogen content 840.
**Blakeslea trispora,**
reproduction/$\beta$-carotene biosynthesis 854.
zygospores, development 2608.
**Blast,**
Pyricularia grisea, Eleusine coracana 10647, 10648, 10673.
Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa 2383, 2384, 3716, 4712,

IRL©1979

**Blast,(continued)**
5014, 5882, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7868, 7869, 7909, 9458, 10674.
**Blastocladia ramosa,**
polygalacturonase/alginate lyase, isolation/characterization 231.
**Blastocladiella emersonii,**
adenylate cyclase, manganese effects on 8556.
AMP (cyclic) binding proteins, purification/characterization 1060.
calmodulin, characterization 10138.
cell walls, chitin, localization 4012.
D-lactate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 8555.
life cycles, reduction 5283.
protein kinase, fractionation/characterization 8557.
sporangia, meiosis, synaptonemal complex formation 6236.
sporulation, role-proteinase 8321.
zoospores, cell walls, lectins receptors 8792.

**Blastocrithidia,**
urea/ammonia excretion 4059.

**Blastocrithidia culicis,**
ornithine carbamoyltransferase/argininosuccinate lyase/arginase, isolation/characterization 8638.
**Blastocystis,**
infection, pigs, British Isles 6920.
**Blastomyces,**
genitourinary tract infection, treatment 5046.
**Blastomyces dermatitidis,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
antigens, characterization 3581.
antigens, cross-reactivity Blastomyces dermatitidis 6793.
blastomycosis, immune response 2915.
blastomycosis, lung, mice, animal models 520.
blastomycosis (North American), bone, case reports 521.
blastomycosis (North American), brain, case reports 9168.
blastomycosis (North American), cats, case reports 10500.
blastomycosis (North American), dogs, case reports 9280.
blastomycosis (North American), histology, review 5787.
blastomycosis (North American), larynx, case reports 2293.
blastomycosis (North American), lung, treatment 2294.
blastomycosis (North American), lung/skin, case reports 5773.
blastomycosis (North American), oral infection 10499.
blastomycosis (North American), sinus, treatment 6861.
blastomycosis (North American), travellers, diagnosis 9212.
blastomycosis, review 4213.
blastomycosis, role-immunity (cell-mediated)/nutrition 2914.
blstomycosis (North American), case reports, Israel 6860.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
dimorphism, role-conidia 54.
identification, methodology 6633.
identification, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
interaction-leucocytes (granulocytic), in vitro 9072.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
**Blastomycosis,**
Blastomyces dermatitidis, role-immunity (cell-mediated)/nutrition 2914.
brain, Blastomyces dermatitidis, autopsy 6905.
diagnosis, methodology 4210.
dogs, diagnosis 9286.
immune response 2915.
lung, mice, animal models 520.
review 4213, 9214.
spine 10528.
**Blastomycosis (keloidal),**
Glenosporella loboi, case reports, Panama 2950.
**Blastomycosis (North American),**
bone, case reports 521.
brain, case reports 9168.
case reports, Israel 6860.
cats, case reports 10500.
dogs, case reports 9280.
histology, review 5787.
larynx, case reports 2293.
lung, treatment 2294.
lung/skin, case reports 5773.
oral infection 10499.
sinus, treatment 6861.
travellers, diagnosis 9212.
**Blastomycosis (South American),**
case reports, Switzerland 10523.
central nervous system, case reports 7828.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, liver, necropsy findings 506.
**Blastospores,**
Candida albicans, development/ultrastructure 98.
**Bleaching,**
Anabaena variabilis thylakoids carotenoids 6501.
**Bleomycin,**
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1233, 2891.
**Blepharisma,**
culture 6664.
**Blepharisma intermedium,**
cell division/DNA biosynthesis, metepa effects on 8529.
RNA biosynthesis, metepa effects on 8530.
**Blepharisma japonicum,**
morphology, colchicine/vinblastine/cytochalasin B effects on 4077.
symbionts (bacterial), virus-like particles 709.
**Blidingia chadefaudii,**
taxonomy 5200.
**Blidingia marginata,**
taxonomy 5200.
**Blidingia minima,**
colonization, intertidal environments 9953.
taxonomy 5200.
**Blidingia minima var.minima,**
thalli/zoospores, ultrastructure 6088.
**Blidingia subsalsa,**
taxonomy 5200.
**Blight,**
Ascochyta pinodes, Pisum sativum 7889.
Beta vulgaris, biological control, Pythium oligandrum 3736.
Botrytis cinerea, Petunia hybrida 1430.
Cercospora limnobii sp.nov., Limnobium spongia 6149.
Corticium rolfsii, Zea mays 5828.
Diplodia pinea, Pinus radiata 7898.
Dothistroma pini, Pinus nigra/Pinus ponderosa 5003.
Drechslera nodulosa, Eleusine coracana 10647, 10648.
Endothia castanea, Castanea 9328.
Fusarium, Morus 1447, 1449.
Fusarium culmorum, Triticum aestivum 611, 612.
Fusarium graminearum/Fusarium culmorum, Triticum aestivum 5868.
Fusarium lateritium/Fusarium solani, Morus 1448.
Fusarium moniliforme, Oryza sativa 3707.
Fusarium/Pythium, turfgrasses 1485.
Fusarium roseum, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
Fusarium roseum, Graminae 7917.
Helminthosporium maydis, Zea mays 7907.
Marssonina salicicola/Pleurophomopsis salicicola/Cytospora, Salix babylonica 3714.

**Blight,(continued)**
Phomopsis sojae, Glycine max 5862, 5880.
Phytophthora, Solanum tuberosum 4228.
Phytophthora palmivora, Hedera helix 3637.
Pythium, turf 3641.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
Rhizoctonia, Zoysia japonica 3717.
Rhizoctonia solani, Linum usitatissimum 4268.
Rhizoctonia solani, Mentha 3719.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brassica 3660.
Stemphylium vesicarium, Allium cepa 5885.
**Blight (blossom),**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus 10645.
Hyphomycetes, Mangifera indica 5001.
**Blight (early),**
Alternaria solani, Lycopersicon esculentum 3037, 3038.
Alternaria solani, Solanum tuberosum 4251.
Alternasia solani, Solanum tuberosum, teratogenesis 4954.
**Blight (flower),**
Botrytis, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
**Blight (late),**
Phytophthora infestans, Lycopersicon esculentum 7915.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum 4957.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 1368, 3003, 3632, 3633.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum, teratogenesis 4954.
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 4958, 4959, 5819, 5820, 6238, 6958, 7854, 9301, 9302, 9303, 10565.
**Blight (leaf),**
Alternaria alternata, Helianthus annuus 3685, 9398.
Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica 1426.
Alternaria carthami, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Alternaria carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 7032.
Botrytis squamosa, Allium cepa 7037.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Theobroma cacao 605.
Ellisiella caudata, Cymbopogon martini 9424.
Helminthosporium turcicum/Helminthosporium maydis, Zea mays 1457.
Periconia manihoticola, Manihot esculentis 9450.
Phoma jolyana, Psidium guajava 7067.
Pythium tracheiphilum, Lactuca sativa 3008.
Rhizoctonia solani, Spinacea oleracea 9463.
**Blight (needle),**
Dothistroma, Pinus radiata 1394.
Dothistroma septospora, Pinus ponderosa/Pinus radiata 9419.
Scirrhia acicola, Pinus sylvestris 5837.
**Blight (northern leaf),**
Drechslera turcica, Zea mays 5894.
Helminthosporium turcicum, Zea mays 4263, 5875.
**Blight (seedling),**
Cochliobolus sativus, Hordeum vulgare 3658.
Drechslera, Saccharum officinale 3045.
Pyrenophora avenae, Avena sativa 3658.
**Blight (sheath),**
Corticium sasakii, Oryza sativa 2364.
Rhizoctonia solani, Oryza sativa 620, 2384, 3134, 5883, 10677.
**Blight (shoot),**
Cylindrosporella microsperma, Betula alleghaniensis 630.
Sirococcus strobilinus, Picea 3725.
**Blight (South American leaf),**
Microcyclus ulei, Hevea brasiliensis 3020.
**Blight (southern leaf),**
Helminthosporium maydis, Zea mays 618, 7064.
**Blight (stem),**
Didymella bryoniae, Cucumis sativus 9325.
**Blight (tip),**
Botrytis squamosa, Allium cepa 5885.
**Blood,**
Babesia major infection, cryopreservation, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 2173.
Leucocytozoon smithi gametocytes separation, methodology 2174.
smears, Fungi Imperfecti contamination 9777.
yeasts isolation, media (selective) 3487.
**Blood culture,**
yeasts 5620.
**Blood groups,**
antigens, role-Plasmodium vivax malaria immunity 6824.
**Blood parasites,**
domestic animals, immune response 7769.
infection, aquatic birds, USA, Oklahoma 9622.
infection, birds, Africa 8016.
poultry, Pakistan, Lahore 10752.
**Blood transfusion,**
transmission-toxoplasmosis 7989.
treatment-babesiosis, cattle 9614.
**Blooms,**
see also **Algal blooms.**
algae, relationship-wastewater treatment standards 2533.
Anabaena, nitrogen fixation, colonization-bacteria 2627.
Anabaena flos-aquae, association-Zoogloea 706.
diatoms, nitrates nutrient cycles, USA, Washington, Copalis Beach 1856.
diatoms/flagellates, simulations, marine environments 1874.
dinoflagellates, iron role in, coastal waters, USA, Maine 160.
Exuviaella cordata, intertidal environments, Mediterranean 3265.
Gonyaulax polyedra, coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California 1867.
Microcystis, reservoirs 907.
Microcystis/Synechococcus, South Africa, Vaal R. 2640.
Oscillatoria rubescens, lakes, Italy, Mergozzo L. 122.
Phaeocystis pouchetii, Atlantic Ocean 8431.
phytoplankton, organic particulate matter sedimentation, Baltic Sea 935.
plankton, benzene sorption 3865.
**Blotch,**
Bipolaris sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 597.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 1445.
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 5894.
Septoria, Triticum aestivum 2388.
**Blotch (glume),**
Leptosphaeria nodorum, Triticum aestivum, interaction-Leptosphaeria nodorum 1484.
Leptosphaeria nodorum, Triticum aestivum 10591.
Pithomyces chartarum, Oryza sativa 5881.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum aestivum 627, 628, 5016, 7078, 9346, 9469, 10680.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum aestivum, Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot effects on 3056.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9429, 9471.
Septoria nodorum, Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 7079.
Septoria nodorum/Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea, Triticum aestivum 5884.
**Blotch (leaf),**
Drechslera cynodontis, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 2386, 3720, 9467.

**Blotch (leaf),(continued)**
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea, Hordeum vulgare 3734.
Septoria tritici, Triticum aestivum 627, 3723, 3724, 5016.
**Blotch (net),**
Ascochyta, Arachis hypogaea 5021.
Drechslera teres, Hordeum vulgare 5005, 9423.
Helminthosporium teres, Hordeum vulgare 10664, 10665.
Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum distichum/Hordeum vulgare 3023.
Pyrenophora teres, Hordeum vulgare 6995, 7101, 7867.
**Blotch (purple),**
Alternaria porri, Allium cepa 5885.
**Blotch (speckled leaf),**
Mycosphaerella graminicola, Triticum aestivum 9349.
**Blotch (spot),**
Bipolaris sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 7036.
**Blue stain,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae, wood 2520.
Ceratocystis minor, Pinus taeda 5826.
**Bodo caudatus,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Bodo globosus,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Bodo minimus,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Bodo mutabilis,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Bodo saltans,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Bodo urinarius,**
colonization, vagina, microflora effects on 3065.
**Boergesenia forbesii,**
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 225.
**Boerlagella,**
taxonomy 7365.
**Boerlagiomyces,**
taxonomy 7365.
**Boletales,**
check lists, Chile 7385.
mycorrhizas, Nothofagus 7385.
**Boletus,**
bioaccumulation-silver 8830.
distribution, Finland 4511.
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Boletus appendiculatus,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Boletus edulis,**
bioluminescence 750.
free fatty acids composition 2773.
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Boletus fumosipes,**
taxonomy 37.
**Boletus granulatus,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Boletus junquilleus,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Sweden 1702.
**Boletus loyita sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7385.
**Boletus luteus,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Boletus mirabilis,**
identification, methodology 4082.
**Boletus piedmontensis,**
distribution, USA 8441.
**Boletus piperatus, .**
identification, methodology 4082.
**Boletus putidus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7385.
**Boletus spadiceus,**
identification, methodology 4082.
**Bolivina difformis,**
coastal waters, Foraminifera, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Bone infection,**
Aspergillus flavipes, case reports 10487.
Aspergillus fumigatus, children, case reports 9155.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, case reports 521.
Candida tropicalis, neonates, case reports 9195.
Coccidioides immitis, dogs 9264.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 9200.
Cryptococcus neoformans, treatment 7823.
Drechslera hawaiiensis, case reports 7788.
Histoplasma capsulatum, dogs 4952, 4953.
Rhizopus, case reports 9141.
skull, paracoccidioidomycosis, case reports 2976.
spine, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 6916.
**Boninic acid,**
Ramalina, characterization 7631.
**Bonnemaisonia geniculata,**
life cycles 6219.
**Bonnemaisonia hamifera,**
bromide peroxidase, characterization 5425.
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
tetrasporophytes, 2-heptanols/2-heptyl acetates 4692.
**Books,**
biochemical engineering 1633.
genetics, fungi 751.
**Boophilus microplus,**
transmission-Babesia bovis babesiosis, cattle 10755.
**Boric acid,**
effects on Trichothecium roseum trichothecin biosynthesis 8733.
**Bossiella cretacea,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Bostrychia montagnei,**
taxonomy 8148.
**Bostrychia radicans,**
acclimation, estuaries, salinity effects 8405.
**Bostrychia scorpioides,**
taxonomy 8148.
**Botryobasidium,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Botryococcus braunii,**
lipids, extraction 6476.
ultrastructure/taxonomy 3178.
**Botryodiplodia hypodermia,**
canker, Ulmus pumila 1359.
**Botryodiplodia solani-tuberosi sp.nov,**
taxonomy 7405.
**Botryodiplodia theobromae,**
biodegradation/blue stain, wood 2520.
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
canker, Platanus occidentalis 7040.
conidia/pycnidia, light effects 1146.
$\beta$-glucosidase, kinetics, dioxan effects on 1012.
$\beta$-glucosidase, kinetics, reaction mechanisms 8587.
$\beta$-glucosidase/cellulase, purification/characterization 3318.
proteins, spores, purification/characterization 8653.
pycnidiospores, poly (A)-containing RNA 6384.
rot, Dioscorea 7038.
rot (fruit), Citrus sinensis 7039.
rot (fruit), Musa 3157.
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 2393.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.

**Botryosphaeria dothidea,**
canker, Grevillea robusta 5825.
gummosis, Prunus persica 10575.
**Botryosphaeria zeae,**
rot (ear), Zea mays 9319.
taxonomy 9319.
**Botryosporium madrasense,**
description 5242.
**Botryotinia,**
book 9810.
**Botryotrichum,**
airborne microorganisms, Mexico, Mexico City 6361.
cellulase/humification 8586.
**Botrytis,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
blight (flower), Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
book 9810.
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
leafspot, Acalypha 598.
plant diseases 4998.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium 7310.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 739.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
rot (bulb), Tulipa gesneriana 3849.
**Botrytis allii,**
biodegradation, phytoalexins, Trifolium pratense 7919.
isolation/identification media, soil 3479.
post-harvest decay, Allium cepa 3837, 3838.
**Botrytis cinerea,**
benomyl tolerance 740.
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
biodegradation, phytoalexins, Trifolium pratense 7919.
bisulphite/sulphite pollution antimicrobial activity, pH effects 3166.
blight, Petunia hybrida 1430.
carbendazim resistance mutants 3444.
conidia, germination, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
culture, suitability-genetics studies 7667.
culture media 422.
damping-off, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
enzymes, purification/characterization 10093.
ergosterol, biosynthesis, inhibition-fungicides 3379.
fungicides tolerance 4715.
$\beta$ glucan, purification/characterization 6467.
glucans, spoilage, wine 10898.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
induction-Phaseolus vulgaris phaseollin 600.
infection, Cyclamen persicum 599.
infection, Fragaria ananassa 5897.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9401.
moudl (grey), Phaseolus vulgaris 4999.
mould (grey), Lycopersicon esculentum 1431, 10643.
mould (grey), Vitis 9400, 10642, 10688.
mould (grey), Zea mays 5894.
pectinolytic enzymes, role-virulence 1432.
physiology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.
post-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 10901.
post-harvest decay, Brassica napo-brassica 9775.
post-harvest decay, Daucus carota 742.
post-harvest decay, Fragaria ananassa 738.
post-harvest decay, Lycopersicon esculentum 7311, 8084.
post-harvest decay, Rubus idaeus 743.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 9773.
rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 9402.
rot, Nicotiana tabacum 9781.
rot (root), Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
rot, Vitis 10641.
sclerotia, ultrastructure 8216.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
seed-borne diseases, Vicia faba 10640.
spoilage, wine 10897.
sporulation, light effects 95.
stains, acridine orange 4747.
tolerance-dicarboximides 8853.
Trichoderma antagonism, temperature effects 5301.
Vinclozolin antifungal activity 3445.
**Botrytis fabae,**
biodegradation, phytoalexins, Trifolium pratense 7919.
chocolate spot, Vicia fabae 9467.
seed-borne diseases, Vicia faba 10640.
spot (chocolate), Vicia faba 5860.
**Botrytis porri,**
spoilage, Allium porrum 9776.
**Botrytis squamosa,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
blight (leaf), Allium cepa 7037.
blight (tip), Allium cepa 5885.
**Bourrellyodesmus,**
taxonomy 8136.
**Bovista brunnea,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Bovistella radicata,**
distribution, USSR, Ukraine, Belgorod 8442.
**Bowel,**
perforation, Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 4313.
**Brachionus plicatilis,**
phytoplankton-food sources 8429.
**Brachynematella,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Brachysporiella dennisii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5243.
**Brackish water,**
British Isles, Norfolk, Hickling Broad, plankton community composition 8370.
France, Anabaenopsis arnoldii algal blooms 6295.
German Dem. Rep., Prymnesium saltans occurrence 123.
India, Cochin, phytoplankton, distribution/seasonal variations 914.
lagoons, Italy, Lungo L., phytoplankton biomass, seasonal variations 3270.
lagoons, Tunisia, phytoplankton 915.
Mauritania, Adrar, diatoms flora 5312.
USA, Alaska, Kachemak Bay, diatoms assemblages 145.
**Bracteacoccus,**
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Bradyzoites,**
Toxoplasma gondii cysts, temperature effects 389.
**Brain,**
aneurysm, phycomycosis 6836.
Aspergillus aneurysm (mycotic) 509.
**Brain infection,**
Absidia ramosa, cattle 6917.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, case reports 2413.
Aspergillus, case reports 2280.
Aspergillus, computed tomography 3596.
Aspergillus flavus, case reports 5766.
Aspergillus fumigatus guttural pouch mycosis, horses 4224.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, case reports 9168.
Candida, neonates 9172.
Candida albicans, infants, case reports 6884.
Candida albicans, rats, animal models 6870.
Candida tropicalis, treatment 7820.

**Brain infection,(continued)**
cryptococcosis, case reports 6892.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 7824, 9198.
Cryptococcus neoformans, mice, animal models 4206.
Frenkelia/Toxoplasma gondii, chinchillas 5962.
fungi, autopsy 6905.
Mucor pusillus, cats 7842.
mucormycosis, case reports 4178.
Naegleria fowleri, immunoglobulin A 7143.
Plasmodium, case reports 1524, 7149.
Plasmodium falciparum 671.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, treatment 10724.
Sporothrix schenckii, diagnosis 9206.
Theileria parva, cattle 697.
Toxoplasma gondii, case reports 5075.
Toxoplasma gondii, Hodgkin's disease patients 3092.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 10733.
**Branching,**
Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutants 92.
Vaucheria dichotoma, light effects 5569.
**Branchioglossum undulatum,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Brassaia actinophylla,**
Pythium irregulare pathogenicity 565.
Pythium splendens damping-off 3642.
**Brassica,**
Alternaria brassicicola blight (leaf) 1426.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 1360, 6948.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum blight 3660.
**Brassica campestris,**
leaves leachates, inhibition-Alternaria brassicae/Alternaria brassicicola 6581.
Mycosphaerella tassiana var.tassiana infection 9350.
Myrothecium roridum infection 3715.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae leafspot 9454.
seed-borne diseases 7089.
**Brassica campestris var.rapa,**
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 9312.
**Brassica hirta,**
Myrothecium roridum infection 3715.
**Brassica juncea,**
Myrothecium roridum infection 3715.
Peronospora parasitica mildew (downy) 9294.
seed-borne fungi 1487.
**Brassica juncea x Brassica napus,**
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3017.
**Brassica napo-brassica,**
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 9775.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 3625.
**Brassica napus,**
Alternaria brassicae black spot 9399.
fungi spoilage, isolation, methodology 4083.
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 4973.
Leptosphaeria maculans toxins necrosis 1387.
Mycosphaerella tassiana var.tassiana infection 9350.
Myrothecium roridum infection 3715.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 7848.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae leafspot 9454.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae leaf scorch 6994.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae sp.nov. leaf scorch 6993.
seed-borne diseases 7089.
**Brassica napus x Brassica juncea,**
Leptosphaeria maculans blackleg 3017.
**Brassica oleracea,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.conglutinans yellowing 9434.
Leptosphaeria maculans toxins necrosis 1387.
Phoma lingam/Alternaria brassicicola seed-borne diseases 619.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 9311.
Pythium/Fusarium soil-borne diseases 10529.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum rot (soft) 9357.
**Brassica oleracea var.botrytis,**
Alternaria brassicae leafspot 7031.
Aphanomyces brassicae rot (root) 1361.
Candida fusiformata infection 5887.
Dothiorella phaseoli leafspot 7860.
Peronospora parasitica mildew (downy) 7850.
Pythium butleri damping-off 1372.
Pythium middletonii rot (root) 2356.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fungicides effects on 7262.
**Brassica oleracea var.capitata,**
Candida fusiformata infection 5887.
Pythium middletonii rot (root) 2356.
**Bread,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, microflora 7297.
Saccharomyces isolation/characterization, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
sangak, yeasts, fermentation 735.
yeasts, assays 5152.
yeasts fermentation 6027.
yeasts hybrids fermentation 10871.
**Breast,**
secretions, fungi isolation 9219.
**Breeding,**
Claviceps purpurea, alkaloids production 4119.
monoploid, Laminaria japonica 456.
yeasts, industrial use 9763.
**Brefeldin A,**
Curvularia lunata, biosynthesis 323, 324.
effects on Curvularia lunata growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 323.
**Bremia lactucae,**
mildew (downy), Lactuca sativa 1362, 1363, 3732, 5810. 9292, 10558, 10559.
oospores, germination 1784.
triacylglycerol lipase, conidia germination/host penetration 993.
**Bremiella,**
taxonomy 9839.
**Bremiella baudysii,**
taxonomy 9839.
**Bremiella megasperma,**
taxonomy 9839.
**Brettanomyces,**
enzymes, taxonomic significance 3900.
fermentation, beer, fatty acids/esters 6019.
fermentation, kitul sap 6028.
**Brettanomyces anomalus,**
fermentation, kefir 9761.
**Brettanomyces claussenii,**
antigens, relationship-Salmonella choleraesuis 2916.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.
**Brettanomyces intermedius,**
yeast flora, wine 1603.
**Brettanomyces lambicus,**
antigens, relationship-Salmonella choleraesuis 2916.
**Brevicellicium gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 38.
**Brevicellicium olivascens comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 38.
**Brevicellicium viridulum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 38.
**Brinolase,**
Aspergillus oryzae, bradykinin hydrolysis 2734.

**Bristles,**
Mallomonas caudata, morphogenesis 72.
**Bromide peroxidase,**
Bonnemaisonia hamifera, characterization 5425.
**Bromination,**
control-fungi decay, wood 9786.
**5-Bromodeoxyuridine,**
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum rRNA biosynthesis 5369.
**2-Bromo-3-Fluorosuccinic acid,**
derivatives, antifungal activity 378.
**Bromophenols,**
cyclotribromoveratrylene, Halopytis pinastroides, characterization 7622.
Odonthalia floccosa, biosynthesis 4050.
Polysiphonia brodiaei, purification/characterization 10251.
Rhodomela larix, izolation/characterization 5555.
**Bromus,**
Ustilago bullata smut 7885.
**Bronchitis,**
Aspergillus, dogs, case reports 10541.
**Brown patch,**
Rhizoctonia solani, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
**Brown spot,**
Alternaria longipes, Nicotiana tabacum 10639.
Physoderma maydis, Zea mays 3627.
Septoria glycines, Glycine max 7075, 9468, 10679.
**Broxyquinoline,**
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
**Brunchorstia pinea,**
canker, Pinus sylvestris 622.
**Bryocladia,**
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
**Bryocladia cuspidata,**
squalene, isolation 2076.
**Bryometopus sphagni,**
ultrastructure 7440.
**Bryopsidella neglecta,**
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 6460.
**Bryopsis maxima,**
cytochrome f, purification/characterization 6444.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), isolation/characterization 6397.
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide transport 7600.
photosynthesis, electron transport 6504.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, purification/characterization 5422.
**Bryopsis plumosa,**
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 6460.
**Bryopsis ryukyuensis,**
life cycles 3222.
**Bryoria,**
exsiccatae, check lists, North America 814.
**Buellia callispora,**
occurrence, Argentina, Buenos Aires 8466.
**Buellia canescens,**
depsidones/phthalides, purification/characterization 5565.
**Buellia griseovirens,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Buellia pulverea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Buellolide,**
Buellia canescens, purification/characterization 5565.
**Buffalo,**
Theileria lawrencei/Theileria mutans theileriosis, transmission-cattle 2470.
**Bullera,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
**Bullera alba,**
mitosis, ultrastructure 6256.
**Bumilleria,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Bumilleria klebsiana,**
occurrence, ponds, India 6281.
**Bumilleriopsis,**
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase, butanedione/dansyl chloride chemical modification 4581.
**Bumilleriopsis filiformis,**
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase, butanedione chemical modification 8537.
**Bunt,**
Tilletia caries/Tilletia foetida, Triticum aestivum 3034, 5028.
**Bunt (common),**
Tilletia caries/Tilletia foetida, Triticum aestivum 5856.
**Bunt (dwarf),**
Tilletia controversa, Triticum aestivum 593, 4993.
**Buoyancy,**
Cyanophyta, regulation, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 3260.
Pyrocystis noctiluca 347.
**Bursaria truncatella,**
Ascaris suum eggs ingestion 4115.
**Bursella spumosa,**
distribution/seasonal variations/food sources, reservoirs 3967.
**Butenolide,**
immunosuppression, mice 10427.
**o-sec-Butylphenyl-N-Methylcarbamate,**
Aspergillus niger metabolism 4764.
Aspergillus niger/soil fungi metabolism 4765.
Cladosporium cladosporioides metabolism 4766.
**γ-Butyrolactones,**
Hypoxylon serpens, purification/characterization 8828.
**Buxus sempervirens,**
Cladosporium herbarum mould (sooty) 1434.
**Byssochlamys,**
formic acid, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
**Byssochlamys fulva,**
ascospores, chemical composition/heat resistance 10891.
ascospores, heat resistance 8847.
heat resistance 7641.
polygalacturonase/biomass/ascospores, fruits sugars effects on 1786.
spores, freezing/pasteurization resistance 1142.
**Byssochlamys nivea,**
ascospores, heat resistance 8847.
heat resistance 7641.
patulin, contamination, fruits/vegetables 4832.
Patulin, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4833.
**Byssocorticium efibulatum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 802.

**Cacao,**
aflatoxins contamination 6746.
**Cachonina niei,**
cell division, synchrony 3224.
**Cadmium,**
Agaricales content, Finland, Helsinki 6058.
inhibition-Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia development 2098.
interaction-nitrate, Thalassiosira fluviatilis growth, kinetics 8964.

IRL©1979

**Cadmium,(continued)**
pollution, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
pollution effects, food chains 2528.
pollution effects, freshwater-bacteria/fungi leaves decomposition, streams 3868.
pollution effects, microorganisms 6064.
pollution indicators, Prorocentrum micans 3161.
**Caesium,**
bioaccumulation, Basidiomycetes 6065.
**Caffeine,**
effects on Neurospora crassa RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 8505.
effects on Schizophyllum commune fruit bodies 2093.
**Cainia desmazieresii,**
description 4412.
**Cainia graminis,**
description 4412.
**Cainiaceae fam.nov.,**
taxonomy 4412.
**Cajanus cajan,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum wilt 9430.
Fusarium udum infection 9421.
Fusarium udum wilt 10659.
Macrophomina phaseoli wilt 3052.
seed-borne diseases fungi 5011.
**Calamagrostis epigeios,**
Puccinia pygmaea rust 10626.
**Calcification,**
algae 7623.
algae, methodology 8895.
Amphiroa foliacea, calcium transport 7617.
Chlorophyta 8140.
Cladophora glomerata 6526.
Corallina officinalis 4674.
Cyanophyta, relationship-growth rhythms 755.
Hymenomonas carterae, role light 8286.
**Calcite,**
biodegradation, fungi, beaches 4112.
**Calcium,**
effects on Sphaerostilbe repens differentiation/growth 862.
effects on yeasts RNA translation 5406.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei conidia 9334.
lichens content, mines effects on 1893.
requirements, Phormidium luridum photosynthesis 4670.
role-Nitella flexilis transport-ions 10229.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, requirements-growth/galvanotaxis 8988.
transport, Amphiroa foliacea calcification 7617.
transport, Cladophora glomerata 6526.
transport, Paramecium aurelia, role-swimming behaviour 6546, 6547.
transport, Paramecium tetraurelia 7621.
transport, Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 6513.
transport, Phytophthora infestans phosphohydrolases 2722.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8800.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium bromide effects on 4039.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis, glucose effects on 8816.
**Calcium arsenate,**
effects on soil microorganisms 5130.
**Calcium carbonate,**
crystals, Halimeda incrassata, formation 4691.
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi dieback, Eucalyptus marginata 6955.
**Calcium oxalate,**
crystals, Mucor mucedo zygophores/sporangiophores cell walls 1679.
**Calcium propionate,**
control-Aspergillus candidus spoilage, feeds 10895.
**Calicium adaequatum,**
distribution 7418.
new records, USA, California 4523.
**Calicium subquercinum,**
distribution 7418.
**Calliacantha natans,**
ultrastructure, loricae 7425.
**Calliarthron yessoense,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Callithamnion baileyi,**
life cycles, culture 8307.
**Callithamnion corymbosum,**
life cycles/phenology, Canada, Newfoundland 5276.
**Callithamnion hookeri f.areschougii,**
life cycles/parasporangia development 2598.
**Callonema abramovii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1724.
**Calmodulin,**
Blastocladiella emersonii, characterization 10138.
**Calocybe,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Calocybe constricta,**
check lists, Spain, Madrid 6358.
**Calocybe onychina,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Caloglossa leprieurii,**
acclimation, estuaries, salinity effects 8405.
**Caloglossa ogasawaraensis var.latifolia sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 778.
**Caloglyphus,**
relationship Pythium myriotylum rot (pod), Arachis hypogaea 9315.
**Calonectria camelliae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5220.
**Calonectria decora,**
steroids transformation 1084.
**Calonympha,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Caloplaca,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Caloplaca aurantia,**
heavy metals bioaccumulation 9803.
**Caloplaca camptidia,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Caloplaca citrina,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
distribution, UK 7513.
**Caloplaca heppiana,**
distribution, UK 7513.
**Caloplaca regalis,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Calorimetry,**
microorganisms, growth assays 8944.
**Caloscypha fulgens,**
ascocarps, albinism 7366.
Geniculodendron pyriforme perfect state 6120.
seed-borne diseases, conifers 10576.
**Calosphaeria pusilla,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Calothrix,**
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.

**Calothrix,(continued)**
phycobionts, lichens, nitrogen fixation 3410.
soil, Culicidae food sources 3133.
**Calothrix brevissima,**
heterocysts, differentiation/polarity 6207.
**Calothrix clavata,**
heterocysts, formation patterns 8284.
**Calothrix lucknowensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5195.
**Calothrix marchica,**
cell cycle, cyanophycins granules 7348.
**Calothrix parietina,**
distribution, freshwater, Aldabra Atoll 117.
**Calvatia cretacea,**
distribution, USSR, Ukraine, Belgorod 8442.
**Calycella citrina,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Camarosporium roumeguerii,**
new records, salt marshes, USA, Massachusetts 7507.
**Camellia sinensis,**
Cephaleuros parasiticus red rust 7235.
**Camels,**
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 8006.
**Camptomeris leucaenae,**
leafspot, Leucaena leucocephala 9403.
**Canadensolide,**
Penicillium canadense, structure 4662.
**Canaliculitis,**
Pityrosporum pachydermatis, case reports 4933.
**Canals,**
USSR, phytoplankton/epiphytic algae primary production 1822.
**Canary Islands,**
fungi distribution, check lists 6362.
**Canavanine,**
Coniochaeta velutina sensitivity mutants 2187.
**Cancer,**
aflatoxins contamination, food, Nigeria 1240.
fungi skin infection 1336.
immunotherapy, Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucans 2248.
infectious diseases, antibiotic therapy 2322.
**Cancer patients,**
aflatoxins mycotoxicosis 6778.
aspergillosis, lung, case reports 4894.
Aspergillus/Candida infection, nosocomial environments, prophylaxis 10527.
Aspergillus fumigatus lung infection, case reports 7786.
Aspergillus lung infection 5768.
candidiasis 7801.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 9194.
candidiasis, mouth, prophylaxis 4205.
Histoplasma capsulatum disseminated infection, case reports 4929.
histoplasmosis, case reports 10440.
**Candelaria concolor,**
new records, USA, California 4523.
**Candelariella aurella,**
distribution, UK 7513.
**Candelariella rosulans,**
new records, USA, California 4523.
**Candelariella vitellina,**
distribution, UK 7513.
**Candelariella xanthostigma,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Candicidin,**
standardization 8735.
**Candida,**
+ Streptomyces nodosus mixed culture, amphotericin B biosynthesis 7591.
antibiotics antifungal activity 5579.
antibiotics antimicrobial activity 3611.
arthritis, case reports, children 3604.
asparaginase, biosynthesis 3999.
blood culture 5620.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
candidiasis, brain, intrauterine infection 9172.
candidiasis, cancer patients 7801.
candidiasis, Connochaetes taurinus 7846.
candidiasis, diagnosis 9210.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 9176.
candidiasis, genitourinary tract, treatment 5046.
candidiasis, mixed infection, genital tract 9519.
candidiasis, mouth, treatment 5776.
candidiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, association-hysterectomy 10700.
candidiasis, skin, immunodeficiency 4152.
candidiasis, skin, treatment 9170.
candidiasis, stomach, case reports 7802.
candidiasis, vagina, diagnosis 9209.
candidiasis, vagina, reiew 9135.
candidiasis, vagina, review 4914.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 2295, 4910, 4911, 7800, 9171.
chlamydospores, formation, media 2147.
chronic cutaneous candidiasis, immune response 9064.
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
dentures stomatitis, tongue atrophy 6862.
dermatomycosis, foot 4938.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217.
drug sensitivity testing 3485, 5619.
endophthalmitis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 9169.
glucuronate utilization, taxonomic significance 1742.
identification, methodology 8917.
incidence, children 524.
infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments, prophylaxis 10527.
infection, ear, treatment 6904.
isolation, man, characteristics 7831.
isolation-mammary secretions 9219.
lipolysis, food/sewage 5468.
miconazole/clotrimazole resistance 2103.
microbodies, catalase localization 2741.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
nutrition, alkanes 4110.
onychomycosis, clinical aspects 9233.
opportunist infection, eye, epidemiology, Nigeria 6907.
opportunist infection, lung, review 6903.
opportunist infection, treatment 5081.
otitis externa, dogs/cats 6944.
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
proteolytic enzymes, activity 10103.
rapamycin antifungal activity 5578.
septicaemia, children, treatment 4915.
single-cell protein 4367.
single-cell protein, production-molasses 3807.
skin infection, thymus tumours patients 10495.
skin infection, treatment 1341, 7835.
spoilage, beverages 8094.
stilbenes/tolane quaternary salts antimicrobial activity 4717.
taxonomic revision 3898.
tongue infection, diabetes 5774.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.
wound infection 1325.

**Candida albicans,**
abortion, cattle 7730.
activation-complement alternative pathway 6795.
n-alkoxyacetic acids antifungal activity 7649.
alkylthiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives antifungal activity 1158.
amines content 2084.
amino acid dehydrogenases, isoenzymes 2002.
amino acids transport 6533.
amino acids transport, rabbits macrophages effects on 1274.
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
amphotericin B + rifampicin antifungal activity, synergy 8861.
amphotericin B resistance, mechanism 4054.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, cryopreservation 2149.
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
antibodies, cancer patients/surgery, levels 2917.
antibodies, detection, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7674.
antibodies, determination, immunodiffusion 7748.
antibodies, identification methods 410.
antibodies, progesterone/oestradiol effects on 1276.
antigen, induction-palmar/plantar pustulosis 4866.
antigens, characterization 3581.
antigens, immunofluorescence 10439.
antigens, relationship-Saccharomyces telluris 4154.
antisera, cross-reactivity-Homoendrum 4161.
arthritis, case reports 6889.
arylfurylquinoxalines antifungal activity 4070.
association-Giardia lamblia infection, jejunum 1490.
bioassay, leucocytes (neutrophilic) antimicrobial activity, neonates 3486.
bioassays, imidazoles 2148.
2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives antifungal activity 378.
candidiasis, brain, rats, animal models 6870.
candidiasis, catheterization related, case reports 9186.
candidiasis, central nervous system, case reports 4204.
candidiasis, central nervous system/disseminated infection, histopathology, rats 2303.
candidiasis, chronic infection, serum iron binding capacity 526.
candidiasis, diagnosis 1186, 7814.
candidiasis, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 6635.
candidiasis, diagnosis-radioimmunoassay 7810.
candidiasis, digestive tract, baboons 3621.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, case reports 6890.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 6878.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis, cancer patients 9194.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, immune response 9241.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4919.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, mice 6941, 6942.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, neonates, case reports 9181.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, review 6873.
candidiasis, dogs, animal models, association-leukopenia 7813.
candidiasis, dogs, leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis, Escherichia coli sepsis effects on 1275.
candidiasis, dogs, leukopenia, treatment 2243.
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
candidiasis, eye, animal models, treatment 9183.
candidiasis, eye, case reports 6867, 9179.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, association-cimetidine 5778.
candidiasis, gastrointestinal tract, case reports 10510.
candidiasis, genital tract, treatment 10702.
candidiasis, genitourinary tract, diagnosis 10513.
candidiasis, genitourinary tract, sexually transmitted diseases 9249.
candidiasis, genitourinary tract, treatment 4297.
candidiasis, guinea-pigs, immune response, role-complement 2241.
candidiasis, guinea-pigs/mice, treatment 4202.
candidiasis, hyperbaric oxygen therapy 3605.
candidiasis, iatrogenic infection catheterization 10514.
candidiasis, immune response/immunity (non specific) 9086.
candidiasis, intertrigo, feet 9232.
candidiasis, kidney transplantation patients 10509.
candidiasis, leukaemia patients, prophylaxis 525.
candidiasis, liver, case reports 7804.
candidiasis, lung, case reports 9182.
candidiasis, lung, diagnosis 10526.
candidiasis, lung, hypersensitivity 9088.
candidiasis, lung, neonates, case reports 4199.
candidiasis, mice, immune response 1277.
candidiasis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral) 495.
candidiasis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 9084.
candidiasis, mice, immunostimulation 7750.
candidiasis, mice, immunosuppression 493, 9081.
candidiasis, mice, inflammation/immunity 5746.
candidiasis, mice, predisposing factors/immunity 9079.
candidiasis, mice, treatment 2240, 2300.
candidiasis, mice/rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 7809.
candidiasis, mouth, cancer patients 4205.
candidiasis, mouth, case reports 6882, 7803.
candidiasis, neonates, epidemiology/prophylaxis 4196.
candidiasis, neonates, treatment 2301.
candidiasis, oesophagus, case reports 5779.
candidiasis, opportunist infection, animal models, cancer patients 6868.
candidiasis, opportunist infection, diagnosis 9191.
candidiasis, oral infection 6887.
candidiasis, oral infection, case reports 4198.
candidiasis, pathogenicity, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 9076.
candidiasis, postoperative infection, treatment 6871.
candidiasis, predisposing factors 4918.
candidiasis, predisposing factors/immunity (cell-mediated) 4865.
candidiasis, pregnancy, antibodies levels 9075.
candidiasis, pregnancy, risks neonates 9247.
candidiasis, rabbits, immune response 2918.
candidiasis, resistance, role-iron 1334.
candidiasis, review 10511.
candidiasis, secondary infection-dysentery 9177.
candidiasis, sepsis, case reports 9184.
candidiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, relationship-prostitution 5782.
candidiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, Austria, Vienna 9526.
candidiasis, sinus, treatment 9227.
candidiasis, skin, case reports 7807.
candidiasis, skin, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6875.
candidiasis, skin, geriatrics 3612.
candidiasis, skin, review 4215, 6888.
candidiasis, stomatitis, treatment 5781.
candidiasis, systemic infection, animal models 7847.
candidiasis, treatment 9193, 9215.
candidiasis, treatment/immunity (cell mediated) 7749.
candidiasis, urinary tract 7812.

**Candida albicans,(continued)**
candidiasis, urinary tract, children 5777.
candidiasis, urinary tract, children, case reports 9192.
candidiasis, urinary tract, nosocomial infection 4195.
candidiasis, vagina, association oral sexual intercourse 7817.
candidiasis, vagina, cancer patients, radiation (γ) effects on 2838.
candidiasis, vagina, diagnosis 10516.
candidiasis, vagina, epidemiology 9190, 10703.
candidiasis, vagina, immune adherence haemagglutination 7773.
candidiasis, vagina, immunodeficiency/immunity (humoral) 9087.
candidiasis, vagina, immunoglobulins 494.
candidiasis, vagina, incidence 7939.
candidiasis, vagina, leucorrhoea 1501.
candidiasis, vagina, pregnancy, treatment 6877, 6879.
candidiasis, vagina, rectum infection effects on 10515.
candidiasis, vagina, recurrent infection, sexually-transmitted diseases 7818.
candidiasis, vagina, relationship-contraceptives (oral) 7806.
candidiasis, vagina, review 2965.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 2299, 2304, 4191, 4203, 4916, 6869, 6876, 6880, 7811, 9178, 9189.
candidiasis, zoological gardens 10551.
candidocins, lysogenic activity 3169.
catabolite repression, glucose 2065.
cell cycle 8341.
cell surface, econazole effects on 8862.
cell walls, ultrastructure 1743.
cell walls, ultrastructure, resistance-polyene antibiotics 5493.
cephalosporins antifungal activity 6599.
chitin synthase, activity 8600.
chlamydospores, physiology/ageing 9915.
chlamydospores, sporulation 4472.
chlorine effects on 2106.
chronic hyperplastic candidiasis 6883.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, case reports 10438.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immune response defects, familial 9077.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 7751.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 6794, 9082.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis/urinary tract infection, children, treatment 6800.
colistin/aminoglycosides antibiotics sensitivity 1163.
colonization, gastrointestinal tract, relationship-antibodies levels 2964.
colostrum leucocytes phagocytosis 9078.
coxitis, treatment 10512.
cross-reactivity dermatophyte fungi antigens 6798.
culture, media 6637.
culture, nascent, candidiasis diagnosis 1185.
culture, peptones 5621.
culture, pigments biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
dacryoliths infection 7815.
dentures stomatitis 9180.
dentures stomatitis, animal models 7816.
dentures stomatitis, diagnosis 10503.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
dermatomycosis, mixed infection, dogs 6947.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2318, 6906, 9216.
dexamethasone ± oxytetracycline effects on 2839.
diethylstilbestrol effects on 8859.
dimorphism/virulence, role-copper 2302.
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-5-fluorocytosine 8863.
drug resistance, econazole 9223.
drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 10308.
drug sensitivity testing, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine 8926.
drug sensitivity testing/antibiotic sensitivity testing 7680.
econazole effects on 10274.
endophthalmitis, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 6885.
ergosterol, biosynthesis, inhibition-miconazole 2778.
eye infection/cosmetics contamination 528.
faeces/vagina, carbenicillin effects on 3606.
fatty acids derivatives antifungal activity 5584.
fixation methodology, effects on ultrastructure 8935.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 3449, 4065.
5-fluorocytosine sensitivity 3448.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
food, hypersensitivity 2247.
freezing effects on 2840.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
genitourinary tract infection 9529.
germ tubes, formation, regulators 9916.
germ tubes/blastospores/septa, development/ultrastructure 98.
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase, biosynthesis, regulation 8599.
growth, anaerobiosis 870.
hippuric acid/urea/thiourea peptides antimicrobial activity 374.
Hoe 296 antifungal activity 375.
Hoe 296 pharmacokinetics 3450.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
hypersensitivity (delayed), mice 3580.
identification, blood culture, methodology 6636.
identification, methodology 7673.
identification, radioimmunoassay 6640.
identification, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6597, 8860.
infection 6886.
inhibition-antimicrobial agents 3460.
interaction-serum proteins 9080.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
isolation-dental caries 5780.
isolation media 2161.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
leucocyte (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis, methodology 409.
life cycles, dimorphism 1801.
lipid composition, pH effects 3488.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
mannans, phosphate content 4638.
media, chlamydospores formation 3489.
media (culture) 8920.
memomycin antifungal activity 5586.
meningitis, diagnosis 541.
meningitis, hearing loss 1338.
meningitis, infants, case reports 6884.
meningoencephalitis, cerebrospinal fluid antibodies 9083.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) effects on 4718.
miconazole/clotrimazole resistance 2103.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
minocycline + amphotericin B antifungal activity 2100.
mixed culture-Escherichia coli, amphotericin B sensitivity 6639.
mixed culture-Staphylococcus aureus, effects on 5-fluorocytosine susceptibility 8918.

**Candida albicans,(continued)**
mixed infection-bronchitis, immunity (cell-mediated) 4153.
monocytes/leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis 10442.
morphology, human serum 10508.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
mycosis, viscera, immunology 6799.
nappy rash, children 7808.
nappy rash, immunity (humoral) 9085.
nitrofurans antifungal activity 2837.
nystatin antifungal activity 2836, 5580.
nystatin antifungal activity, quenching agents effects on 2105.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
onychomycosis, epidemiology 4939.
opportunist infection, gastrointestinal tract 6874.
opportunist infection, kidney transplantation 6881.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
oral infection, baboons 2994.
otitis externa, ear, cats/dogs 10555.
otitis externa, treatment 9226.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
otomycosis, treatment 2979.
pathology/clotrimazole antifungal activity 9862.
peritonitis, association-cimetidine 2305, 5783.
peroxides antifungal activity 2111.
phenol derivatives/halogen preparations antifungal activity 7652.
phthalimidines antifungal activity 2113.
polyene antibiotics antifungal activity 2099.
polysaccharides-proteins complexes, effects on rats heart 9188.
postoperative infection, pleura, case reports 4937.
proline transport, energy coupling 4037.
pyrimidines antifungal activity 5581.
quaternary ammonium compounds antifungal activity 2102.
quinazolines antifungal activity 6589.
ribosomes, immunogenicity, mice 2242.
salicylanilides antifungal activity 1157.
sepsis, secondary infection, case reports 4920.
septa, ultrastructure 6165.
skin infection, Tanzania 2316.
skin infection, treatment 1333, 2319, 5790.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
sterols, metabolism 7583.
stomatitis, dentures, treatment 4200.
strains determination, methodology 8919.
survival, beaches 7509.
survival, marine environments 4515.
survival. seawater 7508.
terrylitin antifungal activity 5585.
thiosalicylamide derivatives antifungal activity 6595.
thiosalicylamides antifungal activity 2110.
thiosemicarbazones antimicrobial activity 2101.
tinea pedis, treatment 4186.
tinea pedum et manuum, treatment 515.
tooth infection, urticaria patients 4917.
toxins, role-pathogenesis 4197.
transferrin antifungal activity 7650.
urinary tract infection, diagnosis/treatment 6872.
yeasts, disseminated infection, case reports 9187.
**Candida blankii,**
fermentation. fumaric acid 9752.
**Candida bogoriensis,**
hydroxydocosanoic acid sophoroside, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 7574.
**Candida boidinii,**
formaldehyde dehydrogenase/formate dehydrogenase, kinetics 6421.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), purification/characterization 6420.
methanol metabolism 443.
methanol metabolism, carbon dioxide effects on 1999.
**Candida curvata,**
culture 10311.
fermentation, whey, oils production 5139.
single-cell protein, production-whey 5138.
**Candida fermenticarens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7410.

**Candida fusiformata sp.nov.,**
infection, Brassica oleracea 5887.

**Candida guilliermondii,**
alkane 1-monooxygenase/cytochrome P-450, characterization 3326.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, immune response 9241.
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
candidiasis, skin, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6875.
candidiasis, skin, review 4215.
culture (batch), biomass, measuring techniques 1187.
culture, diesel oil, Enumeration 2150.
culture, morphology/flavins 8921.
culture, oils, aeration 2151.
fermentation, hydrocarbons, cell concentration, measuring techniques 3490.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
genitourinary tract infection, horses 2995.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
infection 6886.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
physiology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
porphyrins, biosynthesis 3432.
radiation (u.v.), recovery, role phytochrome system 2881.
ultrastructure, levorin effects on 3452.
use-polyene antibiotics drug sensitivity testing 10309.
waxes, purification/characterization 10181.
**Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii,**
candidiasis, genitourinary tract, cattle 5807.
**Candida humicola,**
arsenic pollution effects, tolerance 10915.
**Candida ingens,**
single-cell protein, production-pasture fermentation 6032.
single-cell protein, production pigs wastes 10867.
**Candida intermedia,**
hydrocarbons utilization/growth 1215.
**Candida krusei,**
candidiasis, disseminated infection, diagnosis, cancer patients 9194.
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
candidiasis, skin, review 4215.
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
fermentation, corn wastes, feed 3808.
fermentation, wine, orange juice 731.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing

**Candida krusei,(continued)**
6588.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, methodology 7673.
identification, radioimmunoassay 6640.
infection 6886.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
otomycosis, treatment 2979.
ozone disinfection, wastewater treatment 7647.
peritonitis, association-cimetidine 5783.
quinazolines antifungal activity 6589.
transformation, terpenes 3434.
**Candida lambica,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
spoilage, fruit juices, heat resistance 6038.
**Candida lipolytica,**
acyl-CoA synthetase, localization 2742.
acyl-CoA synthetase, purification/characterization 6422.
batch culture, growth kinetics 6257.
continuous culture 4087, 4088, 4089.
culture 8922, 10311.
culture, growth, kinetics 2614.
culture, growth curves 6258.
culture, phosphate concentration effects on 10310.
growth, mathematical models 3923.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
mitochondria, electron transport chain 2066.
respiration 2800.
respiration (cyanide-insensitive) 2799.
single-cell protein, disintegration effects on 8081.
single-cell protein, fish feeds 3149.
single-cell protein, production 8077.
single-cell protein, production methodology 2509.
use-chromatography (affinity) 3491.
viability, citric acid biosynthesis, N-alkane media 6641.
**Candida lipolytica**
membrane-active drugs transport 5543.
**Candida macedoniensis,**
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
**Candida maltosa,**
hydrocarbons utilization mutants, taxonomy 1745.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
**Candida methanophilum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/cultural characteristics 8238.
**Candida milleri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3899.
**Candida muscorum,**
culture 10311.
**Candida mycoderma,**
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
cytochromes, culture conditions effects on 1106.
electron transport chain 6534.
mixed culture-Candida tropicalis 6642.
respiration 2800.
**Candida parapsilosis,**
candidiasis, disseminated infection, immune response 9241.
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
candidiasis, skin, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6875.
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
dermatomycosis, treatment 9216.
drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 10308.
endocarditis, heroin addiction 2966.
eye infection/cosmetics contamination 528.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine radiometry, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
genitourinary tract infection, horses 2995.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, methodology 7673.
infection 6886.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
ozone disinfection, wastewater treatment 7647.
skin infection, treatment 2319, 5790.
**Candida pelliculosa,**
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
**Candida pseudotropicalis,**
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
candidiasis, intertrigo, feet 9232.
candidiasis, skin, review 4215.
colistin/aminoglycosides antibiotics sensitivity 1163.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
β-galactosidase, biosynthesis, whey 10101.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, methodology 7673.
identification, radioimmunoassay 6640.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
infection 6886.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
**Candida queretana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6166.
**Candida ravautii,**
onychomycosis, case reports 529.
**Candida rugosa,**
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
**Candida scottii,**
single-cell protein, production 6018.
**Candida sitophila,**
skin infection, snakes 9282.
**Candida sloofii,**
thermophilic fungi, growth, anaerobiosis 3925.
**Candida sonckii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7411.
**Candida stellatoidea,**
candidiasis, skin 6888.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, blood culture, methodology 6636.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
transferrin antifungal activity 7650.
**Candida tropicalis,**
alkanes nutrition, hydroxylase regulation 6516.

**Candida tropicalis,(continued)**
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
arthritis, knee, treatment 6891.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, case reports 7819.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, immune response 9241.
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
candidiasis, intertrigo, feet 9232.
candidiasis, osteomyelitis, neonates, case reports 9195.
candidiasis, skin, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6875.
candidiasis, skin, review 4215.
candidiasis, spine, case reports 9197.
candidiasis, urinary tract, amphotericin B resistance 4921.
carnitine acetyltransferase, mitochondria/peroxisomes, localization/transport 6515.
catalase, induction-alkanes 4109.
cell walls, enzymes/chemical composition 2003.
colistin/aminoglycosides antibiotics sensitivity 1163.
culture, amino acids lysine 7678.
culture (continuous), glucose + cellobiose 2152.
dentures stomatitis 9180.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
dermatomycosis, treatment 9216.
diploidy, protoplasts fusion 3541.
drug sensitivity testing/antibiotic sensitivity testing 7680.
fermentation, cereals 4361.
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
genitourinary tract infection, horses 2995.
germ tubes, taxonomic significance 8923.
germ-tubes, taxonomic significance 8924.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), purification/characterization 4608.
glutamine synthetase, effectors, storage effects 3327.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$)/glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, localization 6423.
hydrocarbons utilization/growth 1215.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, germ tubes 4090.
identification, methodology 7673.
identification, radioimmunoassay 6640.
immobilization 5615.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
infection 6886.
isolation-beverages 3845.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
meningitis, treatment 7820.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
microbodies, DNA, characterization 2696.
mixed culture-Candida mycoderma 6642.
monocytes/leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis 10442.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase, purification/characterization 8601.
nutrition, n-octadecane/glucose utilization 3522.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
otitis externa, dogs 6945.
polysaccharides, antiviral agents, characterization 6468.
quinazolines antifungal activity 6589.
respiration 2800.
skin infection, treatment 2319, 5790.
stomatitis, dentures, treatment 4200.
temperature effects 3453.
transferrin antifungal activity 7650.
virus-like particles, isolation 4342.
yeasts 5622.
**Candida utilis,**
acetolysis, cellulose 6033.
allantoin racemase, allantoin racemization 1021.
amino acid composition, heat shock effects on 8660.
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 9863.
antimycin-resistant mutant, isolation 6590.
candidiasis, domestic animals/poultry 4951.
cell walls, lysis, Actinomyces cinerosus lytic enzymes 10159.
cell walls, mannans, structure 10158.
continuous culture 10312.
culture, amino acids lysine 7678.
culture, assays, chromatography (gas) 3494.
culture, oxygen threshold 5630.
culture, trace elements effects on 3492.
fermentation, straw 1600.
food sources, Bivalvia 10930.
$\beta$-fructofuranosidase, physicochemical properties 7558.
$\beta$-fructofuranosidase, purification/characterization 1018.
glucomannans, characterization 3366.
glutamate dehydrogenase, phosphorylation 253.
growth, redox potential effects on 1151.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
laminarinase, purification/characterization 3328.
lipid composition, cell cycle 10182.
mitochondria, membranes, fatty acids effects on 2810.
mutants, auxotrophs, enrichment, methodology 7675.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), inactivation 1019.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, phosphates binding sites 1020.
protein biosynthesis, population density effects on 1951.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 5481.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.
protoplasts, protein composition 8659.
radiation (u.v.), effectson respiration/survival 9005.
respiration 2800.
ribosephosphate isomerase, purification 10102.
ribosephosphate isomerase, purification/characterization 7559.
rRNA, structure, characterization 1950.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 1952.
single-cell protein 4368.
single-cell protein, chickens feeds 7290, 7291.
single-cell protein, food additives 10868.
single-cell protein, nutritive value 9767.
single-cell protein, nutritive value, rats 10890.
single-cell protein, production, Opuntia fruit juices 9753.
single-cell protein, production, potato processing wastewater 7292.
single-cell protein, production-agave juices 3809.
single-cell protein, production-vinasse 1601.
single-cell protein, purification 6034.
single-cell protein, RNA removal effects on 4360.
starvation, metabolism/respiration 8982.
straw, commercial processes, review 9766.
temperature effects 3453.
transketolase, chromatography (affinity) 4609.
vacuoles/cytosol, amino acids/ions compartments 6535.
viability, cryopreservation 3493.
**Candida valida,**
fermentation, corn wastes, feed 3808.
fermentation, kefir 9761.
yeast flora, wine 1603.

**Candida vini,**
yeast flora, wine 1603.
**Candida viswanathii,**
lipolytic enzymes, lipolysis 5450.
**Candida zeylanoides,**
5-fluorocytosine/amphotericin B resistance 2104.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
**Candidiasis,**
animal models, treatment 9173.
animals, Austria 6946.
arthritis, case reports 6889.
ascites, case reports 6864.
association catheterization 4194.
brain, autopsy 6905.
brain, intrauterine infection 9172.
brain, rats, animal models 6870.
cancer patients 7801.
cancer patients, prophylaxis 2957.
Candida albicans, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 6635.
Candida albicans, disseminated infection, mice 6941, 6942.
Candida albicans, disseminated infection, neonates, case reports 9181.
Candida albicans, eye, animal models, treatment 9183.
Candida albicans, eye, case reports 9179.
Candida albicans, genital tract, treatment 10702.
Candida albicans, iatrogenic infection-catheterization 10514.
Candida albicans, liver, case reports 7804.
Candida albicans, lung, case reports 9182.
Candida albicans, lung, hypersensitivity 9088.
Candida albicans, lung, neonates, case reports 4199.
Candida albicans, mice, immune response 1277.
Candida albicans, mice, immunosuppression 9081.
Candida albicans, mice, predisposing factors/immunity 9079.
Candida albicans, mouth, case reports 6882, 7803.
Candida albicans, opportunist infection, diagnosis 9191.
Candida albicans, pathogenicity, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 9076.
Candida albicans, pregnancy, antibodies levels 9075.
Candida albicans, secondary infection-dysentery 9177.
Candida albicans, sepsis, case reports 9184.
Candida albicans, skin, case reports 7807.
Candida albicans, treatment 9193, 9215.
Candida albicans, treatment/immunity (cell mediated) 7749.
Candida albicans, urinary tract 7812.
Candida albicans, vagina, epidemiology 9190, 10703.
Candida albicans, vagina, immune adherence haemagglutination 7773.
Candida albicans, vagina, recurrent infection, sexually-transmitted diseases 7818.
Candida albicans, vagina, treatment 6876, 9178.
Candida albicans, zoological gardens 10551.
Candida albicans/Candida stellatoidea, skin, review 6888.
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii, genitourinary tract, cattle 5807.
Candida tropicalis, disseminated infection, case reports 7819.
Candida tropicalis, knee, treatment 6891.
Candida tropicalis, meningitis, treatment 7820.
Candida tropicalis, osteomyelitis, neonates, case reports 9195.
Candida tropicalis, spine, case reports 9197.
Candida tropicalis, urinary tract, amphotericin B resistance 4921.
catheterization-related, case reports 9186.
central nervous system, case reports 4204.
central nervous system/disseminated infection, histopathology, rats 2303.
chronic cutaneous candidiasis, immune response 9064.
chronic hyperplastic candidiasis 6883.
chronic infection, serum iron binding capacity 526.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, Candida albicans, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 7751.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, Candida albicans, case reports 10438.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, children, treatment 6800.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immune response defects, familial 9077.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immunity, chemotactic defects 4864.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 6794, 9082, 9133.
Connochaetes taurinus 7846.
dentures stomatitis, tongue atrophy 6862.
diagnosis 1186, 4086, 7814.
diagnosis, methodology 4210.
diagnosis, review 9261.
diagnosis/antibodies levels 492.
diagnosis-radioimmunoassay 7810.
digestive tract, baboons 3621.
disseminated infection, case reports 6890.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 6878, 9176, 9210, 9254.
disseminated infection, diagnosis, cancer patients 9194
disseminated infection, host-parasite interactions, ultrastructure 4912.
disseminated infection, immune response 9241.
disseminated infection, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4919.
disseminated infection, prophylaxis 10504.
disseminated infection, review 4193, 6873.
disseminated infection, treatment/immune response 2963.
dogs, animal models, association-leukopenia 7813.
dogs, diagnosis 9286.
dogs, leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis, Escherichia coli sepsis effects on 1275.
dogs, leukopenia, treatment 2243.
domestic animals/poultry 4951.
endophthalmitis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 9169.
epidemiology, conference 5192.
eye, case reports 6867.
eye, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 6885.
gastric ulcers infection 10502.
gastrointestinal tract, association-cimetidine 5778.
gastrointestinal tract, case reports 10510.
genital tract, review 10505.
genitourinary tract 9529.
genitourinary tract, diagnosis 10513.
genitourinary tract, sexually-transmitted diseases 9249.
genitourinary tract, treatment 4297, 5046, 9175.
gonorrhoea/syphilis patients 1498.
guinea-pigs, immune response, role-complement 2241.
guinea-pigs/mice, treatment 4202.
heart abscesses, case surveys 1327.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy 3605.
immnodiagnosis, methodology 4749.
immune response, pathology 9074.
immune response/immunity (non-specific) 9086.
immunity (cell-mediated) 9098.
immunodiffusion, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
immunosuppression-associated 6908.
infants, anuria, case reports 2956.
intertrigo, feet 9232.
kidney transplantation patients 10509.
leukaemia patients, prophylaxis 525.
lung, clinical aspects/pathology 522.
lung, diagnosis 10526.

IRL©1979

**Candidiasis,(continued)**
meningitis, infants, case reports 6884.
meningoencephalitis, cerebrospinal fluid antibodies 9083.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9073.
mice, animal models, treatment 2961.
mice, hypersensitivity (delayed) 3580.
mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 9084.
mice, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral) 495.
mice, immunostimulation 7750.
mice, immunosuppression 493.
mice, inflammation/immunity 5746.
mice, treatment 2240, 2300.
mice/rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 7809.
mice/rats, animal models, treatment 5578.
mixed infection, genital tract 9519.
mouth, prophylaxis, cancer patients 4205.
mouth, treatment 5776.
mucocutaneous infection, pathogenesis, review 4192.
nappy rash, children 7808.
nappy rash, immunity (humoral) 9085.
nappy rash, infants, treatment 5775.
neonates, epidemiology/prophylaxis 4196.
neonates, treatment 2301.
oesophagus, case reports 5779.
oesophagus-blocking 6863.
onychomycosis, clinical aspects 9233.
opportunist infection, animal models, cancer patients 6868.
oral infection 6887.
oral infection, Candida albicans, baboons 2994.
oral infection, case reports 4198.
oral infection, treatment 1328, 2960.
pathogenesis, role-toxins 4197.
peritonitis, association-cimetidine 5783.
polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis syndrome, clinical aspects 491.
postoperative infection, treatment 6871.
predisposing factors 4918.
predisposing factors/immunity (cell-mediated) 4865.
pregnancy, risks neonates 9246, 9247.
rabbits, immune response 2918.
resistance, role-iron 1334.
review 10511.
secondary infection, case reports 4920.
secondary infection-pneumonia, case reports 6865.
septicaemia, ± endocarditis, differentiation 10501.
sexually-transmitted diseases, association-hysterectomy 10700.
sexually-transmitted diseases, Austria, Vienna 9526.
sexually-transmitted diseases, children, epidemiology, British Isles, England 6866.
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/treatment 7120.
sexually transmitted diseases, epidemiology, New Zealand 9527.
sexually-transmitted diseases, relationship-prostitution 5782.
sinus, treatment 9227.
skin, diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 3612.
skin, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6875.
skin, immunodeficiency 4152.
skin, relationship-diabetes 3607.
skin, review 4215.
skin, thymus tumours patients 10495.
skin, treatment 543, 9170.
skin/mucocutaneous, leucocyte (granulocyte) function 523.
stomach, case reports 7802.
stomach, haemorrhage, case reports 2298.
stomatitis, dentures, treatment 5781.
systemic infection, animal models 7847.
tongue, diabetes 5774.
treatment 7799.
urinary tract, Candida albicans, children 5777.
urinary tract, children, case reports 9192.
urinary tract, incidence/significance 7798.
urinary tract, nosocomial infection 4195.
urinary tract/vagina, diagnosis 2959.
uveitis 5938.
vagina, + trichomoniasis, treatment 1326.
vagina, association-oral sexual intercourse 7817.
vagina, association-urinary tract infection 2408.
vagina, cancer patients, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 2838.
vagina, carbenicillin effects on 3606.
vagina, children 4913.
vagina, children, treatment 5915.
vagina, diagnosis 1500, 2406, 9209, 10516.
vagina, immunodeficiency/immunity (humoral) 9087.
vagina, immunoglobulins 494.
vagina, incidence 7939.
vagina, leucorrhoea 1501.
vagina, pregnancy 10506.
vagina, pregnancy, treatment 6877, 6879.
vagina, prophylaxis, travel, Africa 2419.
vagina, rectum infection effects on 10515.
vagina, reiew 9135.
vagina, relationship-contraceptives (oral) 7806.
vagina, relationship-menstrual cycle 9250.
vagina, review 2965.
vagina, treatment 2295, 2296, 2297, 2299, 2304, 2958, 2962, 4191, 4203, 4910, 4911, 4916, 6869, 6880, 7800, 7811, 7941, 9171, 9174, 9189, 9251, 10507.
vagina, treatment, review 4914.
vulvovagina, treatment 1324, 1502.

**Candidocins,**
Candida albicans, lysogenic activity 3169.

**Candiduria,**
incidence/significance 7798.

**Canditoxin,**
effects on immunity (cell mediated), mice 9084.

**Canesolide,**
Buellia canescens, purification/characterization 5565.

**Canker,**
Botryodiplodia hypodermia, Ulmus pumila 1359.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Platanus occidentalis 7040.
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Grevillea robusta 5825.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Gmelina arborea 3648.
Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.truncata, Stylosanthes 3041.
Crumenula sororia, Pinus contorta 4967.
Cryptosphaeria populina/Ceratocystis/Cytospora, Populus tremuloides 7097.
Diaporthe cubensis, Eucalyptus 10578.
Dichomera saubinetii, Acer pseudoplatanus 7052.
Didymella lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 9326.
didymella lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 9327.
Dothichiza populea, Populus 5866.
Endothia parasitica, association-Ceratocystis eucastaneae sp.nov. 1682.
Endothia parasitica, association-Ceratocystis microspora 1885.
Endothia parasitica, Quercus palustris 6976.
Endothia parasitica/Nectria galligena, electrical resistance 1380.
Eutypella parasitica, Acer saccharum/Acer rubrum 9340.
fungi, Abies 9418.
fungi, Malus 5024.

**Canker,(continued)**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Pinus palustris 9428.
Fusarium solani, Liriodendron tulipifera, association-beetles 7904.
Fusicoccum amygdali, Prunus persica 3713.
Fusicoccum amygdali, Prunus persica x Prunus amygdalus 9443.
Gnomonia setacea, Betula alleghaniensis 630.
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus resinosa 9345.
leucastoma, Prunus persica 5834.
Nectria coccinea, Fagus 7866.
Nectria ditissima, Fagus 3021.
Nectria galligena, Malus pumila, biological control 9351.
Phomopsis lokayae, Pseudotsuga menziessi 3053.
Phytophthora heveae, Persea americana 5818.
Phytophthora palmivora, Theobroma cacao 1370, 9310.
Populus tremuloides 9320.
Rhizoctonia, Solanum tuberosum 7071.
Scleroderris lagerbergii, Pinus sylvestris 622.
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 1375, 3011.
**Canker (pitch),**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Pinus elliottii 3046.
**Canker (root),**
Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
**Cannabinoids,**
Chaetomium globosum metabolism 3425.
**Cannabis,**
mycotoxins contamination 3557.
**Canocybe,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Canocybe bulbifera,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Cantharellus cibarius,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
basidiospores, germination 8332.
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fatty acids/2 hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
free fatty acids composition 2773.
occurrence, Netherlands 2661.
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Cantharellus ianthinoxanthus,**
taxonomy 1700.
**Cantharellus melanoxeros,**
taxonomy 1700.
**Cantharomyces playstethi,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
**Capillitia,**
Didymium flexuosum, vesicles, ultrastructure 13.
**Capnodium salicinum,**
taxonomy 3196.
**Capreolus capreolus,**
sarcosporidiosis 10776.
**Capsella bursa-pastoris,**
Cystopus candidus infection 10568.
**Capsicum annuum,**
Alternaria alternata rot (fruit) 10637.
Colletotrichum capsici, anthracnose 603.
Colletotrichum capsici anthracnose 604.
Colletotrichum capsici rot (fruit) 7895, 9407.
Macrophomina phaseoli rot (fruit) 604.
Phytophthora capsici rot (fruit) 9299.
plant diseases, India 5899.
**Capsicum frutescens,**
Colletotrichum capsici anthracnose 604.
Macrophomina phaseoli rot (fruit) 604.
**Capsosiphon fulvescens,**
occurrence/distribution, coastal waters, USA, Massachusetts 6307.
**Capsules,**
Cryptococcus magnus, formation 8925.
Cryptococcus neoformans, polysaccharides, structure 4639.
**Captafol,**
control-fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans rot (fruit), Ananas comosus 4275.
control-Fusarium oxysporum rot (crown)/rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1453.
**Captan,**
control-Solanum tuberosum seed-borne diseases 7071.
effects on Allium cepa rhizosphere soil fungi 3140.
effects on phylloplane fungi 2664.
**Carbamoyl phosphate,**
biosynthesis, genetics/biochemistry, review 3435.
**Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase,**
+ aspartate carbamoyltransferase, multienzyme complexes, Neurospora crassa, pyrimidine-3 locus 2188.
**Carbendazim,**
Botrytis cinerea resistance mutants 3444.
control-Botrytis cinerea infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9401.
control-fungi seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
control-Rhizoctonia solani blight (sheath), Oryza sativa 620.
Venturia pirina resistance 9361.
**Carbenicillin,**
effects on Candida albicans, faeces/vagina 3606.
**Carbofuran,**
toxicity, Nostoc muscorum, pH effects/light effects 6575.
**Carbohydrate-binding protein,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-cell adhesion, differentiation 6229.
**Carbohydrate composition,**
Agaricus bisporus/Agaricus campestris spores cell walls 6463.
Ceratocystis fimbriata cell walls 4637.
Chlorophyta cell walls 6460.
ergot sclerotia 8686.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai 4641.
Histoplasma capsulatum cell walls 7575.
lichens 6470.
Neurospora crassa cell walls 7572.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus cell walls, sporangiospores 10155.
Rhodophyta, taxonomic significance 6461.
**Carbohydrate metabolism,**
Aphanocapsa/Chlorogloea fritschii 3514.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6686.
**Carbohydrates,**
+ proteins polymers, characterization 3356.
catabolism, post-harvest decay, Agaricus bisporus 5135.
Caulerpa wounds regeneration 4635.
composition, Desmarestia ligulata/Desmarestia firma 2038.
Dictyostelium discoideum, metabolism, differentiation 8314.
Favolus arcularius, metabolism, development 10351.
hyperparasitism fungi uptake 5975.
lichens, analysis, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 7684.
lichens, physiology 3524.
nutrition, Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia migration 1210.
Physarum polycephalum chemotaxis 9808.
Plasmodium metabolism 1078.
protozoa, metabolism 7698.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation, oils biosynthesis 6021.
Sorocarpus micromorus/Ectocarpus, taxonomic significance 5489.

IRL©1979

**Carbon,**
assimilation, heterotrophy 2182.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii assimilation 3515.
isotopes, fractionation, phytoplankton, photosynthesis 3404.
lichens, composition, water regimes effects on 8840.
Macrocystis integrifolia, translocation 776.
nutrition, yeasts, growth 3523.
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
phytoplankton, metabolism 8968.
ratio-nitrogen, influence-Aspergillus niger autolysis 6248.
translocation, Harveyella mirabilis hyperparasitism, Odonthalia floccosa 9669.
**Carbon compounds,**
phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 2658.
**Carbon cycle,**
lichens ecosystems 3962.
phytoplankton, lakes 127.
**Carbon dioxide,**
air-water exchanges, lakes 5321.
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes growth 5294.
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes sporulation 5293.
effects on Candida boidinii methanol metabolism 1999.
effects on soil amoebae cysts excystment 6268.
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis/Tritrichomonas foetus growth 7467.
Eimeria stiedae oocysts excystment 8954.
production, soil microorganisms, detection 5996.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, production, cell cycle 6518.
transport, Bryopsis maxima photosynthesis 7600.
**Carbon dioxide fixation,**
algae symbionts, Diplosoma virens 2062.
Anabaena algal blooms, freshwater environments, diurnal variations 6278.
Aphanocapsa/Chlorogloea fritschii 3514.
Chlorella vulgaris, sulphur metabolism 3516.
Cylindrotheca 989.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, mechanisms 1102.
Laminaria saccharina photosynthesis 7606.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, light effects 7608.
Rhodophyta 2061, 6510.
Spirulina platensis, culture (continuous) 3398.
**Carbon fixation,**
Codium fragile chloroplasts 6507.
**Carbon monoxide,**
effects on Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, Lycopersicon esculentum 8084.
**Carbon sources,**
Beauveria bassiana, continuous culture 3519.
effects on Cephalosporium acremonium β-lactam antibiotics biosynthesis 6627.
effects on Penicillium expansum growth/sporulation 5651.
influence-Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia formation 5616.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on trehalose metabolism 3368.
Schizosaccharomyces japonicus, role-sexual reproduction 9918.
**Carbonates,**
production/accumulation, Foraminifera, Baltic Sea 3966.
**Carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone,**
Crithidia fasciculata-adaptation, metabolism 8873.
**Carboxin,**
control-Alternaria alternata rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum 10637.
control-fungi seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
**Carboxymethylcellulose,**
Alternaria brassicae pectate lyase biodegradation 6408.
**Carboxypeptidase,**
Aspergillus oryzae, localization 1011.
yeasts, inhibitors, characterization 4618.
**Carboxypeptidase S,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-differentiation 264.
**Carboxypeptidase Y,**
carbohydrates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 6429.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, multiple forms, kinetics 1029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 10113.
yeast (baker's), inhibitors, characterization 8619.
yeasts, endopeptidase activity 8625.
yeasts, interaction-inhibitors 4617.
**Carcinogenesis,**
aflatoxin B1, rats cell culture 2896.
aflatoxin B1, rats liver 2223.
aflatoxins, liver 4806.
Aspergillus versicolor sterigmatocystin, rats induction 2905.
liver, mycotoxicosis, epidemiology 5726.
mycotoxins, mice 9063.
ochratoxin A, mice 4830.
sterigmatocystin, rats 2227.
**Carcinogenicity,**
aflatoxin B1 7732.
aflatoxins, rats 4804.
aflatoxins/sterigmatocystin 5705.
**Cardiomyopathy,**
Chagas' disease 4301, 6815.
Chagas' disease, pathogenesis 5053.
**Carica papaya,**
Asperisporium caricae leafspot 7034.
Phytophthora capsici rot (fruit) 4229.
**Carissa carandus,**
Bartalinia robillardoides leafspot 3689.
**Carnitine acetyltransferase,**
Candida tropicalis, mitochondria/peroxisomes, localization/transport 6515.
**Carolic acid,**
Penicillium charlesii, structure 3430.
**β-Carotene,**
Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis 854.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana symbiosis, localization 8046.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, biosynthesis, mutants 4666, 7593.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus, biosynthesis, culture 8929.
**Carotenoids,**
Anabaena variabilis thylakoids, bleaching 6501.
biosynthesis, Verticillium agaricinum, 9-fluorenone effects on 4024.
composition, Euglena gracilis, light effects 1098.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, protection-radiation (u.v.) 8740.
Crypthecodinium cohnii mutants, characterization 8741.
Cyanidium caldarium, purification/characterization 8743.
fritschiellaxanthin, Fritschiella tuberosa, purification/characterization 2789.
Leccinum, content 7594.
lutein, Desmococcus vulgaris 5527.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, relationship-respiration photosensitivity 6514.
Penicillium, role-respiration 340.
Peridinium foliaceum lipids globules, isolation/characterization 2057.
Porphyra tenera/Porphyra yezoensis, characterization 4664.
Rhodotorula/Sporobolomyces/Rhodosporidium diobovatum, biosynthesis 2792.
Suillus fruit bodies 329.

**Carotenoids,(continued)**
Trichophyton mentagrophytes arthrospores sporulation 4668.
Verticillium agaricinum, biosynthesis 7596.
**Carpogonia,**
Batrachospermum primordia, ultrastructure/development 3189.
**Carpophores,**
Coprinus cinereus, development, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$)/glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$) localization 8567.
**Carpospores,**
Lithothrix aspergillum, development, chloroplasts/starch grains development 1777.
Polysiphonia, development, Golgi apparatus 2600.
Polysiphonia novae angliae, development, membranes ultrastructure 843.
Rhodymenia pertusa, dispersal 81.
**Carrageenans,**
Chondrus crispus, biosynthesis, culture 397.
Chondrus crispus, biosynthesis, role-sulphohydrolase 229.
Eucheuma, characterization 4007.
Eucheuma/Gracilaria, spectrofluorometry 8682.
Rhodophyta, immunochemistry 4636.
seaweeds, hydrophilic association, cell walls 5490.
seaweeds, manufacture 9741.
**Carteria nivale,**
snow algae, distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
**Carthamus tinctoria,**
Alternaria carthami blight (leaf) 7032.
fungi diseases 5889.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, seed borne diseases 610.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami wilt 4259.
Ramularia carthami leafspot 4470.
seed-borne fungi 1487.
**Carya illinoensis,**
Fusicladium effusum scab 5873, 7905.
**Castanea,**
Endothia castanea blight 9328.
**Castanea dentata,**
Endothia parasitica/Nectria galligena canker 1380.
**Catabolite repression,**
amino acids, Neurospora crassa 461.
Endomycopsis fibuligera exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase biosynthesis 8602.
glucose, Candida albicans 2065.
glucose, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, control-fruit bodies formation 9001.
glucose, Pichia burtonii $\alpha$-amylase biosynthesis 6425.
laminarinase biosynthesis, fungi/yeasts 5470.
nitrogen, Aspergillus nidulans, role-glutamine synthetase 9002.
regulation-Neurospora crassa mutants glutamate dehydrogenase 7706.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, AMP (cyclic) effects on 2826.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-catalase biosynthesis 3547.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sterols biosynthesis 7718.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) biosynthesis 7717.
Sporotrichum thermophile, regulation-cellulase biosynthesis 5675.
succinate, thermophilic fungi 446.
**Catabolites,**
derepression, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, energy resources, carbohydrates 10355.
**Catalase,**
+ glucose oxidase, Aspergillus niger, immobilization 5136.
Anabaena cylindrica, role-nitrogen fixation 224.
Aspergillus niger, characterization 8578.
Candida/Kloeckera microbodies, localization 2741.
Candida tropicalis, induction-alkanes 4109.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8568.
penicillium vitale, biosynthesis/activity, control 5447.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anabolism 7714.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, anaerobiosis 1024, 2068.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation-catabolite repression 3547.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA translation, cell-free system 8511.
**Catathelasma imperiale,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
**Catathelasma singeri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Catenaria anguillulae,**
infection, Romanomermis culicivorax 5797.
**Catenaria auxiliaris,**
infection, Scolytus scolytus 7838.
**Catenella impudica,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Catenulaster batistae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4432.
**Catheterization,**
association-Candida septicaemia 4194.
related candidiasis, case reports 9186.
**Catillaria lightfootii,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Cations,**
effects on Erysiphe cichoracearum/Ustilago cynodotis spores germination 5587.
effects on Rhizopus microsporus lipolysis 3440.
transport, Dunaliella parva 2805.
transport, yeasts, role-magnesium 10237.
**Cats,**
Amanita pantherina mushrooms poisoning 5800.
blastomycosis (North American), case reports 10500.
coccidioidomycosis, skin 9263.
cryptococcosis, treatment 10552.
Cryptococcus skin infection 2996.
cytauxzoonosis, diagnosis 9618.
definitive hosts-sarcosporidiosis, sheep 3123.
disseminated infection, Aspergillus/Phycomycetes 9271.
eye infection, fungi 7843.
Hammondia pardalis sp.nov. infection 7221.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis 553.
Microsporum canis ringworm 4225.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, diagnosis 10547.
Mucor pusillus brain infection 7842.
otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 6944.
sarcosporidiosis, New Zealand 10778.
toxoplasmosis, British Isles, Wales 3761.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 9644.
toxoplasmosis, immunization 2941.
toxoplasmosis zoonoses 9575.
**Cattle,**
abortion, aetiology 7730.
Absidia corymbifera phycomycosis 10535.
Absidia ramosa mucormycosis, brain 6917.
Aspergillus fumigatus mastitis, case reports 9272.
Babesia argentina/Babesia bigemina babesiosis, control 3105.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia argentina babesiosis 2450.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis, vaccination 9114.
Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis 9617.

**Cattle,(continued)**
Babesia bigemina babesiosis 2451, 2452.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, immune response 2261.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, immunity (humoral) 2262.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, symptoms 3106.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, treatment 2453.
Babesia bigemina babesiosis, vaccination 7760.
Babesia bovis/Babesia bigemina babesiosis, development, infective stages, Acari 8008.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, amines levels 5945.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, immunity 1302.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, vaccination 7761.
Babesia bovis babesiosis, vaccines 1301.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, British Isles, Scotland 3754, 3755, 5946.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, epidemiology 8009.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, immunity (humoral) 1303.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, vaccination 10462.
Babesia divergens babesiosis, virulence 3107.
Babesia major babesiosis 8011.
Babesia major babesiosis, vaccination 9115, 10463.
babesiosis, blood transfusion 9614.
babesiosis, Europe 1545.
babesiosis, review 9615.
babesiosis, transmission-Boophilus microplus 5944.
babesiosis/theileriosis, Boophilus microplus transmission 3752.
Besnoitia besnoiti genitourinary tract besnoitiosis 685.
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii genitourinary tract infection 5807.
Chlorophyta infection 701.
coccidiosis 7213, 7220.
coccidiosis, Germany, Fed. Rep., Baden-Wurttemburg 9627.
cryptosporidiosis, case reports 5957.
East Coast fever, immunity 4174.
East Coast fever, transmission, role-leucocytes 3762.
Eimeria bovis coccidiosis, prophylaxis 5959.
Eimeria coccidiosis 7215.
Eimeria zuernii coccidiosis, treatment 5098.
fungi/bacteria mastitis, Brazil 2337, 2338.
Fusarium equiseti mycotoxicosis 4860, 4861.
immunity (cell-mediated), trypanosomiasis/theileriosis 3593.
milk, T-2 toxin transmission 10426.
mycotoxicosis, role-hay 7754.
Myrothecium mycotoxins poisoning 4149.
neonates, protozoa/fungi infection 5107.
paracoccidioidomycosis, immune reponse 557.
paracoccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
Petriellidium boydii/Aspergillus fumigatus mastitis 1357.
Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema 2330.
Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema, photosensitization 2331.
Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema, treatment 6938.
Pithomyces chartarum sporidesmin facial eczema 2904.
protothecosis, Mexico 5805.
rhinosporidiosis, Mexico 6926.
Rhizopus cohnii abortion 2324.
ringworm, diagnosis 7844.
rumen, Charon ventriculi diurnal variations 3764.
rumen microorganisms, protozoa 3768.
rumen microorganisms, Senegal 2476.
rumen protozoa, biodegradation, feeds 1559.
rumen protozoa, effects on feeds utilization 3766.
rumen protozoa, seasonal variations 8040.
rumen protozoa, transaminase activity 10790.
ryegrass staggers, role-Penicillium tremorgens 2229.
sarcosporidiosis 9635.
sarcosporidiosis 10775.
sarcosporidiosis, case reports 10777.
sarcosporidiosis, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
sarcosporidiosis, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4337.
sarcosporidiosis, transmission-coyotes 9634.
semen, yeasts contamination 9281.
Theileria annulata theileriosis 3124, 9646.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, histopathology 9647.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, immunization (passive) 7229.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, vaccination + chemoprophylaxis 7772.
Theileria annulata theileriosis, vaccination 10468.
Theileria lawrencei/Theileria mutans theileriosis, transmission-buffalo 2470.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, pathogenesis 10787.
Theileria parva East Coast fever, pathology 698.
theileriosis, brain 697.
theileriosis, treatment 5104.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 10783.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 9644.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, India 9638.
toxoplasmosis, resistance 5964.
trichomoniasis, morbidity, mathematical models 3100.
trichomoniasis/tuberculosis/brucellosis, Argentina 1540.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, treatment 9278, 9279.
Trichophyton equinum dermatomycosis 2993.
Trichophyton ringworm, vaccination 1272.
Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis, vaccination 10437.
Trichophyton verrucosum ringworm, case reports 10550.
Tritrichomonas foetus/Campylobacter fetus genitourinary tract, diagnosis 1541.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis (African) 10748.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis (African), immune response 6816.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, anaemia 9606.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, histology/pathogenesis 10751.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, immunity (humoral) 2925.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 3101, 5083, 9609.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, thrombocytopenia 2446.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, vaccination 6814.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, blood sampling 10750.
Trypanosoma evansi surra 7199.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, treatment 3102.
Trypanosoma vivax/Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 9611.
Trypanosoma vivax/Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis 2449.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, Nigeria 1542.
trypanosomiasis (African), complement fixation 9105.
trypanosomiasis (African), diagnosis 9601.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 1543.
trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 9107, 9110.
**Catulus aquilonius gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Seuratia millardetii 5221.
**Caulerpa,**
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 6460.
identification keys/occurrence, coastal waters, Pakistan 158.
wounds, regeneration, chemical composition 4635.
**Caulerpa brachypus,**
morphology, variations 7350.

**Caulerpa flexilis,**
flexilin, characterization 4642.
**Caulerpa peltata,**
taxonomy 158.
**Caulerpa prolifera,**
caulerpenyne, characterization 4643.
introduced species, beaches, France 146.
life cycles 4453.
rhizomes, ultrastructure, bacteria endosymbionts 6089.
sexual reproduction, seasonal variations 4452.
**Caulerpa simpliciuscula,**
chloroplasts, osmotic shock/detergents effects on 1111.
glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase (ferredoxin), chloroplasts, role-ammonium assimilation 8541.
wounding, response, ultrastructure/cytology 4399.
**Caulerpa trifaria,**
trifarin, characterization 4642.
**Caulerpa veravalensis,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Pakistan 158.
**Caulerpenyne,**
Caulerpa prolifera, characterization 4643.
**Caulicola,**
taxonomy 4443.
**Caves,**
Spain, Altamira/Spain, La Pasiega, microorganisms 8463.
**Cecidia,**
Sphacelotheca cruenta, ultrastructure/function 2612.
**Cell adhesion,**
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, role-carbohydrate-binding protein 6229.
Myxomycetes differentiation 9903.
**Cell culture,**
Babesia bovis 4103.
culture (continuous), Trypanosoma theileri 2172.
Leishmania, insects 5637.
Leishmania donovani, hamsters macrophages 7685.
Plasmodium berghei schizonts 6658.
Plasmodium berghei schizonts isolation 6659.
Toxoplasma gondii 5640.
Trypanosoma brucei 3508, 6651.
Trypanosoma cruzi 2860.
Trypanosoma cruzi, growth 2859.
**Cell cycle,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, respiration oscillations 2069.
Aspidisca aculeata 105.
Calothrix marchica, cyanophycins granules 7348.
Candida albicans 8341.
Candida utilis, lipid composition 10182.
Chara vulgaris, chromatin content 8482.
Chara vulgaris, role-actinomycin D 3912.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA biosynthesis, patterns 208.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, cell walls polysaccharides 2036.
Coprinus cinereus, meiosis 458.
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation, DNA biosynthesis 2602.
Dunaliella bioculata, macromolecular biosynthesis 832.
Euglena gracilis, enzymes variation 2594.
Micrasterias americana, Golgi apparatus transformation 77.
mutants, review 7726.
Paramecium tetraurelia, DNA content regulation 5412.
Paramecium tetraurelia, mitochondria replication 3929.
Physarum polycephalum, DNA-binding protein 10027.
Physarum polycephalum, role-histone kinase 7547.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1804.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell walls polysaccharides biosynthesis 5496.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis 873.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on radiation (u.v.)/nitrous acid mutagenesis 973.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium bromide mutagenesis 9016.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, macromolecular biosynthesis 960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants, DNA biosynthesis 4130.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nuclear pores 2615.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein biosynthesis 8344.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-protein biosynthesis/nutrients 3242.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-RNA biosynthesis 1960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal proteins biosynthesis 4553.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA biosynthesis 5393.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, step enzymes 101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, DNA biosynthesis 6389.
Schizophyllum commune, hydroxyurea effects on 6247.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, acid phosphatase activity 1808.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, carbon dioxide production 6518.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cell size 2616.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, oxygen uptake 6519.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, RNA biosynthesis 4560, 4561.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutants, septation 4477.
Staurastrum gracile, synchronization 395.
synchronization, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, heat shock 4746.
Tetrahymena, macromolecular biosynthesis 10056.
Tetrahymena paravorax, microstomes-macrostomes transformation 8360.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, thymidine kinase activity 4483.
Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA content regulation 5421.
Ulva mutabilis, genetic control 837.
**Cell death,**
protozoa, heredity 4137.
**Cell disruption,**
microorganisms, disintegrators 6648.
yeasts, mechanisms 3501.
**Cell division,**
Amphora ovalis, biological rhythms 4448.
Ankistrodesmus gracilis, control-nitrogen compounds 2589.
Blepharisma intermedium, metepa effects on 8529.
Cachonina niei, synchrony 3224.
Ceratium hirundinella, diurnal variations 1772.
Chaetoceros curvisetum, temperature effects 5266.
Climacostomum virens, oral apparatus development 8355.
Cryptobia salmositica 2617.
Cryptomonas ovata 8302.
Cryptomonas ovata var.palustris, palmella 4404.
diatoms, sediments 8290.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, ultrastructure 766.
Euglena gracilis, role-pH 838.
Euplotes eurystomus, macronuclei, ultrastructure 1816.
Fucus evanescens eggs 5270.
Nematospora coryli 1224.
Paramecium aurelia, role-surface coat 109.
Paramecium aurelia, space flight effects on 2621.
Paramecium caudatum, stimulation-fungi/actinomycetes 6271.
phytoplankton, periodicity, light effects 8310.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-basic amino acids 872.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-nitrogen starvation 8342.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lipids content 5298.

**Cell division,(continued)**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, folded chromosomes 6725.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, control 1807.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, DNA replication, control 10385.
Stephanoeca diplocostata 9921.
synchronization, Tetrahymena thermophila, heat shock 4757.
Tetrahymena pyriformis 9910.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, clofibrate effects on 2123.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, control 2714.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein biosynthesis 10058.
Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA biosynthesis 5418.
**Cell fusion,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos, inhibitors 74.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell walls-deficient mutant somatic cells 6695.
yeasts 9919.
**Cell interactions,**
Tetrahymena mating 4482.
**Cell size,**
microorganisms, relationship-nutrient requirements 5648.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 6261.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship-growth rate 7463.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, control 1807.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation 5262.
**Cell surface,**
Candida albicans, econazole effects on 8862.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, polysaccharides 3235.
Dictyostelium purpureum, role-differentiation 8318.
Mucorales zygophores, determinants 855.
Paramecium biaurelia, antigens, transformation 2893.
Paramecium tetraurelia, antigens, purification 2273.
Physarum polycephalum, membranes, chemoreception, conformation 2071.
polysaccharides, Trypanosoma congolense, agglutination, lectins 5500.
receptors, Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium, AMP (cyclic) binding 850.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mating factor adsorption 1805.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, secretions, temperature-sensitive mutant 6538.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, glycoproteins, purification 5483.
Trypanosoma congolense, antigens, labelling 7570.
Trypanosoma cruzi, polysaccharides antigens, characterization 2924.
Trypanosoma cruzi, ultrastructure, freeze-fracture 6544.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes/trypomastigotes, antigens, localization 2255.
yeasts, concanavalin A receptors, energy transfer 3417.
**Cell volume,**
Dunaliella marina, regulation, copper effects on 6527.
**Cell walls,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, biosynthesis 8540.
Agaricus bisporus/Agaricus campestris spores, carbohydrate composition/ultrastructure 6463.
Allomyces macrogynus encystments, biosynthesis 1783.
Aphanomyces astaci cysts/germ tubes, ultrastructure 2569.
Aphanothece halophytica, chemical composition 8678.
Aspergillus fumigatus, chemical composition/antigenic characteristics 8687.
Auriscalpiaceae/Hericiaceae spores, ultrastructure 1699.
basidiospores, ultrastructure/development 1720.
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores, lectins receptors 8792.
Candida albicans, ultrastructure 1743.
Candida albicans, ultrastructure, resistance-polyene antibiotics 5493.
Candida tropicalis, enzymes/chemical composition 2003.
Candida utilis, amino acid composition, heat shock effects on 8660.
Candida utilis, lysis, Actinomyces cinerosus lytic enzymes 10159.
Candida utilis, mannans, structure 10158.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, carbohydrate composition 4637.
Chalara conidia, structure 7399.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii gametes, lysis, mating 6209.
Chlamydomonas smithii protoplasts, regeneration 75.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, polysaccharides, cell cycle 2036.
Chlorococcum oleofaciens, chemistry/ultrastructure 765.
Chlorophyta, carbohydrate composition 6460.
Claviceps purpurea, chitin levels 3359.
Claviceps purpurea/Claviceps fusiformis hyphae, chemical composition 7571.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, induction-phytoalexins, Phaseolus vulgaris 7050.
composition, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-PLi genes 2203.
Conidiobolus coronatus/Conidiobolus incongruus, sugars, composition 306.
Crithidia fasciculata, polysaccharides, purification/characterization 4640.
desmids 2551.
desmids, pores, organization 2554.
Eimeria nieschulzi oocysts, ultrastructure 4439.
Eimeria tenella oocysts, structure/composition 6458.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, biochemical composition 303.
Fucus distichus rhizoids, fucoidin sulphation 1071.
fungi, biosynthesis, review 10164.
fungi, growth 1638.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae conidia/chlamydospores, chemical composition 3365.
Fusarium sulphureum, ultrastructure 6152.
Geotrichum candidum, chemical composition 310.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum, microfibrils deposition 76.
Histoplasma capsulatum, carbohydrate composition 7575.
Laetiporus sulphureus/Piptoporus betulinus, chemical composition 6464.
Mucor mucedo zygophores/sporangiophores, calcium oxalate crystals 1679.
Neurospora crassa, carbohydrate composition 7572.
Neurospora crassa, lipid composition, influence-growth/morphology 8699.
Nostoc, polysaccharides composition 10153.
Penicillium, chitin content 5491.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiospores, carbohydrate composition/protein composition 10155.
Physarum polycephalum spherules, chemical composition 8684.
Phytophthora, ultrastructure 6462.
Pithophora oedogonia/fungi, chitin, localization 4012.
Prochloron, muramic acid 8680.
Pyricularia oryzae, polysaccharides, antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 7408.
Pyricularia oryzae/yeasts, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
Rhodotorula glutinis, glucomannan, lytic enzymes, substrate specificity 5494.
Rhodotorula glutinis, polysaccharides, isolation/characterization 4011.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chitin deposition, induction mating factor 6469.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formation, role-RNA biosynthesis 5394.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphate limitations effects on 5512.

**Cell walls,(continued)**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polysaccharides biosynthesis, cell cycle 5496.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, α-galactomannan localization 5498.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, regeneration, glucans 2043.
seaweeds, polysaccharides hydrophilic association 5490.
Siderocelis minor/Scenedesmus granulatus f.salina, minerals deposits 7353.
Sordaria, chitin, isolation 1075.
Sorosporium consanguineum sporidia, development/ultrastructure 1791.
Sphacelia sorghi/Claviceps purpurea, proteins, interaction-β-glucans 8673.
Spirulina platensis, glucans, characterization 8679.
Sporothrix schenckii, polysaccharides, antigenic characteristics 5492.
Synechococcus lividus, ultrastructure, temperature effects 8784.
Trichobolus zukalii asci 7379.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, antigens, characterization 7746.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, peptides, characterization 7569.
Ulva lactuca zoospores, development, ultrastructure 5268.
yeasts, lysis, bacteria lytic enzymes 10162.
yeasts, lysis Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3323.
yeasts, polysaccharides 311.
yeasts, susceptibility-lytic enzymes 10161.
**Cellobiose,**
+ glucose, yeasts culture (continuous) 2152.
Trichoderma viride single-cell protein production 3148.
**Cellobiose oxidase,**
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, purification/characterization 2737.
**Cellophane,**
fungi biodegradation 7628.
**Cells,**
inclusions, Antithamnium defectum, development/ultrastructure 8305.
**Cellulase,**
+ fluorescein isothiocyanate, staining, Dictyostelium discoideum cellulose 2134.
+ hemicellulase complex, Phoma hibernica, isolation/characterization 2735.
Achlya bisexualis, role-growth 6235.
Alternaria brassicae, inhibition-amino-acids/vitamins 3686.
Aspergillus niger, degradation cellulose 10088.
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 1007.
Basidiomycete CPC 142, biosynthesis 3986.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, purification/characterization 3318.
Botytis cinerea, role-pathogenesis 9402.
Cercospora beticola, biosynthesis, mutants 5441.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8568.
Curvularia fallex 8588.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, characterization 5429.
fungi, biosynthesis 3998.
fungi, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
fungi, biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 9870.
fungi, cellulose/lignin biodegradation 8586.
Fusarium, biosynthesis 5445.
Irpex lacteus, purification/characterization 5435.
Lenzites trabea, isolation/characterization 10079.
Lenzites trabea, purification/characterization 239.
Phialophora malorum, location/biosynthesis 249.
Poronia punctata, characterization 3983.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, biosynthesis 2738.
Sporotrichum thermophile, biosynthesis, regulation, catabolite repression 5675.
Talaromyces emersonii, biosynthesis/characterization 1003.
Trichoderma, cellulose saccharification 250.
Trichoderma reesei, characterization/immunochemistry 8597.
Trichoderma reesei fermentation 9751.
Trichoderma viride, assays 252.
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis 3325.
Trichoderma viride, cellulose hydrolysis 3496.
Trichoderma viride, deactivation 251.
Trichoderma viride, inhibition-herbicides 9697.
Trichoderma viride, purification/characterization 6418.
Trichoderma viride, reaction mechanisms 2001.
**Cellulolytic activity,**
fungi, paintings spoilage 3844.
**Cellulolytic enzymes,**
Aspergillus terreus, biosynthesis 5604, 5614.
Curvularia lunata/Colletotrichum dematium, biosynthesis 244.
fungi, biosynthesis 3693.
fungi, review 6440.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium albo-atrum, characterization 3320.
Phialophora malorum, location/biosynthesis 249.
Talaromyces emersonii, biosynthesis/activity 5433.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, biosynthesis, culture 5617.
Trichoderma reesei, role-cellulose biodegradation 7694.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, biodegradation, cellulose 6419.
**Cellulolytic fungi,**
fungicides effects on 8867.
**Cellulose,**
biodegradation, Trichoderma reesei, role-cellulolytic enzymes 7694.
Candida utilis acetolysis 6033.
Chlorococcum oleofaciens cell walls 765.
Dictyostelium discoideum, staining 2134.
effects on soil microorganisms 9707.
fungi biodegradation 3998, 8586.
hydrolysis-Trichoderma viride cellulase 3496.
microorganisms biodegradation 5654.
Pythium, decomposition 10349.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 2496.
Trichoderma cellulase saccharification 250.
Trichoderma viride adsorption 3521.
Tyromyces stipticus/Spongipellis borealis/Polystictus tomentosus decomposition 7882.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae cellulolytic enzymes biodegradation 6419.
**Cenangiomyces luteus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8217.
**Cenangium singulare,**
canker, Populus tremuloides 9320.
**Cenococcum,**
mycorrhizas, Helianthemum 9729.
**Cenococcum geophilum,**
mycorrhizas, basidiocarps, fertilizers effects on 7281.
**Cenococcum graniforme,**
mycorrhizas. Pinus taeda 1587.
mycorrhizas, Salix rotundifolia, oil spills pollution effects 10920.
**Central nervous system,**
aspergillosis, case reports 4180.
**Central nervous system infection,**
aspergillosis, diagnosis 9153.

**Central nervous system infection,(continued)**
Aspergillus, case reports 10480.
Candida albicans, case reports 4204.
Candida albicans, rats, histopathology 2303.
Cryptococcus, case reports 4922, 7821.
Paracoccidioides braziliensis, case reports 7828.
toxoplasmosis, children 7987.
**Centrifugation,**
diagnosis-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis (African) 10706.
Neurospora crassa conidia 6621.
**Centrifugation (continuous-flow),**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe culture 2157.
**Centroceras clavatum,**
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
**Centropyxis,**
taxonomy/check lists 6185.
**Cephaleuros,**
plasmodesmata, ultrastructure 764.
vegetative cells/gametes, ultrastructure 763.
**Cephaleuros parasiticus,**
red rust, Camellia sinensis 7235.
rust (brown), Vitis vinifera 10793.
**Cephaloascus,**
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
**Cephalodia,**
lichens, taxonomic significance 3215.
**Cephalosporin C,**
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4739.
Cephalosporium, biosynthesis 5520.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, media 4018.
Cephalosporium acremonium, isolation/characterization 8727.
derivatives, Acremonium chrysogenum oxygenation 1005.
**Cephalosporins,**
antifungal activity 6599.
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 5521.
Cephalosporium acremonium, conversion 8728.
characterization, pyrolysis mass spectrometry 4661.
**Cephalosporium,**
biodegradation, contact lenses 3847.
cephalosporin C, biosynthesis 5520.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217.
hypersensitivity, humidifiers water 2912.
isolation media 2161.
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
soil, sulphur dioxide oxidation, air pollution pollution effects 10917.
**Cephalosporium acremonium,**
biodegradation, metals, control 6048.
cephalosporin C, biosynthesis, media 4018.
cephalosporin/penicillin, conversion 8728.
cephalosporins biosynthesis 5521.
fermentation, shake culture/fermenters 7668.
β-lactam, biosynthesis 5522.
β-lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis, carbon sources effects on 6627.
β-lactam antibiotics, isolation/characterization 8727.
mutants, amino acids susceptibility, screening-antibiotics biosynthesis 10302.
**Cephalosporium charticola,**
infection, Noctuidae 550.
**Cephalosporium diosphyri,**
physiology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
**Cephalosporium eichhorniae,**
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, purification/characterization 6415.
single-cell protein, toxicity, rats 9765.
**Cephalosporium gramineum,**
stripe, Triticum aestivum 3690.
stripe disease, Triticum aestivum 9404.
**Cephalosporium gregatum,**
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 10667.
**Cephalosporium lecanii,**
biological control, Coccus viridis 1353, 6933.
**Cephalosporium maydis,**
wilt, Zea mays 3691.
**Cephalothecium roseum,**
trace elements nutrition, sporulation 6681.
**Ceramide,**
Trypanosoma cruzi lipopeptidophosphoglycan 8715.
**Ceramium,**
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
**Ceramium echionotum,**
development, daylength, light effects 7447.
**Ceramium fastigianum,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Ceramium gracillimum var. byssoideum,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Ceramium rubrum,**
development, daylength, light effects 7447.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
**Ceramium shuttleworthianum,**
development, daylength, light effects 7447.
**Ceramium tenuicorne,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
**Ceramium vagabunde,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Cerataulina bergonii,**
oil pollution pollution effects 3863.
spores, development 9879.
**Ceratium,**
periodicity, British Isles, Cheshire, Rostherne Mere 5320.
**Ceratium articum,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Ceratium fusus,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Ceratium hirundinella,**
cell division, diurnal variations 1772.
**Ceratium lineatum,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Ceratium longipes,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Ceratium macroceros,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Ceratium rubrum,**
β-aspartyl-glycine, purification/characterization 4631.
**Ceratium tripos,**
algal blooms, USA, New York Bight 8419.
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, New York 2653.
**Cerato-ulmin,**
Ceratocystis ulmi, characterization 8718.
**Ceratobasidium,**
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
**Ceratobasidium anceps,**
nuclei, staining 7672.
**Ceratobasidium cornigerum,**
nuclei, staining 7672.
nutrition, mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6680.

**Ceratobasidium pibulatum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Ceratobasidium pseudocornigerum,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Ceratobasidium ramicola,**
nuclei, staining 7672.
**Ceratocystis,**
canker, Populus tremuloides 7097.
necrosis, trees 2394.
taxonomy 6174, 7367.
**Ceratocystis adiposa,**
conidia, development, nuclei behaviour 5285.
conidia, ultrastructure/cell walls structure 7399.
**Ceratocystis eucastaneae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/association-Endothia parasitica canker 1682.
**Ceratocystis fagacearum,**
indoleacetic acid, biosynthesis 2824.
wilt, Quercus 5019, 6969.
**Ceratocystis fimbriata,**
canker, Gmelina arborea 3648.
canker, Populus tremuloides 9320.
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 4637.
ipomeamarone effects on 368.
Ipomoea batatas phytohaemagglutinin effects on 1147.
rot (black), Ipomoea batatas 9321.
**Ceratocystis microspora,**
association-Endothia parasitica canker 1885.
**Ceratocystis minor,**
blue stain, Pinus taeda 5826.
osmiophilic bodies, ultrastructure 2580.
**Ceratocystis paradoxa,**
rot (fruit), Musa cavendishii 10892.
**Ceratocystis pluriannulata,**
osmiophilic bodies, ultrastructure 2580.
**Ceratocystis stenoceras,**
association-Sporothrix schenckii, ecology/epidemiology 6909.
incidence, Guatemala 4934.
osmiophilic bodies, ultrastructure 2580.
perithecia ultrastructure/ascospores formation 7368.
**Ceratocystis ulmi,**
cell walls, chitin, localization 4012.
cerato-ulmin, characterization 8718.
cultural characteristics, pathogenicity 7662.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus 570, 571, 4966, 5019, 6970.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 4965, 6971, 6972, 9322, 9323.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus carpinifolia 3014.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus glabra 3015, 9324.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 3649.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus procera 6973.
osmiophilic bodies, ultrastructure 2580.
saprophytic phase, antagonism-microorganisms 1481.
stains, acridine orange 4747.
synnemata, morphology/development 5286.
**Ceratocystis wagenerii sp.nov.,**
black stain, Pinus ponderosa 2360.
**Ceratomyxa,**
infection, fish 9652.
**Ceratonia siliqua,**
extracts, Fusarium moniliforme single-cell protein production 1183.
**Cercis canadensis,**
Verticillium dahliae wilt 7088.
**Cercobodo,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Cercomonas,**
ultrastructure 58.
**Cercospora,**
cercosporin, characterization/toxicity 4660.
infection, Glycine max 7914.
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 5020.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
**Cercospora arachidicola,**
leafspot, Arachis chacoense/Arachis cardenasii 9405.
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 2373, 5021, 7091.
**Cercospora beticola,**
cellulase/pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis, mutants 5441.
cercosporin, antibacterial activity 6492.
leafspot, Beta vulgaris 601.
sectoring 6719.
**Cercospora canescens,**
leafspot, Desmodium gyrans 7041.
leafspot, Phaseolus mungo 7042.
**Cercospora caricapapayae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6148.
**Cercospora carthami,**
leafspot, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
**Cercospora citrullina,**
leafspot, Cucumis melo 1433.
**Cercospora crotonicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4427.
**Cercospora jagdalpurensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6148.
**Cercospora kukuchii,**
seed-borne fungi, Glycine max 1480
**Cercospora lensii sp.nov.,**
infection, Lens esculenta 7894.
**Cercospora limnobii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/blight, Limnobium spongia 6149.
**Cercospora nicotianae,**
leafspot, Nicotiana tabacum 10639.
**Cercospora personata,**
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 2373.
**Cercospora polygonigena sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9854.
**Cercospora pruni-persicae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Formosa 1727.
**Cercospora pruni-persicicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Formosa 1727.
**Cercospora pruni-yedoensis,**
occurrence, Formosa 1727.
**Cercospora prunina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Formosa 1727.
**Cercospora ptericarpicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9854.
**Cercospora rodmanii,**
biological control, Eichhornia crassipes, effects on fish 7045.
**Cercospora rubro-tincta,**
occurrence, Formosa 1727.
**Cercospora sesamicola,**
sclerotia/spermagonia, development 4470.
**Cercospora whalianensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 806.
**Cercosporella herpotrichoides,**
eyespot, Triticum 7044.
eyespot, Triticum aestivum 7043, 7892, 7893.
eyespot, Triticum x Aegilops ventricosa 3039.
infection, Triticum aestivum 5892.
rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 602, 3692.
**Cercosporidium angelicae,**
new records, Romania 6357.
**Cercosporidium personatum,**
leafspot, Arachis chacoense/Arachis cardenasii 9405.
leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 5021.

**Cercosporin,**
Cercospora, characterization/toxicity 4660.
Cercospora beticola, antibacterial activity 6492.
Cercosporina kikuchii, purification 10206.
**Cercosporina kikuchii,**
neocercosporin, purification/structure 10206.
**Cereals,**
aflatoxins contamination 10391.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 5714.
aflatoxins contamination, self-heating 485.
citrinin contamination, quantitation 6763.
control, rust (stem) 592.
disease resistance, review 10694.
Drechslera seed-borne diseases 5867.
fungi biological control-Heterodera avenae, mathematical models 9268.
fungi spoilage 3154.
fungi spoilage, preservation 3852, 3853.
fungi spoilage, preservation-wood molasses 3850.
Microdochium bolleyi infection 5876.
mycotoxins contamination 4835, 6045.
mycotoxins contamination, measuring techniques 9059.
plant diseases, Canada 7100.
Puccinia rust 7875.
rot (root) 9425.
seed-borne diseases, control 3658.
trichothecenes contamination 5727.
yeasts fermentation 4361.
zearalenone, quantitation methodology 489.
zearalenone contamination, measuring techniques 2908.
**Cerebrosides,**
Fusicoccum amygdali, purification/characterization 10178.
**Cerebrospinal fluid,**
antibodies, Candida albicans meningoencephalitis 9083.
**Ceriospora acaciae,**
taxonomy 1683.
**Ceriospora elettariae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1683.
**Ceriospora lantanae,**
taxonomy 1683.
**Ceriospora prinsepiae,**
taxonomy 1683.
**Ceriosporopsis halima,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
occurrence, Spartina alterniflora salt marshes 8458.
**Cerradoa palmaea gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 793.
**Cerulenin,**
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosynthesis 8758.
**Cervix infection,**
fungi, diagnosis 5795.
Trichomonas/fungi, pathogenesis 5912.
**Cetraria,**
taxonomy/distribution 9871.
**Cetraria ericetorum subsp.patagonica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9871.
**Cetraria islandica,**
distribution, Antarctica 8467.
**Cetraria islandica subsp.patagonica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9871.
**Cetrelia cetrarioides,**
distribution, USA 7514.
**Cetrelia monachorum,**
distribution, USA 7514.
**Cetrimide,**
effects on Euglena gracilis 4708.
**Ceuthospora,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
**Chablaisia chablaisensis gen.et sp.nov,**
taxonomy 822.
**Chaenotheca,**
taxonomy/occurrence Sweden 6175.
**Chaenotheca brunneola,**
new records, USA, California 4523.
**Chaenotheca laevigata,**
occurrence, Sweden 6175.
**Chaenotheca xyloxena,**
occurrence, Sweden 6175.
**Chaenothecopsis fennica,**
taxonomy/distribution 7418.
**Chaenothecopsis subpusilla,**
new records, USA, California 4523.
**Chaetasbolisia longiseta sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8059.
**Chaetobolus gibbus,**
taxonomy 767.
**Chaetoceros,**
algal blooms, vitamin $B_{12}$, requirements 8963.
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
**Chaetoceros affinis,**
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
**Chaetoceros armatum,**
coastal waters, food sources, Siliqua patula 8423.
**Chaetoceros concavicornis,**
arsenate metabolism 1125.
**Chaetoceros curvisetus,**
cell division, temperature effects 5266.
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
**Chaetoceros gracilis,**
food sources, Penaeus aquaculture 2505.
**Chaetoceros lauderi,**
antibiotics, activation-Prorocentrum micans 2783.
antibiotics, antibacterial activity 3382.
**Chaetoceros septentrionalis,**
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
**Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans,**
culture, cholesterol metabolism 2769.
**Chaetoceros socialis,**
PCB pollution effects 9789.
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
**Chaetocin,**
Chaetomium, biosynthesis 6758.
**Chaetoglobosin A,**
structure 5716.
**Chaetoglobosins,**
Chaetomium, biosynthesis 6758.
Chaetomium, soil, biosynthesis 1089.
**Chaetomin,**
Chaetomium cochliodes, structure 4144.
**Chaetomium,**
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
contamination, spices 6039.
plastics biodegradation 5653.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
taxonomy/sexual reproduction compatibility 8178.
**Chaetomium aureum,**
4-nitroquinoline1-oxide antifungal activity/mutagenesis 7642.
**Chaetomium bostrycodes,**
ascocarps, hair, defence-predation 5222.

**Chaetomium cellulolyticum,**
culture, sawdust, single-cell protein production 2136.
culture, wood sawdust 2137.
fermentation, single-cell protein, sawdust 6011.
**Chaetomium coarctatum,**
coarctatin, biosynthesis 5515.
**Chaetomium cochliodes,**
chaetoglobosins, biosynthesis 6758.
chaetomin, structure 4144.
**Chaetomium crispatum,**
biodegradation, cellophane 7628.
**Chaetomium elatum,**
compatibility, taxonomy 7369.
**Chaetomium funicolum,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
**Chaetomium globosum,**
antagonism-Pyricularia oryzae 7868, 7869.
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
biodegradation, cellophane 7628.
cannabinoids metabolism 3425.
chaetoglobosins, biosynthesis 6758.
decay, wood 1612.
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
perithecia, development, keto acids requirements 6240.
rot (soft), wood, control 7309.
rot (soft), wood, in vitro, methodology 8902.
**Chaetomium medusarum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 792.
**Chaetomium megalocarpum,**
decay, Egyptian mummies 3846.
**Chaetomium mollicellum,**
mollicellins, antibacterial activity/mutagenesis 4146.
**Chaetomium mollipilium,**
chaetoglobosins, biosynthesis 6758.
**Chaetomium nodulosum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5219.
**Chaetomium olivaceum,**
compatibility, taxonomy 7369.
**Chaetomium rectum,**
chaetoglobosins, biosynthesis 6758.
**Chaetomium subaffine,**
chaetoglobosins, biosynthesis 6758.
compatibility, taxonomy 7369.
**Chaetomium thermophile var.coprophile,**
cellulolytic fungi, fungicides effects on 8867.
**Chaetomium thielavioideum,**
chaetocin/sterigmatocystin/O-methylsterigmatocystin, biosynthesis 6758.
**Chaetomium umbonatum,**
soil, toxins biosynthesis 1089.
**Chaetomium virgecephalum,**
compatibility, taxonomy 7369.
**Chaetomorpha brachygona,**
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
heavy metals pollution effects, Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour 9959.
vegetative cells, ultrastructure 6090.
**Chaetomorpha gracilis,**
life cycles/cytology 3911.
**Chaetophoma centranthi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Chaetophoma tiliana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Chaetophoma tobirae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Chaetophoma zhukovskii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Chaetophora elegans,**
morphology/distribution, USSR, Ob' R./USSR, Enisej R. 9943.
**Chaetoporellus,**
development, culture (submerged) 875.
**Chaetopsina fulva,**
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
**Chaetopsina ramifera,**
occurrence, tropical environments 9855.
**Chaetopsina romantica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence-tropical environments 9855.
**Chaetopsina virtuosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence-tropical environments 9855.
**Chaetosphaeria aspergilloides sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9842.
**Chaetosphaeria coelestina,**
imperfect state-Sporoschisma saccardoi 6356.
**Chaetosphaeria myriocarpa,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Chagas' disease,**
see also **Trypanosomiasis**
anaemia 3096.
animal models, immunosuppression 9108.
animal models, macrophages, activation 10456.
animal models, pathogenesis, heart 7132.
antibodies detection/characterization, nerves 9109.
autoimmunity, myocardiopathy 6815.
bronchiectasis/pneumopathy 647.
cardiomyopathy 4301.
cardiomyopathy 4302.
cardiomyopathy, pathogenesis 5053.
children, immunoglobulins, infection 1292.
conference 5189.
congenital infection/epidemiology 7131.
diagnosis 2441, 5055, 5056, 5057, 5058.
drug screening 427.
epidemiology, Brazil 7129.
epidemiology, Paraguay 9535, 9536.
epidemiology/disease reservoirs, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7947.
histopathology/morbidity 5919.
immunity (cell-mediated) 500.
immunodiagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 9537.
immunoglobulin E levels 2256.
immunosuppression 4874.
incidence, blood donors, Brazil 9534.
leucocytes cytotoxicity 10453.
mice, animal models, hypocomplementaemia 6813.
mice, animal models, immunity, role-thymus 9112.
monkeys, animal models, pathogenesis 4300.
oesophagus, treatment 5054.
pathogenesis, cardiovascular system 8003.
pathogenesis, immune response-neurons 9111.
training 9588.
transmission 2411.
transmission (transplacental), mice, animal models 7128.
transmission-dogs/cats 7130.
transmission-Panstrongylus megistus 7948.
treatment 380, 7188.
Trypanosoma cruzi, epidemiology/zoonoses, Brazil 7127.
Trypanosoma cruzi exoantigens effects on 4872.
urinary tract malfunction 646.
vector-Panstrongylus megistus, control 5920.
vectors, Panama 9533.
**Chalara,**
conidia, development, nuclei behaviour 5285.

conidia, ultrastructure/cell walls structure 7399.
taxonomy 6174.
**Chalaropsis,**
lysozyme, active sites 1013.
**Chalkbrood disease,**
Ascosphaera apis, Apis mellifera 1349, 3617, 6927.
**Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 3631.
**Chamaemyces,**
taxonomy 4423.
**Chamigrene derivatives,**
Laurencia glandulifera, structure 10170.
**Chamois,**
Eimeria debliecki coccidiosis 8028.
**Champagne,**
yeasts fermentation 7302.
**Champia irregulare,**
food source-Siganus 8420.
**Chaos carolinensis,**
histones, immunofluorescence 10151.
**Chara,**
marshes, heavy metals pollution effects 9790.
rhizoids, growth 9880.
**Chara contraria,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, lakes 9936.
**Chara corallina,**
bicarbonate transport 2802.
cytoplasmic streaming 1652.
membrane potential/potassium transport 5539.
pH regulation 4676.
**Chara fragilis,**
primary production, ponds, India 1827.
**Chara vitalii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8137.
**Chara vulgaris,**
apex, role-morphogenesis 8292.
cell cycle, role-actinomycin D 3912.
chromatin, content, cell cycle 8482.
effects on water quality, ponds 8372.
nitellization 831.
**Characiopsis,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Characiosiphon rivularis,**
ultrastructure/life cycles 1650.
**Characium,**
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Characium indicum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6091.
**Charon ventriculi,**
rumen, cattle, diurnal variations 3764.
**Check lists,**
algae, USSR, Yakutsk, Chikhachev Bay 8418.
fungi, New Zealand 5250.
fungi/lichens/Myxomycetes, Mexico 6365.
**Cheese,**
aflatoxin B1 contamination 10398.
aflatoxin M1 contamintion 2224.
Aspergillus spoilage 10896.
Aspergillus triacylglycerol lipase flavour production 1599.
blue cheese, Penicillium roqueforti flavour compounds 9750.
Camembert, Penicillium caseicolum, effects on crust calcium/phosphorus 3805.
Camembert, Penicillium roqueforti contamination 3842.
casein, Aspergillus proteinase biodegradation 8075.
crusts, calcium/phosphorus accumulation, role-Penicillium caseicolum 4359..
Geotrichum candidum contamination, metabolism 10353.
Kluyveromyces lactis $\beta$-galactosidase, ripening 9754.
manufacture, Oospora fragrans triacylglycerol lipase sterilization, radiation ($\gamma$) 10865.
Mucor miehei rennilase casein degradation 3143.
Mucor proteinase 3801.
mycotoxins contamination 2232, 4856, 7736.
Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin contamination 7739.
**Cheilosporum,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Chemical analysis,**
fungi, taxonomic significance 8245.
**Chemical composition,**
Letharia vulpina 360.
**Chemical extracts,**
lichens, drying processes effects on 5566.
**Chemical pollution,**
pollution effects, diatoms, estuaries/marine environments 2527.
**Chemicals,**
fungi, interaction-environments, review 6368.
**Chemoattractants,**
algae/fungi, review 1131.
folic acid, Dictyostelium discoideum/Polysphondylium violaceum inactivation 7625.
**Chemoprophylaxis,**
malaria 10723.
malaria, review 10721.
**Chemoreception,**
algae/protozoa, swimming behaviour 3909.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores 6562.
Physarum polycephalum, temperature effects 4681.
Physarum polycephalum cell surface membranes, conformation 2071.
**Chemotactic responses,**
role-Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes sterol composition 10243.
**Chemotaxis,**
Aphanomyces brassicae zoospores, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis roots 1361.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 6402.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 9898.
Dictyostelium discoideum role-AMP (cyclic) 6224.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, bioassays, quantitation 3465.
Ectocarpus siliculosus gametes, fertilization 4405.
Paramecium, mechanisms 5261.
Physarum polycephalum, carbohydrates 9808.
Physarum polycephalum, methodology 9807.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia, sugars 1211.
Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores, soil 10823.
Phytophthora drechsleri zoospores, aggregation 8324.
protozoa 5358.
Pythium butleri zoospores, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis roots 1372.
Tetrahymena pyriformis/Physarum polycephalum, bitterness receptors 3421.
**Chenopodium album,**
Peronospora chenopodii infection 10568.
**Chetomin,**
Chaetomium, soil, biosynthesis 1089.
**Chick embryos,**
aspergillosis 10542.
ochratoxin A teratogenesis 5720.
**Chickens,**
aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis 7729, 10406.
aflatoxins mycotoxicosis, temperature effects 6748.
Alternaria tenuissima tenuazonic acid toxicity 6771.

**Chickens,(continued)**
Aspergillus fumigatus dermatitis 1351.
bursa of Fabricius, trichothecenes effects on 484.
cholecalciferol metabolism, aflatoxin B1 effects on 4142.
citrinin/aflatoxins toxicity 4823.
coccidiasis, treatment 8024.
coccidiosis 1550, 3114.
coccidiosis, control 695, 1549, 3112, 3115.
coccidiosis, treatment 5096, 8026, 10766, 10772.
Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis, aflatoxins effects on 3120.
Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis, ascorbic acid levels 10767.
Eimeria coccidiosis, treatment 9631.
Eimeria maxima coccidiosis 3759.
Eimeria maxima/Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis, immune response 4171.
Eimeria tenella, coccidiosis, treatment 10771.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis 5097, 5960.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis + aflatoxicosis 3119.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, control 2121, 8032.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, drug resistance 10770.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, serum/caecum antimicrobial activity 9126.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, treatment 3117, 3118.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 2514.
ochratoxin A mycotoxicosis 4828.
ochratoxin A mycotoxicosis, leucopenia 10417.
ochratoxin A mycotoxicosis, pathogenicity 10416.
Penicillium citrinum citrinin toxicity 3566.
Plasmodium juxtanucleare malaria 5092.
Plasmodium pedioecetii malaria 5956.
rickets, Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins feeds contamination 9056.
T-2 toxin, transmission-eggs 3574.
T-2 toxin distribution/excretion 2906.
T-2 toxin effects on 6774.
viruses infection, alfatoxins effects on 5695.
**Children,**
aflatoxicosis, liver 4821.
Candida albicans nappy rash 7808.
Candida albicans urinary tract infection, case reports 9192.
Chagas' disease, immunoglobulins, infection 1292.
dermatomycosis, treatment 9167.
giardiasis 7108.
giardiasis, treatment 640, 7110, 9502.
malaria 1519.
malaria, suppression-ascariasis 1521.
mycosis, treatment 6800.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, complement deficiency 5932.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, clinical picture 1527.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, treatment 4329.
sinusitis, fungi ± bacteria 7837.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system 7987.
vagina infection 4913.
vagina infection, treatment 5915.
**Chile,**
algae, check lists/taxonomy 1818.
**Chilling,**
effects on Cylindrocladium crotalariae sclerotia germination 6250.
**Chilodonella,**
infection, fish, treatment 4338.
**Chilodonella bavariensis,**
ultrastructure 7440.
**Chilodonella cucullulus,**
regeneration 106.
**Chilodonella uncinata,**
nuclei, development 1815.
**Chilodontopsis,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Chilomastix mesnili,**
faeces, detection 5643.
infection, baboons, South Africa 3129.
infection, Iran 3747.
intestinal parasites, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
intestinal parasites, Kenya 3746.
**Chinchillas,**
Frenkelia/Toxoplasma gondii brain infection 5962.
**Chiodecton antillarum,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Chitin,**
Claviceps purpurea cell walls, levels 3359.
content, Penicillium cell walls 5491.
deposition, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls, induction-mating factor 6469.
microfibrils, fungi/yeasts, taxonomic significance 5251.
Pithophora oedogonia/fungi cell walls, localization 4012.
Sordaria cell walls, isolation 1075.
**Chitin synthase,**
Candida albicans, activity 8600.
inhibitor, Mucor rouxii, purification/characterization 294.
Mucor rouxii, localization/regulation 7549.
Neurospora crassa, inhibition-tunicamycin 10073.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, solubilization/purification 258.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 10123.
**Chitinase,**
Aphanomyces astaci zoospores, germination 85.
**Chitonomyces ceratomycetalis,**
occurrence, Poland 23.
**Chlamydomonas,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
aquaculture, soil enrichment culture 8892.
chloroplasts, DNA, modification/restriction 5361.
chloroplasts, DNA localiztion 7525.
chloroplasts, mutagenesis-5-fluorodeoxyuridine 6694.
copper complexes 2847.
flagella, axonemes, actin-like proteins, characterization 6445.
flagella, regeneration, trifluralin effects on 8843.
flagella motility, control-zinc/magnesium 6110.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
mitochondria/chloroplasts, transmission genetics, review 9021.
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
occurrence, house dust, seasonal variations 1821.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
phototaxis 7357.
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
sexual reproduction, gametes, cell interactions 9881.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
symbiosis + Ambystoma gracilis, ammonia 1562.
tritium incorporation 6556.
tubulin, assembly-microtubules 5476.
**Chlamydomonas angulosa,**
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
**Chlamydomonas eugametos,**
flagella, adhesion, role-sexual reproduction 8293.
flagella, membrane glycoproteins, characterization 10225.
gametes, conjugation 74.
hybridization x Chlamydomonas moewusii 8992.
palmelloids-forming mutants, ultrastructure 5201.
thermal injury, recovery 3437.
**Chlamydomonas humicola,**
slimes, production, culture 9739.

**Chlamydomonas moewusii,**
hybridization x Chlamydomonas eugametos 8992.
incompatibility evolution, speciation 2550.
metabolism, hydrogen evolution 333.
**Chlamydomonas nivalis,**
snow algae, distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
**Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,**
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/methodology 8542.
agglutination, membranes properties 6524.
arginine/urea transport 1117.
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
bioassays, amino acids/sugars 10288.
carbon/nitrogen assimilation 3515.
cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis, patterns 208.
cell cycle mutants 7726.
cell walls-deficient mutant, somatic cells, cell fusion 6695.
chloroplasts, n-alkylguanidines/triorganotins effects on 8844.
chloroplasts, genes, transmission 1218.
chloroplasts, mutants, isolation/characterization 6698.
chloroplasts, polyribosomes, sedimentation 10014.
chloroplasts, ribosomal proteins, characterization 5362.
chloroplasts, ribosomes, ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase biosynthesis 6379.
chloroplasts, rRNA genes 5659.
chloroplasts, rRNA genes, mapping 2687.
chloroplasts, thylakoids, membrane proteins 4030.
chloroplasts membranes, formation 5540.
chloroplasts ultrastructure/chlorophylls biosynthesis 4027.
coumarin derivatives mutagenesis 3525.
coumarin derivatives mutagenesis, DNA repair 3526.
diuron sensitivity 454.
DNA, chloroplasts, condensation 4536.
DNA, chloroplasts, restriction endonuclease mapping 4537.
DNA, chloroplasts, sequence 10013.
DNA/RNA, chloroplasts, isolation 8483.
eyespots, ultrastructure/function 4.
ferredoxin, biosynthesis 7567.
flagella, length, osmotic pressure effects on 6525.
flagella, motility 2803.
flagella, regression/regeneration 8294.
food chains, cadmium pollution effects 2528.
gametes, agglutination 6209.
glucokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
growth/phosphorus metabolism, arsenate effects on 6579.
histones, immunofluorescence 10021.
isoenzymes 6398.
lead toxicity effects on 7635.
mating behaviour, role-flagella receptors 2590.
mating types, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 2870.
membranes, axonemes, calcium content, role-flagella motility 7613.
mitochondria, DNA, isolation/characterization 1933.
motility, role-cations 8138.
mutants, chlorophylls, fluorescence/light absorption 6495.
mutants, colchicine binding 6696.
mutants, culture, light effects 1167.
mutants, flagella membranes, agglutination 5541.
mutants, flagella paralysis 6697.
mutants, photosynthesis/phosphorylation 8993.
nitrate reductase-deficient mutants 452, 453.
photosynthesis, sulphur dioxide pollution effects 3862.
polychlorinated biphenyls effects on 4705.
protoplasts, fusion-Daucus carota 7700.
radiation (ionizing) dose-response effects 5571.
radiation (u.v.) + alkylnitrosoureas mutagenesis 8994.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 6699.
radiation (u.v.)/N-nitroso-N-methylurea/N-nitroso-N-ethylurea mutagenesis 2842, 2843.
rRNA, biosynthesis, light effects 1932.
RNA, genes, localization-chloroplasts DNA 2871.
mRNA, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, isolation/properties 5363.
mRNA, tubulin, amiprophos methyl effects on 2688.
RNA biosynthesis, chloroplasts 8484.
sterols composition mutants 2045.
thylakoid membranes, chlorophyll-protein, characterization 3392.
thylakoid membranes, protein composition 8791.
tubulin mRNA, amiprophos methyl effects on 2688.
zygotes, extrachromosomal inheritance, environmental effects 3527.
**Chlamydomonas smithii,**
protoplasts, cell walls regeneration 75.
**Chlamydospores,**
Candida, formation, media 2147.
Candida albicans, formation, media 3489.
Candida albicans, physiology/ageing 9915.
Candida albicans, sporulation 4472.
Fusarium oxysporum, germination, ultrastructure 9912.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae, cell walls, chemical composition 3365.
Fusarium solani f.sp.curcubitae, autolysis, soil 711.
Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, formation, soil growth factors 3782.
Pholiota, imperfect state 9850.
Phytophthora, cell walls, ultrastructure 6462.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil, measuring techniques 2490.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, survival, soil 9684.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, transmission-Termitidae/birds 7851.
Protomyces macrosporus, viability, tests methodology 8906.
Thielaviopsis basicola, perforation, soil amoebae 4352.
**Chloral hydrate,**
segregation induction, Aspergillus nidulans x Aspergillus rugulosus, interspecific hybridization 5671.
**Chloramphenicol,**
effects on Cyanophora paradoxa rRNA biosynthesis 2689.
immunosuppression-Candida albicans candidiasis, mice 9081.
resistance, Acanthamoeba castellanii mutants 4136.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria drug resistance 5680.
**Chlorchinaldol,**
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
**Chlorella,**
adenosine 5′-phosphosulphate-sulphotransferase, sulphate reduction 990.
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus infection 7243.
Cercospora beticola cercosporin effects on 6492.
chlorophylls, flow microfluorometry 2131.
diversity, environmental effects/genetics 5202.
extracts, growth regulators, bacteria 2074.
fluorescence 6506.
fluorescence, photosynthesis 7601.
food sources, Bombyx mori 727.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
growth, interspecific interactions 8367.
heterotrophy, carbon/sulphate assimilation 2182.
lipids, extraction 6476.
lytic agents infection, sensitivity 10813.
manganese-54 bioaccumulation, food chains 1824.
membranes, transport, energy coupling 2072.
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
NADH dehydrogenase, kinetics 4582.
phosphatase, purification/characterization 2720.

**Chlorella,(continued)**
photosynthesis, light effects 2059.
photosynthesis, light measuring techniques 1170.
photosynthesis, light scattering 6505.
photosynthesis, oxygen production 3399.
photosynthesis, photosystem I, kinetics 3400.
photosynthesis/phosphorus concentration, light effects 339.
Photosystem II, electron donor, reduction kinetics 334.
Photosystem II, secondary acceptor, redox state 335.
phycobionts, Trapelia coarctata, development/ultrastructure 3927.
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
radiation (γ) effects on 10264.
sewage treatment plants ponds 7478.
single-cell protein 4367, 4368.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
starch hydrolysis, taxonomic significance 3884.
symbiosis, Hydra viridis 5970.
symbiosis, Hydra viridis/bacteria 10812.
symbiosis, Paramecium bursaria, infectivity 2483.
symbiosis-Chlorohydra viridissima, recognition 7236.
triazines herbicides effects on 2500.
urea transport 7614.
use wastewater treatment 1846.
wastewater treatment/single-cell protein production 4358.
**Chlorella autotrophica,**
oil pollution pollution effects 3861.
oil toxicity 9792.
**Chlorella coelastroides,**
nucleic acids/pigments/protein biosynthesis, rhythms 7444.
**Chlorella ellipsoidea,**
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
cell cycle, cell walls polysaccharides 2036.
cold hardiness, respiration/photosynthesis 4060.
lipid composition, cold hardiness 6473.
membranes, phosphates transport 8787.
rRNA, biosynthesis, chloroplasts, cell cycle 10015.
sterols/fatty acids, biosynthesis, inhibition triarimol 2772.
**Chlorella emersonii,**
cryopreservation effects on 5570.
nitrate reductase, factors affecting 10065.
osmotic regulation, ions concentration 10227.
osmotic regulation, proline/sucrose accumulation 10228.
osmotic regulation, salinity effects 10226.
sterols/fatty acids, biosynthesis, inhibition-triarimol 2772.
**Chlorella fusca,**
glycollate, excretion 8781.
nitrate reductase (NADH), purification/characterization 226.
photosynthesis, photosystem II, kinetics 7602.
polychlorinated biphenyls effects on 4705.
**Chlorella fusca var.fusca,**
taxonomy 6092.
**Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata,**
isocitrate lyase, biosynthesis, regulation 1980.
taxonomy 6093.
urea/thiourea derivatives algicides efficacy 2089.
**Chlorella kessleri,**
adenine nucleotides, bioassays 10286.
taxonomy 6092.
**Chlorella minutissima,**
taxonomy 6094.
**Chlorella nana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5.
**Chlorella protothecoides,**
heterotrophy/autotrophy, conversion 3517.
regreening, light effects 5526.
taxonomy 6094.
**Chlorella pyrenoidosa,**
+ Agmenellum quadruplicatum mixed culture, separation 8886.
amino acids, biosynthesis 2027.
culture, chromium absorption 8887.
culture, glucose/sodium acetate nutrition 6670.
DNA biosynthesis, intermediates 8485.
fluorescence, photosynthesis 7603.
GDP D-mannose:GDP L-galactose epimerase, reaction mechanisms 8543.
glucokinase/fructokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
glutamate synthase, ammonium assimilation 227.
herbicides effects on 10265.
hexachlorobenzene, pollution effects 7327.
hydroxylamine, excretory products 8820.
methylamine transport 8788.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, induction-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 6578.
photosynthesis, cerulenin effects on 8758.
photosynthesis, photosystem II, comparison-Cyanidium caldarium 8764.
photosynthesis, pigments systems 4028.
photosystem I, ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase precursors 2796.
polyphosphate bodies, association-cations 2075.
prenylquinones, carbon dioxide incorporation 336.
RNA biosynthesis, chloroplasts 6380.
synchronous culture, radiation (β) radiation (γ) effects on 6613.
**Chlorella regularis,**
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
**Chlorella reisiglii,**
taxonomy 6093.
**Chlorella reniformis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6094.
**Chlorella saccharophila var.ellipsoidea,**
taxonomy 6093.
**Chlorella saccharophila var.saccharophila,**
taxonomy 6093.
**Chlorella salina,**
single-cell protein, production-wastewater treatment 10857.
**Chlorella sorokiniana,**
copper toxicity, stimulation-diquat 8845.
glutamate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 228.
homocysteine, biosynthesis 290.
nutrition 2865.
sterols/fatty acids, biosynthesis, inhibition-triarimol 2772.
**Chlorella stigmatophora,**
heavy metals pollution effects 6051.
**Chlorella variegata,**
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/characterization 5423.
**Chlorella vulgaris,**
antagonism-Arthrobacter, hydroxylamine, lakes 8384.
antagonism-Bdellovibrio chlorellavorus 1568.
culture (continuous), growth kinetics 1769.
fatty acid biosynthesis 8074.
food chains, mercury transfer 2529.
freeze-thaw effects on 2829.
growth, soil 7246.
hexoses transport, role-proteins 1113.
isoenzymes 6398.
isolation/growth, media (selective) 5598.
membrane permeability, detergents effects on 7615.
membrane potential, sugars/proton transport 2804.
nitrate, assimilation, regulation-ADP 8965.

**Chlorella vulgaris,(continued)**
nitrate, utilization, ammonium/ferricyanide effects on 438.
nitrate reductase, factors affecting 10065.
nitrate reductase activity, light effects 1981.
photosynthesis 3405, 10212.
photosynthesis, dark deactivation, kinetics 7605.
photosynthesis, fluorescence, computer simulation models 337.
photosynthesis, hydrogen production 8761.
photosynthesis, nitrate reductase/nitrite reductase activity 8759.
photosynthesis, organic matter excretion 7604.
photosynthesis/growth, herbicides effects on 6576.
polychlorinated biphenyls effects on 4705.
RNA biosynthesis, chloroplasts 6380.
starch, temperature effects 4006.
sulphur metabolism 3516.
water transport 4031.
**Chlorella vulgaris var.vulgaris,**
taxonomy 6092.
**Chlorella vulgaris var.vulgaris f.viridis,**
taxonomy 6092.
**Chlorella zofingiensis,**
taxonomy 6094.
**Chlorflavonin,**
Aspergillus candidus, biosynthesis 10194.
**Chlorhexidine,**
treatment-Candida denture stomatitis 1328.
trichomonacidal activity/prophylaxis-sexually-transmitted diseases 1496, 1497.
**Chlorine,**
effects on Candida albicans 2106.
effects on zinc antifungal activity 5588.
pollution effects, algae, marine environments 10909.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, lakes 6056.
pollution effects-phytoplankton 6054.
**Chlormequat,**
effects on Verticillium dahliae wilt, Gossypium 9480.
**3-Chlorocarbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazone,**
Crithidia fasciculata drug resistance, respiration 4072.
**Chlorochytrium,**
occurrence/distribution, coastal waters, USA, Massachusetts 6307.
**Chlorocladus,**
taxonomy 2552.
**Chlorocladus philippinensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2552.
**Chlorococcales,**
check lists, fishponds, India, Patna 3935.
**Chlorococcum,**
bisulphite toxicity 7326.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
viruses, characterization 8049.
**Chlorococcum humicolo,**
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Chlorococcum oleofaciens,**
cell walls, chemistry/ultrastructure 765.
lipids, extraction 6476.
**Chlorococcum vitiosum,**
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Chlorogloea fritschii,**
carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 3514.
thylakoids, ultrastructure 2543.
**Chlorogonium hiemale,**
occurrence, ponds, ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel 890.
**Chlorogonium maximum,**
occurrence, ponds, ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel 890.
**Chlorogranulatin,**
Pseudocyphellaria granulata/Pseudocyphellaria faveolata, structure 10263.
**2-Chloromercuri-4-Nitrophenol,**
Penicillium expansum/Cladosporium cladosporioides uptake, measurements 4716.
**5-Chloromethylvirensate,**
Pseudocyphellaria physciospora/Pseudocyphellaria granulata, characterization 7630.
**Chloromonas brevispina comb.nov.,**
life cycles/ecology 8295.
**Chloromonas nivalis,**
snow algae, distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
**Chlorophyll a,**
Anabaena variabilis/Aphanizomenon flos-aquae 8738.
Anacystis nidulans, isolation 2055.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana symbiosis, localization 8046.
**Chlorophyll-protein complexes,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes, characterization 3392.
**Chlorophyllase,**
Phaeodactylum tricornutum membranes, purification/characterization 6396.
**Chlorophylls,**
algae, flow microfluorometry 2131.
algae, phosphorescence 2790.
Anacystis nidulans, role-photooxidation 10208.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 4027.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, fluorescence/light absorption 6495.
Chlorella protothecoides, biosynthesis, regreening 5526.
Chlorophyta, biosynthesis 4663.
Cyanophora paradoxa, biosynthesis, antibiotics effects on 2689.
diatoms, degradation, absorption spectra 4022.
optical classification 399.
organisation, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts 4677.
phytoplankton, analytical techniques 1174.
phytoplankton, biodegradation, euphotic zone, Atlantic Ocean 8432.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations, Japan, Maizuru Bay 3275.
phytoplankton, quantitation, Pacific Ocean 5345.
phytoplankton, remote sensing, marine environments 166.
phytoplankton, upwelling, Guinea Gulf 1862.
Porphyra tenera/Porphyra yezoensis, characterization 4664.
relationship-phytoplankton, lakes 8381.
**Chlorophyllum molybdites,**
soil fungi, habitats chemical composition 10829.
**Chlorophyta,**
algae epiphytes, seasonal variations, USSR, Matyaginskoe, L. 5322.
check lists, benthos, Spain, Rias Bajas Gallegas 6306.
check lists, India, Bareilly 5309.
check lists, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 5308.
check lists, littoral zone, Sierra Leone 6303.
check lists/taxonomy, Chile 1818.
chlorophyll, biosynthesis 4663.
chlorophylls, phosphorescence 2790.
distribution, glaciers 3934.
flagella, phylogeny 769.
flagellated, evolution 1657.
infection, cattle/sheep 701.
motility, light effects, review 8156.
photosynthesis/hydrogen production/nitrogen fixation 2063.
polysaccharides, review 10154.
seasonal variations, intertidal environments, India 1857.

**Chlorophyta,(continued)**
soil algae, species composition, minerals effects on 9683.
soil microorganisms succession, coal wastes 5982.
toxins, review 6484.
**Chloroplasts,**
Acetabularia cliftonii, DNA, characterization 2686.
Acetabularia mediterranea, migration, circadian rhythms 4451.
Batrachospermum moniliforme, ultrastructure, light effects 7638.
biosynthesis, Euglena gracilis mutants 6702.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase (ferredoxin), role ammonium assimilation 8541.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, osmotic shock/detergents effects on 1111.
Chlamydomonas, DNA, modification/restriction 5361.
Chlamydomonas, DNA localiztion 7525.
Chlamydomonas, mutagenesis-5-fluorodeoxyuridine 6694.
Chlamydomonas, transmission genetics, review 9021.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, n-alkylguanidines/triorganotins effects on 8844.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 4537.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 208.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA condensation 4536.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA/RNA isolation 8483.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, genes, transmission 1218.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mutants, isolation/characterization 6698.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, polyribosomes, sedimentation 10014.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribosomal proteins, characterization 5362.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribosomes, ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase biosynthesis 6379.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, rRNA genes 5659.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, rRNA genes, mapping 2687.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, thylakoids, membrane proteins 4030.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure 4027.
Codium fragile, carbon fixation 6507.
Coelastrum, thylakoids, ultrastructure 3180.
Cyanidium/Chlorella, RNA biosynthesis 6380.
Euglena gracilis, chlorophyll organisation 4677.
Euglena gracilis, development, glucose effects on 3403.
Euglena gracilis, DNA, coding-tRNA 1935.
Euglena gracilis, DNA, mapping 950.
Euglena gracilis, DNA, rRNA gene, mapping 1934.
Euglena gracilis, elongation factors genes, localization 8487.
Euglena gracilis, enzyme systems, $\delta$-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 6400.
Euglena gracilis, genomes, transcription 7529.
Euglena gracilis, morphology/development/biochemistry/genetics 2595.
Euglena gracilis, polyribosomes, localization/biosynthesis 10020.
Euglena gracilis, RNA biosynthesis/RNA polymerase 209.
Euglena gracilis/Anacystis nidulans, ribosomes, analysis 7530.
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, protochlorophyllide, transformation 328.
Lithothrix aspergillum carpospores, development 1777.
membranes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, formation 5540.
Micromonas squamata, pyrenoids, chemical composition/ultrastructure 6446.
Nitophyllum punctatum, development 80.
Olisthodiscus luteus, plastids variation 7524.
Scenedesmus obliquus, development 8285.
Stephanopyxis turris, ultrastructure, light effects 760.
**Chloroquine,**
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 1522.
antimalarial activity-Plasmodium falciparum 7655.
antimalarial activity-Plasmodium vinckei 4076.
effects on Plasmodium falciparum merozoites penetration, erythrocytes 9562.
Plasmodium berghei resistance 5931.
Plasmodium falciparum drug resistance 10726.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance 670, 9568, 9569.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Africa 7980.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Australia 9566.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 2425.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Sudan 3088.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance, Zambia 672.
prophylaxis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9567.
resistance, Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7151.
resistance, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria 5954.
treatment-malaria 3090, 7146.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 5934, 7978.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria, brain 10724.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, monkeys 5953.
treatment-Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7156.
**Chlorosarcinopsis,**
zoospores, ultrastructure 4400.
**Chlorosarcinopsis negevensis,**
lipids, extraction 6476.
**Chloroscypha,**
endophytes, conifers 7092.
**Chlorosulpholipids,**
algae 8693.
**Chlorotetraedron polymorphum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 768.
**Chlorothalonil,**
control-Alternaria brassicae leafspot, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7031.
control-Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 2482.
control-Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), Triticum aestivum 587.
**(5-Chloro-2-thienyl)methyl]phosphonium chloride,**
effects on Verticillium dahliae wilt, Gossypium 9480.
**(-)-E-1-Chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol,**
Schizothrix calcicola/Oscillatoria nigroviridis, biosynthesis 2768.
**Chlorquinaldol,**
treatment-fungi skin infection 6914.
**Chocolate spot,**
Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 5860.
Botrytis fabae, Vicia fabae 9467.
**Chodatella brevispina,**
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
**Cholesterol,**
Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans metabolism 2769.
Gonyaulax, isolation/characterization 10165.
Gracilaria corticata, isolation/characterization 10169.
**Cholesterol oxidase,**
Schizophyllum commune, prosthetic groups 8570.
Schizophyllum commune, purification/characterization 10080.
**Choline,**
Aspergillus nidulans metabolism, genes 6715.

**Choline oxidase,**
Cylindrocarpon didymum, characterization/chromatography 10094.
**Chondrococcus hornemanni,**
chondrocolactone/chondrocole A, structure 4644.
**Chondrocolactone,**
Chondrococcus hornemanni, structure 4644.
**Chondrocole A,**
Chondrococcus hornemanni, structure 4644.
**Chondrostereum purpureum,**
decay, hardwoods 10893.
**Chondrus,**
harvesting, carrageenans manufacture 9741.
**Chondrus armata,**
pharmaceuticals 4694.
**Chondrus crispus,**
bioaccumulation, ruthenium, food chains 746.
carrageenans, immunochemistry 4636.
culture, carrageenans biosynthesis 397.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
sulphohydrolase, purification/characterization 229.
toxicity, sheep 10188.
**Chondrus yendoi,**
mycosporines, isolation/characterization 1128.
**Chordaria flagelliformis,**
dark respiration/photosynthesis, littoral zone, Greenland 8767.
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Chorioretinitis,**
Toxoplasma gondii, case reports 1530.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, diagnosis 7175.
**Chorismate mutase,**
Hansenula henricii, characterization 2004.
**Choristocarpus tenellus,**
occurrence, Corsica 2655.

**Christiansenia,**
galls, Collybia dryophila 10804.

**Christiansenia pallida,**
occurrence, British Isles, Norfolk 8443.

**Chromated copper arsenate,**
control-Chaetomium globosum rot (soft), wood 7309.

**Chromatin,**
Achlya ambisexualis, organization 5373.
amoebae, association-RNA 221.
Chara vulgaris, content, cell cycle 8482.
Chilodonella uncinata, organization 1815.
Euglena gracilis, condensed, fractionation 10017.
Euglena gracilis, organization 2557.
fibres, Ciliata 3305.
microorganisms, structure/function, review 5487.
Physarum polycephalum, mitosis, association-nuclear envelope components 10024.
Physarum polycephalum, rRNA genes, structure 4540.
Physarum polycephalum, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) substitution 4539.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia/amoebae, structure 2692.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure/composition 4557.
Stylonychia mytilus, structure 3306.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-cell cycle 8359.
yeasts, structure/transcription, growth 5367.

**Chromatography,**
detection-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays products 1259.
mycotoxins, quantitation, grain 7743.
purification-Scenedesmus obliquus/Anabaena cylindrica photosystem I 4734.

**Chromatography (affinity),**
transketolase, yeasts 4609.
use-Candida lipolytica 3491.

**Chromatography (column),**
Geotrichum candidum polygalacturonase purification 4604.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, nuts 9037.

**Chromatography (gas),**
Candida utilis culture assays 3494.
Laurencia decidua/Laurencia pacifica characterization 4733.
soil microorganisms detection 4355.

**Chromatography (gas-liquid),**
detection-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays products 1259.
measuring techniques, trichothecenes contamination, feeds 3573.

**Chromatography (gel),**
Aspergillus niger polygalacturonase, purification 10089.

**Chromatography (high-performance liquid),**
aflatoxins 10393.
cephalosporin C assays 4739.
quantitation, aflatoxins contamination, peanuts 3555.
**Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),**
detection-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays products 1259.
lichens, carbohydrates/polyols analysis 7684.
measuring techniques, aflatoxins contamination, food 3562.
measuring techniques, zearalenone contamination, cereals 2908.
measuring techniques-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays 5738.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, food 6747.
quantitation-citrinin contamination, cereals 6763.
quantitation-patulin contamination, fruit juices 6767.
quantitation-Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin 10423.
quantitation-xanthomegnin 1258.
quantitation-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays 6776.
**Chromatography (ion-exchange),**
purification-Aspergillus niger polygalacturonase 4599.
**Chromatography (pyrolysis gas-liquid),**
Arthroderma tuberculatum, taxonomic significance 21.
**Chromatography (thin-layer),**
detection-aflatoxin M1 contamination, milk 10408.
detection-mycotoxins, Zea mays 1247.
detection-zearalenone contamination, Zea mays products 1259.
ergot alkaloids 1091.
ergot alkaloids separation 3384.
lichens, metabolites 361.
measuring techniques-mycotoxins contamination, feeds/ulture 5740.
mycotoxins quantitation 6760.
quantitation, aflatoxin M1 contamination, food 3564.
quantitation-aflatoxin B1, eggs 1244.
quantitation-aflatoxin B1 contamination, silage 6754.
quantitation-citrinin contamination, cereals 6763.
quantitation-patulin contamination, fruits/vegetables 10420.

**Chromatophores,**
Fucus vesiculosus, light effects 2559.
Fucus vesiculosus, movements, light effects, intertidal environments 8412.
seaweeds, movements, light effects 7488.

**Chromium,**
absorption, Chlorella pyrenoidosa culture 8887.
pollution effects, algae/weeds, rivers 2534.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, metabolism 2082.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, transport/metabolism 2083.
toxicity, Euglena gracilis, survival 6577.
**Chromoblastomycosis,**
case reports 544.
case reports, Mascarene Is, Reunion I. 2951.
Cladosporium carrionii, treatment 10488.
Cladosporium carrionii/Hormodendrum pedrosi, skin, case reports 7787.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, case reports 10489.
Phialophora gougerotii, case reports 10494.
Phialophora pedrosoi, treatment 9161.
**Chromomycosis,**
case reports 544.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, treatment 7789.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi/Phialophora verrucosa, epidemiology, Paraguay 9157.
pathogenesis 7797.
Phialophora/Cladosporium, histology, review 5787.
Phialophora pedrosoi, case reports 7792.
review 4897.
treatment 511.
**Chromosome number,**
Porphyra 6704.
Sclerotinia, taxonomic significance 8187.
Trentepohlia, taxonomic significance 8144.
**Chromosomes,**
Anabaena variabilis, DNA, physicochemical properties 4532.
Aspergillus nidulans, deletion, radiation (ionizing) 9003.
Aspergillus nidulans, duplication, reversion 1227.
Didymium iridis, elimination 2875.
dinoflagellates, birefringence 1939.
dinoflagellates, division 1658.
dinoflagellates, structure 6720.
DNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, termini cross-linking 8510.
Nitella, ploidy 6700.
Nitella mirabilis 455.
Nyctotherus cordiformis, ultrastructure 1238.
Physarum polycephalum, rRNA genes, isolation 8497.
Prorocentrum micans, ultrastructure 774.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA genes localization 3543.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 473.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, trisomy 470.
studies, Dictyostelium discoideum, nocodazole, mitosis inhibitors 5661.
yeasts meiosis, folding 9019.
**Chromulina chioniphilia,**
snow algae, distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
**Chronic hyperplastic candidiasis,**
Candida albicans 6883.
**Chronic infection,**
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models 7970.
Trypanosoma cruzi, monkeys, autoantibodies 2253.
**Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis,**
Candida albicans, case reports 10438.
Candida albicans, role-leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) 7751.
Candida albicans, treatment/immunity (cell-mediated) 7749.
children, treatment 6800.
immune response 9064.
immune response defects, familial 9077.
immunity (cell-mediated) 9098.
immunity, chemotactic defects 4864.
treatment 6794, 9082, 9133.
**Chroococcopsis gigatea,**
occurrence, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 150.
**Chroococcus minor,**
occurrence, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 150.
**Chroomonas,**
culture 2844.
**Chroomonas salina,**
mitosis, spindles development 1774.
starch, characterization 8681.
**Chryosporium tropicum,**
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
**Chrysamoeba nobilis,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
**Chrysanthemum,**
Puccinia horiana rust (white) 588.
Septoria chrysanthemella black spot 2387.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 7084, 7085.
**Chrysanthemum maximum,**
Acremonium strictum wilt 9397.
Olpidium brassicae infection 9293.
**Chrysanthemum sinense,**
Puccinia horiana rust (white) 9383.
**Chrysocampanula spinifera,**
ultrastructure/taxonomy 8164.
**Chrysochromulina breviturrita sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8123.
**Chrysochromulina chiton,**
membranes, UDPglucose glucosyltransferase, characterization 8538.
**Chrysochromulina kappa,**
oil pollution pollution effects 3863.
**Chrysochromulina spinifera comb.nov.,**
ultrastructure/taxonomy 8164.
**Chrysochromulina tenuispina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 756.
**Chrysomyxa abietis,**
rust, Picea abies 3666.
**Chrysophanol,**
Pseudospiropes simplex, purification/characterization 6500.
**Chrysophyta,**
check lists/taxonomy, Chile 1818.
motility, light effects, review 8156.
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
soil algae, species composition, minerals effects on 9683.
taxonomy 6084.
toxins, review 6484.
**Chrysopodocystis socialis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3176.
**Chrysoporium keratinophilum,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
**Chrysosporium,**
air spora, USA, Texas 6355.
**Chrysosporium indicum,**
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, role-birds feathers 6845.
**Chrysosporium keratinophilum,**
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, role-birds feathers 6845.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
occurrence, parks 9988.
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
**Chrysosporium tropicum,**
essential oils antifungal activity 5590.
volatiles effects on 10271.
**Chrysostephanosphaera globulifera,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.

**α-Chymotrypsin,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentation 2606.
**Chytridiales,**
taxonomy/phylogeny 784.
**Chytridiomycetes,**
microbody-lipid globules, phylogeny 785.
**Chytridium,**
occurrence, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Cibacron Blue F3G-A,**
inhibition-yeasts phosphofructokinase 2018.
**Cibicides lobatulus,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
gametogenesis, nuclear division 2618.
**Ciboria acerina,**
taxonomy/distribution 1684.
**Ciboria alni,**
taxonomy/distribution 1684.
**Ciboria amentacea,**
synonymy-Ciboria caucus 1684.
**Ciboria batschiana,**
infection, Quercus 5827.
**Ciboria betulae,**
taxonomy/distribution 1684.
**Ciboria betulicola,**
taxonomy/distribution 1684.
**Ciboria caucus,**
taxonomy/distribution 1684.
**Ciboria coryli,**
taxonomy/distribution 1684.
**Cicer arietinum,**
diseases, control 7095.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri wilt 3049.
rhizosphere fungi, phosphate effects on 7265.
**Cicinnobolus,**
taxonomy 9853.
**Ciclopirox,**
treatment-fungi skin infection 543.
**Cider,**
yeasts fermentation 734.
**Cilia,**
Ciliata, axonemes, microtubules, ultrastructure 2588.
Colpidium striatum, beat, motility 69.
membranes, Paramecium caudatum, role-water transport 5550.
membranes, Paramecium tetraurelia, phospholipids, characterization 6548.
Paramecium aurelia, calcium transport, swimming behaviour 6546, 6547.
Paramecium aurelia, membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 1057.
Paramecium tetraaurelia/Paramecium octaurelia, fatty acid composition 6482.
Paramecium tetraurelia, phospholipids, characterization 8716.
Paraurostyla weissii, conjugation 881.
Protoopalina symphysodonis sp.nov. 8277.
Tetrahymena, dynein/microtubules 8279.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, microtubules, ultrastructure 6199.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regeneration, inhibition-ansamitocins 9926.
Tetrahymena thermophila, patterns, genetic control 9025.
Tetrahymena thermophila, patterns, mutants, phenotypes analysis 9024.
**Ciliary movement,**
Paramecium caudatum, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 353.
Paramecium motility 8276.
**Ciliata,**
benthos, lakes, enumeration 10346.
biomass, seasonal variations, coastal waters, German Dem. Rep. 1925.
Cameroon, ecology 6377.
cilia, axonemes, microtubules, ultrastructure 2588.
colonization/biodegradation-Pontella meadi faeces, marine environments 10002.
conjugation 2622.
distribution, coastal waters, USA, Washington 204.
distribution, pollution effects, Bulgaria, Kamtchia R. 4530.
distribution/seasonal variations, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3968.
distribution/seasonal variations, rivers, USSR, Latvia 6371.
distribution/seasonal variations/food sources, reservoirs 3967.
ecology, France, Mesta R. 6378.
ecology, methodology 2683.
keys 3170.
motility, immobilization 433.
nuclei, ultrastructure/function 3907.
occurrence, Bulgaria 4531.
occurrence, soil, industrial wastes pollution effects 3796.
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 1924.
production (biological)/respiration, benthos, British Isles, Scotland, Airthrey L. 946.
rumen, populations maintenance 8041.
seasonal variations, fjords, Canada, Saanich Inlet 205.
soil microorganisms succession, coal wastes 5982.
staining 4755.
succession/seasonal variations, marine environments 8478.
systematics 71.
taxonomy 4444.
taxonomy/evolution 1767.
**Ciliature,**
Colpidium campylum, ultrastructure, taxonomy 5260.
Euplotes crassus, chemical composition 8275.
Tintinnina, ultrastructure 6200.
Trimyema compressum, morphology 9878.
**Cimetidine,**
association-Candida albicans gastrointestinal tract infection 5778.
association-peritonitis, Candida krusei/Candida albicans 5783.
**Cinnamic acid,**
derivatives, inhibition-Hemileia vastatrix spores germination 367.
**Circadian rhythms,**
Chlorella coelastroides nucleic acids/pigments/protein biosynthesis 7444.
Euglena gracilis photosynthesis 8299.
Gonyaulax bioluminescence, ethanol effects on 8822.
Gonyaulax polyedra bioluminescence, aldehydes effects on 8823.
Neurospora crassa sporulation, fatty acids effects on 6243.
**Circinella circinans,**
colonies, growth 3244.
**Circinella minor,**
contamination, meat products 3848.
**Circinella mucoroides,**
hyperparasitism-Mycotypha microspora 7237.
**Circinotrichum ponmudiensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1728.
**Cirrenalia macrocephala,**
occurrence, Spartina alterniflora salt marshes 8458.

**Cirrulicarpus australis,**
morphology 779.
**Cirrulicarpus carolinensis,**
morphology 779.
**Cirrulicarpus carolinensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/morphology 9.
**Cirrulicarpus gmelini,**
morphology 779.
**Citral,**
fungi transformation 3434.
**Citric acid,**
Aspergillus foetidus fermentation, batch culture 6015.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 5563.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis 4779.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, molasses utilization 728.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, molasses 729.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, respiration 5533.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, role-phosphofructokinase 4597.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, batch culture rheology 6016.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, molasses 9748.
Candida lipolytica, biosynthesis, viability-N-alkane media 6641.
Saccharomyces lipolytica, biosynthesis, n-paraffins fermentation 1193.
Saccharomyces lipolytica fermentation 7298.
**Citrinin,**
Aspergillus candidus, metabolism, mice/serum 6759.
chromatography, quantitation, grain 7743.
contamination, cereals, quantitation 6763.
effects on kidney/liver, mice 2225.
mycotoxicosis, rats 6761, 6762.
Penicillium citrinum, contamination, Zea mays, measuring techniques 2901.
Penicillium citrinum, toxicity, chickens 3566.
Penicillium cyclopium, contamination, cereals 4835.
quantitation, chromatography (thin-layer) 6760.
toxicity, chickens 4823.
toxicity, hamsters 4145.
**Citrullus lanatus,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum wilt 3048.
Fusarium solani rot (fruit) 7903.
**Citrullus vulgaris,**
mildew (powdery) 3661.
**Citrus,**
Cladosporium herbarum mould (sooty) 1434.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides blight (blossom) 10645.
diseases, USA, Florida 1476.
fungi post-harvest decay 6046.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 6001.
Oidium tingtanium mildew (powdery) 5972.
Penicillium digitatum mould (green) 3840, 9448.
Phoma tracheiphila mal secco 9451.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay 1611.
Phytophthora palmivora gummosis 393.
Phytophthora parasitica infection 3638.
post-harvest decay 9784.
wastes, Morchella crassipes/Agaricus bisporus single-cell protein production 10861.
**Citrus aurantifolia,**
fungi post-harvest decay 1614.
**Citrus jambhiri,**
Phytophthora parasitica gummosis 9309.
**Citrus medica,**
Bartalinia robillardoides leafspot 3689.
**Citrus paradisi,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 7049.
Diplodia natalensis/Phomopsis citri gummosis 608.
fungi post-harvest decay 3843.
gummosis 1443.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay 1610.
Phytophthora rot (brown) 6952.
**Citrus reticulata,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 7049.

**Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 1616.

**Citrus sinensis,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae rot (fruit) 7039.
diseases 2999.
Dothiorella limonis rot (fruit) 7324.
Elsinoe fawcetti scab 1379.
fungi Citrus 1614.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8067.
Phytophthora citrophthora post-harvest decay 1610.
Phytophthora rot (brown) 6952.
Phytopthora 2999.
**Cladonia,**
distribution, forests, USSR, Crimea 6370.
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
taxonomy/nomenclature 1748.
**Cladonia alaskana,**
distribution, USSR 8468.
**Cladonia alpestris,**
biomass distribution, forests, Canada, east 187.
**Cladonia alpina,**
occurrence, Europe 2675.
**Cladonia bellidiflora,**
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Cladonia calycantha,**
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Cladonia caperatica,**
occurrence, Japan, Izu Is. 188.
**Cladonia chlorophaea-pyxidata,**
taxonomy 3213.
**Cladonia glauca,**
occurrence, Norway 1915.
**Cladonia graciliformis,**
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Cladonia impexa,**
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 3870.
**Cladonia kanewskii,**
distribution, USSR 8468.
**Cladonia libifera,**
distribution, USSR 8468.
**Cladonia mitis,**
chemical extracts, drying processes effects on 5566.
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Cladonia pseudostellata,**
distribution, USSR 8468.
**Cladonia rangiferina,**
chemical extracts, drying processes effects on 5566.
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Cladonia rangiformis,**
heavy metals uptake, pollution indicators 3871.
ozone pollution effects 9804.
**Cladonia stellaris,**
role-tundra ecosystems 1916.
**Cladonia thomsonii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, North America 6176.
**Cladonia verruculosa comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, North America 6176.

**Cladophora,**
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
distribution, fjords, salinity effects 2643.
Myzoctium megastomum infection 4340.
role-water treatment 8368.
**Cladophora fascicularis,**
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
**Cladophora globulina,**
occurrence, British Isles 916.
**Cladophora glomerata,**
calcification/calcium transport 6526.
pollution indicators, heavy metals water pollution 7328.
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
thermal effluents pollution effects 8095.
**Cladophora kozhowii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1651.
**Cladophora prolifera,**
primary production/biomass, Bermuda 9969.
**Cladophora rudolphiana f.rudolphiana,**
balls formation 3951.
**Cladophora rupestris,**
balls formation 3951.
**Cladorrhinum,**
keratitis, children, case reports 6846.
**Cladosiphon okamuranus,**
life cycles 3225.
**Cladosporium,**
air spora, Iran, Tehran 498.
air spora, Saccharum officinale crops 9991.
airborne fungi, air conditioning effects on 5351.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
chromomycosis, histology, review 5787.
chromomycosis, treatment 511.
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, food 1618.
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
contamination, spices 6039.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
hypersensitivity 9785.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 3732.
interaction-polystyrene, soil microorganisms 4351.
isolation, spoilage, Brassica napus, methodology 4083.
leaf litter, forests, ecology 1900.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
Populus euramericana phylloplane, inhibition-Melampsora larici-populina 8454.
Quercus robur phyllosphere, heavy metals pollution effects 7332.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
soil fungi, forests, vertical distribution 7259.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
spores, staining, use-polyvinyl alcohol mountants 8932.
**Cladosporium brevi-compactum,**
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
**Cladosporium carpophilum,**
scab, Prunus persica 5000.
**Cladosporium carrionii,**
chromoblastomycosis, skin, case reports 7787.
chromoblastomycosis, treatment 10488.
chromomycosis, review 4897.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
**Cladosporium castellanii,**
chromomycosis, review 4897.
synonymy-Stenella araguata 807.
**Cladosporium cladosporioides,**
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate metabolism 4766.
2-chloromercuri-4-nitrophenol uptake, measurements 4716.
Daucus carota polyacetylenes antifungal activity 5010.
hexosamine, biosynthesis 308.
phylloplane, fungicides effects on 2664.
rot (fruit), Ribes grossularia 10638.
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
**Cladosporium cucumerinum,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
scab, Cucumis sativus 3694, 4276.
sterols, interaction-plants saponins 9491.
**Cladosporium fulvum,**
glycoproteins, purification/characterization 10157.
mould (leaf), Lycopersicon esculentum 3040, 7915.
**Cladosporium gossipicola,**
biodegradation, metals, control 6048.
**Cladosporium herbarum,**
allergens, characterization 9070.
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
biodegradation, contact lenses 3847.
contamination, food containers, sterilization 5160.
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
hypersensitivity, diagnosis 1269.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
mould (sooty), nursery plants 1434.
slimes, water supplies reservoirs 9782.
**Cladosporium macrocarpum,**
ultrastructure 8234.
**Cladosporium oxysporum,**
hyperparasitism-Phyllactinia corylea 5972.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
**Cladosporium resinae,**
exo-1,3-$\alpha$-glucanase, purification/characterization 243.
n-hexadecane oxidation 3428.
**Cladosporium resinae var.albida,**
biodegradation, metals, control 6048.
**Cladosporium sphaerospermum,**
occurrence, Lycopersicon esculentum phyllosphere 3959.
**Cladosporium tenuissimum,**
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
**Cladosporium transchelii,**
melanins, paramagnetic centres, photoinduction 331.
**Cladosporium transchelii var.viridi-olivaceum,**
cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 3693.
**Cladosporium werneckii,**
chromomycosis, review 4897.
tinea nigra palmaris, case reports 4896.
**Cladotricha koltzowii,**
phylogeny, cortex ultrastructure 6194.
**Cladotricha variabilis,**
phylogeny, cortex ultrastructure 6194.
**Clamp connections,**
Clavaria, Australia, south-east 1701.
**Clathridium corticola,**
associations-decline, Vitis 632.
sporulation, temperature requirements 6249.
**Clathromorphum circumscriptum,**
morphology 1660.
taxonomy/morphology 7356.

**Clathromorphum compactum,**
morphology 1660.
taxonomy/morphology 7356.
**Clathrosphaerina zalowskii,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
**Clathrus ruber,**
occurrence, German Dem. Rep., Hercynia 2662.
**Claudopus,**
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Claussenomyces australis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1736.
**Clavaria,**
clamp connections/occurrence, Australia, south-east 1701.
taxonomy 794.
type studies 39.
**Clavaria citrinorubra sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1701.
**Clavaria corniculata,**
minerals content, mines effects on 1893.
**Clavaria lutea,**
taxonomy 1749.
**Clavaria muscula sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1701.
**Clavaria stegasauroides sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1701.
**Clavaria subfalcata,**
occurrence, forests, Netherlands 6346.
**Clavariopsis aquatica,**
colonization, Pinus leucodermis leaves 8452.
inhibition-leaf litter extracts 4507.
**Clavatia utriformis,**
antagonism-Alcaligenes faecalis 8721.
**Claviceps,**
ergot, Pennisetum typhoideum 10577.
ergot, toxicosis, horses 7734.
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 317, 6486.
ergot alkaloids, separation, methodology 3384.
ergot sclerotia, carbohydrate composition 8686.
**Claviceps fusiformis,**
honeydew, induction 7453.
hyphae, cell walls, chemical composition 7571.
**Claviceps microcephala,**
ergot, Pennisetum typhoides 6974.
**Claviceps paspali,**
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 2785.
naphthalene transformation 445.
**Claviceps purpurea,**
6,7-seco-agroclavine, purification/characterization 10189.
alkaloids, biosynthesis, localization 1090.
breeding, alkaloids production 4119.
cell walls, chitin levels 3359.
culture, ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7587.
culture, ergot biosynthesis 8903.
culture, ergot production 3472.
α-ergokriptine, isolation 3385.
ergot, biosynthesis, tryptophan requirements 10190.
ergot alkaloid, biosynthesis 6487.
ergot alkaloids, analogues, biosynthesis 2784.
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis 2785.
exudates, analysis 2578.
growth/ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7588.
hyphae, cell walls, chemical composition 7571.
infection, Spartina alterniflora 8458.
metabolism/alkaloids biosynthesis 5517.
mutants, sporulation 5287.
preservation, ergot biosynthesis 8904.
proteins, cell walls, interaction-β-glucans 8673.
sclerotia, germination, ultrastructure 4413.
**Clavulina amethystina,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Clavulinopsis,**
taxonomy 794.
**Cleistocarps,**
Phyllactinia guttata, appendages, role-dispersal 9846.
**Cleistotheca lagerstroemiae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1695.
**Cleistothecia,**
Aspergillus nidulans, aspergillosis 4182.
Monascus ruber, morphology 1693.
Podosphaera clandestina, survival 3022.
**Clematis,**
Erysiphe communis f.sp.clematidis mildew (powdery) 5829, 9330.
**Clethrionomys glareolus,**
Babesia microti babesiosis 5085.
Frenkelia congenital infection 5961.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis/Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis leishmaniasis, animal models 5910.
**Climacostomum virens,**
cell division, oral apparatus development 8355.
**Climate,**
effects on lichens, France, Plateau de l'Atalaye 185.
**Clindamycin,**
treatment-Toxoplasma gondii eye infection, rabbits 10781.
treatment-toxoplasmosis, eye 9578.
treatment-toxoplasmosis, lymphadenitis 9581.
**Clindamycin + sulphamethoxypyridazine,**
treatment-toxoplasmosis 2434.
**Clinical microbiology,**
body fluids analysis, book 6074.
book 5182, 5184, 5185.
methodology, book 7340.
**Clithris,**
necrosis, trees 2394.
**Clitocybe,**
poisoning, treatment 4892.
**Clitocybe clavipes,**
poisoning 5764.
**Clitocybe elegans,**
rot, Coffea arabica 3667.
**Clitocybe eucalyptorum,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Clitocybe gigas sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Clitocybe nebularis,**
free fatty acids composition 2773.
**Clitocybe serotina,**
nomenclature 4418.
**Clitocybe subdryadicola nom.nov.,**
nomenclature 4418.
**Clitocybe subsinopica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Clitocybe tabescens,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Clitoria,**
Colletotrichum infection 4253.
**Clofibrate,**
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 2123.
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 8018.
**Cloning,**
Laminaria angustata, culture 2845.
**Cloniophora macrocladia,**
morphology/distribution, USSR, Ob' R./USSR, Enisej R. 9943.

**Clopidol,**
+ methyl benzoquate, Eimeria maxima resistance 3759.
+ methyl benzoquate, prophylaxis-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 8030.
**Closterium,**
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
geographical distribution, Chile, Chiloe I. 1823.
giant cells, pyrenoids 3179.
Myzoctium megastomum infection 4340.
occurrence, lakes/ponds, USA, Wisconsin 3257.
protoplasts/cell walls 2551.
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Closterium acerosum,**
culture, media 4078.
uridine metabolism 949.
**Closterium ehrenbergii,**
zygotes, development/germination, environmental effects 2591.
**Closterium lineatum,**
zygospores, morphology 4401.
**Closterium littorale,**
morphology/taxonomy 757.
taxonomy/heterogamy 758.
**Closterium moniliferum,**
radiation, DNA repair, enzymes induction 7701.
**Closterium peracerosum,**
morphology/taxonomy 757.
taxonomy/heterogamy 758.
**Closterium strigosum,**
morphology/taxonomy 757.
taxonomy/heterogamy 758.
**Clotrimazole,**
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity-yeasts 5589.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
antifungal activity 8871.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 9862.
antifungal activity, review 6601.
antifungal activity-Candida/Aspergillus/Mucor 4068.
Candida resistance 2103.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 3485.
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
treatment-Candida albicans chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 10438.
treatment-Candida albicans mouth infection 7803.
treatment-Candida albicans vagina infection, pregnancy 9178.
treatment-Candida vagina infection 2295.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 2296, 2304, 2962, 4916, 6869.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina, pregnancy 6877.
treatment-candidiasis/aspergillosis, antifungal activity-Trichophyton mentagrophytes 9215.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 9082, 9133.
treatment-Cladosporium werneckii tinea nigra palmaris 4896.
treatment-dermatomycosis 6853.
treatment-fungi infection, man 3613.
treatment-fungi skin infection 1341.
treatment-Fusarium solani keratitis, rabbits, animal models 7791.
treatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 4220.
treatment-tinea cruris 4190.
yeasts sensitivity 376.
**Clubroot,**
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica 1360, 6948.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica campestris var.rapa 9312.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica napo-brassica 3625.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica napus 7848.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica oleracea 9311.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Cruciferae 6960.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Japan, review 2341.
**Coarctatin,**
Chaetomium coarctatum, biosynthesis 5515.
**Coastal waters,**
Africa, South, aquatic fungi, colonization, wood 4517.
Africa, West, phytoplankton seasonal variations 154.
Argentina, Patagonia, phytoplankton primary production, limiting factors 2652.
Argentina, phytoplankton primary production 3945.
Australia, algae epiphytes, indicator organisms 7492.
Baltic Sea, Foraminifera, carbonates production/accumulation 3966.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton, primary production, seasonal variations 5336.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton blooms, organic particulate matter sedimentation 935.
Bengal Bay, phytoplankton, primary production 153.
Brazil, zooplankton 1928.
Canada, British Columbia, Saanich Inlet, phytoplankton, species composition/primary production 1858.
Canada, Frobisher Bay, primary production, seasonal variations 6309.
Canada, James Bay/Canada, Hudson Bay, benthos, algae, check lists 5340.
Canada, Newfoundland, Ceratium/Tintinnida/Globigerina humilis, distribution 9957.
Canada, Nova Scotia, Laminaria longicruris growth/primary production, waves effects on 8414.
Canada, Nova Scotia, phytoplankton biomass/distribution 4501.
Chaetoceros armatum, food sources, Siliqua patula 6323.
Congo, People's Rep., Pointe Noire, zooplankton seasonal variations 2684.
Eire, Rhodophyta, occurrence 3947, 3948.
France, Collioure, Solieriaceae occurrence 7490.
France, Roscoff, Halosacciocolax kjellmanii occurrence 931.
France, Roscoff, Punctaria hiemalis/Isthmoploea sphaerophora occurrence 930.
France, Villefranche-sur Mer, phytoplankton seasonal variations 9962.
German Dem. Rep., zooplankton biomass, seasonal variations 1925.
Ghana, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 4504.
Greece, phytoplankton, distribution 3944.
Iceland, seaweeds trace metals content 1130.
India, benthos, Foraminifera 7519.
India, plankton, production 152.
India, primary production 6310.
Ionian Sea, marine algae geographical distribution 159.
Japan, algae, primary production/food webs 6311.
Japan, Gelidium occurrence 3278.
Japan, Hakata Bay, Heterosigma red tides 8416.
Japan, Hakata Bay, phytoplankton species composition, Heterosigma red tides effects on 8417.
Japan, Maizuru Bay, phytoplankton pigments, diurnal variations 3275.
Japan, Nitzschia, occurrence 928.
Japan, Oshika Peninsula, Rhodophyta, check lists 934.
Japan, phytoplankton-herbivores relationship 3950.
Japan, Pseudonitzschia, distribution 3273.
Japan Sea, Possiet Bay, phytoplankton, primary production, seasonal variations 9967.
Japan Sea, Possiet Bay, phytoplankton population levels, diurnal variations 9968.
Martinique, coral reefs, fleshy algal pavements 911.

**Coastal waters.(continued)**
Mediterranea Sea, phytoplankton seasonal variations 2650.
Mediterranean, Adriatic, phytoplankton biomass 3276.
Mediterranean, Elefsis Bay, phytoplankton vertical distribution 3946.
Mediterranean, France, benthos algae succession 2651.
Mediterranean, France, Favella ehrenbergii, feeding behaviour 4526.
Mediterranean, Lebanon, algae, indicator organisms, heavy metals pollution 9794.
Mediterranean, Sea, seaweeds, community composition 1854.
Mediterranean Sea, Corallina mediterranea, community composition 1866.
Mediterranean Sea, Peyssonneliaceae/Contariniaceae, community composition 1865.
Mediterranean Sea, phytoplankton primary production 3267.
Mediterranean Sea, Ulva lactuca, trace elements bioaccumulation 4499.
Mexico, Baja California, Gonyaulax polyedra blooms 1867.
Mexico, Baja California/Africa, northwest, phytoplankton silicon assimilation 162.
Mexico, Baja California/Africa, phytoplankton, nutrient uptake 9965.
Mexico Gulf, benthos, algae, hydrocarbons content 8421.
Norway, diatoms, seasonal variations 151.
Pacific Ocean, marine algae, geographical distribution 933
Pakistan, Chlorophyta, occurrence 1868.
Persian Gulf, Saudi Arabia, algae check lists 6305.
Peru, Gymnodinium splendens red tides, effects on zooplankton 5337.
Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay, benthos, algae 3272.
phytoplankton, turbidity effects on 1863.
phytoplankton primary production, environmental effects 3269.
Puerto Rico, epiphytes distribution, macrophytic algae 4502.
St. Lawrence Gulf, primary production 6312.
Sweden, algae, biomass 9963.
Sweden, marine fungi physiology/lignicolous activity 1217.
upwelling, Peru, plankton energy flow 7489.
USA, California, Monterey Bay, organic suspended matter, distribution 1819.
USA, California, phytoplankton, nutrients distribution 2649.
USA, California, phytoplankton, organic matter 9964.
USA, California, phytoplankton biomass, measuring techniques 2648.
USA, California, phytoplankton distribution 161.
USA, California, phytoplankton primary production 1871.
USA, California, seaweeds, population establishment 6313.
USA, Maine, dinoflagellates blooms, iron role in 160.
USA, Maine, phytoplankton, interspecific relationships 2654.
USA, Maine, phytoplankton photosynthesis/primary production 1864.
USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay, phytoplankton nutrition, mathematical models 5339.
USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay, Prorocentrum mariae-lebouriae red tides 1860.
USA, Massachusetts, Chlorophyta occurrence/distribution 6307.
USA, Massachusetts, Gonyaulax excavata, growth/toxins content, salinity effects 8415.
USA, New York, Long Island, phytoplankton ecology 1870.
USA, New York, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 2653.
USA, New York, phytoplankton/vitamins, seasonal variations 3268.
USA, New York Bight, Ceratium tripos algal blooms 8419.
USA, New York Bight, food chains, storms/winds effects on 1859.
USA, North Carolina, Dictyota dichotoma overwintering 9956.
USA, Rhode Island, Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides growth, seasonal variations 6314.
USA, Rhode Island, Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides, nitrogen coastal waters, seasonal variations 6315.
USA, Texas, Galveston I., benthos, algae, community composition 3271.
USA, Texas, seagrasses, algae biological drift 3949.
USA, Washington, Chaetoceros armatum algal blooms, food sources, Siliqua patula 8423.
USA, Washington, Ciliata distribution 204.
USSR, Ukraine,Sevastopol Bay, algae, biomass, seasonal variations 9955.
White Sea, phytoplankton primary production 1869.
Yugoslavia, algae, biomass 156.
Yugoslavia, benthic algae, fouling organisms, seasonal variations 155.

**Cobalt chloride,**
Dictyostelium discoideum resistance, parasexual cycle 2873.

**Cobalt-60,**
phytoplankton, transfer-Mercenaria mercenaria 749.

**Cocarboxylase,**
Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba invadens, localization 10134.

**Coccidia,**
intestinal parasites, pigs 7232.

**Coccidioides,**
synovitis, knee, case reports 1315.

**Coccidioides immitis,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
antigens, characterization 3581.
antigens/vaccines, preparation 4160.
coccidioidomycosis, anergy-dinitrochlorobenzene 9067.
coccidioidomycosis, arthritis, case reports 9137.
coccidioidomycosis, bone, dogs 9264.
coccidioidomycosis, concurrent pemphigus, case reports 6834.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 7775.
coccidioidomycosis, diagnosis/incidence, Brazil 4176.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, immunosuppression 2945.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, neonates 4177.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection, case reports 6835, 7774.
coccidioidomycosis, ear, case reports 2274.
coccidioidomycosis, epidemiology 7776.
coccidioidomycosis, immune response 9066.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, case reports 2275, 10474.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, diabetic patients 1317.
coccidioidomycosis, lung, glomerulonephritis 3594.
coccidioidomycosis, lymphoma patient 2946.
coccidioidomycosis, mice, animal models, treatment 4887.
coccidioidomycosis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1266, 9065.
coccidioidomycosis, pigs, Mexico 6921.
coccidioidomycosis, placenta, case reports 4888.
coccidioidomycosis, review 1316. 4213, 9138.
coccidioidomycosis, skin, cats/dogs 9263.
coccidioidomycosis, travellers, diagnosis 9212.
coccidioidomycosis, treatment 5760, 9211.
extracts, immunity (cell-mediated) 2235.
glycyl-leucine dipeptidase, purification/characterization 1987.
identification, antigens specificity 3470.
identification, exoantigen test 1195.

**Coccidioides immitis,(continued)**
identification, methodology 6633.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
meningitis, diagnosis 541.
meningitis, hearing loss 1338.
meningitis, treatment 1335.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
spherules, interaction-lymphocytes, erythrocytes lysis 4151.
spores, monocytes phagocytosis 4150.
**Coccidioidomycosis,**
anergy-dinitrochlorobenzene 9067.
arthritis, case reports 9137.
bone, dogs 9264.
brain, treatment 1335.
concurrent pemphigus, case reports 6834.
diagnosis 7775.
diagnosis, methodology 4210.
diagnosis/incidence, Brazil 4176.
disseminated infection, case reports 7774.
disseminated infection, immunosuppression 2945.
disseminated infection, neonates 4177.
ear, case reports 2274.
epidemiology 7776.
immune response 9066.
immunodiffusion, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
knee, case reports 1315.
lung, case reports 2275, 10474.
lung, diabetic patients 1317.
lung, glomerulonephritis 3594.
lymphoma patient 2946.
mice, animal models, treatment 4887.
mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1266, 9065.
pigs, Mexico 6921.
placenta, case reports 4888.
review 1316, 4213, 9138.
skin, cats/dogs 9263.
spine 10528.
travellers, diagnosis 9212.
treatment 5760, 9211.
uveitis, diagnosis/treatment 10738.
**Coccidiosis,**
birds, book 9812.
cattle 7213, 7220.
cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep., Baden-Wurttemburg 9627.
chickens 1550, 3114.
chickens, control 695, 3112, 3115.
chickens, treatment 5096, 8024, 8026, 10766, 10772.
control 694.
dogs, neonates 2468.
dogs, review 3130.
dysentery, rabits, treatment 10785.
Eimeria, cattle 7215.
Eimeria, chickens, control 8025.
Eimeria, chickens, treatment 9631.
Eimeria, intestine, turkeys, ultrastructure 9628.
Eimeria, poultry, host specificity 7218.
Eimeria, turkeys 9651.
Eimeria, turkeys, immunity 6827.
Eimeria, turkeys, prophylaxis 8030.
Eimeria acervulina, chickens, aflatoxins effects on 3120.
Eimeria acervulina, chickens, ascorbic acid levels 10767.
Eimeria acervulina/Eimeria maxima, chickens, control 1549.
Eimeria adenoeides, turkeys, pathogenesis 5094.
Eimeria bovis, cattle, prophylaxis 5959.
Eimeria christenseni, sheep, transmission-goats 7219.
Eimeria debliecki, pigs/chamois 8028.
Eimeria dispersa, life cycles 7471.
Eimeria dispersa, turkeys 8027.
Eimeria falciformis pragensis, mice, immunity 6826.
Eimeria falciformis var. pragensis, mice, immunization 4170.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis, mice, pathogenesis 9629.
Eimeria ferrisi, mice, immunity 9125.
Eimeria gaviae sp.nov., birds 7217.
Eimeria intestinalis/Eimeria stiedae, rabbits, pelleting sterilization 2461.
Eimeria labbeana/Eimeria columbarum, pigeons, review 9654.
Eimeria leuckarti, horses 8029.
Eimeria maxima, chickens 3759.
Eimeria maxima, poultry, drug resistance 10768.
Eimeria maxima/Eimeria acervulina, rats/chickens, immune response 4171.
Eimeria necatrix, poultry 9630.
Eimeria nieschulzi, rats, effects on leucocytes 3116.
Eimeria nieschulzi, rats, intestinal transit time 2462.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae, goats, transmission-sheep 7219.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae/Eimeria ahsata, sheep, treatment 2463.
Eimeria parva, sheep, pathogenesis 8031.
Eimeria pellerdyi/Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits, blood parameters 1551.
Eimeria tenella, chickens 5097, 5960.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, aflatoxicosis 3119.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, control 2121, 8032.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, drug resistance 10770.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, serum/caecum antimicrobial activity 9126.
Eimeria tenella, chickens, treatment 3117, 3118, 10769, 10771.
Eimeria zuernii, cattle, treatment 5098.
Gazella subgutturosa, case reports 10765.
goats, mortality, India 700.
immunity 2268.
Isospora, birds of prey 10773.
Isospora, Dasypus novemcinctus/Dasypus septemcinctus 8033.
Isospora belli, man, diagnosis 10730.
Isospora canis, dogs 7222.
Isospora hominis, man 7986.
Isospora ohioensis, dogs, case reports 2464.
Isospora ohioensis, dogs, pathogenicity 2465.
Isospora ohioensis, extraintestinal, dogs/mice 1552.
kiwis 1557.
livestock, review 3113.
pigeons, South Africa 5106.
pigs 8023.
pigs, association-scours 7214.
pigs, gametocytes 3758.
rabbits, diarrhoea, pathogenesis 5095.
rabbits, incidence/control 10784.
rabbits, role-dysentery 5101, 5103, 10786.
rabbits, treatment 9645.
treatment 7997.
**Coccidiostats,**
control-coccidiosis, chickens 695.
control-rabbits dysentery 5102.
effects on toxoplasmosis, mice 2471.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 5096.
**Coccinia cardifolia,**
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 1438.
**Coccochloris elabens,**
naphthalene conversion-1-naphthol 8817.

**Coccochloris elabens,(continued)**
oil pollution pollution effects 3861.
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
**Coccolithophores,**
fossils, biostratigraphy, British Isles, Scotland, Isle of Skye 1921.
**Coccoliths,**
fossils, ocean circulation, Arabian Sea 2682.
**Coccomyces hiemalis,**
leafspot, Prunus avium 5029.
**Coccomyxa,**
Peltigera aphthosa phycobionts, morphology 8249.
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Coccomyxa subglobosa,**
occurrence, soil, Japan 1654.
**Coccomyxa subglobosa f.scabera f.nov.,**
taxonomy 1654.
**Cocconeis pediculus,**
fixation, artefacts 6611.
**Cocconeis placentula,**
sodium chloride pollution effects, streams 5165.
**Cocconeis placentula var.euglypta,**
epiphytes, Potamogeton robbinsii, ponds 7479.
springs, Iraq 8393.
**Coccotrema,**
taxonomy/development 3214.
**Coccus viridis,**
Cephalosporium lecanii biological control 1353.
**Cochliatoxum periachtum,**
ultrastructure 7436.
**Cochliobolus carbonum,**
infection, Zea mays 7859.
pathogenicity, genetics 7704.
**Cochliobolus geniculatus,**
fermentation, oils pollution 3136.
**Cochliobolus miyabeanus,**
conidia, germination, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
erythromycin effects on 2091.
**Cochliobolus sativus,**
blight (seedling), Hordeum vulgare 3658.
conidia, perforation, soil amoebae 4352.
conidia, perforation-amoebae, soil 7249.
Hordeum vulgare/Hordeum distichum resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
infection, cereals 5893.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7103.
rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 3704.
rot (root), Hordeum vulgare 10685.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 7858, 9486.
spores, perforation-amoebae, soil 1575.

**Cochliobolus spicifer,**
blight (seedling), Saccharum officinale 3045.
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
nutrition, peanut shells utilization 444.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.

**Cocos nucifera,**
Marasmiellus cocophilus/Ganoderma boninense rot (root) 3671.
Phytomonas wilt 3775.
**Cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester,**
antifungal activity, Geotrichum candidum/Penicillium italicum 3447.
**Codinaea pakhalensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4428.
**Codium,**
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 6460.
**Codium cylindricum,**
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
**Codium fragile,**
chloroplasts, carbon fixation 6507.
**Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides,**
growth, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 6314.
nitrogen coastal waters, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 6315.
nitrogen sources, uptake, kinetics 8789.
photosynthesis/ultrastructure/ecology 6509.
**Codonella cratera,**
ciliature, ultrastructure, ecology 6200.
**Codonellopsis,**
occurrence, littoral zone, Adriatic 3969.
**Codonosiga furcata,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Codrinal,**
treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 3117.
**Coelastrum,**
chloroplasts, thylakoids, ultrastructure 3180.
**Coelastrum cambricum,**
hydroxylamine, excretory products 8820.
**Coelastrum reticulatum,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Coeloanguillospora,**
synonymy-Filosporella 811.
**Coelomomyces,**
infection, medical Arthropoda 9653.
**Coelomomyces canadense comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5214.
**Coelomomyces chironomi var.canadense,**
taxonomy 5214.
**Coelomomyces milkoi,**
taxonomy 8176.
**Coelomomyces opifexi,**
infection, Aedes australis/Opifex fuscus 7839.
**Coelomomyces psorophorae,**
infection, Culiseta inornata 9265.
**Coelomycetes,**
check lists, Pakistan 4519.
**Coenochloris pseudoquadriguloides sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Coenochloris pyrenoidosa var.minor,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Coenocochloris diplococca sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 753.
**Coenzymes,**
effects on Spirostomum ambiguum contraction 2586.
**Coffea,**
Colletotrichum waxy stain 3695.
Hemileia vastatrix rust 7005.
Hemileia vastatrix rust (leaf) 10608.
**Coffea arabica,**
Clitocybe elegans rot 3667.
Colletotrichum coffeanum coffee berry disease 9409.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides infection 1436, 5863.
Gibberella xylarioides wilt 3654.
Hemileia vastatrix rust 581.
Hemileia vastatrix rust (leaf) 1401.
yield, fungicides effects on 636.
**Coffea canephora var.robusta,**
Hemileia coffeicola rust 9370.
**Coffee,**
aflatoxins contamination 10407.

**Coffee berry disease,**
Colletotrichum coffeanum, Coffea arabica 1436, 9409.
**Cokeromyces recurvatus,**
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis benjaminii, nutrition 5975.
**Colchicine,**
binding, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants 6696.
effects on Blepharisma japonicum morphology 4077.
effects on Crithidia fasciculata membranes/biopterin transport 3418.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 2603.
effects on Physarum polycephalum mitosis 1223.
effects on Trichomonas gallinae development/ultrastructure 821.
effects on Trichothecium roseum trichothecin biosynthesis 8733.
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts DNA 4573.
Entamoeba, resistance 8876.
Spirogyra azygospora, mutagenesis 10362.
**Cold hardiness,**
Chlorella ellipsoidea, lipid composition 6473.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, respiration/photosynthesis 4060.
**Cold shock,**
Rhizopus nigricans spores, viability 365.
**Cold tolerance,**
psychrophilic microorganisms, fungi/yeasts, growth 9994.
**Coleosporium,**
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
**Coleosporium asterum,**
rust (needle), Pinus banksiana 7002.
**Coleosporium ipomoeae,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Coleosporium senecionis,**
rust, Senecio stewartiae/Senecio vulgaris 4252.
**Coleps spiralis,**
radiation (u.v.), detection/avoidance behaviour 7657.
**Colistin,**
yeasts sensitivity 1163.
**Colitis,**
Entamoeba histolytica, children, treatment 1512.
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 1511.
Entamoeba histolytica, symptoms/treatment 1509.
**Collagenase,**
Entomophthora coronata, characterization 6404.
Entomophthora coronata, production 1988.
Entomophthora coronata, substrate specificity 8558.
**Collema leucocarpon,**
polyphosphates 6570.
**Collembola,**
transmission-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum/ Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium 9437.
**Colletogloeum nubilosum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7400.
**Colletotrichins,**
Colletotrichum capsici, structure 10195.
Colletotrichum nicotianae, isolation/characterization 1093.
**Colletotrichum,**
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 2393.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
waxy stain, Coffea 3695.
**Colletotrichum acutatum,**
anthracnose, Anemone coronaria/Ranunculus asiaticus 9406.
**Colletotrichum acutatum f.sp. pinea,**
infection, Pinus radiata 10644.
**Colletotrichum acutatum f.sp.pini,**
soil fungi, media (isolation) 8910.
**Colletotrichum atramentarium,**
anthracnose, Solanum tuberosum 1435.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 5861.
**Colletotrichum capsici,**
anthracnose, Capsicum 604.
anthracnose, Capsicum annuum 603.
colletotrichin, structure 10195.
infection, Pedilanthus tithymaloides 9408.
rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum 7895, 9407.
**Colletotrichum coccodes,**
anthracnose, Lycopersicon esculentum 3037, 7047.
rot (root), Solanum tuberosum 3696.
rot (root)/wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 7046.
**Colletotrichum coffeanum,**
coffee berry disease, Coffea arabica 1436, 9409.
**Colletotrichum dematium,**
anthracnose, Lycopersicon esculentum 7047.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
occurrence, Japan 174.
pectinolytic enzymes/cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 244.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 10667.
**Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.truncata,**
anthracnose, Glycine max 5862.
infection, forage legumes 4253.
leafspot/canker, Stylosanthes 3041.
seed-borne fungi, Glycine max 1480.
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
**Colletotrichum destructivum,**
interactions-Rhizobium, nutrition 442.
**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,**
anthracnose, Citrus reticulata/Citrus paradisi 7049.
anthracnose, Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa 1616.
anthracnose, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9411.
anthracnose, Stylosanthes capitata 10646.
blight (blossom), Citrus 10645.
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
blight (leaf), Theobroma cacao 605.
ileumycin antifungal activity 369.
infection, Anacardium occidentale 4254.
infection, Coffea arabica 1436, 5863.
infection, Corchorus capsularis 7048.
infection, forage legumes 4253.
leafspot, Myristica fragrans 9412.
post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
seedlings diseases, Aeschynoneme virginica 3698.
trace elements nutrition, sporulation 6681.
**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene,**
biological control, Aeschynomene virginica 3042, 3043.
phytotoxicity, Aeschynomene virginica 5002.

**Colletotrichum graminicola,**
anthracnose, Zea mays 3697, 4255, 9410.
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
hyphae/appressoria, development 5290.

**Colletotrichum hibisci,**
anthracnose, Hisbiscus cannabinus 9413.

**Colletotrichum lagenarium,**
anthracnose, Coccinia cardifolia 1438.
anthracnose, Cucumis sativus 9414.
ileumycin antifungal activity 369.
leafspot, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
polygalacturonase, characterization 6416.

**Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,**
anthracnose, Phaseolus vulgaris 606, 3044, 7907. 9415.
anthracnose, Vigna sesquipedalis 1437, 1439.
cell walls, induction-phytoalexins, Phaseolus vulgaris 7050.
infection, Vigna sesquipedalis 5864.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.

**Colletotrichum musae,**
anthracnose, Musa 3157.
post-harvest decay, Musa 8085.
rot (tip), Musa sapientum 607.
**Colletotrichum nicotianae,**
colletotrichins, isolation/characterization 1093.
**Colletotrichum orbiculare,**
rot (stem), Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
**Colletotrichum phomoides,**
antracnose, Lycopersicon esculentum 3732.
**Colletotrichum trifolii,**
anthracnose, Medicago sativa 1440, 3699.
**Collosphaera globularis,**
symbiosis, zooxanthellae 1565.
**Collybia,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Collybia confluens,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Collybia drucei,**
roots, pathogenicity 1396.
**Collybia dryophila,**
Christansenia galls 10804.
**Collybia pinnastris,**
taxonomic revision, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Collybia sulcatissima,**
description 8193.
**Collybia velutipes,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Collybia verna sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1702.
**Colon infection,**
Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 7954, 7956.
**Colonies,**
Anabaena variabilis, formation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7442.
Circinella circinans/Mortierella ramanniana, growth 3244.
formation, Pediastrum, role-microtubules 8297.
Meliola palmicola, development 7454.
Olisthodiscus luteus, formation 8289.
Pandorina morum, development 834, 835.
Penicillium 2576.
**Colonization,**
algae, intertidal environments 9953.
Aspergillus parasiticus, Arachis hypogaea seeds, resistance 8083.
Ciliata, Pontella meadi faeces, marine environments 10002.
coprophilous fungi, interference competition 9990.
Flagellata, artificial substrates 10000.
Parmelia glabratula subsp.fuliginosa, rocks 190.
Stichococcus bacillaris, plastics films 3913.
**Colostrum,**
leucocytes, Candida albicans phagocytosis 9078.
**Colpidium,**
soil, phosphates effects on 3795.
soil protozoa 5995.
**Colpidium campylum,**
ciliature, ultrastructure, taxonomy 5260.
culture media 2181.
population regulation, environmental factors effects on 10009.
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 1924.
**Colpidium colpoda,**
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 1924.
**Colpidium striatum,**
motility, cilia beat 69.
**Colpoda,**
soil, phosphates effects on 3795.
soil protozoa 5995.
**Colpoda maupasi,**
development, antigenic characteristics, environmental effects 6269.
evolution/phylogeny 3906.
lipids, storage 107.
**Colpoda simulans,**
evolution/phylogeny 3906.
**Colpoda spiralis,**
evolution/phylogeny 3906.
**Colpoda steinii,**
evolution/phylogeny 3906.
**Colpomenia peregrina,**
life cycles 6216.
**Colpomenia sinuosa,**
indicator organisms, heavy metals pollution 9794.
succession, sewage pollution effects, intertidal environments 9795.
taxonomy 6103.
**Colponema,**
infection, fish 9652.
**Coltricia perennis,**
amino acid composition 3349.
**Columba livia,**
Haemoproteus columbae infection, relapse/immunity 7206.
**Comandra,**
Cronartium comandrae rust (blister) 7003.
**Comatricha ellae,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Comatricha ellae nom.nov.,**
nomenclature 4407.
**Comatricha lurida,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Comatricha nannengae,**
nomenclature 4407.
**Comatricha rigidireta,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Communication,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation 5281.
**Competition,**
phytoplankton/Stratiotes aloides, lakes 9938.
**Complement,**
activation, parasites, review 9131.
alternative pathway, activation-Candida albicans 6795.
alternative pathway activation, Entamoeba histolytica 3586.
amoebiasis, levels 1300.
guinea-pigs, role-immune response, candidiasis 2241.
lymphocytes receptors, detection, use-yeast (baker's) 4093.
mice, Chagas' disease 6813.
rats, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 1294.
**Complement fixation,**
Babesia caballi, babesiosis diagnosis, horses 10754.
diagnosis-babesiosis, cattle 5947.
diagnosis-histoplasmosis 4741.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 9582.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle 9105.
**Composts,**
Agaricus brunnescens cultivation, colonization-fungi 1594.
mushrooms cultivation, oxygen concentrations 1598.
wastes, mushrooms cultivation, hydrocarbons contamination 3145.
**Compsopogon chalybeus,**
occurrence, aquaria 8366.
**Compsopogon coeruleus,**
occurrence, canals 8366.

IRL©1979

**Compsopogon hookeri,**
carbon dioxide fixation 6510.
**Compsopogonopsis japonica,**
life cycles/culture 3231.
**Computed tomography,**
diagnosis-liver abscesses, amoebiasis 7137.
**Computer graphics,**
diatoms motility 8127.
**Computer programs,**
Anacystis nidulans RNA secondary structure 947.
**Concanavalin A,**
effects on Pediastrum boryanum/Hydrodictyon reticulatum colonies formation 8298.
inhibition-Paramecium caudatum conjugation 1817.
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae acid phosphatase biosynthesis 10112.
lysis-Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores 8792.
receptors, Herpetomonas samuelpessoai membranes, localization 1123.
receptors, Trypanosoma cruzi membranes 2816.
receptors, yeasts cell surface, energy transfer 3417.
**Conceptacles,**
Mesophyllum aleuticum/Mesophyllum conchatum, development 6220.
**Conchocelis,**
infestations, corals 10798.
Porphyra yezoensis, growth/spores release 1778.
**Conferva fasciata,**
taxonomy 2545.
**Conferva hiemalis,**
taxonomy 2545.
**Conferva lineata,**
taxonomy 2545.
**Congenital infection,**
Chagas' disease 7131.
Frenkelia, Clethrionomys glareolus 5961.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models 4317.
Plasmodium malariae malaria, case reports 8021.
toxoplasmosis 7176.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, diagnosis 7175.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 2436, 5077.
toxoplasmosis, neonates 9576.
toxoplasmosis, review 10737.
toxoplasmosis, twins 7160.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, case reports 7125.
Trypanosoma gambiense 7949.
**Conidia,**
Ascochyta/Phoma, development 1795.
Aspergillus fumigatus, germination, kidney, mice 4947.
Aspergillus niger, development, culture 2143.
Aspergillus niger, development, macromolecular biosynthesis 5376.
Aspergillus niger, development/germination, metabolic inhibitors effects on 7455.
Aspergillus niger, production 2142.
Aspergillus niger/Penicillium notatum, mesosphere, pigments 3393.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, role-dimorphism 54.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, light effects 1146.
Botrytis cinerea, development, light effects 95.
Bremia lactucae, germination, triacylglycerol lipase activity 993.
Byssochlamys fulva, freezing/pasteurization resistance 1142.
Ceratocystis adiposa, development, nuclei behaviour 5285.
Chalara, ultrastructure/cell walls structure 7399.
Cochliobolus sativa, perforation, soil amoebae 4352.
Cochliobolus sativus, perforation-amoebae, soil 7249.
Coniothyrium cupressacearum, development 1797.
Dactyella brochopaga, development 1798.
Darluca filum, morphogenesis 9856.
Darluca filum, ultrastructure 809.
dermatophyte fungi, staining/structure 8221.
differentiation, Neurospora crassa, DNA biosynthesis 4542.
entomopathogenic fungi, diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, calcium/silicon 9334.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, germ tubes, outgrowths 1787.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, germination 860.
Exserohilum, hila, development 868.
Exserohilum rostratum, development, light effects 867.
fungi, development, book 10945.
Fusarium, dispersal 1447.
Fusarium lateritium/Fusarium solani, dispersal 1448.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae, cell walls, chemical composition 3365.
Fusarium sulphureum, thiols effects on 8854.
Helicodendron giganteum 9858.
Helicodendron trigliziense, development 7457.
Histoplasma capsulatum, ultrastructure/germination 1731.
Hypoxylon truncatum/Daldinia vernicosa/Hypoxylon argillaceum, induction-culture 8329.
Monascus major/Monascus rubiginosus, development, pH/amino acids effects on 3236.
Monilinia laxa/Monilinia fructicola, production, methodology 6631.
Mycocentrospora acerina, polymorphism 96.
Nectria ditissima, release 3021.
Neurospora, formation, role-nitrate reductase 7550.
Neurospora crassa, centrifugation 6621.
Neurospora crassa, development 8998.
Neurospora crassa, development, light effects 2064.
Neurospora crassa, differentiation, lipids metabolism 4648.
Neurospora crassa, germination, growth regulators effects on 1788.
Neurospora crassa, germination, inhibition-oxygen, photosensitization 10266.
Neurospora crassa, germination, nuclear division 2609.
Neurospora crassa, humidity effects on 366.
Nomuraea rileyi, gastric juices effects on 1354.
Nomuraea rileyi, infectivity, measuring techniques 6632.
Nomuraea rileyi, stability, soil 4949.
Pholiota, imperfect state 9850.
phytopathogenic fungi, germination, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
Podosphaera leucotricha, dispersal 10593.
Poronia pileiformis, formation 6130.
Pseudobasidiospora caroliniana, development, ultrastructure 7458.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, production, methodology 8914.
Sclerospora, cryopreservation 1178.
Spegazzina tessarthra, development/morphology 6164.
Torrubiella arancidia/Torrubiella flava, formation 7378.
Trichoderma viride, sporulation, light effects 6254.
Tubakia dryina, development/cytology 7461.
**Conidiobolus,**
haemagglutinins, chitin-binding, biosynthesis 10139.
infection, Choristoneura fumiferana 7841.
**Conidiobolus coronatus,**
cell walls, sugars, composition 306.
infection, animal models, pathogenicity 6922.
phycomycosis, lymph nodes invasion 4889.
**Conidiobolus incongruus,**
cell walls, sugars, composition 306.

**Conidiospores,**
Aspergillus, inactivation-amphotericin B, kinetics 8850.
**Coniella citrii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4432.
**Conifers,**
Caloscypha fulgens seed-borne diseases 10576.
damping-off 3730.
Fomes annosus rot (butt) 7004.
Fomes annosus rot (root) 10604.
fungi endophytes 7092.
**Coniochaeta discospora,**
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition 9990.
**Coniochaeta velutina,**
canavanine sensitivity mutants 2187.
**Coniocybe,**
taxonomy/occurrence-Sweden 6175.
**Coniocybe aporos,**
basidiospores, dimorphism 8197.
**Coniocybe coniophaea,**
occurrence, Sweden 6175.
**Coniocybe peronella,**
taxonomy/distribution 7418.
**Coniophora,**
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
**Coniophora puteana,**
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
decay, wood, control 9786.
decay, wood, fungicides screening 5607.
use-preservatives toxicity testing 3473.
**Coniothyrium,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
interactions-Rhizobium, nutrition 442.
**Coniothyrium cupressacearum,**
conidia, development 1797.
**Coniothyrium ficicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6150.
**Conjugation,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos gametes 74.
Ciliata 2622.
desmids 1771.
Heliophrya erhardi, ultrastructure 4481.
Oxytricha 108.
Oxytricha hymenostoma, nuclei fusion 880.
Paramecium caudatum, inhibition-concanavalin A 1817.
Paraurostyla weissii, cortex ultrastructure 881.
Polytomella agilis 6265.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-hormones 8343.
Spirogyra, respiration 78.
Stentor coeruleus, macronuclei, ultrastructure 5304.
Stentor coeruleus, nuclei, ultrastructure 882.
Stylonychia, regulation, role-cytoplasm 8358.
Stylonychia mytilus 4575.
Stylonychia mytilus, DNA biosynthesis regulation 4574.
Tetrahymena, osmotic shock effects on 6745.
Tetrahymena thermophila 6274.
**Connochaetes taurinus,**
candidiasis 7846.
**Constantinea simplex,**
antiviral activity 1088.
**Contact lenses,**
biodegradation, fungi 3847.
soft, fungi contamination 7319.
**Contamination,**
see also **Post-harvest decay, Spoilage**
aflatoxin B1, bread 1251.
aflatoxin B1, eggs 3560.
aflatoxin B1, eggs, quantitation 1244.
aflatoxin B1, milk products 9042.
aflatoxin B1, milk products/cheese 10398.
aflatoxin B1, silage 10399.
aflatoxin B1, silage, quantitation 6754.
aflatoxin B1, Zea mays 3563, 5712.
aflatoxin B2, single-cell protein, food industry 9033.
aflatoxin M1, food, quantitation 3564.
aflatoxin M1, milk, detection 10408.
aflatoxin M1, milk/milk products 6755.
aflatoxin M1, milk products 2224, 3565.
aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea 10392.
aflatoxins, cacao 6746.
aflatoxins, cereals 10391.
aflatoxins, cereals, quantitation 5714.
aflatoxins, cereals, self-heating 485.
aflatoxins, coffee 10407.
aflatoxins, eggs 4812.
aflatoxins, feeds, detoxification 1264.
aflatoxins, feeds, Iran 4799.
aflatoxins, food 5698, 6757.
aflatoxins, food, cancer, Nigeria 1240.
aflatoxins, food, legislation 5701.
aflatoxins, food, quantitation 6747, 10404.
aflatoxins, food, Tunisia 4795.
aflatoxins, Gossypium hirsutum seeds 2214.
aflatoxins, nuts, quantitation 9037.
aflatoxins, nuts/peanut butter 4796.
aflatoxins, oilseed crops, control 4798.
aflatoxins, oilseed crops, quantitation 9029.
aflatoxins, peanuts 7727.
aflatoxins, peanuts, measuring techniques 3556, 3562.
aflatoxins, peanuts, quantitation 3555.
aflatoxins, Pistacia vera 2233.
aflatoxins, vegetables 2897.
aflatoxins, Zea mays 4140.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, detoxification 1242.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, fumigation effects on 5699.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, quantitation 10390.
aflatoxins, Zea mays, review 10396.
aflatoxins, Zea mays/Sorghum 1248.
aflatoxins/fungi, grain, India, Uttar Pradesh 4809.
aflatoxins/zearalenone, Zea mays, review 5706.
algae, water supplies 3829.
Alternaria alternata mycotoxins, Sorghum bicolor 4822.
Aspergillus, environments 2231.
Aspergillus flavus, Arachis hypogaea 6036.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1, Avena sativa 5713.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1, Zea mays 3561, 9038.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, Arachis hypogaea 4800.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, Gossypium hirsutum 9031.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, Leguminosae 4801.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, nuts 5700.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, spices/meat products 4811.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, Triticum aestivum 9026.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, Zea mays 6749.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins, Apis mellifera 3559.
Aspergillus glaucus/Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum, meat products 3835.
Aspergillus niger mycotoxins, food, toxicity, rats 9058.
Aspergillus versicolor sterigmatocystin, forage 4843.
Candida parapsilosis/Candida albicans, cosmetics 528.
citrinin, cereals, quantitation 6763.
fumigaclavine A/fumigaclavine C, silage 4825.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
fungi, butter, assays 3858.

**Contamination,(continued)**
fungi, corks, wine spoilage 3855.
fungi, food 1618.
fungi, food, freezing effects on 2840.
fungi, food containers, sterilization 5160.
fungi, goats meat 3155.
fungi, hospitals/dermatomycosis, control 4372.
fungi, meat products 3848.
fungi, soft contact lenses 7319.
fungi, spacecraft 1907.
fungi, spices 6039.
fungi formic acid, fruits 8088.
Fungi Imperfecti, blood smears 9777.
fungi/mycotoxins, feeds 9780.
fungi/mycotoxins, food 7728.
fungi/mycotoxins, meat products 7320.
fungi/mycotoxins, pharmaceuticals 2518.
Fusarium graminearum zearalenone, Zea mays, temperature effects 5739.
Fusarium graminearum zearalenone, Zea mays 9053.
Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins, feeds, chickens, rickets 9056.
Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins, Zea mays 5737.
Fusarium mycotoxins, forage 6778.
Fusarium sporotrichioides T-2 toxin, feeds 9050.
Geotrichum candidum, cheese, metabolism 10353.
Geotrichum candidum, food processing 3839.
Geotrichum candidum, machinery, vegetables processing 7312.
Gibberella zeae vomitoxin, Zea mays 5733.
microorganisms, feeds, radiation (γ) effects on 2525.
microorganisms, Glycine max 2519.
microorganisms, humidifiers, pyrexia 5747.
microorganisms, molasses 3856.
microorganisms, pharmaceuticals, detection 2526.
microorganisms, pharmaceuticals, nosocomial environments 744.
microorganisms, surgical gloves, sterilization 2524.
microorganisms/mycotoxins, food 8093.
mycotoxins, cereals 4835, 6045.
mycotoxins, cereals, measuring techniques 9059.
mycotoxins, cheese 2232, 4856, 7736.
mycotoxins, feeds 4797, 4816.
mycotoxins, feeds/ulture, measuring techniques 5740.
mycotoxins, food 4794, 4855, 4859.
mycotoxins, food, control 4854, 4858.
mycotoxins, food, review 6780.
mycotoxins, fruits, review 10431.
mycotoxins, meat products 8090.
mycotoxins, Sorghum vulgare 2216.
mycotoxins, Zea mays 4810, 4849, 10403.
mycotoxins, Zea mays, detection 1247.
ochratoxin A, feeds 5719, 6766.
ochratoxin A/citrinin, Hordeum vulgare 10418.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, eye lens implants 6850.
patulin, apple juice, detection 1254.
patulin, apple juices 4834.
patulin, apple products 488.
patulin, fruit juices, quantitation 6767, 7738.
patulin, fruits/fruit juices, quantitation 10419.
patulin, fruits/vegetables 4832.
patulin, fruits/vegetables, quantitation 10420, 10421.
penicillic acid, food, detection 4836.
Penicillium citrinum citrinin, Zea mays, measuring techniques 2901.
Penicillium cyclopium ochratoxin A, flour 5721.
Penicillium expansum patulin, preserves 7737.
Penicillium roqueforti, Camembert cheese 3842.
Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin, cheese 7739.
Saccharomycetes, beverages fermentation, control 3813.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Glycine max, toxicity, mice 3569.
storage fungi, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 1615.
trichothecenes, cereals 5727.
trichothecenes, feeds 1257.
trichothecenes, feeds, measuring techniques 3573.
trichothecenes/zearalenone, Zea mays 3572.
xanthomegnin, Zea mays, quantitation 1258.
yeasts, cattle semen 9281.
yeasts, fruit juices 6041.
yeasts, fruit juices, temperature effects 3159.
yeasts/fungi, fruit juices 6040.
zearalenone, cereals, measuring techniques 2908.
zearalenone, chickens feeds 4848.
zearalenone, feeds 9054.
zearalenone, feeds, pigs 6777.
zearalenone, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
zearalenone, Zea mays 1260.
zearalenone, Zea mays, Hungary 4850.
zearalenone, Zea mays, measuring techniques 5738.
zearalenone, Zea mays, quantitation 6776, 7742.
zearalenone, Zea mays feeds 2230.
zearalenone, Zea mays products, detection 1259.
zearalenone, Zea mays/Triticum aestivum, quantitation 10429.

**Continental shelves,**
phytoplankton vertical distribution 4506.

**Continuous culture,**
Anacystis nidulans, light/carbon dioxide limitation 5506.
Anacystis nidulans, photosynthesis/respiration 8883.
Aspergillus nidulans, mathematical models 10300.
Beauveria bassiana, growth 3478.
Candida utilis 10312.
cell culture, Trypanosoma theileri 2172.
Chlorella vulgaris, growth kinetics 1769.
diatoms, growth, mathematical models 2129.
fungi 8942.
Fusarium moniliforme single-cell protein 3147.
Geotrichum candidum, hyphae, growth 6630.
Hansenula polymorpha 5624, 8896.
microorganisms, automated methods 3469.
microorganisms, computer applications 7683.
microorganisms, growth efficiency 5632.
microorganisms, mathematical models 8936, 10327.
Mycotorula japonica + Pseudomonas oleovorans, hydrocarbons 4742.
Plasmodium berghei 8952.
Plasmodium falciparum 2176, 6661, 6662.
Plasmodium falciparum, trophozoites/schizonts isolation 6660.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum, use-ethanol 6645.
Rhodotorula glutinis, lipids bioaccumulation 7584.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, silicone effects on 2154.
Saccharomyces vini/Cryptococcus, oxygen effects on 2156.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, growth, mathematical models 2127.
yeasts, alcohols fermentation 1608.
yeasts, ethanol fermentation 5147.
yeasts, glucose + cellobiose 2152.
yeasts, species composition 2855.

**Contraceptives (oral),**
relationship-candidiasis, vagina 7806.
relationship-vagina infection, fungi 9248.

**Contractile vacuoles,**
Amoeba proteus, cycles 4479.
**Contraction,**
Physarum plasmodia 7358.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 4410.
Spirostomum ambiguum, coenzymes effects on 2586.
Vorticell aconvallaria stalks, role-pH/ionic strength 8281.
**Convoluta roscoffensis,**
Platymonas convoluta symbionts, lipid biosynthesis 10794.
**Cookeina tricholoma,**
apothecia, development 8326.
**Cookeina venezuelae,**
apothecia, development 8326.
**Copelandia mexicana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6137.
**Copepoda,**
Parastasia kieviensis infection 5114.
Parastasia ucrainica sp.nov. infection 9657.
**Copper,**
Aureobasidium pullulans tolerance 7456.
availability, phytoplankton, lakes 9798.
Chlorella workiniana toxicity, stimulation-diquat 8845.
complexes, phytoplankton 2847.
Dactylium dendroides utilization 2184.
effects on Dunaliella marina cell volume regulation 6527.
effects on Oscillatoria rubescens 5567.
effects on Scenedesmus dimorphus growth/photosynthesis 4707.
effects on yeasts growth 4719.
fungi, content 10257.
inhibition-Ankistrodesmus falcatus photosynthesis 7599.
Paramecium tetraurelia, tolerance 6743.
Paramecium tetraurelia tolerance, ageing effects on 8357.
Paramecium tetraurelia tolerance, temperature effects 8879.
pollution effects, Ascophyllum nodosum growth 10929.
pollution effects, Spirulina platensis, Kenya, Nakuru L. 5164.
pollution effects-Selenastrum capricornutum/Chlorella stigmatophora 6051.
role-Candida albicans dimorphism/virulence 2302.
toxicity, Gonyaulax tamarensis 2088.
toxicity, Lyngbya nigra 7634.
toxicity, phytoplankton 2090.
**Copper-binding protein,**
Dactylium dendroides, isolation/characterization 8654.
**Copper compounds,**
toxicity, Monochrysis lutheri 4704.
**Copper sulphate,**
addition, Phytophthora palmivora culture 2135.
**Copper terephthalate,**
control-fungi plant diseases 4282.
**Coprinaceae,**
taxonomy 7395.
**Coprine,**
Coprinus atramentarius, inhibition-aldehyde dehydrogenase, mice 6489.
Coprinus atramentarius, pharmacology, rats 3387.
**Coprinus,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
taxonomy 2573, 7395.
taxonomy/keys 8198.
**Coprinus aratus,**
single-cell protein, production, agricultural wastes 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308.
**Coprinus atramentarius,**
coprine, inhibition-aldehyde dehydrogenase, mice 6489.
coprine, pharmacology, rats 3387.
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Coprinus cinereus,**
acetyl-CoA synthetase, suppression/restoration 2191.
ammonia assimilation 3518.
carpophores, development, glutamate dehydrogenase ($NADP^+$)/glutamate dehydrogenase ($NAD(P)^+$) localization 8567.
cell cycle, meiosis 458.
fruit bodies, primordia, hyphae, ultrastructure 46.
inhibition-5-fluoroindole 4713.
sclerotia, polymorphism 10372.
sugars transport 6532.
**Coprinus echinosporus,**
synonymy-Coprinus giganteoporus 4420.
**Coprinus giganteoporus,**
synonymy Coprinus echinosporus 4420.
**Coprinus laanii,**
spores, ultrastructure 7382.
**Coprinus macrorhizus,**
glycogen (starch) synthase, inhibition-AMP (cyclic) 1004.
mutants, hyphae morphology, characterization 9000.
mutants, meiosis 2876.
**Coprinus phlyctidosporus,**
taxonomy 4420.
**Coprinus stellatus,**
decay, Egyptian mummies 3846.
**Coprobia pileiformis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 789.
**Copromyxa arborescens,**
taxonomy 1672.
**Copromyxa protea,**
taxonomy 1672.
**Coprophilous fungi,**
colonization, interference competition 9990.
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
Pilobolus kleinii, life cycles 8325.
Podospora lindquisti sp.nov., taxonomy 7377.
Saccobolus, Norway 31.
succession, dung 5355.
**Coprotus lacteus,**
asci, ultrastructure 2572.
**Coprotus winteri,**
asci, ultrastructure 2572.
**Coptotermes lacteus,**
intestinal protozoa, role 1561.
**Cora pavonia,**
dolipores, ultrastructure 3214.
**Coral reefs,**
algae/fungi biodegradation, Caribbean 9966.
benthos, algae, Scarus taeniurus grazing effects on 8422.
Cyanophyta, symbiosis-Porifera 5968, 5969.
fleshy algal pavements, coastal waters, Martinique 911.
**Corallina,**
Dermatolithon corallinae epiphytes 10800.
**Corallina kaifuensis,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Corallina mediterranea,**
community composition, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1866.
**Corallina officinalis,**
calcification/photosynthesis 4674.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Corallina pilulifera,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.

**Corallina sessilis,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Corallinaceae,**
algal ridges, Caribbean Sea/West Indies 6322.
**Corallomyxa chattoni sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 1753.
**Corals,**
Conchocelis infestations 10798.
zooxanthellae symbiosis 5109.
**Corchorus capsularis,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides infection 7048.
plant diseases 5033.
rhizosphere, Macrophomina phaseoli survival 9693.
**Corchorus olitorius,**
plant diseases 5033.
**Cordana,**
food sources Collembola, soil 7506.
**Cordella johnstonii,**
occurrence, USA, Florida 8218.
**Cordia dichotoma,**
Phomopsis cordiae sp.nov. infection 5013.
**Cordyceps,**
distribution, Taiwan 3954.
infection, insects 7203.
occurrence, USSR, Primor 1877.
**Cordyceps amazonica,**
taxonomy 6123.
**Cordyceps argentinensis,**
taxonomy 6124.
**Cordyceps australis,**
taxonomy 6124.
**Cordyceps barnesii,**
taxonomy 6121.
**Cordyceps capitata,**
occurrence, Mexico 795.
**Cordyceps consumpta,**
taxonomy 6121.
**Cordyceps engleriana,**
taxonomy 6121.
**Cordyceps entomorrhiza,**
new records, Mexico 7497.
**Cordyceps goniophora,**
taxonomy 6124.
**Cordyceps hauturu,**
Torrubiella cordyceps hyperparasitism 6121.
**Cordyceps jurnensis,**
taxonomy 6123.
**Cordyceps martialis,**
taxonomy 6124.
**Cordyceps melolonthae var.rickii,**
occurrence, Mexico 795.
**Cordyceps militaris,**
occurrence, Mexico 795.
**Cordyceps ophioglossoides,**
occurrence, Mexico 795.
**Cordyceps puiggarii,**
taxonomy 6124.
**Cordyceps robertsii,**
Torrubiella cordyceps hyperparasitism 6121.
**Cordyceps sobolifera,**
taxonomy 6122.
**Cordyceps sphecocephala,**
occurrence, Mexico 795.
**Cordyceps stylophora,**
new records, Mexico 7497.
**Cordyceps uleana,**
taxonomy 6123.
**Cordyceps wittii,**
taxonomy 6123.
**Coremia,**
Doratomyces purpureofuscus, development 5291.
**Coriandrum sativum,**
Torula herbarum f.quaternella rot (foot) 7041.
**Coriolus versicolor,**
decay, hardwoods 10893.
decay, wood, biomass quantitation 9783.
decay, wood, histochemistry 9787.
food sources, Collembola 6347.
monophenol monooxygenase mRNA, characterization 1947.
polymorphism 94.
populations, genetic relationship 4122.
respiration, leaf litter, Folsomia candida effects on 9715.
rot (white), wood 9772.
**Coriolus zonatus,**
amino acid composition 3349.
**Coriscium viride,**
taxonomy 3214.
**Corks,**
fungi contamination, wine spoilage 3855.
**Corky root,**
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 1461.
**Cornicularia pseudosatoana,**
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 1917.
**Cornicularicella,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corniculariella harpographoidea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corniculariella hystricina comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corniculariella populi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corniculariella pseudotsugae comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corniculariella spina comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corniculariella urceola comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Cornularia,**
taxonomy 5244.
**Corollospora maritima,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
occurrence, Spartina alterniflora salt marshes 8458.
**Coronellaria benkertii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 789.
**Corsica,**
marine algae 2655.
**Cortex,**
Homalozoon vermiculare, ultrastructure 1763.
Paraurostyla weissii, ultrastructure, conjugation 881.
**Corticaceae,**
check lists, Venezuela 6131.
**Corticiolic acid,**
Corticium caeruleum, purification/characterization 7626.
**Corticium,**
biological control, Pythium ultimum damping-off, Beta vulgaris 10569.
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Corticium albo-ochraceum,**
taxonomy 1719.
**Corticium caeruleum,**
corticiolic acid, purification/characterization 7626.

**Corticium centrifugum,**
phospholipase $A_1$, purification/characterization 10077.
**Corticium exile,**
taxonomy 38.
**Corticium fuciforme,**
iprodione anti fungal activity 1485.
red thread, Graminae 7917.
**Corticium rolfsii,**
Aspergillus terreus hyperparasitism 5113.
blight/rot, Zea mays 5828.
**Corticium salmonicolor,**
pink disease, Eucalyptus tereticornis/Eucalyptus grandis 5839.
**Corticium sasakii,**
blight (sheath), Oryza sativa 2364.
rot (ear), Zea mays 9487.
**Corticosteroids,**
activation-amoebiasis, intestine, case reports 5062.
administration, Entamoeba histolytica liver infection 9550.
effects on Aspergillus niger infection, Galleria mellonella 2326.
effects on dermatomycosis 2955.
effects on infectious complications, leukaemia 1286.
exacerbation-liver amoebiasis 655.
immunosuppression, Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, rats 10461.
triamcinolone acetonide, immunosuppression, mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 5756.
**Cortinarius,**
fruit bodies, enzymes 8568.
taxonomy 1703, 4423.
**Cortinarius armillatus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
**Cortinarius brunneus,**
L-4-hyroxy-3 methoxyphenylalanine, purification/characterization 4003.
**Cortinarius cascadensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 796.
**Cortinarius idahoensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 796.
**Cortinarius speciosissimus,**
poisoning, sheep 9269.
**Cortinarius subsertipes,**
taxonomy 9847.
**Cortinarius trivialis,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Corynascella inquinata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8179.
**Corynespora cassiicola,**
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
target spot, Glycine max 9416.
**Corynespora obclavata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8218.
**Corynospora pedicellata,**
occurrence, Corsica 2655.
**Coscinodiscus,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
**Coscinodiscus gigas,**
ultrastructure 1644.
**Cosmarium,**
geographical distribution, Chile, Chiloe I. 1823.
occurrence, lakes/ponds, USA, Wisconsin 3257.
protoplasts/cell walls 2551.
**Cosmarium botrytis,**
cell walls, pores, organization 2554.
occurrence, lakes/ponds, USA, Wisconsin 3257.
photosensitivity, identification-photoreceptors 7351.
**Cosmarium cucumis,**
photosensitivity, identification-photoreceptors 7351.
**Cosmarium formulosum,**
culture, media 4078.
**Cosmarium laeve var.tumidum,**
culture, media 4078.
**Cosmarium margaritiferum,**
mitosis/giant cells development 1770.
photosensitivity, identification-photoreceptors 7351.
**Cosmarium pyramidatum,**
culture, media 4078.
**Cosmetics,**
Candida parapsilosis/Candida albicans contamination 528.
**Costa,**
Trichomonas gigantea/Tricpomonas termopsidis, ultrastructure/protein composition 7429.
**Cotoneaster bacillaris,**
Venturia inaequalis scab 9360.
**Cottoniella,**
taxonomy 2562.
**Cottoniella filamentosa,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Sicily 2562.
**Coulter counters,**
measuring techniques-Saccharomyces cerevisiae opsonization 4745.
**Coumarin,**
derivatives, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutagenesis 3525.
derivatives, mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA repair 3526.
effects on Trichophyton mentagrophytes development 7460.
**Counters,**
phytoplankton 2169.
**Counting methods,**
Cyanophyta, fluorescence microscopy 1166.
phytoplankton 8893.
**Coupling sites,**
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica mitochondria 10218.
**Coxitis,**
Candida albicans, treatment 10512.
**Coyotes,**
Sarcocystis, transmission-sheep/cattle 9634.
**Crassostrea virginica,**
Gregarinida infection 3125.
Labyrinthomyxa marina infection 3614.
Minchinia costalis infection 3756.
**Crataegus monogyna,**
Podosphaera clandestina mildew (powdery) 3022, 6987, 6988, 6989.
**Crepidotus cinnabarinus,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**o-Cresols,**
derivatives, antimalarial activity 4318.
**Criboelphidium,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Cribraria argillacea,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria aurantiaca,**
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
sporocarps, ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria dictydioides,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria microcarpa,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria persoonii,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.

**Cribraria rufa,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria tenella,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria violacea,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribraria vulgaris,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Cribrononion sydneyensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1919.
**Cricosphaera elongata,**
copper toxicity 2090.
**Crinipellin,**
Crinipellis stipitaria, purification/characterization 10193.
**Crinipellis,**
pathogenicity, temperature/pH/nitrogen source effects on 1478.
**Crinipellis perniciosa,**
witches' broom, Theobroma cacao 577, 578, 1475, 9488.
**Crinipellis stipitaria,**
crinipellin, purification/characterization 10193.
**Cristelloporia dimitica gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Cristelloporia gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Cristulariella pyramidalis,**
host range 5865.
leafspot, host range 3700.
**Crithidia,**
acetylornithine deacetylase/glutamate acetyltransferase, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
antigens, use-leishmaniasis (visceral) diagnosis 1493.
infectivity, mammals 683.
urea/ammonia excretion 4059.
**Crithidia acanthocephali,**
DNA, circular, kinetoplasts, restriction endonuclease cleavage 4569.
DNA, kinetoplasts, partial transcription 10053.
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
**Crithidia arili,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
**Crithidia deanei,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
**Crithidia fasciculata,**
carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone-adaptation, metabolism 8873.
cell walls, polysaccharides, purification/characterization 4640.
3-chlorocarbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazone drug resistance/respiration 4072.
culture 3507.
DNA, kinetoplasts, characterization 8489.
flagella attachment sites, ultrastructure 2583.
growth, inhibition-adenosine/adenosine analogues 2712.
kinetoplasts, DNA, acriflavine effects on 8257.
membranes/biopterin transport, colchicine effects on 3418.
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
purines transport 2815.
rRNA, ribosomes, characterization 4570.
**Crithidia harmosa,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
**Crithidia hutneri,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
**Crithidia luciliae,**
immunofluorescence, use-DNA antibodies assays 1196.
immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay, detection-DNA antibodies 3509.
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
RNA, kinetoplasts DNA transcription 2709.
use-double-stranded DNA antibodies detection 426.
**Crithidia oncopelti,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4113.
**Cronartium,**
rust (stem), Pinus 4240.
**Cronartium comandrae,**
aeciospores, germ tubes growth inhibitors, purification/characterization 5288.
rust (blister), Comandra 7003.
rust (blister), Pinus 5840.
**Cronartium comptoniae,**
rust, Pinus banksiana 9365.
**Cronartium flaccidum,**
rust (blister), Pinus pinaster/Pinus pinea 5841.
**Cronartium fusiforme,**
rust (fusiform), Pinus elliottii 10603.
rust (fusiform), Pinus elliottii var.elliottii/Pinus taeda 3668.
rust (fusiform), Pinus taeda 3026, 3027, 5843.
rust, Pinus elliottii 4979.
spores, culture 6625.
**Cronartium quercuum,**
rust, Pinus 4241.
**Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme,**
rust (fusiform), Pinus 5842.
**Cronartium ribicola,**
rust (blister), Pinus flexilis 5844.
rust (blister), Pinus monticola 9366.
**Crops,**
Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas, zinc effects on 10850.
**Cross-reactivity,**
Leishmania tropica major, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, mice 1287.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes glycoproteins/human antigens 7747.
**Crossing-over,**
Ustilago violacea 2878.
**Crotalaria juncea,**
plant diseases 5033.
**Croton oblongifolius,**
Phyllachora crotonis tar spot 1888.
**Crouania attenuata,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3948.
**Crouania francisci sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1661.
**Crouania minutissima,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Crownwart,**
Physoderma alfalfae, Medicago sativa 3000.
**Crucibulum laeve,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Cruciferae,**
Olpidium brassicae infection 9293.
Phoma lingam blackleg 10670.
Plasmodiophora brassicae clubroot 6960.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae white spot 9455.
**Crumenula sororia,**
canker, Pinus contorta 4967.
**Crusts,**
Cyanophyta, dunes, Mauritania 3933.
**Cryocystis granulosa,**
snow algae, distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
**Cryoglobulins,**
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis (African), pathogenesis 9103.

**Cryopreservation,**
algae 5602.
Babesia major blood infection, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 2173.
Candida utilis, viability 3493.
Chlorella emersonii, lipids accumulation 5570.
Epidermophyton floccosum 3480.
Euglena gracilis 396.
fungi 4095.
microorganisms, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2149.
microorganisms, book 5180.
Ochromonas danica/Ochromonas malhamensis 8885.
Plasmodium berghei berghei, effects on physiology/morphology 4316.
Sclerospora conidia 1178.
Spironucleus muris cysts 2116.
Trypanosoma cruzi, vaccines 501.
**Cryosurgery,**
treatment Phialophora pedrosoi chromoblastomycosis 9161.
**Crypthecodinium cohnii,**
carotenoids, protection-radiation (u.v.) 8740.
dinosterols, biosynthesis 6474.
mutants, carotenoids, characterization 8741.
rRNA, characterization 3295.
RNA biosynthesis, RNA polymerase 10054.
sterols, purification/characterization 7580.
**Cryptobia salmositica,**
cell division 2617.
**Cryptocline,**
endophytes, conifers 7092.
**Cryptococcosis,**
animal models, pathogenesis 4924.
bone, case reports 9200.
brain, autopsy 6905.
brain, case reports 6892.
brain, treatment 531, 1335.
cats, treatment 10552.
central nervous system, case reports 7821.
central nervous system, mixed infection-viruses, case reports 4922.
Cryptococcus neoformans, brain, case reports 7824, 9198.
Cryptococcus neoformans, disseminated infection, diagnosis 10530.
Cryptococcus neoformans, lung, review 9134.
Cryptococcus neoformans, meningitis, case reports 7822.
Cryptococcus neoformans, travellers, diagnosis 9212.
Cryptococcus neoformans, treatment 9211.
diagnosis 4207, 10517.
diagnosis, methodology 4210.
disease reservoirs, zoological gardens 6943.
disseminated infection, cancer patients 2309.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 9254.
dogs, diagnosis 9286.
epidemiology 6894.
epidemiology, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1329.
eye, case reports 2306.
eye, corneal transplant patients 530.
histology, review 5787.
immunity (cell-mediated) 1279.
immunodiagnosis 4926.
leukaemia, corticosteroids effects on 1286.
lung, case reports 2308, 4923.
lung, dolphins 5808.
lung abscesses, Kenya 1337.
lymph nodes, treatment 10518.
man/guinea-pigs, immunosuppression 1278.
man/mice, virulence 2967.
mediastinum, case reports 9199.
meningitis, case reports 2968.
meningitis, complication-skull fracture 2307.
meningitis, mixed infection-Pseudomonas cepacia 4927.
meningitis, myeloma (multiple) patient 1265.
meningoencephalitis, diagnosis 4925.
meningoencephalitis, post-endophthalmitis 5784.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9089, 9090.
mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4206.
mice, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 496.
mice, immune response 4868.
mice, immunity/chemotherapy 4156.
mixed infection + aspergillosis, case reports 10482.
osteomyelitis, treatment 7823.
skin, case reports 9228.
skin, cats 2996.
spine 10528.
treatment 7799.
**Cryptococcus,**
+ Streptomyces nodosus mixed culture, amphotericin B biosynthesis 7591.
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
cryptococcosis, central nervous system, case reports 4922, 7821.
cryptococcosis, meningoencephalitis, diagnosis 4925.
cryptococcosis, skin, cats 2996.
culture (continuous), oxygen effects on 2156.
identification, methodology 8917.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
opportunist infection, lung, review 6903.
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
skin infection, cancer patients 1336.
soil microorganisms, Antarctica 7256.
spoilage, beverages 8094.
xylans/xylose/hemicelluloses utilization 4740.
**Cryptococcus albidus,**
culture, pigments biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
tellurium compounds, reduction 10262.
**Cryptococcus bacilisporus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3207.
**Cryptococcus diffluens,**
culture, pigments biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
**Cryptococcus laurentii,**
culture, pigments biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
glycogen phosphorylase, purification/characterization 3329.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453, 10141.
**Cryptococcus laurentii var.flavescens,**
fermentation, whey 2510.
Triticum aestivum phyllosphere, effects on chlorophyll a 8456.
**Cryptococcus laurentii var.laurentii,**
soil microorganisms, Antarctica 10834.
**Cryptococcus luteolus,**
α-amylase, biosynthesis, glucans nutrition 3992.
cryptococcosis, disease reservoirs, zoological gardens 6943.
**Cryptococcus macerans,**
benzils reduction 4055.
**Cryptococcus magnus,**
capsules, formation 8925.
**Cryptococcus neoformans,**
bioassays, imidazoles 2148.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
capsules, polysaccharides, structure 4639.

**Cryptococcus neoformans,(continued)**
cryptococcosis, animal models, pathogenesis 4924.
cryptococcosis, bone, case reports 9200.
cryptococcosis, brain, case reports 7824, 9198.
cryptococcosis, cats, treatment 10552.
cryptococcosis, diagnosis 4207, 10517.
cryptococcosis, disease reservoirs, zoological gardens 6943.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, cancer patients 2309.
cryptococcosis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 10530.
cryptococcosis, epidemiology 6894.
cryptococcosis, epidemiology, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1329.
cryptococcosis, eye, case reports 2306.
cryptococcosis, histology, review 5787.
cryptococcosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 1279.
cryptococcosis, immunodiagnosis 4926.
cryptococcosis, lung, case reports 2308, 4923.
cryptococcosis, lung, dolphins 5808.
cryptococcosis, lung, review 9134.
cryptococcosis, lymph nodes, treatment 10518.
cryptococcosis, man/guinea-pigs, immunosuppression 1278.
cryptococcosis, man/mice, virulence 2967.
cryptococcosis, mediastinum, case reports 9199.
cryptococcosis, meningitis, case reports 7822.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9089, 9090.
cryptococcosis, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4206.
cryptococcosis, mice, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 496.
cryptococcosis, mice, immune response 4868.
cryptococcosis, mice, immunity/chemotherapy 4156.
cryptococcosis, skin, case reports 9228.
cryptococcosis, travellers, diagnosis 9212.
cryptococcosis, treatment 9211.
culture, pigments biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
drug sensitivity testing, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine 8926.
endophthalmitis, corneal transplant patients 530.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
hypersensitivity (delayed), mice 2244.
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 4867.
identification, blood culture, methodology 6636.
identification, methodology 7676.
identification, rapid methods 411.
identification, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6597.
infection 6886.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
leucocytes phagocytosis 4155.
mating types, distribution 1802.
meningitis, case reports 2968, 6892.
meningitis, complication-skull fracture 2307.
meningitis, diagnosis 541, 9206.
meningitis, hearing loss 1338.
meningitis, mixed infection-Pseudomonas cepacia 4927.
meningitis, myeloma (multiple) patient 1265.
meningitis, treatment 531, 1335, 6893.
meningoencephalitis, post-endophthalmitis 5784.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
minocycline + amphotericin B antifungal activity 2100.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
mycosis, viscera, immunology 6799.
osteomyelitis, treatment 7823.
quinolines antifungal activity 5582.
salicylanilides antifungal activity 1157.
serotypes, biochemical characteristics 4434.
stains, acridine orange 4747.
taxonomic revision 3207.
transferrin antifungal activity 7650.
**Cryptococcus uniguttulatus,**
cryptococcosis, disease reservoirs, zoological gardens 6943.
**Cryptococcus vishniacii,**
soil microorganisms, Antarctica 10834.
**Cryptoderma yamanoi,**
decay, wood, histochemistry 9787.
**Cryptoechinuline G,**
Aspergillus ruber, structure 10259.
**Cryptoglena pigra,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 770.
**Cryptomonas,**
mitosis, spindles development 1774.
phototaxis 7357.
phototaxis, light effects 1141.
**Cryptomonas erosa,**
growth/phosphorus metabolism, arsenate effects on 6579.
**Cryptomonas ovata,**
cell division 8302.
**Cryptomonas ovata var.palustris,**
cell division, palmella 4404.
culture 2844.
**Cryptophyta,**
phycobiliproteins, review 6498.
**Cryptopleura,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Cryptosphaeria populina,**
canker, Populus tremuloides 7097, 9320.
**Cryptosporidiosis,**
cattle, case reports 5957.
sheep 8015.
turkeys 8014.
**Cryptosporidium,**
cryptosporidiosis, cattle, case reports 5957.
cryptosporidiosis, sheep 8015.
cryptosporidiosis, turkeys 8014.
infection, intestine, role-diarrhoea 10744.
infection, snakes 8013.
**Cryptosporiopsin,**
control-Lenzites trabea wood decay 1613.
**Cryptosporium pinicola,**
canker, Abies 9418.
**Cryptostroma corticale,**
sooty bark, Acer pseudoplatanus 7052.
ultrastructure 6151.
**Crystal violet,**
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis 9030.
**Crystals,**
Exanthemachrysis gayraliae/Pavlova vacuoles, analysis 8819.
**Ctenomyces serratus,**
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
**Cucumis melo,**
Cercospora citrullina leafspot 1433.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis wilt 1450, 7902.
mildew (powdery) 3661.
Phomopsis rot (soft) 10900.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea infection 7000.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 10599.
**Cucumis sativus,**
Cladosporium cucumerinum scab 3694.
Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose 9414.
Didymella bryoniae blight (stem) 9325.
Didymella bryoniae rot (black) 1378.

**Cucumis sativus,(continued)**
disease resistance 4276.
fungi infection 7918.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum wilt 4260, 10657.
mildew (powdery) 3661.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 9460.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 4238, 10598, 10806.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 4272.
**Cucurbita maxima,**
mildew (powdery) 3661.
**Cucurbita pepo,**
Fusarium solani/Fusarium oxysporum infection 2378.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 3662, 10579.
**Cucurbitaceae,**
mildew (powdery) 3661.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea infection 6999.
Synchytrium lageneriae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis galls 1376.
**Culcitalna achraspora,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
**Culex territans,**
Lagenidium giganteum infection 6924.
**Culicinomyces,**
infection, livestock/laboratory animals 548.
**Cultivation,**
Agaricus bisporus, monophenol monooxygenase activity 1596, 1597.
mushrooms 1593, 3146.
mushrooms, book 10943.
mushrooms, composts oxygen concentrations 1598.
mushrooms, Czechoslovakia 1595.
mushrooms, Diptera control 9745.
mushrooms, Lycoriella auripila infection 703.
mushrooms, Lycoriella infestation 2508.
mushrooms, wastes composts, hydrocarbons contamination 3145.
Stropharia rugosoannulata, fruit bodies protein composition 5157.
Termitomyces cartilagineus 3802.
**Cultural characteristics,**
Ceratocystis ulmi, pathogenicity 7662.
**Culture,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, encystment 103.
Agaricus macrosporoides 8907.
algae 3468, 10292.
algae, equipment 5603.
algae, food-Ostrea edulis 10289.
algae, mathematical models 10290.
algae, photosynthesis 4737.
algae, temperature effects 4079.
amoebae, polyols effects on 10339.
Anabaena cylindrica, organic compounds release 3463.
Aphanothece stagnina 394.
Asparagopsis armata, growth factors effects on 8306.
Aspergillus, food sources-Ahasverus advena 8909.
Aspergillus, media, hydrocarbons 6626.
Aspergillus awamori, acid proteinase biosynthesis 5611.
Aspergillus flavus, hydroxylated aflatoxins biosynthesis 2900.
Aspergillus fumigatus, antigens production 2911.
Aspergillus niger, acetic acid, effects on 404.
Aspergillus niger, n-alkanes 403.
Aspergillus niger, α-amylase biosynthesis 402.
Aspergillus niger, conidia development 2143.
Aspergillus niger, conidia production 2142.
Aspergillus niger, inulinase biosynthesis 3316.
Aspergillus niger, rheology 3475.
Aspergillus oryzae, AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 10301.
Aspergillus oryzae, α-amylase biosynthesis 3477.
Aspergillus oryzae, mycotoxins contamination 4824.
Aspergillus terreus, cellulolytic enzymes/endo-1,3-β-xylanase biosynthesis 5604.
Aspergillus terreus, cellulolytic enzymes biosynthesis 5614.
Babesia bovis 4103.
Babesia bovis, Acari cells 8949.
batch culture, Aspergillus foetidus fermentation, citric acid 6015.
batch culture, Aspergillus niger, rheology 6016.
batch culture, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, growth, mathematical models 10314.
Beauveria bassiana, growth 3478.
Blepharisma 6664.
blood culture, yeasts 5620.
Botrytis allii, media 3479.
Botrytis cinerea, suitability-genetics studies 7667.
Candida albicans 8920.
Candida albicans, media 6637.
Candida albicans, peptones 5621.
Candida guilliermondii, morphology/flavins 8921.
Candida guilliermondii, oils, aeration 2151.
Candida lipolytica 4087, 4088, 4089.
Candida lipolytica 8922.
Candida lipolytica, growth, kinetics 2614.
Candida lipolytica, phosphate concentration effects on 10310.
Candida mycoderma, effects on cytochromes 1106.
Candida pseudotropicalis, whey, β-galactosidase biosynthesis 10101.
Candida utilis, assays, chromatography (gas) 3494.
Candida utilis, trace elements effects on 3492.
Candida utilis/Tieghemella orchidis, oxygen threshold 5630.
cell culture, Leishmania, insects 5637.
cell culture, Leishmania donovani, hamsters macrophages 7685.
cell culture, Plasmodium berghei schizonts 6658.
cell culture, Plasmodium berghei schizonts isolation 6659.
cell culture, Toxoplasma gondii 5640.
cell culture, Trypanosoma brucei 6651.
cell culture, Trypanosoma cruzi 2860.
Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans, cholesterol metabolism 2769.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, sawdust, single-cell protein production 2136.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, wood sawdust 2137.
Chlamydomonas humicola, slimes production 9739.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, light effects 1167.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, chromium absorption 8887.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, glucose/sodium acetate nutrition 6670.
Chondrus crispus, carrageenans biosynthesis 397.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7587.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot biosynthesis 8903.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot production 3472.
continuous culture, Anacystis nidulans, light/carbon dioxide limitation 5596.
continuous culture, Anacystis nidulans, photosynthesis/respiration 8883.
continuous culture, Aspergillus nidulans, mathematical models 10300.
continuous culture, Beauveria bassiana, nutrition/development 3519.
continuous culture, Candida utilis 10312.
continuous culture, fungi 8942.
continuous culture, Hansenula polymorpha 8896.
continuous culture, microorganisms, mathematical models 8936, 10327.

IRL©1979

**Culture,(continued)**
continuous culture, Penicillium brevi-compactum, ribonuclease biosynthesis 3483.
continuous culture, Plasmodium berghei 8952.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum, trophozoites/schizonts isolation 6660.
continuous culture, Plasmodium falciparum 6661, 6662.
continuous culture, Rhodosporidium diobovatum, use ethanol 6645.
continuous culture, Rhodotorula glutinis, lipids bioaccumulation 7584.
continuous culture, Trigonopsis variabilis, growth/development/dimorphism 3498.
continuous culture/batch culture, Ankistrodesmus braunii, interaction freshwater bacteria 4732.
continuous culture/batch culture, Geotrichum candidum hyphae, growth 6630.
continuous culture/batch culture, microorganisms, computer applications 7683.
Crithidia fasciculata 3507.
Cronartium fusiforme spores 6625.
Cryptococcus, pigments biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
Cryptomonas ovata var.palustris/Chroomonas 2844.
Cyanophyta 7658.
Cyanophyta, purification 10283.
Cyclotella meneghiniana, salinity effects 7659.
Cylindrocladium growth/sporulation 1182.
decay fungi, mites/microorganisms contamination 2141.
decay fungi, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
desmids, media 4078.
Didymocladium ternatum, ternatine biosynthesis 2786.
effects on Asparagopsis armata growth 8306.
Eimeria tenella, vitamins requirements 3512.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, infectivity 3511.
Endothia parasitica, sexual reproduction 8905.
Entamoeba, agar 3510.
Entamoeba histolytica, food sources-Fusobacterium/Bacteroides fragilis 6655.
Entamoeba histolytica, gases requirements 8948.
Entamoeba histolytica, media 429.
Entamoeba histolytica, modified Stuart medium 430.
Entamoeba histolytica, riboflavin requirements 10338.
Entomophthora egressa, media 1177.
Fomitopsis cajanderi, development 5289.
fungi, crops wastes 5613.
fungi, development 875.
fungi, hydrocarbons 5635.
fungi, media, detection 4097.
fungi, methodology 3503.
Fusarium moniliforme, single-cell protein production 1183.
Fusarium strains, preservation 7669.
Gigaspora margarita 2503.
Gigaspora margarita spores, methodology 6618.
Glomus epigaeus sp.nov., mycorrhizas 9722.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, biological control, Gymnodinium breve 1164.
Gracilaria tikvahiae 5600.
Hansenula polymorpha 5624.
Hildenbrandia occidentalis/Hildenbrandia prototypus 3467.
Hypoxylon truncatum/Daldinia vernicosa/Hypoxylon argillaceum, conidia induction 8329.
industrial, algae 5636.
Laminaria angustata, cloning 2845.
Leishmania brasiliensis, media 6649.
Leishmania donovani, antigens production 8945.
Leishmania enriettii 7686.
Lentinus edodes/Pleurotus ostreatus, media 2139, 2140.
Lyophyllum decastes, growth 401.
Marssonina brunnea, media 3481.
Melosira, sexual reproduction 3220.
microorganisms, American Type Culture Collection 4106.
microorganisms, automated methods 3469.
microorganisms, growth curves 6258.
microorganisms, growth efficiency 5632.
microorganisms, infusion bottles 2856.
microorganisms, metabolites 7629.
microorganisms, surfactants effects on 424.
mixed culture, Agmenellum quadruplicatum + Chlorella pyrenoidosa, separation 8886.
mixed culture, Candida albicans/Escherichia coli, amphotericin B sensitivity 6639.
mixed culture, Candida albicans/Staphylococcus aureus, effects on 5-fluorocytosine susceptibility 8918.
mixed culture, yeasts 6642.
mixed culture, yeasts + Streptomyces nodosus, amphotericin B biosynthesis 7591.
Monascus major/Monascus rubiginosus, conidia development/pigments biosynthesis 3236.
Morchella, anions/cations requirements 2852.
Morchella esculenta, cultural characteristics 7663.
Mougeotia, aeration 2130.
Mycotorula japonica + Pseudomonas oleovorans, hydrocarbons 4742.
Myriotrichia clavaeformis, morphology/taxonomy 3888.
Naegleria/Acanthamoeba, media 7689.
Naegleria fowleri/Naegleria gruberi 4102.
nascent, Candida albicans, candidiasis diagnosis 1185.
Navicula ostrearia, biometrics 5597.
Nemalion vermiculare, life cycles 3234.
Neurospora crassa, enzymes assays 10294.
Nomuraea rileyi, control contaminants 10304.
Nosema eurytremae 6656.
Nosema eurytremae, insects 5638.
Oscillatoria, photosynthesis 8884.
Paecilomyces varioti, malic acid biosynthesis 3804.
Penicillium avellaneum, drug screening, bleomycin 4085.
Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin biosynthesis 8912.
Penicillium nigricans, temperature effects 10305.
Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxins 3571.
Pestalotia palmarum, sporulation, light effects 3239.
Phaeolus schweinitzii, media (selective) 5608.
phytopathogenic fungi, media 422.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil, water levels effects on 6619.
Phytophthora infestans, media 6620.
Phytophthora palmivora, copper sulphate addition 2135.
phytoplankton 4736.
phytoplankton, soil enrichment 8892.
Pichia methanothermo, methanol supply 412.
Plasmodium 8950.
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens production 2939.
Plasmodium falciparum, gametocytes differentiation 1812.
Plasmodium sporogony 1198.
Polyporus tricholoma, sporophores development 6245.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, teliospores production 3474.
Pylaiella littoralis 6615.
Pythium ultimum/Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae 3471.
Rhizopus nigricans, fumaric acid biosynthesis 5605.
Rhodochorton purpureum/Rhodochorton floridulum, life cycle 844.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Lactobacillus bulgaricus, whey fermentation, reaction heat 414.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Lactobacillus bulgaricus, oxygen demand 1192.

**Culture,(continued)**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, disruption 10316.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 1189.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molasses/debis 415.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyacrylamide gels effects on 5628.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, respiration, measuring techniques 10317.
Saccharomyces coreanus, pH indicators 3497.
Saccharomyces sake, ultrastructure, alcohol effects on 3209.
Sarcocystis 10342.
Scenedesmus acutus, wastewater media 1169.
Scenedesmus acutus/Dactylococcus, polymorphism 3223.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, centrifugation (continuous-flow) 2157.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, mutagenesis 417.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, flow cytometry 10323.
seawater, phytoplankton, successions/seasonal variations 398.
Seiridium cardinale, sporulation 7459.
shake culture, Cephalosporium acremonium, fermentation 7668.
Sphaerotrichia divaricata, life cycles 4461.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus, $\beta$-carotene biosynthesis 8929.
Staurastrum gracile, synchronization 395.
Stichococcus bacillaris, wastewater 8888.
synchronous culture, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, nuclear division 7671.
synchronous culture, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 10322.
Synechocystis aquatilis, oil, adaptability 3464.
Tetrahymena, media 2181.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, ultrastructure, aeration/media effects on 6665.
Thermomyces lanuginosus, growth/$a,a$-trehalase biosynthesis 10100.
tissue culture, Sclerospora sacchari 8901.
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 10343.
Tricercomitus divergens 6650.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, cellulolytic enzymes biosynthesis 5617.
Trichomitopsis termopsidis 4098.
Trypanosoma cruzi 7687.
Trypanosoma cruzi, growth 2859.
Trypanosoma cruzi, life cycles 7469.
Trypanosoma cruzi, sodium salicylate effects on 2171.
Trypanosoma musculi, in vitro, use-immune resonse studies 4753.
Uronema marinum, effects on salinity tolerance/temperature tolerance 3970.
Vairimorpha necatrix 8955.
Volvariella diplasia, basidiocarps formation 7664.
yeast (baker's), ethanol assays 3151.
yeast (baker's), growth factors 3499, 3500.
yeasts 10311.
yeasts, amino acids lysine 7678.
yeasts, diesel oil, Enumeration 2150.
yeasts, ethanol fermentation 5147.
yeasts, occupational hazards 5629.
yeasts, whey fermentation, rheology 419.
Zygomycetes 10293.
**Culture collections,**
algae/protozoa, check lists 5644.
Basidiomycetes, USSR 10298.
British Isles 10334, 10335.
conference 10956.
**Cumene hydroperoxide,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome P-450 2010.
**Cunninghamella,**
naphthalene transformation 445.
**Cunninghamella blakesleana,**
development, Nostoc muscorum extracts effects on 8846.
**Cunninghamella echinulata,**
(±)-N-(n-propyl)amphetamine, metabolism 8971.
biodegradation, metamitron 3779.
bisulphite/sulphite pollution antimicrobial activity, pH effects 3166.
fuberidazole/thiabendazole resistance 379.
growth, soil, trace elements effects on 3786.
zinc antifungal activity, chlorine effects on 5588.
**Cunninghamella elegans,**
biphenyl/biphenols, assay 354.
biphenyl metabolism 4763.
dibenzofuran metabolism 8826.
withaferin-A transformation 307.
**Cupressaceae,**
fungi plant diseases, Pakistan 5900.
**Cuprimyxin,**
treatment-fungi/yeasts otitis externa, cats/dogs 10555.
**Curcuma longa,**
essential oils, antifungal activity 8852.
**Curvularia,**
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
culture, methodology 3503.
food sources-Collembola, soil 7506.
infection, grasses 5004.
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
plant diseases, leaves amino acids 7896.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
rot, Gossypium hirsutum 4997.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3701.
thiazoles antifungal activity 7644.
**Curvularia fallex,**
cellulase 8588.
**Curvularia geniculata,**
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
**Curvularia inaequalis,**
$\beta$-galactosidase, biosynthesis 6409.
$\beta$-galactosidase, hydrolysis-lactose 5442.
**Curvularia lunata,**
brefeldin A, biosynthesis 323, 324.
cellulase, biosynthesis 8086.
cellulase, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
gyrochiral ketones reduction 4052.
leafspot, Gossypium 3702.
nutrition, peanut shells utilization 444.
pectinolytic enzymes/cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 244.
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 2379.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 2374.
soil fungistasis 3787.
soil fungistasis, dextrose effects on 9702.
toxins, effects on Beta vulgaris 7897.
**Curvularia maculans,**
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
**Curvularia oryzae,**
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
**Curvularia pallescens,**
leafspot, Zea mays 7051.
1,4,5,8-tetrahydroxy-2-methylanthraquinone, isolation/

IRL©1979

**Curvularia pallescens,(continued)**
characterization 10207.
**Curvularia penniseti,**
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
**Curvularia ramosa,**
infection, cereals 5893.
**Curvularia tetramera,**
growth, soil, trace elements effects on 3786.
**Custingophora,**
imperfect state-Chaetosphaeria aspergilloides 9842.
**Cutin,**
fungi biodegradation 4057.
**Cutleria cylindrica,**
occurrence, USA, California 924.
**Cutleria hancockii,**
gametogenesis 4458.
**Cyanein,**
effects on Paracoccidioides brasiliensis dimorphism 86.
**Cyanidium caldarium,**
amino acids, biosynthesis 2027.
carotenoids, purification/characterization 8743.
cytochrome c553, role-acidophily/thermophily 3345.
ferredoxin, amino acid sequence, taxonomic significance 10137.
nitrate reduction, control-nitrogen sources 6674.
photosynthesis, photosystem II, comparison-Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8764.
photosynthesis, photosystem II, energy transfer-phycobilisomes 8766.
photosynthesis, photosystem II, reaction centres/pigments biosynthesis 8765.
phycocyanin, biosynthesis 8744.
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
phycocyanobilin, biosynthesis 8745.
proteins, role-acidophily/thermophily 3344.
RNA biosynthesis, chloroplasts 6380.
**Cyanocyta korschikoffiana,**
rRNA, biosynthesis, antibiotics effects on 2689.
symbiosis-Cyanophora paradoxa, growth/ultrastructure/photosynthesis 8045.
symbiosis-Cyanophora paradoxa, pigments localization 8046.
symbiosis-Cyanophora paradoxa, rRNA, characterization 8044.
**Cyanophage AS-1,**
Anacystis nidulans, radiation (u.v.), reactivation 2484.
**Cyanophage N-1,**
Nostoc muscorum, metals effects on 3132.
**Cyanophages,**
Anabaena variabilis, development 8048.
Anacystis nidulans, light effects 5977.
Microcystis aeruginosa 10810.
**Cyanophora paradoxa,**
nitrogen fixation, role-hydrogenase 3396.
rRNA, biosynthesis, antibiotics effects on 2689.
sulphotransferase, characterization 10066.
symbionts, Cyanophyta, peptidoglycans characterization 10799.
symbiosis, nitrogen assimilation/photosynthesis 6512.
symbiosis-Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, growth/ultrastructure/photosynthesis 8045.
symbiosis-Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, pigments localization 8046.
symbiosis-Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, rRNA, characterization 8044.
**Cyanophycins,**
granules, Calothrix marchica cell cycle 7348.
**Cyanophyta,**
+ lichens, nitrogen fixation, deserts, USA, Colorado 4346.
akinetes, ultrastructure/function, review 2544.
algae epiphytes, seasonal variations, USSR, Matyaginskoe, L. 5322.
algal blooms, decomposition, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 8389.
algal blooms, phage SM-2 biological control 7242.
algal mats, oxygen/sulphides, diurnal variations, salt lakes 9973.
antigenic characteristics, taxonomy 3175.
book 9817.
buoyancy, regulation, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 3260.
calcification, relationship-growth rhythms 755.
check lists, benthos, Spain, Rias Bajas Gallegas 6306.
check lists, India, Bareilly 5309.
check lists, Thailand, Kasetsart University 884.
chlorophylls, phosphorescence 2790.
collection/concentration, methodology 2841.
community composition/pollution effects, America, Great Lakes 5324.
counting methods, fluorescence microscopy 1166.
crusts, dunes, Mauritania 3933.
culture 7658.
distribution, glaciers 3934.
distribution, salt marshes, USA, Mississippi 6301.
DNA, base composition, taxonomic significance 8119.
freshwater algal flora, Argentina 112.
genetics, review 2869.
genomes, size, taxonomic significance 8120.
geographical distribution, Chile 922.
heterocysts, ultrastructure/function, review 1643.
hormogonia, development 4447.
hydrogen metabolism 4690.
isoprenoids, stereochemistry/diagenesis 1124.
lipopolysaccharides, review 302.
lysogeny 2486.
mesosomes/myelin, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
motility, light effects, review 8156.
nitric-oxide reductase, activity, light effects 10210.
nitrogen fixation 4026.
nitrogen fixation, association-plants, review 10211.
nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis 4025.
nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 1572, 3776.
nitrogen fixation, salt marshes, USA, Massachusetts, Cape Cod 917.
nitrogen fixation, soil 9678.
nitrogen fixation, USA, New Hampshire, Mirror L. 904.
photosynthesis/hydrogen production/nitrogen fixation 2063.
phycobiliproteins, review 6498.
pigments, regulation, light effects 1101.
plasmids, DNA, characterization 4534.
sediment analysis, eutrophication, British Isles, Lancashire, Esthwaite Water 131.
soil, pH tolerance 9677.
soil algae, species composition, minerals effects on 9683.
soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 3777, 5121.
stains, lomofungin 8941.
symbiosis, Porifera, coral reefs 5968, 5969.
taxonomy 8121. 8118.
taxonomy/occurrence, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 150.
thermophilic microorganisms, book 9811.
toxicity, fish 5108.
toxins, review 6484.

**Cyanotis cristata,**
mycorrhizas, lakes, India, Bangalore 7283.
**Cyathicula,**
taxonomy 7364.
**Cyathins,**
Cyathus africanus, structure 3375, 3376.
**Cyathus africanus,**
cyathins, structure 3375, 3376.
**Cyathus stercoreus,**
ultrastructure 7384.
**Cyathus striatus,**
striatins, structure 3388.
**Cyclamen persicum,**
Botrytis cinerea infection 599.
**Cyclic AMP binding proteins,**
Blastocladiella emersonii, purification/characterization 1060.
**3′:5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase,**
activity, Physarum polycephalum mitosis 6230.
Dictyostelium discoideum, multiple forms 8553.
Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, concanavalin A-mediated binding 2808.
Dictyostelium purpureum, purification/characterization 10068.
multiple forms, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 8550.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores, light effects 995.

**3′:5′-Cyclic GMP-binding protein,**
Myxomycotina, characterization 3346.

**Cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase,**
Physarum polycephalum, growth 6403.
**Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase modulator,**
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum/Euglena gracilis, characterization 5485.
**Cyclidium glaucoma,**
food chains, zooplankton, freshwater environments 6376.
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 1924.
**Cycloheximide,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii resistant mutant 6741.
effects on Claviceps purpurea growth/ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 7588.
effects on Cyanophora paradoxa rRNA biosynthesis 2689.
effects on Euglena gracilis phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 1984.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae radiation (u.v.) liquid-holding recovery 7534.
inhibition-Tilletia caries RNA biosynthesis 1948.
Podospora anserina resistance, genetic analysis 462.
Tetrahymena, resistance, genetics 3554.
Tetrahymena thermophila resistance 478.
Tetrahymena thermophila resistance, ribosomal subunits 1977.
Tetrahymena thermophila/Tetrahymena pyriformis resistance 479.
**Cyclophosphamide,**
effects on toxoplasmosis, mice 4883.
immunosuppression, cryptococcosis, mice 496.
**β-Cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase,**
Penicillium cyclopium, isoenzymes, characterization 248.
Penicillium cyclopium, isoenzymes/characterization 247.
Penicillium cyclopium, reaction mechanisms 7554.
**Cyclopiazonic acid,**
Aspergillus flavus, biosynthesis 6764.
contamination, Aspergillus oryzae culture 4824.
**Cyclotella cryptica,**
copper complexes 2847.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
silicic acid transport/metabolism 6523.
**Cyclotella meneghiniana,**
culture, salinity effects 7659.
Ptychôdera flava secretions effects on 4484.
**Cyclotella nana,**
oils effects on 3864.
**Cyclotella omarensis comb.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1645.
**Cyclotribromoveratrylene,**
Halopytis pinastroides, characterization 7622.
**Cycostat,**
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 5096.
**Cydia pomonella,**
Nosema carpocapsae/Pleistophora carpocapsae biological control 5088.
**Cylindrocarpon,**
infection, Fragaria ananassa 5897.
Nectria imperfect state 24.
**Cylindrocarpon candidum,**
infection, Acer pseudoplatanus 3703.
**Cylindrocarpon cylindroides,**
canker, Abies 9418.
**Cylindrocarpon destructans,**
damping-off, conifers 3730.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
**Cylindrocarpon didymum,**
choline oxidase, characterization/chromatography 10094.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7888.
gall, Rhizophora mangle 1441.
rot (root), Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
**Cylindrocarpon obtusisporum,**
rot (root), Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
**Cylindrocladiopsis lagerstraemiae gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/leafspot, Lagerstroemia 8219.
**Cylindrocladium avesiculatum,**
growth/sporulation, culture 1182.
**Cylindrocladium citri,**
growth/sporulation, culture 1182.
**Cylindrocladium crotalariae,**
growth/sporulation, culture 1182.
rot (black), Arachis hypogaea 9417.
sclerotia, germination, temperature effects 6250.
**Cylindrocladium floridanum,**
growth/sporulation, culture 1182.
infection, trees 4256.
**Cylindrocladium parvum,**
growth/sporulation, culture 1182.
**Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum,**
rot (leaf)/leafspot, Eugenia caryophyllus 1442.
**Cylindrospermum,**
physiology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
**Cylindrosporella microsperma,**
blight (shoot), Betula alleghaniensis 630.
**Cylindrotheca,**
distribution, India, Ganges R. 908.
oil pollution pollution effects 3861.
oil toxicity 9792.
ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, purification/carbon dioxide fixation 989.
**Cylindrotheca closterium,**
cryopreservation 5602.
substrates competition, bacteria, salt marshes 9950.
**Cylindrotheca fusiformis,**
DNA polymerase/DNA-binding protein, biosynthesis, silicate starvation 207.

**Cylindrotheca fusiformis,(continued)**
lipids, extraction 6476.
**Cymatopleura solea,**
motility, computer graphics 8127.
**Cymbella,**
role-water treatment 8368.
**Cymbella affinis,**
springs, Iraq 8393.
**Cymbella angustata,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Cymbella delicatula,**
morphology, variations, America, Michigan L. 1646.
**Cymbella hustedtii,**
morphology, variations, America, Michigan L. 1646.
**Cymbella microcephala,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Cymbella sinuata,**
distribution, South Africa 5306.
**Cymbella stauroneiformis var.capitata,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Cymbella ventricosa,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Cymbopogon martini,**
Ellisiella caudata blight (leaf) 9424.
**Cymopodia,**
calcification 8140.
**Cympolia barbata,**
calcification 7623.
**Cynodon dactylon,**
plant diseases 9490.
**Cynodontin,**
Curvularia pallescens. isolation/characterization 10207.
**Cyperacae,**
Anthracoidea host range 8195.
**Cyphelium lecideinum,**
distribution 7418.
**Cyphelium trachylioides,**
taxonomy/distribution 7418.
**Cystathionine $\beta$-Synthase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics 5458.
**Cysteine,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, biosynthesis 6454.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, biosynthesis 8669.
treatment-aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis, goats 10397.
**Cysteine synthase,**
Verticillium dahliae, purification/characterization 4607.
**Cysteinyl-bis-Valine,**
Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin precursors 325.
**Cystine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, radioactive labelling 2031.
**Cystine reductase,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, role-dimorphism 871.
**Cystitis,**
role-Trichomonas vaginalis infection, vagina 1499.
**Cystoderma,**
taxonomy 4423.
**Cystoderma jasonis comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Cystoderma lilacipes sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Cystoderma terrei comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Cystodinedria inermus,**
life cycles 8301.
**Cystolepiota,**
taxonomy 6141.
**Cystopus candidus,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
infection, Capsella bursa-pastoris 10568.
**Cystoseira,**
aquaculture 3466.
**Cystoseira barbata,**
polysaccharides, sulphate derivatives, isolation 2037.
**Cystoseira mediterranea,**
biocoenosis, Naples Gulf, Ischia I. 925.
**Cystoseira myrica,**
food source-Siganus 8420.
**Cystoseria crassipes,**
thalli, ontogenesis 845.
**Cysts,**
see also **Encystment, Encystment and specific types**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, morphology/behaviour 62.
Allomyces macrogynus, encystments, cell walls biosynthesis 1783.
Aphanomyces astaci, cell walls, ultrastructure 2569.
Eimeria stiedae, excystment, carbon dioxide source 8954.
Giardia, infectivity 2443.
Giardia lamblia, morphology, giardiasis diagnosis 2399.
Gonyaulax tamarensis, formation 839.
Gonyaulax tamarensis/Gonyaulax excavata, benthos, role-red tides initiation 142.
heterocysts, Anabaena, protein turnover, nitrogen starvation effects on 5646.
heterocysts, Anabaena azollae, formation, symbiosis-Azolla pinnata 6082.
heterocysts, Anabaena circinalis, role-sporulation 6205.
heterocysts, Anabaena cylindrica, polysaccharides, characterization 6459.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, development, mutants 4770.
heterocysts, Anabaena variabilis, formation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7442.
heterocysts, Calothrix brevissima, differentiation/polarity 6207.
heterocysts, Nostoc muscorum sodium azide resistant mutant 5656.
heterocysts, Nostochopsis lobatus, media (culture) effects on 6609.
Malamoeba locustae, ultrastructure 3908.
microcysts, Polysphondylium pallidum, germination, macromolecular biosynthesis 1782.
mucocysts, Tetrahymena thermophila, secretions, dibucaine effects on 6553.
oocysts, Eimeria tenella, cell walls, structure/composition 6458.
Phytophthora infestans, ultrastructure 6118.
Sarcocystis fusiformis, ultrastructure 1758.
Sarcocystis suicanis, development, pigs 2620.
Schizopyrenus russelli, 3-arylimino-2-indolinones cysticidal activity 386.
Schizopyrenus russelli/Hartmanella rhysodes, excystment 6268.
Spironucleus muris, temperature effects/disinfectants effects on 2116.
sporocysts, Toxoplasma gondii, ultrastructure 1759.
Toxoplasma gondii, bradyzoites, temperature effects 389.
trichocysts, Paramecium tetraurelia, exocytosis mutants 2212.
trichocysts, Paramecium tetraurelia, insertion, motility 1766.
**Cytauxzoon,**
cytauxzoonosis, cats, diagnosis 9618.
**Cytauxzoonosis,**
cats, diagnosis 9618.

**Cytidine diphosphate choline,**
Hansenula jadinii, biosynthesis, glycolysis immobilization 10214.
**Cytochalasin A,**
± ATP, effects on Physarum polycephalum plasmodia contraction 4410.
**Cytochalasin B,**
effects on Blepharisma japonicum morphology 4077.
effects on Leishmania interaction-macrophages, leishmaniasis, mice 10448.
toxicity, rats 10410.
**Cytochalasin E,**
Aspergillus terreus, biosynthesis 8726.
toxicity, rats 10410.
**Cytochalasins,**
Helminthosporium dematoideum/Zygosporium masonii, biosynthesis/purification 6567.
**Cytochrome aa3,**
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, genetics 3531.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 3530.
**Cytochrome b,**
+ cytochrome c1 multiprotein complexes, Neurospora crassa, chromatography (affinity) 295.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 292.
Neurospora crassa, light effects 2064.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, role-mitochondria genomes 7715.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae oxidation, drug resistance mutants 10215.
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 299.
yeasts, electrophoresis 8670.

**Cytochrome bc1,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, c.d. 4634.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits biosynthesis 6455.
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 298.

**Cytochrome b2,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deazaflavins cofactors 10115.
**Cytochrome b5,**
yeasts, role-palmitoyl-CoA desaturase activity, fatty acids 7562.
**Cytochrome b562.5,**
Ulva pertusa, purification/characterization 8650.
**Cytochrome c,**
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 474.
genes, yeasts, isolation/identification 1963.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis 6450.
Neurospora crassa/yeasts, methylation, role-electron transport 6457.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 10120.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isomerization 4633.
**Cytochrome c oxidase,**
Leishmania donovani amastigotes, respiration 3411.
Neurospora crassa, precursors, isolation 2727.
Neurospora crassa mutants, characterization 1225.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, role-oxygen 10117.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, haem biosynthesis 3335.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, photoaffinity labelling 268.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits precursors, isolation/characterization 10114.
subunits, yeast, characterization 281.
subunits, yeasts mutants 1040.
yeasts defective mutant 5386.
**Cytochrome c1,**
+ cytochrome b multiprotein complexes, Neurospora crassa, chromatography (affinity) 295.
**Cytochrome C3 hydrogenase,**
Anabaena, localization 988.
**Cytochrome c550,**
Cyanophyta, isolation 4628.
**Cytochrome c552,**
Euglena gracilis, purification 10136.
**Cytochrome c553,**
Cyanidium caldarium, role-acidophily/thermophily 3345.
Cyanophyta, isolation 4628.
**Cytochrome f,**
Bryopsis maxima, purification/characterization 6444.
Cyanophyta, isolation 4628.
**Cytochrome P-450,**
Candida guilliermondii, characterization 3326.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, regulation, AMP (cyclic) 3993.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cumene hydroperoxide effects on 2010.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae microsomes, role-lanosterol demethylation 7585.
yeasts, reaction-lanosterol 5465.
yeasts/fungi, characterization, review 7564.
**Cytochrome peroxidase,**
heavy metals derivatives, yeasts, preparation 4621.
inactive form, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anaerobiosis 263.
yeast (baker's), haems orientation 272.
yeast (baker's), reaction-cytochrome c 274.
**Cytochromes,**
Candida mycoderma, culture conditions effects on 1106.
Kluyveromyces lactis, biosynthesis 2067.
Leishmania tropica promastigotes, components-electron transport chain 6521.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-photoinactivation 8772.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 2886.
**Cytokinesis,**
Cryptomonas ovata 8302.
Dictyostelium discoideum growth 1779.
Trentepohlia aurea sporangia 6.
**Cytokinins,**
Pinus silvestris mycorrhizas, biosynthesis 7282.
Ustilago maydis smut, Zea mays 3681.
**Cytology,**
Chaetomorpha gracilis 3911.
Delesseriaceae 4773.
Hypoxylon conostomum asci 5226.
Laurencia nipponica 4775.
Nematospora coryli 1224.
**Cytopharyngeal pouch,**
Tetrahymena vorax, morphology 2587.
**Cytoplasm,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, rRNA transport 948.
inclusion bodies, Naegleria aerobia, ultrastructure 6187.
**Cytoplasmic inheritance,**
Verticillium, pigmentation 7711.
**Cytoplasmic streaming,**
Amoeba proteus, inhibition-phalloidin 5254.
Nitella axillaris/Chara corallina 1652.
Nitella flexilis, membranes depolarization 3413.
Physarum polycephalum 9836.
**Cytoseira barbata,**
association-Amphipoda 927.
**Cytoseira osmundacea,**
colonization, coastal waters, USA, California 6313.
**Cytosol,**
Candida utilis, amino acids/ions compartments 6535.

IRL©1979

**Cytospora,**
blight, Salix babylonica 3714.
canker, Populus tremuloides 7097.
necrosis, trees 2394.
**Cytospora abietis,**
canker, Abies 9418.
**Cytospora cedrelina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4432.
**Cytospora leucostoma,**
dieback, Malus pumila 7093.
**Cytospora mangiferae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4432.
**Cytospora nivea,**
dieback, Malus pumila 7093.
**Cytospora sacculus,**
dieback, Malus pumila 7093.
**Cytospora schulzeri,**
dieback, Malus pumila 7093.
**Cytotoxicity,**
cell-mediated, antibody-dependent, Plasmodium chabaudi malaria, mice 4879.
immunity (cell-mediated), cattle, trypanosomiasis/theileriosis 3593.
**C28-steroid,**
Gracilaria corticata, isolation/characterization 10169.

**2,4-D,**
mutagenesis, Cyanophyta 2827.
**Dacryoliths,**
Candida albicans infection 7815.
**Dactylaria,**
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
**Dactylaria brochopaga,**
nematophagous fungi, structure/development 6146.
**Dactylaria candida,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
**Dactylaria gracilis,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
**Dactylaria lutea,**
dactylariol/dactylarin, characterization 3390.
**Dactylarin,**
Dactylaria lutea, characterization 3390.
**Dactylariol,**
Dactylaria lutea, characterization 3390.
**Dactylella brochopaga,**
conidia/nematode trapping organs, development 1798.
mutants, nematode-trapping organs 467.
nematode trapping organs, mechanism 808.
**Dactylella oviparasitica,**
biological control, Meloidogyne 5804.
infection, Meloidogyne 551.
**Dactylella oviparasitica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Meloidogyne eggs 1729.
**Dactylella passalopaga,**
perforation-Geococcus vulgaris 2502.
**Dactylina,**
distribution/ecology/chemistry, North America 5357.
**Dactylina beringica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5357.
**Dactylis glomerata,**
leaves, Epidinium ecaudatum digestion 6690.
Stagonospora arenaria foliar diseases 3054.
**Dactylium,**
dendroides, superoxide dismutase/biosynthesis 5443.
**Dactylium dendroides,**
copper-binding protein, isolation/characterization 8654.
copper utilization 2184.
**Dactylococcus,**
culture, polymorphism 3223.
**Daedalea,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Daedalea biennis,**
decay, Egyptian mummies 3846.
**Daedaleopsis confragosa,**
decay, hardwoods 10893.
**Daldinia concentrica,**
ascospores, ultrastructure 7380.
host range 1892.
**Daldinia vernicosa,**
conidia, induction-culture 8329.
**Damping-off,**
Botrytis cinerea, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
Capsicum annuum 5899.
conifers 3730.
fungi, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Fusarium oxysporum, conifers 3730.
Fusarium oxysporum, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7055.
Fusarium/Pythium, Pisum sativum 3731.
Picea excelsa, herbicides effects on 5896.
Pinus sylvestris 7888.
Pythium, Lycopersicon esculentum 9314.
Pythium butleri, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 1372.
Pythium debaryanum/Pythium ultimum, Beta vulgaris 2357.
Pythium splendens, Brassaia actinophylla 3642.
Pythium ultimum, Beta vulgaris 10569.
Pythium ultimum, Glycine max 1373.
Pythium ultimum, Plantago ovata 6965.
Pythium ultimum/Pythium debaryanum, Beta vulgaris 4234.
Rhizoctonia solani, Arachis hypogaea 7073.
Rhizoctonia solani, Lycopersicon esculentum 5015.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus aureus 10676.
Rhizoctonia solani, Raphanus sativus 3057.
Rhizoctonia solani, Trichoderma harzianum biological control, vegetables 7911.
Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium ultimum, Nicotiana tabacum 3733.
**Dandruff,**
aetiology, role-Pityrosporum 9238.
**Dapsone,**
saccharidic polymers, antimalarial activity 3085.
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 5931.
treatment-Rhinosporidium seeberi rhinosporidiosis 9140.
**Dark,**
Anacystis nidulans heterotrophy 8960.
effects on Batrachospermum moniliforme chloroplasts ultrastructure 7638.
effects on Cyanophyta pigments 10202.
**Darluca filum,**
biological control/hyperparasitism, Puccinia recondita 594.
conidia, morphogenesis 9856.
conidia, ultrastructure 809.
hyperparasitism, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 4341.
**Dasya mollis,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Dasycladus,**
taxonomy 2552.
**Dasypus novemcinctus,**
Isospora coccidiosis 8033.
**Dasypus septemcinctus,**
Isospora coccidiosis 8033.

IRL©1979

**Dasyscyphus,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 791.
**Dasyscyphus distinguendum,**
check lists, Spain, Madrid 6358.
**Dasyscyphus willisii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1736.
**Daucus carota,**
Mycocentrospora acerina rot (liquorice) 10493.
Phytophthora post-harvest decay 9769.
polyacetylenes, antifungal activity 5010.
post-harvest decay, control 742.
Pythium dieback 3007.
seed-borne diseases 3036.
**Daunomycin,**
Mucor spinosus metabolism 3424.
**Dead-arm,**
Phomopsis viticola, Vitis 10688.
**Debaryella gracilis,**
aquatic fungi, occurrence, Japan, Otsu, Biva L. 3892.
**Debaryomyces,**
aromatic compounds assimilation, taxonomic significance 3208.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
proteolytic enzymes, activity 10103.
taxonomy 6167.
**Debaryomyces hansenii,**
antigens, relationship-Salmonella choleraesuis 2916.
Camembert-cheese food 3811.
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
glucose uptake, osmotic regulation 6540.
growth, copper effects on 4719.
isolation-beverages 3845.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.
**Debaryomyces marama,**
antigens, relationship-Salmonella choleraesuis 2916.
**Debromoaplysiatoxin,**
Lyngbya majuscula, dermatitis, man 4339.
**Decay,**
Acer platanoides wood, biological control 9771.
Botrytis cinerea, Lycopersicon esculentum 8084.
Chaetomium globosum, wood 1612.
Coriolus versicolor Cryptoderma yamanoi/wood, fluorescence, degradation 9787.
Fagus sylvatica 10606.
Fomes annosus, Picea abies 3669.
Fomes marginatus, Picea 7874.
Fomitopsis pinicola, Abies/Pinus 3831.
fungi, Acer rubrum 7106.
fungi, Acer rubrum/Populus 10605.
fungi, Egyptian mummies 3846.
fungi, hardwoods 10893.
fungi, Pinus monticola 629.
fungi, wood 9772.
fungi, wood, control 4369, 9786.
fungi, wood, cooling towers 6043.
fungi, wood, fungicides screening 5607.
fungi, wood, houses 4370, 6042.
fungi, wood, Mexico 3832.
fungi, wood, mines 8087.
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 7071.
Gloeophyllum trabeum, wood 9770.
Gloeophyllum trabeum/Polyporus tulipiferae, wood 10894.
Lenzites trabea, wood 1613.
Phytophthora/Pythium grandisporangium, leaf litter, marine environments 8973.
Polyporus delectans/Ganoderma applanatum, Populus trichocarpa 10613.
Populus tremuloides 7097.
Populus tremuloides, pulp strengths 1400.
Pyrofomes demidoffii, Juniperus excelsa 3679.
Stereum hirsutum, wood 3833.
Tyromyces stipticus/Spongipellis borealis/Polystictus tomentosus decay 7882.
wood, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
wood, fungi biomass quantitation 9783.
wood, houses, preservation 10904
**Decay fungi,**
culture, mites/microorganisms contamination 2141.
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
wood, interaction-Termitidae 6066.
**Dechlorodiploicin,**
Buellia canescens, purification/characterization 5565.
**Dechloro-O-Methyldiploicin,**
Buellia canescens, purification/characterization 5565.
**Decline,**
associations-Phoma vitis/Clathridium corticola, Vitis 632.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, Spinacea oleracea 3710.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Vitis 9298.
Prunus persica, rot (wood) 5857.
**Decobaldcobamide,**
effects on Trichomonas foetus growth 10275.
**Decomposition,**
Anabaena variabilis algal blooms, fishponds 5315.
Myxomycetes, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
Pinus leaf litter 2492.
**Decontamination,**
radioactive wastes, use-Penicillium/Aspergillus 6059.
**Decoquinate,**
control-coccidiosis, cattle 7215.
control-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 5097.
**Deer,**
Sarcocystis gracilis/Sarcocystis capreolicanis sarcosporidiosis 7224.
Stachybotrys atra stachybotryotoxicosis 4857.
**Defoliants,**
effects on Botrytis allii post-harvest decay Allium cepa 3838.
**Dehiscence,**
Trichobolus zukalii asci 7379.
**Dehydration,**
effects on lichens metabolism 10336.
**Dehydroabietic acid,**
Fomes annosus, transformation 8977.
**Dehydrocarolic acid,**
Penicillium cinerascens, structure 3430.
**Dehydrocholesterol,**
Gracilaria corticata, isolation/characterization 10169.
**Dehydrodinosterol,**
Crythecodinium cohnii, purification/characterization 7580.
**24(28)-Dehydrooogoniols,**
Achlya, purification/characterization 10253.
**3-Dehydroshikimate dehydratase,**
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 236.
**Dehydrosqualene,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 8710.
**Dekkera,**
enzymes, taxonomic significance 3900.
**Delesseria sanguinea,**
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
**Delesseriaceae,**
cytology 4773.
**Delisea,**
taxonomy 6109.

**Demethoxyviridin,**
Nodulisporium hinnuleum, biosynthesis 10179.
**Demethylsterigmatocystin,**
Aspergillus versicolor, structure 10411.
**Dendriscocaulon intricatulum comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 3215.
**Dendroides,**
Dactylium, superoxide dismutase/biosynthesis 5443.
**Dendrophoma callicarpina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Dendrophoma physocarpi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Dendrophoma sabalicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Dendrophoma staphyleae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Dendryphiella salina,**
hyphae, potassium/sodium, localization 6628.
**Dendryphiosphaera taiensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence-forests, Ivory Coast 3958.
**Denmert,**
antifungal activity, mildew (powdery) 2092.
**Dennisiodiscus cerberi comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8182.
**Dental caries,**
Candida albicans isolation 5780.
**Dental plaque,**
Entamoeba gingivalis/Trichomonas tenax, relationship-diabetes 7184.

**Dentures,**
Candida albicans stomatitis, diagnosis 10503.
stomatitis, Candida, tongue atrophy 6862.
stomatitis, Candida, treatment 1328.
stomatitis, Candida albicans, animal models 7816.
stomatitis, Candida albicans, diagnosis 10503.
stomatitis, yeasts 9180.
stomatitis, yeasts, treatment 4200.

**Deoxycorticosterone glucoside,**
effects on Tetrahymena phagocytosis 9877.

**Deoxyherqueinone,**
Penicillium herquei, structure/biosynthesis 10198.

**Deoxynivalenol,**
contamination, Zea mays 3572.

**Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase,**
yeasts, DNA repair 977.
**Deoxyribonuclease,**
Neurospora crassa, characterization 3982.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activation-ethidium bromide 3995.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 3994.
thermophilic fungi 3341.
**Deoxyribonuclease I,**
genes, Physarum polycephalum, degradation-deoxyribonuclease 1943.
**Deoxyribonucleohistone,**
complex, yeast (baker's), isolation 1065.
**6-Deoxyversicolorin A,**
Aspergillus versicolor, structure 10412.
**Depsides,**
Ramalina asahinae, characterization 7631.
**Depsidones,**
Pseudocyphellaria granulata/Pseudocyphellaria faveolata, structure 10263.
Pseudocyphellaria physciospora/Pseudocyphellaria granulata, characterization 7630.

**Derbesia tenuissima,**
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 6460.

**Dermatitis,**
Alternaria tenuis, horses 6929.
Aspergillus fumigatus, chickens 1351.
Hendersonula toruloidea, case reports 532.
horses 2336.
Lyngbya majuscula toxins, man 4339.

**Dermatium,**
contamination, food containers, sterilization 5160.

**Dermatolithon corallinae,**
epiphytes, Corallina 10800.

**Dermatolithon litorale,**
taxonomy/ecology 6105.

**Dermatolithon pustulatum,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Dermatomycosis,**
animals, Mexico 5805, 6940.
association-psoriasis 6857.
athlete's foot, interaction-bacteria 6911.
children, British Isles, London 9229.
children, Nigeria, epidemiology 510.
children, treatment 9167.
Cladosporium werneckii, case reports 4896.
clinical aspects/treatment, review 10498.
construction personnel, USSR, Khabarovsk 3603.
control 4372.
diagnosis, review 4223.
diagnosis/corticosteroids effects on 2955.
diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 3612.
diagnosis/treatment, review 4219.
epidemiology, India 9259.
epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
epidemiology, Latin America 4942.
epidemiology, role-birds feathers 6845.
epidemiology, role-soil fungi 6859.
epidemiology, USSR, Latvia 2953.
Epidermophyton floccosum, case reports 6847.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton, Mexico 5770.
Epidermophyton/Malassezia furfur, children, treatment 5788.
folliculitis, review 10531.
foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
foot, treatment 4187.
Hendersonula toruloidea, British Isles immigrants 9234.
horses, review 2335.
immune response/treatment 3601.
immunity (cell-mediated) 9098.
immunosuppression-associated 6908.
incidence, Burundi 6856.
inflammation, treatment 10497.
intertrigo, feet 9232.
Microsporum, children, treatment 9159.
Microsporum canis, cats 4225.
Microsporum canis, epidemiology, USSR 2952, 4900, 4901.
Microsporum canis, man/animals, epidemiology, USSR, Kamchatka 6848.
Microsporum canis, man/cats/dogs 553.
Microsporum canis, minks 6936.
Microsporum canis, zoonosis, domestic animals 10492.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, griseofulvin 6935.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, cats/dogs, diagnosis 10547.
Microsporum gypseum + Trichophyton mentagrophytes +

**Dermatomycosis,(continued)**
Candida albicans mixed infection, dogs 6947.
Microsporum gypseum, case reports 4902.
Microsporum gypseum, hair, children 6849.
Microsporum gypseum, prairie dogs 9277.
Microsporum lanosum, guinea-pigs, treatment 554.
Microsporum persicolor, epidemiology, Denmark 4903.
Microsporum persicolor, man/horses, German Democratic Republic 5771.
Microsporum persicolor, man/rodents, Canada, Quebec, Montreal 513.
Microsporum persicolor/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, rodents 6937.
Microsporum racemosum, case reports 4184.
military personnel, Viet Nam 1535.
mixed infection, epidemiology 5789.
occupational disease 3602.
onychomycosis, aetiology 2289.
onychomycosis, Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, treatment 2287.
pityriasis versicolor, clinical aspects 9236.
pityriasis versicolor, epidemiology 9235.
pityriasis versicolor, pathology 8240.
precipitins 6791.
relationship-diabetes 3607.
review 4215.
ringworm, diagnosis 7845.
ringworm, domestic animals/cattle, diagnosis 7844.
Tanzania 2316.
tinea pedis, pathology 9231.
tinea pedis, treatment 4909.
treatment 515, 543, 1333, 1341, 2318, 4186, 4190, 6853, 6854, 6906, 7835, 9216, 9239, 9240.
Trichophyton, animal models/cattle, treatment 9278.
Trichophyton, cattle, treatment 9279.
Trichophyton, cattle, vaccination 1272.
Trichophyton, clinical aspects 9163.
Trichophyton, immunity (humoral) 2239.
Trichophyton, thymus tumours patients 10495.
Trichophyton ajelloi, case reports 4905.
Trichophyton equinum, cattle 2993.
Trichophyton equinum, horses, treatment 6939.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, animal models, occlusion effects on 4906.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 10436.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, dogs, animal models 516.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, ear, case reports 10496.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, epidemiology 4185.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, flax contamination 2290.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, monkeys 2332.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, secondary infection, Staphylococcus aureus 4907.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, treatment 5767.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes asteroides, epidemiology 9164.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.erinacei, man/hedgehogs 9165.
Trichophyton/Microsporum, treatment 2292.
Trichophyton rubrum, case reports 2954.
Trichophyton rubrum, dogs 10549.
Trichophyton rubrum, immune response 6792.
Trichophyton rubrum, nails chemical composition 1323.
Trichophyton rubrum, rabbits, animal models, histopathology 6855.
Trichophyton rubrum, treatment 4908.
Trichophyton rubrum/Microsporum canis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 5745.
Trichophyton rubrum/Microsporum canis, Nigeria 2291.
Trichophyton soudanense/Trichophyton gourvili/Trichophyton yaoundei, Romania 5772.
Trichophyton tonsurans, eyelid, case reports 4188.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle, case reports 10550.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle, vaccination 10437.
Trichophyton violaceum, case reports 4189.
Trichophyton violaceum, immigrants, British Isles 519.
Trichophyton violaceum, Romania 518.
zoonoses 9230.
zoonoses, domestic animals 10741.
**Dermatophyte fungi,**
antibodies, detection-haemagglutination (indirect) 490.
antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1273.
athlete's foot, interaction-bacteria 6911.
distribution, soil, Kenya 712.
ecology/evolution 6367.
griseofulvin resistance, methodology 3484.
isolation media 2161.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde antifungal activity 4714.
**$\delta^9$-Desaturase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, characterization 3343.
**Descovina,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Desertella globulifera gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8220.
**Deserts,**
Israel, Negev Desert, Ramalina maciformis photosynthesis 8472.
lichens, ecology 1912.
Mongolia, seed-borne fungi 1904.
soil fungi, temperature effects 4353.
USA, Colorado, Cyanophyta + lichens, nitrogen fixation 4346.
USA, Wyoming, Red Desert. mycorrhizas, plant communities 9735.
**Desiccants,**
effects on Botrytis allii post-harvest decay, Allium cepa 3837.
**Desiccation,**
algae, effects on photosynthesis, intertidal environments 5532.
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes survival 5292.
**Desmarestia,**
sporangia, ultrastructure development 3186.
**Desmarestia firma,**
carbohydrates composition 2038.
vanadium, content, role-metabolism 5554.
**Desmarestia ligulata,**
carbohydrates composition 2038.
**Desmella,**
taxonomy 793.
**Desmellopsis aframomicola,**
taxonomy 793.
**Desmids,**
cell walls, pores, organization 2554.
check lists/geographical distribution, Chile, Chiloe I. 1823.
conjugation 1771.
culture, media 4078.
ecology, Chad, Chad L. 2634.
lakes, Kenya, Mount Kenya 2635.
manganese pollution effects 6052.
ponds, eutrophication effects on 2631.
protoplasts/cell walls 2551.
**Desmococcus vulgaris,**
lutein 5527.
**Desmodium barbatum,**
Colletotrichum infection 4253.
**Desmodium gyrans,**
Cercospora canescens leafspot 7041.

IRL©1979

**Detergents,**
effects on Aspergillus niger ribonuclease 8575.
effects on Caulerpa simpliciuscula chloroplasts 1111.
effects on Chlorella vulgaris membrane permeability 7615.
effects on Nitzschia actinastroides phosphatases/phosphates bioaccumulation 8786.
pollution effects, Laminaria hyperborea 5167.
**Detritus,**
aggregation, eutrophication, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Iowa 2636.
food conversion, role-Aspidisca 6375.
**Deuterium oxide,**
effects on Trichoderma viride development 2613.
**Deuteromycetes,**
infection, seaweeds 9663.
**Development,**
Achlya americana, antheridiol metabolism 6561.
Allomyces macrogynus, encystments, cell walls biosynthesis 1783.
Aspergillus nidulans, membranes transport, genetic control 9911.
Beauveria bassiana continuous culture 3519.
Ceratocystis adiposa conidia, nuclei behaviour 5285.
Coprinus macrorhizus, role-glycogen (starch) synthase 1004.
Dictyostelium discoideum, rRNA metabolism 8493.
Dictyostelium discoideum, RNA polymerase activity 991.
Doratomyces purpureofuscus coremia 5291.
Draparnaldia, trace elements nutrition effects on 6671.
Erysiphe betae, Beta vulgaris 8327.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, genomes transcription 7529.
Favolus arcularius, carbohydrates metabolism 10351.
Fomitopsis cajanderi, in vivo/culture 5289.
Fucus serratus, oils pollution effects on 3860.
fungi, book 10947.
Leishmania tropica/Leishmania donovani, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5303.
Melosira moniliformis, giant cells 8288.
mycosis fungi 9258.
nitellization, Chara vulgaris 831.
Nostoc linckia, mutants 830.
Padina gymnospora 1775.
Pandorina morum colonies 834, 835.
Penicillium cyclopium, mutants 4781.
Physarum polycephalum, proteinase regulation 853.
Schizophyllum commune, hydroxyurea effects on 6247.
Synchytrium psophocarpi 1377.
Tetrahymena thermophila nuclei, DNA 5419.
Theileria annulata 878.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, coumarin effects on 7460.
Trypanosoma congolense, Glossina morsitans 7195.
Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors 6266.
Ulva mutabilis, genetic control 837.
**Developmental genetics,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, review 5662.
**Dexamethasone,**
± oxytetracycline, effects on Candida albicans 2839.
effects on Tetrahymena phagocytosis 9877.
**Dextranase,**
Fusarium solani, purification/characterization 10096.
**Dextrose,**
effects on soil fungistasis 9702.
**Diabetes,**
relationship-skin infection 3607.
**Diacetoxyscirpenol,**
contamination, feeds, measuring techniques 3573.
contamination, Zea mays 5737.
Fusarium, contamination, feeds 1257.
Fusarium, contamination, forage 6778.
Fusarium poae, immunosuppression 4845.
Fusarium poae/Fusarium sporotrichioides, alimentary toxic aleukia 2907.
immunosuppression, mice 10427.
quantitation, methodology 10414.
toxicity, pigs 5717.
**Diacetyl,**
yeast (baker's), production, food 5145.
**Diademospora ramigera gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7401.
**Diamidine,**
derivatives, treatment-leishmaniasis (visceral), hamsters 5042.
**Diamidines,**
antiprotozoal activity-Trypanosoma rhodesiense 5591.
**2,6-Diaminoanthraquinone,**
bisamides, treatment-amoebiasis, rats/hamsters, animal models 7951.
bisamidines, antiamoebic activity, Entamoeba histolytica 381.
**Dianema,**
occurrence, Mexico 5346.
**Dianthus caryohylla,**
Phytophthora parasitica infection 3638.
**Dianthus caryophyllus,**
Fusarium roseum rot (stem) 4261.
Gibberella zeae rot 10590.
Phialophora cinerescens fan-mould 7065, 7066.
Phialophora cinerescens/Verticillium dahliae infection 1459.
**Diaporthe alleghaniensis,**
leafspot, Betula alleghaniensis 630.
**Diaporthe citri,**
melanose, Citrus 1476.
**Diaporthe cubensis,**
canker, Eucalyptus 10578.
**Diaporthe melonis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 10900.
**Diaporthe perniciosa,**
appressoria, development, stimulation-plant extracts 5300, 8347.
**Diaporthe phaseolorum,**
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
sporulation, light effects/nutrition effects on 1800.
**Diarrhoea,**
aetiology, Kenya 1506.
aetiology, military personnel, Philippines 7107.
coccidiosis, rabbits, pathogenesis 5095.
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 1511.
Geotrichum candidum, gorillas 552.
Giardia lamblia, military personnel, Cyprus 3060.
giardiasis, histopathology 2401.
intestinal parasites, children 2440.
morbidity/mortality, India, Bombay 9590.
pigs, association-coccidiosis 7214.
role-intestinal parasites 10744.
**Diarrhoea (traveller's),**
amoebiasis, diagnosis 658.
**Diatoma elongatum,**
seasonal variations, lakes 7481.
**Diatoma tenue,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
**Diatoms,**
algae epiphytes, seasonal variations, USSR, Matyaginskoe, L. 5322.
algal blooms, vitamin $B_{12}$, requirements 8963.

**Diatoms,(continued)**
annual variations, streams, Sweden, Lapland, Abisko 4496.
assemblages, brackish water, USA, Alaska, Kachemak Bay 145.
benthos, drift, diurnal variations, rivers 5330.
benthos, lakes, food-Sarotherodon mossambicus 3253.
benthos, primary production, beaches 5333.
benthos, sulphide tolerance, estuaries 8400.
blooms, nitrates nutrient cycles, USA, Washington, Copalis Beach 1856.
blooms, simulations, marine environments 1874.
book 2537.
check lists, Jordan 7349.
check lists, South Africa 5306.
chemical pollution toxicity, estuaries/marine environments 2527.
chlorophylls degradation, absorption spectra 4022.
community structure, salt marshes, USA, Mississippi 8410.
culture (continuous), growth, mathematical models 2129.
distribution, glaciers 3934.
distribution, sediments, USA, Oregon, Yaquina Bay 8403.
distribution/seasonal variations, estuaries, India 913
epiphytes, Potamogeton robbinsii, ponds 7479.
flora, freshwater/brackish water, Mauritania, Adrar 5312.
fossils, Pleistocene epoch/Pliocene epoch, Israel 2628.
fossils, Poland, Imbramowice 1825.
germination/cell division, sediments 8290.
growth, light effects 8309.
heterotrophy, salt marshes 9949.
hydrocarbons pollution levels, estuaries 8097.
lagoons, Tunisia 915.
microscopy 4738.
microscopy/analytical techniques, pollution monitoring 2128.
mosses, taxonomy 5197.
occurrence, Indian Ocean 9841.
occurrence, swamps, Japan, Hokkaido 4487.
pollution indicators, Iran, Zayandeh R. 1623.
pollution levels, heavy metals, intertidal environments, seasonal variations 8098.
primary production, estuaries, USA, California 6298.
primary production, phytoplankton 6304.
productivity, lakes, USA, New York 8380.
salinity tolerance, lagoons 5338.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, Norway 151.
seasonal variations, USSR, Toktogul'sk Reservoir 8392.
sediments, centrifugation 10284.
silicon assimilation, coastal waters 162.
silicon uptake 2863, 2864.
silicon uptake, marine environments, USA, California 1768.
species diversity, lakes, North America 3258.
spindles 2549.
suspended matter, USA, Alaska, Blue Fjord 5332.
USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga R. 139.
vertical distribution, lakes 2633.
**Diatrype disciformis,**
ascospores, development, ultrastructure 6241.
**Diaveridine,**
+ sulphadimidine, treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 9645.
+ sulphaquinoxaline, treatment-Plasmodium juxtanucleare malaria, chickens 5092.
**Diazinon,**
insecticides, effects on Agaricus bisporus 9745.
**Dibenzofuran,**
Cunninghamella elegans metabolism 8826.
**Dibromoterpenoids,**
irieols, Laurencia irieii, structure 5507.
**Dibucaine,**
effects on Tetrahymena thermophila mucocysts secretions 6553.
**Dicarboximides,**
Botrytis cinerea tolerance 4715, 8853.
**Dicarinella elata taxonomy,**
fossil foraminifera, Marginotruncana scorpionis 1754.
**Dichlobenil,**
effects on Lophodermium pinastri needlecast 1143.
**Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,**
effects on soil fungi 8064.
**3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea,**
Euglena gracilis resistance, role-thylakoids 7616.
**Dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea,**
inhibition-Anabaena cylindrica Photosystem II 2793.
**3-(3′,4′-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-Dimethylurea,**
effects on Euglena gracilis photophobotaxis 8763.
**1,3-Dichloropropene,**
soil fumigation, control-Phymatotrichum omnivorum rot (root), Gossypium 3055.
**Dichlorvos,**
inhibition-Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins biosynthesis 10395.
**Dichomera saubinetii,**
canker, Acer pseudoplatanus 7052.
**Dichomyces bifidus,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Dichomyces inaequalis,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Dichotomosiphon tuberosus,**
siphonein, function 6496.
**Dicloran,**
effects on phylloplane fungi 2664.
**Dictydium cancellatum,**
sporocarps, ultrastructure 8159.
**Dictydium mirabile,**
new records, Belgium, sporocarps ultrastructure 8159.
**Dictyol E,**
Glossophora galapagensis, isolation/characterization 10168.
**Dictyopanus orientalis,**
taxonomic revision 3199.
**Dictyophora multicolor,**
new records, Guam 8444.
**Dictyopteris divaricata,**
tetraspores, development, light effects 8304.
tetraspores, development, rhizoids formation 3226.
**Dictyopteris undulata,**
yahazunol, structure 6475.
**Dictyosiphon,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Dictyosiphon chordaria,**
distribution, fjords, salinity effects 2643.
**Dictyosomes,**
Pediastrum boryanum reproduction, formation 6211.
**Dictyosphaeria cavernosa,**
reproduction, ultrastructure 2592.
**Dictyosphaeriopsis fluviatilis gen.et sp.nov,**
taxonomy 753.
**Dictyostelium,**
differentiation, biochemistry, review 8311.
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
life cycles 7449.
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
phototaxis 7357.
mRNA, restriction mapping 6381.

IRL©1979

**Dictyostelium aureo-stipes sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8160.
**Dictyostelium aureo-stipes var.helvetium var.nov.,**
taxonomy 8160.
**Dictyostelium discoideum,**
acid proteinase, multiple forms, characterization 5428.
actin, purification/characterization 2765.
actin genes, identification/analysis 1941.
actin genes, structure 1942.
aggregation, cells adherence 82.
amino acids, catabolism 8970.
AMP (cyclic), protein kinase binding sites 4002.
cellulose, staining 2134.
chromosomes studies, nocodazole, mitosis inhibitors 5661.
cobalt chloride resistance, parasexual cycle 2873.
3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, multiple forms, characterization 8550.
3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, multiple forms 8553.
3′:5′-cyclic GMP-binding protein, characterization 3346.
cytochrome b, purification/characterization 292.
development, rRNA metabolism 8493.
developmental genetics, review 5662.
differentation, role-$\alpha$-chymotrypsin 2606.
differentiation 5279.
differentiation, N-acetylglucosaminidase accumulation 848.
differentiation, adenylate cyclase, role-AMP (cyclic) 5280.
differentiation, agglutination patterns 8317.
differentiation, carbohydrate composition/membrane composition 4008.
differentiation, carbohydrates metabolism 8314.
differentiation, cell adhesion, role-carbohydrate-binding protein 6229.
differentiation, cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis 2602.
differentiation, cell surface polysaccharides 3235.
differentiation, chemotaxis, role-AMP (cyclic) 9898.
differentiation, cinematography 9890.
differentiation, colchicine effects on 2603.
differentiation, communication 5281.
differentiation, fatty acids effects on 9892.
differentiation, glycolipids biosynthesis 852.
differentiation, glycosyltransferases localization 992.
differentiation, guanylate cyclase activation, ATP 9896.
differentiation, induction-oligosaccharides factors 3918.
differentiation, membrane biosynthesis 9893, 9894.
differentiation, membranes fluidity 3415.
differentiation, membranous mat 847.
differentiation, models 6226.
differentiation, motility 9889.
differentiation, regulation, review 2605.
differentiation, RNA degradation 849.
differentiation, role-adenylate cyclase, cations effects on 8316.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 850, 1780, 3917, 5278, 6224, 6225, 6227, 8315, 9888, 9895, 9897.
differentiation, role AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 4464.
differentiation, role-$\alpha$-chymotrypsin 2606.
differentiation, role-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 4463.
differentiation, role-glycoproteins 851.
differentiation, role-GMP (cyclic) 846.
differentiation, role-guanylate cyclase 4462.
differentiation, role-5′-AMPnucleotidase 9891.
differentiation, role sugar 4466.
differentiation, timing 6228.
differentiation, ultrastructure/role-AMP (cyclic) 2604.
disaggregation, induction-phosphodiesterase I 8313.
discoidin, characterization 1059.
discoidin, purification 2028.
discoidin, purification/haemagglutination activity reconstitution 8651.
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
fatty acyl amidase, effects on lipopolysaccharides 10067.
folic acid inactivation 7625.
fruit bodies, formation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7640.
gene mapping 4118.
genes, actin, characterization 2185.
glycogen phosphorylase, nucleotides effects on 4584.
glycosidases, modification mutants 1220, 1221.
growth, cytokinesis 1779.
haploidization 1222.
isopentyladenine, purification, role-differentiation 4695.
lectins, purification/characterization 6447.
mating, sex hormones 7450.
membrane proteins, isolation/quaternary structure 348.
membranes, AMP (cyclic) receptors, specificty 4679.
membranes, antigens, detection 4680.
membranes, 3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, concanavalin A-mediated binding 2808.
membranes, fluidity 10232.
mutants, membranes, protein biosynthesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 6222.
peroxisomes, characterization 1985.
phosphodiesterases, induction-AMP (cyclic) 6402.
predation, Escherichia coli 6335.
predation-bacteria 4762.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 936.
predator-prey interactions, Escherichia coli 6334.
protein kinase, isoenzymes, characterization 8551.
proteinase, purification/characterization/phosphorylation 6401.
putrescine transport 6530.
radiation ($\gamma$)/radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, genetics 2874.
radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 8491, 8492.
rRNA, biosynthesis 5369.
rRNA, biosynthesis, disaggregation-induced repression 8496.
mRNA, content, differentiation 8495.
RNA, electrophoresis 210.
mRNA, fractionation/characterization 5368.
mRNA, repeated sequence content 8494.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, nucleosides antibiotics effects on 951.
rRNA gene, restriction endonuclease analysis 4538.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 991.
seasonal variations, forests soil, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
spores, activation, urea derivatives 8312.
spores, cellulase, characterization 5429.
spores, germination, physiology, environmental effects 6223.
spores, germination, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4465.
transcription, characterization 8490.
$\alpha,\alpha$-trehalase, bioassays 8552.
**Dictyostelium giganteum,**
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
**Dictyostelium lacteum,**
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
**Dictyostelium mucoroides,**
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 850.
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
lectins, purification/characterization 6447.
nuclei, actin microfilaments 8674.
seasonal variations, forests soil, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
**Dictyostelium polycephalum,**
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
**Dictyostelium purpureum,**
aggregation, cells adherence 82.

IRL©1979

**Dictyostelium purpureum,(continued)**
3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, purification/characterization 10068.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 850, 9899.
differentiation, role-cell surface 8318.
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
lectins, purification/characterization 6447.
seasonal variations, forests soil, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
**Dictyostelium rosarium,**
3′:5′-cyclic GMP-binding protein, characterization 3346.
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
**Dictyostelium sphaerocephalum,**
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.

**Dictyostelium tenue sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8160.

**Dictyota dichotoma,**
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
macrophytic algae, epiphytes distribution, coastal waters 4502.
overwintering, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 9956.
**Dictyotales,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Dictyotopsis,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Dictyuchus,**
infection, fish 1345.
**Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein,**
Neurospora crassa/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 8672.
**Didasculus thorntoni,**
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
**Diderma alexopouli sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2568.
**Diderma effusum,**
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
**Diderma niveum,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Diderma radiatum,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Diderma testaceum,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Diderma trevelyani,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Didinium nasutum,**
predator-prey interactions-Paramecium caudatum 7521.
**Didymella bryoniae,**
blight (stem), Cucumis sativus 9325.
rot (black), Cucumis sativus 1378.
**Didymella lycopersici,**
canker, Lycopersicon esculentum 9327.
pycnidiosores/pycnidia, development, media (culture) effects on 9906.
rot (stem), Lycopersicon esculentum 9326.
**Didymium,**
dissemination, food sources-Acari 7495.
taxonomy 2568.
**Didymium clavus,**
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
**Didymium crustaceum,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
**Didymium dubium,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
**Didymium flexuosum,**
capillitia, vesicles, ultrastructure 13.
**Didymium iridis,**
chromosomes, elimination 2875.
**Didymium leoninum,**
occurrence, Ecuador 8434.
**Didymium nigripes,**
incompatibility, genetics 6706.
**Didymium ochroideum,**
occurrence, Ecuador 8434.
**Didymium squamulosum,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
**Didymocladium ternatum,**
culture, ternatine biosynthesis 2786.
**Didymocystis inermis var.minima,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Didymosphaeria lonavalensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4414.
**Dieback,**
Diplodia pinea, Pinus radiata/Pinus pinaster 626.
Eutypa armeniacae, Vitis 3651.
fungi, Malus pumila 7093.
Fusarium solani, Liriodendron tulipifera, association-beetles 7904.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus marginata 6955.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus paniculata 3628.
Populus tremuloides 7097.
Pythium, Daucus carota 3007.
**Dientamoeba,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Dientamoeba fragilis,**
amoebiasis, diagnosis 3072.
faeces, detection 5643.
intestinal parasites, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
isoenzymes, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 7437.
**Diepoxybutane,**
inactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, liquid holding recovery 4787, 4788.
**Diethylstilbestrol,**
effects on Candida albicans 8859.
**Differentiation,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, role-AMP (cyclic) 73.
Anabaena doliolum heterocysts, light effects 5264.
Calothrix brevissima heterocysts 6207.
Dictyostelium, biochemistry, review 8311.
Dictyostelium discoideum 5279.
Dictyostelium discoideum, N-acetylglucosaminidase accumulation 848.
Dictyostelium discoideum, adenylate cyclase, role-AMP (cyclic) 5280.
Dictyostelium discoideum, agglutination patterns 8317.
Dictyostelium discoideum, carbohydrate composition/membrane composition 4008.
Dictyostelium discoideum, carbohydrates metabolism 8314.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell adhesion, role-carbohydrate-binding protein 6229.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis 2602.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cell surface polysaccharides 3235.
Dictyostelium discoideum, chemotaxis, role-AMP (cyclic) 9898.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cinematography 9890.
Dictyostelium discoideum, colchicine effects on 2603.
Dictyostelium discoideum, communication 5281.
Dictyostelium discoideum, fatty acids effects on 9892.
Dictyostelium discoideum, glycolipids biosynthesis 852.
Dictyostelium discoideum, glycosyltransferases localization 992.
Dictyostelium discoideum, guanylate cyclase activation, ATP 9896.
Dictyostelium discoideum, induction-oligosaccharides factors

**Differentiation,(continued)**
3918.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membrane biosynthesis 9893, 9894.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranes antigens detection 4680.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranes fluidity 3415.
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranous mat 847.
Dictyostelium discoideum, models 6226.
Dictyostelium discoideum, motility 9889.
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation, review 2605.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mRNA content 8495.
Dictyostelium discoideum, RNA degradation 849.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-α-chymotrypsin 2606.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-adenylate cyclase, cations effects on 8316.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 1780, 3917.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic)/GMP (cyclic) 4464.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-AMP (cyclic) 5278, 6224, 6225, 6227, 6402, 8315, 9888, 9895, 9897.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 4463.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-glycoproteins 851.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-GMP (cyclic) 846.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-guanylate cyclase 4462.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-isopentyladenine 4695.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-5′-AMPnucleotidase 9891.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-sugar 4466.
Dictyostelium discoideum, timing 6228.
Dictyostelium discoideum, ultrastructure/role-AMP (cyclic) 2604.
Dictyostelium discoidum 5279.
Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium, role-AMP (cyclic) 850.
Dictyostelium purpureum, role-AMP (cyclic) 9899.
Dictyostelium purpureum, role-cell surface 8318.
microorganisms, mathematical models 3240.
Myxomycetes, cell adhesion 9903.
Naegleria gruberi, DNA biosynthesis 1971.
Nectria haematococca, genetic control 10368.
Neurospora crassa conidia, lipids metabolism 4648.
Physarum polycephalum, encystment 6232.
Physarum polycephalum, hydrolases activity 9900.
Physarum polycephalum, isoenzymes activity 6233.
Physarum polycephalum, role-adenylate cyclase/AMP (cyclic) 5282.
Physarum polycephalum, role-aminopeptidases 1781.
Physarum polycephalum mutants, flagella morphogenesis 4776.
Planoprotostelium aurantium, fruit bodies, role-actin 9902.
Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes, culture 1812.
Polysphondylium pallidum, cells, fruit bodies formation 6234.
Polysphondylium pallidum mutants, AMP (cyclic) deficiency 4467.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum phenols effects on 7015.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, role-rhodotorucine A 6259.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carboxypeptidase S regulation 264.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins degradation 4475.
Sphaerostilbe repens, calcium effects on 862.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes arthrospores, carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 9914.
**Diflubenzuron,**
control-Lycoriella auripila infection, Agaricus bisporus cultivation 703.
effects on entomopathogenic fungi 2095.
**Diflucortolone,**
treatment-fungi skin infection 6914.
**Digena simplex,**
pharmaceuticals 4694.
**Digestive tract,**
candidiasis, baboons 3621.
**Dihydrocholesterol,**
Gracilaria corticata, isolation/characterization 10169.
**Dihydrofusarubins,**
Fusarium solani, biosynthesis 356.
**erythro-2,3-Dihydroxy acids,**
Polyporus officinalis, purification/characterization 8703.
**ent-7α,18-Dihydroxykaur-16-Ene,**
Gibberella fujikuroi transformation 1082.
**Dilabifilum arthopyreniae,**
phycobionts, lichens 3216.
**Dileptus anser,**
trichocysts, ultrastructure 827.
**Dilophus fasciola,**
sesquiterpenes, purification/characterization 8690, 10166.
**Dilophus prolificans,**
diterpenes, purification/structure 10167.
**Diloxanide furoate,**
treatment-Entamoeba polecki intestine infection 10711.
**Dimargaris cristalligena,**
hyphae, septa, ultrastructure 7362.
**Dimariella cordiicola,**
taxonomy 8180.
**Dimariella hirtula,**
taxonomy 8180.
**Dimariella melioloides,**
taxonomy 8180.
**Dimerella diluta,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Dimeromyces cherrhonesites,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Dimethyl dicarbonate,**
control-yeasts refermentation, wine 741.
**Dimethylnitrosamine,**
microbial organisms biodegradation 2085.
**N,N-Dimethylpiperidinium chloride,**
effects on Verticillium dahliae wilt, Gossypium 9480.
**Diminazene aceturate,**
+ dextran complex, prophylaxis-Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rodents 2412.
treatment-Babesia microti babesiosis 10714.
**Dimorphism,**
Aureobasidium pullulans 97.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, role-conidia 54.
Candida albicans, life cycles 1801.
Candida albicans, role-copper 2302.
Conocybe aporos basidiospores 8197.
Histoplasma capsulatum, role-cystine reductase 871.
Mucor, biochemistry, review 8827.
mycosis fungi 9258.
Mycotypha microspora, hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis fimbriata 7237.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, cyanein/ramihyphin A effects on 86.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica 6262.
Trigonopsis variabilis, continuous culture 3498.
**Dimorphococcus cecoalensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Dinema australiense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Copepoda 771.

**Dinema rostratum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Copepoda 771.
**Dinitroaniline,**
control-Aphanomyces euteiches rot (root), Pisum sativum 5809.
**Dinitrochlorobenzene,**
anergy, coccidioidomycosis 9067.
**Dinitrophenol,**
control-Aphanomyces euteiches rot (root), Pisum sativum 5809.
**2,4-Dinitrophenol,**
effects on Euglena gracilis photophobotaxis 8763.
**Dinobryon bavaricum,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
**Dinobryon cylindricum,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
**Dinobryon divergens,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
**Dinobryon sociale,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
**Dinobryon stipitatum,**
toxins, toxicity, fish 10791.
**Dinoflagellates,**
bioluminescence 6559.
bioluminescence, marine environments 6331.
blooms, iron role in, coastal waters, USA, Maine 160.
chromosomes, birefringence 1939.
chromosomes, structure 6720.
conference 9824.
Crypthecodinium cohnii-like, sexuality 1773.
DNA, nucleotides bases 1938.
fossils, biostratigraphy 116.
fossils, biostratigraphy, British Isles, Yorkshire, Langdale Beds 115.
lagoons, Tunisia 915.
occurrence, Indian Ocean 9841.
paralytic shellfish poisoning, Italy 5110.
phylogeny 1658.
**Dinosterols,**
Crypthecodinium cohnii, biosynthesis 6474.
Gonyaulax, isolation/characterization 10165.
**Dinosterone,**
Crythecodinium cohnii, purification/characterization 7580.
**Dinucleoside phosphates,**
Penicillium claviforme, biosynthesis, ribonuclease 10033.
**Diogenes,**
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
**Dioscorea,**
fungi rot/wilt 7038.
**Dioscorea trifida,**
Penicillium oxalicum post-harvest decay 7314.
**Dioxygenase (2-Oxoglutarate linked),**
Acremonium chrysogenum, oxygenation, cephalosporin C derivatives 1005.
**Dipeptidase,**
characterization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10118.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization 8611.
**Diplocystis tipulae sp.nov.,**
infection, Tipula paludosa 9619.
**Diplodia gossypina,**
rot, Gossypium hirsutum 4997.
**Diplodia macrospora,**
diplosporin, biosynthesis 10413.
**Diplodia maydis,**
rot (stalk), Zea mays 6975, 9489.
**Diplodia natalensis,**
gummosis, Citrus paradisi 608.
rot (pod), Phaseolus mungo 7053.
**Diplodia pinea,**
blight, Pinus radiata 7898.
damping-off, conifers 3730.
dieback, Pinus radiata/Pinus pinaster 626.
diplodialide A, isolation/characterization 10260.
**Diplodia zeae,**
rot (stalk), Zea mays 2375.
**Diplodialide A,**
Diplodia pinea, isolation/characterization 10260.
**Diplodina,**
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
**Diplodinium,**
rumen protozoa, cattle, seasonal variations 8040.
**Diploicia canescens,**
taxonomy 1685.
**Diploidy,**
Armillaria mellea 5669.
Candida tropicalis, protoplasts fusion 3541.
Saccharomycodes ludwigii 7723.
**Diplosporin,**
Diplodia macrospora, biosynthesis 10413.
**Dipsacomyces acuminosporus,**
sterols, biosynthesis 7582.
**Dipslide,**
use-candidiasis diagnosis 4086.
**Diquat,**
stimulation-copper toxicity, Chlorella worokiniana 8845.
**Dirina repanda var.schistosa f.sp.sorediata,**
taxonomy/distribution 5252.
**Dirinaria aegialita,**
taxonomy 1685.
**Dirinaria africana,**
synonymy-Dirinaria confluens 1685.
**Dirinaria aspera,**
synonymy-Dirinaria aegialita 1685.
**Dirinaria complicata,**
taxonomy 1685.
**Dirinaria confluens,**
taxonomy 1685.
**Dirinaria palmarum,**
synonymy-Dirinaria confluens 1685.
**Dirinaria palmarum var.undulatum,**
synonymy-Dirinaria confluens 1685.
**Dirinaria picta,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Dirinaria singularis,**
synonymy-Dirinaria confluens 1685.
**Dirinaria subpicta,**
synonymy-Diploicia canescens 1685.
**Disaggregation,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, induction-phosphodiesterase I 8313.
**Disarticulatus,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Discoidin,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 1059.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification 2028.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/haemagglutination activity reconstitution 8651.
**Discomycetes,**
dried specimens, taxonomy 35.

**Discophrya notonectae,**
stalks/loricae, ultrastructure 6195.
**Disease resistance,**
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans lipoglycoproteins 6957.
**Disease spread,**
sewage sludge, pathogens survival 3098.
**Disease transmission,**
mathematical models 4941.
**Diseases,**
tropical, treatment 7188.
**Disinfectants,**
control-post-harvest decay, Musa 3157.
effects on Spironucleus muris cysts 2116.
Jodonal, antimicrobial activity, mineral water 2114.
**Disinfection,**
ozone, yeasts 6592.
ozone, yeasts, wastewater treatment 7647.
**Disintegration,**
effects on Candida lipolytica single-cell protein 8081.
**Dispersal,**
Erysiphe graminis spores 10585.
Fusarium conidia 1447.
Fusarium lateritium/Fusarium solani conidia 1448.
lichens, slugs 8470.
Phyllactinia guttata, role-cleistocarps appendages 9846.
Pilobolus kleinii spores 89.
spores, role-water 9920.
**Dispira cornuta,**
occurrence, India 937.
**Dispira simplex,**
occurrence, India 937.
**Disseminated infection,**
aspergillosis, neonates 10485.
aspergillosis, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 9150.
Aspergillus fumigatus, animal models, treatment 6844.
Aspergillus fumigatus, mice, treatment 5767.
Aspergillus/Phycomycetes, cats 9271.
Candida, prophylaxis 10504.
Candida, review 4193.
Candida, treatment/immune response 2963.
Candida albicans, case reports 6890, 9187.
Candida albicans, mice, pathogenesis 6941, 6942.
Candida albicans, neonates, case reports 9181.
Candida albicans, postoperative infection, treatment 6871.
Candida albicans, rats, histopathology 2303.
Candida krusei/Candida albicans, diagnosis, cancer patients 9194.
Candida tropicalis, case reports 7819.
candidiasis, diagnosis 6878, 9176, 9210.
candidiasis, dogs, animal models, association-leukopenia 7813.
candidiasis, guinea-pigs, immune response, role-complement 2241.
candidiasis, host-parasite interactions, ultrastructure 4912.
candidiasis, immune response 9241.
candidiasis, mice, animal models, pathogenesis 4919.
candidiasis, review 6873.
Coccidioides immitis, case reports 6835, 7774.
coccidioidomycosis, immunosuppression 2945.
coccidioidomycosis, neonates 4177.
Cryptococcus neoformans, cancer patients 2309.
fungi, diagnosis 9254.
fungi, diagnosis/treatment, conference 9821.
fungi, diagnosis/treatment, review 9253.
fungi, dogs, diagnosis 9285, 9286.
fungi, treatment 9262.
gastrointestinal tract, histoplasmosis, case reports/review 7825.
Histoplasma capsulatum, cancer patients, case reports 4929.
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports 9203.
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports/epidemiology 5785.
Histoplasma capsulatum, corticosteroids patients 2311.
histoplasmosis, case reports 2970, 9201.
mycosis, animals, Austria 6946.
mycosis, conference 4389.
mycosis, man/animals, Israel, review 4211.
mycosis, treatment, review 4220.
Sporothrix schenckii, case reports 7793.
Sporothrix schenckii/Cryptococcus neoformans, diagnosis 10530.
**Disseminated infecton,**
Candida, diagnosis03087P6cand/« « « 9176.
**Dissemination,**
Didymium, food sources Acari 7495.
**Dissodinium pseudocalani,**
life cycles/phylogeny/taxonomy 2596.
**Dissodinium pseudolunula,**
life cycles/phylogeny/taxonomy 2596.
life cyles/parasitism, Temora longicornis 5269.
**Dissolved organic carbon,**
phytoplankton, production 6299.
**Diterpenes,**
Dilophus prolificans, purification/structure 10167.
trifarin, Caulerpa trifaria, characterization 4642.
**Diterpenoids,**
Glossophora galapagensis, isolation/characterization 10168.
obtusadiol, Laurencia obtusa, structure 4645.
**Dithane,**
control-Puccinia helianthi rust, Helianthus annuus 5851.
**Ditylum brightwellii,**
bioaccumulation, heavy metals 9788.
bioaccumulation-polychlorinated biphenyls 4376.
inorganic ions, role-sedimentation rates 1126.
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
**Diuron,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii sensitivity 454.
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae electron transport chain 6517.
**Diversonol,**
Penicillium diversum, purification/structure 6568.
**Dizygotheca elegantissima,**
Pythium irregulare pathogenicity 565.
**DNA,**
Acanthamoeba, content, taxonomic significance 2710.
Acetabularia cliftonii chloroplasts, characterization 2686.
Amoeba proteus, content, mitosis 5411.
Amphidinium carterae, characterization 8488.
Anabaena cylindrica, nucleotide peptide effects on 2087.
Anabaena variabilis chromosomes, physicochemical properties 4532.
Aspergillus nidulans, content 4547.
Aspergillus nidulans, degradation, induction-radiation (u.v.) 10373.
Aspergillus nidulans, labelling, pyr mutant 2694.
Aspergillus nidulans, mitochondria, cloning 5377.
Aspergillus nidulans, purification 1949.
Candida tropicalis microbodies, characterization 2696.
Chlamydomonas chloroplasts, localiztion 7525.
Chlamydomonas chloroplasts, modification/restriction 5361.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts, sequence 10013.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, rRNA genes, mapping 2687.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts 5659.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, condensation 4536.

**DNA,(continued)**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, RNA genes localization 2871.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, restriction endonuclease mapping 4537.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mitochondria, isolation/characterization 1933.
chloroplasts, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, isolation 8483.
chromosomes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, termini cross-linking 8510.
Ciliata, fragmentation 5420.
circular, Crithidia acanthocephali kinetoplasts, restriction endonuclease cleavage 4569.
circular, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, resolution 962.
circular, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 7539.
content, Physarum polycephalum life cycle 211.
content, Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, autolysis effects on 5142.
content, Tetrahymena pyriformis/Tetrahymena thermophila macronuclei/micronuclei 6395.
Crithidia acanthocephali, kinetoplasts, partial transcription 10053.
Crithidia fasciculata, kinetoplasts, characterization 8489.
Crithidia luciliae kinetoplasts, transcription 2709.
Cyanophyta, base composition, taxonomic significance 8119.
Cyanophyta plasmids, characterization 4534.
dinoflagellates, nucleotides bases 1938.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, replication, senescence 5364.
Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts, base composition heterogeneity 5365.
Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts, mapping 8486.
Euglena gracilis, nucleotide sequence organization 10019.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, coding-tRNA 1935.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, mapping 950.
γ-fraction, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, segregation, meiosis 212.
homology, Synechococcus cedrorum/Anacystis nidulans plasmids 4533.
kinetoplasts, Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma equiperdum, acriflavine effects on 8257.
Leishmania tarentolae kinetoplasts, components 5407.
metabolism, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 2700.
Micrococcus luteus, algae uptake/depolymerization 1219.
microorganisms, quantitation 8934.
mitochondria, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 3973.
Naegleria fowleri, relationships-pathogenicity 876.
Neurospora crassa, mitochondria, tRNA genes regions, mapping 5375.
Neurospora crassa, rRNA gene, organization 10028.
Neurospora crassa, transcription 1946.
Neurospora crassa, transformation 1945.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, characterization 8503.
Olisthodiscus luteus chloroplasts, plastids variation effects on 7524.
Oxytricha fallax macronuclei, characterization 984.
Paramecium tetraurelia, rRNA genes, arrangement 1973.
Paramecium tetraurelia nuclei, content, regulation 5412.
Penicillium chrysogenum, purification/characterization 2695.
Physarum polycephalum, organization 5372.
Physarum polycephalum, repeated sequence distribution 8499.
Physarum polycephalum, replication 5371.
Physarum polycephalum, rRNA genes, characterization 8498.
Physarum polycephalum life cycle 211.
Physarum polycephalum rRNA gene, insertion, localization 7532.
Phytomonas davidi kinetoplasts, isolation/characterization 219.
plasmids, Cyanophyta, detection/homology 10012.
plasmids, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, role-pathogenicity 5673.
Podospora anserina, mitochondria, characterization 8508.
Podospora anserina, mitochondria, isolation/characterization 8507.
pyrimidine dimers, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-mutagenesis 7536.
replication, Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell division, control 10385.
restriction endonuclease, mitochondria, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning-Escherichia coli 7535.
rRNA gene, Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, mapping 1934.
rRNA gene, Physarum polycephalum, base composition 953.
rRNA gene, Physarum polycephalum, degradation-deoxyribonuclease 1943.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, organization 958.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, divergent transcription 966.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mapping 970. 8517.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, repeat unit, cloning 968.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sequence arrangement 969.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spacer, nucleotide sequence 1957.
rRNA gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 8514.
RNA gene, Tetrahymena pyriformis, organization 985.
rRNA gene, Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondria, 2715.
rRNA gene, Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondria, sequence/position 2716.
rRNA gene, Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondria, organization 2715.
rRNA genes, Physarum polycephalum, degradation-deoxyribonuclease 1943.
rRNA genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 8514.
RNA genes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, organization 985.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 3300.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chromosomes fragments, isolation/characterization 10043.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning 5397.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, endonuclease α activity 2748.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites, mapping 10040.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase genes, isolation/characterization 10035.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homology-virus-like particles RNA 2698.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation-induced galactose sequence 4552.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase complex structural gene, nucleotide sequence 5399.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase genes, nucleotide sequence 8519.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, heterogeneity 10036.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, mutations 5400.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 10059.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, transcription

**DNA,(continued)**
10037.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmids recombination, meiosis 10039.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombinants plasmids, cloning, Escherichia coli 2703.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, repetitive, transposition 6388.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, deoxyadenosine incorporation 213.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, deletion mapping 8513.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, expression 5396.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene mapping 2197, 2198.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene conversion 4554.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, maintenance genes 2193.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, mapping 5387, 5388.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4555.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, tRNA Thr genes 5395.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, structure/organization 5404.
Saccharomyces plasmids, in vitro replication 5379.
Schizophyllum, endonuclease cutting 10031.
Schizophyllum commune genomes, characterization 10032.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mitochondria, structure 2705.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, phosphorus effe332 10030.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, phosphorus effects on 10030.
Stonychia mytilus, rRNA genes, characterization 2713.
Stylonychia mytilus, histones genes 3976.
Tetrahymena pigmentosa, intervening sequence 5414.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, structure 3978.
Tetrahymena pyriformis macronuclei, characterization 987.
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondria, separation 986.
Tetrahymena thermophila, nuclei development 5419.
Tetrahymena thermophila, regulation, life cycles 2717.
Tetrahymena thermophila nuclei, content, regulation 5421.
Trypanosoma cruzi, kinetoplasts, characterization 5408.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, characterization 983.
Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts, hydroxyurea/colchicine effects on 4573.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, kinetoplasts, characterization 5410.
Trypanosoma kinetoplasts, structure/function 4572.
yeasts, mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase subunits, genes analysis 8525.
yeasts, plasmids chimaeras, transformation 10045.
yeasts mitochondria, antibiotic resistance, electron microscopy 7541.
yeasts mitochondria, mapping 5386.
yeasts mitochondria, review 7725.
**DNA-binding protein,**
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, biosynthesis, silicate starvation 207.
Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 10027.
Ustilago maydis, characterization/purification 4546.
**DNA biosynthesis,**
Aspergillus niger conidia, development 5376.
Blepharisma intermedium, metepa effects on 8529.
Candida albicans, inhibition-5-fluorocytosine 8863.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell cycle, patterns 208.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, intermediates 8485.
Dictyostelium discoideum cell cycle, differentiation 2602.
Dunaliella bioculata cell cycle 832.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, salinity effects 5593.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii, penicillin G effects on 8841.
Kluyveromyces lactis, permeabilized cells 1954.
Leishmania tarentolae kinetoplasts, inhibition-ethidium bromide 4571.
mitochondria, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 4559.
Naegleria gruberi, differentiation 1971.
Neurospora crassa, conidia differentiation 4542.
Paramecium caudatum, control 10055.
Physarum polycephalum, mitosis 2693.
Physarum polycephalum, mitosis, heat shock effects on 10023.
Physarum polycephalum, radiation (u.v.) photolysis products 952.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2699.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle mutants 6389.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-basic amino acids 872.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle 873, 960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle mutants 4130.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell division mutants 4549.
Stylonychia mytilus, regulation-conjugation 4574.
Tetrahymena cell cycle 10056.
Tetrahymena paravorax 5417.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, control 2714.
Tetrahymena pyriformis mitochondria 8531.
Tetrahymena thermophila, cell division 5418.
Trypanosoma cruzi, inhibition-5-nitrofuran 5409.
**DNA ligase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae defective mutant, DNA repair 5391.
**DNA polymerase,**
Cylindrotheca fusiformis, biosynthesis, silicate starvation 207.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 1000.
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 1986.
Trypanosoma brucei, isolation/characterization 5475.
Uromyces phaseoli, purification/characterization 4544, 4545.
**DNA repair,**
Anabaena variabilis, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 10361.
Anacystis nidulans, radiation (u.v.), photoreactivation 1930.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 3526.
Closterium moniliferum, radiation, enzymes induction 7701.
Dictyostelium discoideum, radiation (u.v.) 8491, 8492.
Gloeocapsa alpicola, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 10011.
Neurospora, deficient mutant 7705.
Paramecium tetraurelia, radiation (u.v.) 6394.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4558.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antitumour antibiotics sensitivity 3298.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle effects on 973.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA ligase defective mutant 5391.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formaldehyde mutagenesis 961.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, light/8-methoxypsoralen damage 1961.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1152.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methyl methanesulphonate induced breakage 8512.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation ($\gamma$)/radiation ($\alpha$) 6734.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 3975.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 10038.
Schizophyllum commune radiation (u.v.) 956.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 3553.

**DNA repair,(continued)**
yeasts, deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase 977.
**Dodine,**
Venturia inaequalis tolerance 3665.
**Dogs,**
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni infection, animal models 5921.
Acremonium hyalinum mycetoma, case reports 10540.
animal models, Amanita phalloides poisoning, treatment 4179.
Aspergillus bronchitis, case reports 10541.
Aspergillus terreus aspergillosis, disseminated infection 2327.
Babesia canis babesiosis, transmission 10756.
babesiosis, Netherlands 10753.
blastomycosis (North American), case reports 9280.
candidiasis, animal models, association-leukopenia 7813.
candidiasis, leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis, Escherichia coli sepsis effects on 1275.
candidiasis, leukopenia, treatment 2243.
coccidioidomycosis, bone 9264.
coccidioidomycosis, skin 9263.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis 3108.
eye infection, fungi 7843.
Gyromitra esculenta poisoning, case reports 10539.
haemobartonellosis, association Babesia gibsoni babesiosis 1546.
Hepatozoon infection, case reports 5950.
histoplasmosis, bone 4952, 4953.
infectious diseases/parasitic diseases, prophylaxis 2475.
Isospora canis coccidiosis 7222.
Isospora ohioensis coccidiosis, case reports 2464.
Isospora ohioensis coccidiosis, extraintestinal 1552.
Isospora ohioensis coccidiosis, pathogenicity 2465.
leishmaniasis, serum proteins 1539.
leishmaniasis (visceral), case reports 2444.
leishmaniasis (visceral), diagnosis 9513.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis 553.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, diagnosis 10547.
Microsporum gypseum + Trichophyton mentagrophytes + Candida albicans dermatomycosis 6947.
mycosis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 9285, 9286.
neonates, coccidiosis 2468.
otitis externa, aetiology/treatment 6944.
parasitic diseases, protozoa, epidemiology, West Malaysia 3753.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis ear infection 9283.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis otitis externa 6945.
ringworm, diagnosis 7845.
sporotrichosis, Mexico 5805.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 9644.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Nigeria 7226.
toxoplasmosis/coccidiosis, review 3130.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, animal models 516.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 10549.
yeasts otitis, treatment 9284.
**Dohrniella antillarum,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Dolichol-23,**
Sclerotinia fructicola, purification/characterization 5558.
**Dolipores,**
Basidiomycetes, ultrastructure 3204.
lichens, ultrastructure 3214.
**Dollar spot,**
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Graminae 7917.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, turfgrasses 1485.
**Dolphins,**
cryptococcosis, lung 5808.
Sporothrix schenckii Lagenorhynchus obliquidens 4950.
**Domestic animals,**
blood parasites, vaccination 7769.
candidiasis 4951.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, zoonosis 10492.
paracoccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
ringworm, diagnosis 7844.
sarcosporidiosis, review 10731.
**Donkeys,**
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, serum proteins 5942.
**Doratomyces,**
taxonomy 6174.
**Doratomyces microsporus,**
soil fungi, Nepal 7251.
**Doratomyces purpureofuscus,**
coremia, development 5291.
**Dothichiza populea,**
canker, Populus 5866.
**Dothiorella,**
perfect state-Botryosphaeria zeae 9319.
**Dothiorella limonis,**
rot (fruit), Cirus sinensis 7324.
**Dothiorella phaseoli,**
leafspot, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7860.
**Dothistroma,**
blight (needle), Pinus radiata 1394.
**Dothistroma pini,**
blight, Pinus nigra/Pinus ponderosa 5003.
dothistromin, biosynthesis 4654.
**Dothistroma septospora,**
blight (needle), Pinus ponderosa/Pinus radiata 9419.
**Dothistromin,**
Dothistroma pini, biosynthesis 4654.
**Dourine,**
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horses/donkeys, serum proteins 5942.
**Draparnaldia,**
morphology/distribution, USSR, Ob' R./USSR, Enisej R. 9943.
phenotypes plasticity 2553.
trace elements nutrition, effects on development 6671.
**Draparnaldiopsis indica,**
occurrence, India, West Bengal, Jalpaiguri 3251.
**Drazoxolon,**
effects on Lolium perenne/Poa yield 3137.
**Drechslera,**
blight (seedling), Saccharum officinale 3045.
leafspot, Lolium perenne 9492.
leafspot, Salvinia auriculata 9420.
rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 3704.
**Drechslera australiensis,**
ultrastructure 8234.
**Drechslera avenae,**
infection, grasses 5004.
seed-borne diseases, Avena sativa/Triticum aestivum 5867.
**Drechslera biseptata,**
new records, Romania 6357.
phylloplane, fungicides effects on 2664.
**Drechslera cynodontis,**
blotch (leaf), Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 5867.
**Drechslera dictyoides,**
infection, grasses 5004.

IRL©1979

**Drechslera graminea,**
infection, Hordeum vulgare 9421.
leaf stripe, Hordeum vulgare 9423.
**Drechslera hawaiiensis,**
leafspot, Helianthus annuus 609.
nose/bone infection, case reports 7788.
**Drechslera japonica,**
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 5867.
**Drechslera longirostrata,**
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
**Drechslera nobleae,**
infection, grasses 5004.
**Drechslera nodulosa,**
blight, Eleusine coracana 10647, 10648.
thiazoles antifungal activity 7644.
**Drechslera papendorfii,**
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
**Drechslera phlei,**
infection, grasses 5004.
**Drechslera rostrata,**
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
**Drechslera salviniae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7402.
**Drechslera siccans,**
infection, grasses 5004.
**Drechslera sorokiniana,**
leafspot, Poa pratensis 3705, 7899.
rot (foot), Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 1444.
rot (root)/blotch, Hordeum vulgare 1445.
seed-borne diseases, cereals 5867.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
**Drechslera subpapendorfii,**
occurrence, India 7502.
**Drechslera teres,**
blotch (net), Hordeum vulgare 5005, 9423.
infection, Secale cereale/Hordeum vulgare 9422.
**Drechslera tritici-repentis,**
seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum 5867.
**Drechslera turcica,**
blight (northern leaf), Zea mays 5894.
**Dried specimens,**
fungi, collections, USSR 10330.
**Drosophila,**
association-fungi, Australia, Queensland 1630.
**Drosophila melanogaster,**
aflatoxin B1 toxicity 9041.
**Drought,**
damage, Acer pseudoplatanus, Cylindrocarpon candidum/ Verticillium tenerum infection 3703.
**Drought tolerance,**
Fucales, intertidal environments 9951.
**Drug resistance,**
Eimeria maxima, markers 9023.
fungi, mycosis 9223.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 5680.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, gene mapping 5679.
Tetrahymena, cycloheximide, genetics 3554.
yeasts mutants, revertants 5689.
**Drug screening,**
antifungal agents 8943.
bleomycin, Penicillium avellaneum culture 4085.
Chagas' disease 427.
theileriosis, cattle 5104.
**Drug sensitivity testing,**
fungi 7680.
polyene antibiotics, use-Candida guilliermondii 10309.
yeasts 3485, 5619.
yeasts, agar dilution test 10308.
yeasts, methodology 8926.
**Dry bubble disease,**
Verticillium fungicola, Agaricus bisporus 9483.
**Ducks,**
Plasmodium lophurae malaria 3757.
Plasmodium lophurae malaria, vaccination 2267.
**Dumontia incrassata,**
life cycles 2599.
**Dunaliella,**
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
$\alpha$-hexachlorocyclohexane pollution effects 3859.
membranes, regulation sucrose biosynthesis 1070.
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
**Dunaliella bioculata,**
cell cycle, macromolecular biosynthesis 832.
**Dunaliella marina,**
cell volume, regulation, copper effects on 6527.
vanadium pollution effects 9793.
**Dunaliella minuta,**
selenium metabolism 6557.
**Dunaliella parva,**
culture (synchronous), growth 1168.
osmotic regulation 2805.
salinity effects/temperature tolerance 4706.
**Dunaliella primolecta,**
chlorine pollution effects 6054.
**Dunaliella quartolecta,**
cryopreservation 5602.
**Dunaliella salina,**
conversion-solar radiation, methane/hydrogen production 5531.
histones, immunofluorescence 10021.
6-phosphofructokinase, purification/characterization 8544.
6-phosphofructokinase, X-ray crystallography 2721, 5424.
**Dunaliella tertiolecta,**
alkyl leads toxicity 2530.
amino acids, biosynthesis 2027.
carbon dioxide fixation, mechanisms 1102.
carbon/nitrogen, metabolism 8968.
chemotaxis, bioassays, quantitation 3465.
food, rotifers 2506.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
food sources-Nassarius obsoletus 9958.
growth, manganese effects on 5267.
oil pollution pollution effects 3861.
osmoregulation/glycerol, light effects 8790.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
phosphorus cycle, quantitation 10287.
senescence, DNA replication 5364.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
sucrose, biosynthesis, regulation 1068.
sucrose-phosphate synthase, isolation/characterization 1069.
**Dunes,**
Cyanophyta crusts, Mauritania 3933.
Denmark, fungi, distribution 5356.
Graminae, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9723.
Sweden, fungi, distribution 6360.
**Dung,**
coprophilous fungi succession 5355.
**Duocoxin,**
effects on toxoplasmosis, mice 2471.
**Duodenum infection,**
Penicillium, case reports 9160.
**Dutch elm disease,**
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus 570, 571, 4966, 5019, 6970.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus americana 4965, 6971, 6972, 9322.

**Dutch elm disease,(continued)**
9323.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus carpinifolia 3014.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus glabra 3015, 9324.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus hollandica 3649.
Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus procera 6973.
**Dyes,**
pollution effects-algae, freshwater environments 9801.
**Dynein,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, purification/methodology 8542.
Tetrahymena, adenosinetriphosphatase, sulphydryl groups effects on 3342.
Tetrahymena, electrophoresis 8676.
Tetrahymena cilia 8279.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, interaction-cilia tubules 5486.
**Dysentery,**
morbidity/mortality, India, Bombay 9590.
rabbits, epizootiology/clinical aspects 10788.
rabbits, role-coccidiosis 10786.

**Ear infection,**
Coccidioides immitis, case reports 2274.
fungi, Saudi Arabia 4936.
fungi, treatment 9226.
fungi/yeasts, cats/dogs 10555.
fungi/yeasts, treatment 6904.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis, dogs 9283.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, case reports 10496.
yeasts, dogs, treatment 9284.
**East Coast fever,**
see also **Theileriosis**
cattle, immunity 4174.
domestic animals, immune response 7769.
Theileria parva, cattle, pathogenesis 10787.
Theileria parva, cattle, pathology 698.
Theileria parva, cattle, transmission, role-leucocytes 3762.
**Echinamoeba,**
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
**Echinoderma,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Echinodontium tinctorium,**
decay, wood, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
sporophores, bacteria nitrogen fixation 8050.
**Echinodontium tinctorum,**
rot, Abies lasiocarpa 579.
**Echinopodospora effusa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5223.
**Echinopodospora sacchari,**
occurrence, India 6338.
**Echinopodospora vermicularis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5223.
**Echinosphaeridium hexacantha sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Echinostelium,**
new records, India, taxonomy 7496.
**Echinostelium minutum,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Echinulin,**
Aspergillus repens, biological activity 7733.
**Ecklonia maxima,**
community structure, littoral zone, South Africa 9954.
resource exploitation, South Africa 1591.
**Ecology,**
Ciliata, methodology 2683.
microorganisms, extreme environments, book 10942.

**Econazole,**
+ triamcinolone, treatment-dermatomycosis inflammation 10497.
antifungal activity 8871.
antifungal activity, bioassays 8937.
antifungal activity, review 6601.
effects on Candida albicans cell surface 8862.
effects on Pityrosporum orbiculare ultrastructure 8864.
effects on Trichophyton rubrum/Candida albicans 10274.
effects on yeasts membranes 8866.
fungi drug resistance 9223.
treatment-aspergillosis, lung 9244.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 4910, 7800, 9189, 9251.
treatment-dermatomycosis 1333, 2319, 5790.
treatment-Fusarium solani keratitis, rabbits, animal models 7791.
treatment-mycosis 9242.
treatment-mycosis, review 2980.
treatment-otitis externa, fungi 9226.
treatment-otomycosis 2979.
treatment-sinus infection, fungi 9227.
treatment-Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 4908.

**Ecosystem structure,**
plankton 5307.

**Ecosystems,**
algae, ponds 6072.
algae, properties 3249.
Antarctica 1909.
benthic algae, intertidal environments, Mediterranean Sea 1853.
lichens, nutrient cycles 3962.
phytoplankton, mathematical models 2626.
polar environments, role-lichens 1911.
tundra, role-lichens 1916.
**Ectocarpus,**
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
carbohydrates, taxonomic significance 5489.
**Ectocarpus siliculosus,**
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
fertilization, gametes chemotaxis 4405.
**Ectoplasm,**
Homalozoon vermiculare, ultrastructure 1763.
**Ectrogella perforans,**
infection, Licmophora 8437, 9655.
**Edythea,**
taxonomy 793.
**Eggs,**
aflatoxin B1 contamination 3560.
aflatoxins contamination 4812.
Fucus evanescens, cell division/rhizoids development 5270.
Fucus evanescens, rhizoids, iodine/lithium/nitroprusside effects on 3915.
Fucus evanescens, ultrastructure/development 775.
**Eichhornia crassipes,**
Acremonium zonatum biological control 2279, 3683.
Cercospora rodmanii biological control, effects on fish 7045.
mycorrhizas, lakes, India, Bangalore 7283.
**Eimeria,**
arprinocid anticoccidial activity 3112.
coccidiasis, chickens, treatment 8024.
coccidiosis, cattle 7215.
coccidiosis, Gazella subgutturosa, case reports 10765.

IRL©1979

**Eimeria,(continued)**
coccidiosis, immunity 2268.
coccidiosis, livestock, review 3113.
nitropyridinecarboxamides, derivatives, anticoccidial activity 388.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
robenidine drug resistance 5958.
**Eimeria acervulina,**
coccidiosis, chickens 1550, 3114.
coccidiosis, chickens, aflatoxins effects on 3120.
coccidiosis, chickens, ascorbic acid levels 10767.
coccidiosis, chickens, control 695, 1549, 3115, 8025.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 8026, 9631, 10766, 10772.
coccidiosis, rats/chickens, immune response 4171.
sporozoites, rhoptries/micronemes volume 67.
taxonomy 7434.
**Eimeria acervulina var.mivati,**
taxonomic revision 7435.
**Eimeria adenoeides,**
coccidiosis, intestine, turkeys, ultrastructure 9628.
coccidiosis, turkeys 9651.
coccidiosis, turkeys, immunity 6827.
coccidiosis, turkeys, pathogenesis 5094.
coccidiosis, turkeys, prophylaxis 8030.
**Eimeria ahsata,**
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 2463.
**Eimeria auburnensis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria bandipurensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6192.
**Eimeria bovis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
coccidiosis, cattle, prophylaxis 5959
**Eimeria brunetti,**
coccidiosis, chickens 1550, 5096.
coccidiosis, chickens, control 695, 3115.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 10766, 10772.
gametocytes, ultrastructure 5257.
uracil (6-aza) derivatives anticoccidial activity 2120.
**Eimeria bukidnonensis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria canadensis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria christenseni,**
coccidiosis, sheep, transmission-goats 7219.
**Eimeria columbarum,**
coccidiosis, pigeons, review 9654.
**Eimeria contorta,**
taxonomy 6191.
**Eimeria cylindrica,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria debliecki,**
coccidiosis, pigs, gametocytes 3758.
coccidiosis, pigs/chamois 8028.
**Eimeria dispersa,**
coccidiosis, intestine, turkeys, ultrastructure 9628.
coccidiosis, turkeys 8027.
life cycles 1813, 7471.
**Eimeria ellipsoidalis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria falciformis,**
taxonomy 6191.
**Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis,**
coccidiosis, mice, immunity 6826.
coccidiosis, mice, immunization 4170.
coccidiosis, mice, pathogenesis 9629.
life cycles, mice 877.
**Eimeria ferrisi,**
coccidiosis, mice, immunity 9125.
**Eimeria gallopavonis,**
coccidiosis, turkeys 9651.
coccidiosis, turkeys, immunity 6827.
**Eimeria gaviae sp.nov.,**
coccidiosis, birds 7217.
**Eimeria grenieri,**
coccidiosis, poultry, host specificity 7218.
**Eimeria gruis,**
infection, whooping cranes 693.
**Eimeria illinoisensis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria intestinalis,**
coccidiosis, rabbits, blood parameters 1551.
coccidiosis, rabbits, diarrhoea, pathogenesis 5095.
coccidiosis, rabbits, pelleting sterilization 2461.
**Eimeria intricata,**
sporogony, temperature effects 7472.
**Eimeria labbeana,**
coccidiosis, pigeons, review 9654.
**Eimeria leuckarti,**
coccidiosis, horses 8029.
**Eimeria leucuri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8272.
**Eimeria magna,**
coccidiosis, rabbits, diarrhoea, pathogenesis 5095.
**Eimeria malabaricas sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6192.
**Eimeria maxima,**
coccidiosis, chickens 1550, 3114, 3759.
coccidiosis, chickens, control 1549, 3115, 8025.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 8026, 10766, 10772.
coccidiosis, poultry, drug resistance 10768.
coccidiosis, poultry, host specificity 7218.
coccidiosis, rats/chickens, immune response 4171.
drug resistance, markers 9023.
**Eimeria meleagridis,**
coccidiosis, turkeys 9651.
**Eimeria meleagrimitis,**
coccidiosis, intestine, turkeys, ultrastructure 9628.
coccidiosis, turkeys 9651.
coccidiosis, turkeys, immunity 6827.
coccidiosis, turkeys, prophylaxis 8030.
**Eimeria mivati,**
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 10766, 10772.
genetics, enzymes variation 2211.
taxonomy 7434, 7435.
**Eimeria mivati var.diminuta,**
genetics, enzymes variation 2211.
**Eimeria necatrix,**
coccidiosis, chickens 1550, 3114, 5096.
coccidiosis, chickens, control 3115, 8025.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 9631, 10766, 10772.
coccidiosis, control 694.
coccidiosis, poultry 9630.
uracil (6-aza) derivatives anticoccidial activity 2120.
**Eimeria neodebliecki,**
coccidiosis, pigs, gametocytes 3758.
**Eimeria nieschulzi,**
coccidiosis, rats, effects on leucocytes 3116.
coccidiosis, rats, intestinal transit time 2462.
oocysts, cell walls, ultrastructure 4439.
taxonomy 6191.
**Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae,**
coccidiosis, goats, transmission-sheep 7219.
coccidiosis, sheep, treatment 2463.

**Eimeria oreoecetes sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8272.
**Eimeria ovinoidalis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7219.
**Eimeria parva,**
coccidiosis, sheep, pathogenesis 8031.
**Eimeria pellerdyi,**
coccidiosis, rabbits, blood parameters 1551.
coccidiosis, rabbits, diarrhoea, pathogenesis 5095.
**Eimeria perminuta,**
coccidiosis, pigs, gametocytes 3758.
**Eimeria reichenowi,**
infection, whooping cranes 693.
**Eimeria stiedae,**
coccidiosis, rabbits, pelleting sterilization 2461.
oocysts, excystment, carbon dioxide source 8954.
**Eimeria stiedai,**
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, characterization 1056.
**Eimeria subsphaerica,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria tenella,**
beclotiamine anticoccidial activity 2121.
chickens, coccidiosis, treatment 10771.
coccidiosis, chickens 5096, 5097.
coccidiosis, chickens, aflatoxicosis 3119.
coccidiosis, chickens, control 695, 3115, 8025, 8032.
coccidiosis, chickens, drug resistance 10770.
coccidiosis, chickens, serum/caecum antimicrobial activity 9126.
coccidiosis, chickens, treatment 3117, 3118, 8026, 9631, 10766, 10769, 10772.
coccidiosis, control 694.
coccidiosis, poultry, host specificity 7218.
culture, vitamins requirements 3512.
gametogenesis, RNA content 222.
oocysts, cell walls, structure/composition 6458.
rhoptries/micronemes, ultrastructure 66.
ribosomes, characterization 3304.
robenidine drug resistance 5960.
schizonts, ultrastructure/development 1757.
sporozoites, rhoptries/micronemes volume 67.
sporulation, aminopeptidase (cytosol) isoenzymes 4626.
uracil (6-aza) derivatives anticoccidial activity 2120.
**Eimeria wyomingensis,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
**Eimeria zuernii,**
coccidiosis, cattle 7220.
coccidiosis, cattle, treatment 5098.
**Elaeis guineensis,**
Phytomonas Marchitez disease 704.
Phytomonas marchitez sorpresiva 8047.
**Elaphomyces aculeatus,**
occurrence, Sweden 9983.
**Elaphomyces maculatus,**
occurrence, Sweden 8438.
**Elasmomyces krjukowensis,**
distribution, Sweden 6348.
**Elastase,**
Entomophthora coronata, production 1988.
Trichophyton verrucosum, role-skin infection, guinea-pigs 555.
**Electricity,**
effects on yeasts single-cell protein 1155.
**Electromagnetic fields,**
effects on Euglena gracilis orientation 1140.
effects on Physarum polycephalum mitosis/respiration 363.
wastewater treatment, microorganisms filtration 2132.
**Electron microscopy,**
Acanthamoeba, phagolysosomes fusion 5549.
Agaricus bisporus virus-like particles 10815.
Aureobasidium pullulans, ultrastructure 3897.
Plasmodium berghei infection, mice erythrocytes 2861.
**Electron microscopy (scanning),**
Algae, fixation, methodology 4080.
microorganisms 4105.
Nosema plodiae spores 6657.
protozoa, freeze-drying 7691.
**Electron transport,**
Bryopsis maxima photosynthesis 6504.
Nostoc muscorum, hydrogen production 2794.
Peronosporales mitochondria 2798.
Pythium debaryanum/Phytophthora infestans mitochondria 2797.
**Electron transport chain,**
activity, benthos, plankton, freshwater 8770.
Candida lipolytica mitochondria 2066.
Candida mycoderma 6534.
components, Leishmania tropica promastigotes 6521.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-diuron 6517.
yeasts mitochondria, inhibition-quinones derivatives 4675.
**Electrophoresis,**
Entamoeba histolytica, determination-virulence 4101.
Eucheuma, use-taxonomy 780.
Protozoa, characterization-enzymes 7566.
**Electropotential,**
Nitella mucronata vacuoles 6528.
**Eleusine coracana,**
Drechslera nodulosa blight 10647, 10648.
Pyricularia grisea blast 10647, 10648, 10673.
**Elina,**
occurrence, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Ellisiella caudata,**
blight (leaf), Cymbopogon martini 9424.
**Elongation,**
Saccharomyces pombe, mathematical models 4476.
**Elongation factor 2,**
yeast (baker's), tryptic peptides, isolation/characterization 4005.
**Elphidiononion gerthi,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Elphidiononion selseyense,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Elphidium decipiens,**
community composition, benthos, Italy, Po R. 3292.
**Elphidium excavatum clavatum,**
carbonates production/accumulation, Baltic Sea 3966.
**Elphidium excavatum excavatum,**
carbonates production/accumulation, Baltic Sea 3966.
**Elphidium gerthi,**
carbonates production/accumulation, Baltic Sea 3966.
**Elphidium incertum,**
carbonates production/accumulation, Baltic Sea 3966.
**Elsinan,**
Elsinoe leucospila, characterization 4009.
**Elsinoe batatas,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Elsinoe fawcetti,**
scab, Citrus 1476.
scab, Citrus sinensis 1379.
**Elsinoe leucospila,**
elsinan, characterization 4009.
**Elysia timida,**
algae symbionts 10803.

IRL©1979

**Elytroderma torres-juanii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7370.
**Embolus obvelatus,**
taxonomy 8157.
**Embryogenesis,**
Hormosira banksii 6217.
mycotoxicosis effects on 4139.
**Embryology,**
Padina gymnospora 1775.
**Emericella,**
species key 1725.
**Emetine,**
diagnosis/treatment-amoebiasis 4305.
inhibition-Entamoeba histolytica protein biosynthesis 10276.
**Emmonsia,**
adiaspiromycosis, lung, goats 6934.
**Emmonsia crescens,**
adiaspiromycosis, mice, transplacental transmission 2323.
adiaspiromycosis, transmission 2329.
mutants, antigenic characteristics 6790.
**Emmonsiella capsulata,**
taxonomy 8177.
**Encephalitis,**
Aspergillus fumigatus guttural pouch mycosis, horses 4224.
Naegleria/Acanthamoeba, review 10713.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 5075.
**Encephalitozoon,**
encephalitozoonosis, dogs 7204.
taxonomy 826.
**Encephalitozoon cuniculi,**
culture, infectivity 3511.
encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 1197.
encephalitozoonosis, dogs 3108.
encephalitozoonosis, Oryctolagus cuniculus/Vulpes vulpes 9593.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, diagnosis 2454.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, immune response (humoral) 2264.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits, pathogenesis 9632.
encephalitozoonosis, rabbits/mice/rats/monkeys 9620.
encephalitozoonosis, zoonoses 10715.
ultrastructure, comparison-Nosema connori 8270.
**Encephalitozoonosis,**
diagnosis 1197.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, dogs 3108.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits, diagnosis 2454.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits, immune response (humoral) 2264.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, rabbits/mice/rats/monkeys 9620.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, zoonoses 10715.
Oryctolagus cuniculus/Vulpes vulpes 9593.
pathogenesis, dogs 7204.
rabbits, pathogenesis 9632.
**Encephalopathy,**
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, treatment 10724.
**Enchelyodon ovum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.
**Enchelyodon sphagni sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.
**Enchelys,**
sorocarps, development 3248.
**Encystment,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii 103.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, effects on RNA polymerase 2022.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, RNA polymerase activity 1053.
Acanthamoeba palestinensis 4478.
Allomyces macrogynus, cell walls biosynthesis 1783.
Amoeba proteus, storage 4100.
Physarum polycephalum, differentiation 6232.
**Endo-polygalacturonase,**
Aureobasidium pullulans, characterization/activity 3311.
**Endo-polymethylgalacturonase,**
Aureobasidium pullulans, characterization/activity 3311.
**Endocalyx melanoxanthus,**
occurrence, India 5350.
**Endocarditis,**
Aspergillus flavus, embolism/myalgia, case reports 2282.
Candida parapsilosis, heroin addiction 2966.
Torulopsis glabrata 2977.
Trichosporon cutaneum, case reports 9208.
**Endocronartium,**
rust (stem), Pinus 4240.
**Endocronartium harknessii,**
rust, Pinus 4241.
**Endodeoxyribonuclease,**
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 8535.
**Endoglucanase,**
Schizophyllum commune, immobilization 4590.
Trichoderma viride, chromatography (affinity) 8598.

**Endo-1,3-$\beta$-Glucanase,**
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus, purification/characterization 257.
Lentinus lepideus, purification/characterization 8569.
Pichia polymorpha, glycosylation, 2756.

**Endogonaceae,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
mycorrhizas, phosphate effects on 2504.
**Endogone,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
mycorrhizas, Araucaria 7275.
**Endogone pisiformis,**
taxonomy 8166.
**Endolimax,**
amoebiasis, reptiles, zoological gardens 9612.
**Endolimax nana,**
intestinal parasites, Kenya 3746.
isoenzymes, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 7437.
**Endomyces geotrichum,**
respiration 2800.
**Endomyces magnusii,**
hyperthermia, radiosensitization 6591.
radiation sensitivity, temperature effects 8865.
**Endomycopsis,**
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis, amino acids effects on 5451.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, immobilization 4610.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
proteolytic enzymes, activity 10103.
**Endomycopsis bispora,**
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, immobilization 2020.
**Endomycopsis capsularis,**
$\alpha$-amylase, biosynthesis, glucans nutrition 3992.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-antibiotics 10270.
**Endomycopsis fibuligera,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 8602.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 5623.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis, regulation 5452.
growth/exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase biosynthesis 1022.
single-cell protein, fermentation 7293.

**Endomycopsis platypodis,**
infection, Platypus-damaged Nothofagus fusca 1467.
**Endonuclease,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 1028.
**Endonuclease *a*,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity-DNA 2748.
**Endophragmia cuneiformis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7397.
**Endophthalmitis,**
Candida, rabbits, animal models, treatment 9169.
Candida albicans, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 6885.
Cryptococcus neoformans, corneal transplant patients 530.
Fusarium solani, rats, animal models 10490.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, case reports 6850.
Penicillium, case reports 2284.
Torulopsis glabrata, post-operative infections 540.
**Endophytes,**
fungi, conifers 7092.
**Endoplasm,**
Ophryoscolescides, ultrastructure 7441.
**Endoplasmic algae,**
Amphistegina lessonii, ultrastructure/taxonomy 3.
**Endoscopy,**
diagnosis-fungi cervix infection 5795.
**Endosymbionts,**
Caulerpa prolifera, bacteria 6089.
**Endothia castanea,**
blight, Castanea 9328.
**Endothia parasitica,**
canker, association-Ceratocystis eucastaneae sp.nov. 1682.
canker, association-Ceratocystis microspora 1885.
canker, electrical resistance 1380.
canker, Quercus palustris 6976.
culture, sexual reproduction 8905.
proteinase, cross-linked, X-ray crystallography 8561.
**Endotoxin shock,**
role-malaria/babesiosis 1520.
**Endo-1,3-*β*-Xylanase,**
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis 4592.
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation/characterization 6411.
Aspergillus terreus, biosynthesis 5604.
**Endo-1,4 *β*-Xylanase,**
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 8576.
Trametes hirsuta, characterization 240.
**Endo-1,3-Xylanase A,**
Schizophyllum commune, purification/characterization 4589.
**Endrin,**
effects on phytoplankton primary production 5169.
**Energy,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, limitations, protein biosynthesis 8774.
**Energy flow,**
plankton, upwelling, Peru 7489.
**Energy metabolism,**
Rhodotorula gracilis, oxygen effects on 1107.
**Enerthenema papillatum,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Enolase,**
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/identification 1958.
yeasts, chemical modification-carbodiimides 8630.
yeasts, inactivation-2,3-butanedione 1051.
yeasts, photooxidation 6436.
**Enrichment,**
Candida utilis auxotrophs mutants, methodology 7675.
**Entamoeba,**
amoebiasis, intestine, role-diarrhoea 10744.
amoebiasis, liver, diagnosis 9540.
colchicine, resistance 8876.
intestinal infection, military personnel, Viet Nam 1535.
intestinal parasites, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
intestinal tract infection, military personnel, Viet Nam 1536.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Entamoeba barreti,**
culture, agar 3510.
**Entamoeba coli,**
amoebiasis, family studies, Denmark 10740.
amoebiasis, Iran 3747.
amoebiasis, man-rodents transmission 2415.
faeces, detection 5643.
infection, baboons, South Africa 3129.
intestinal parasites, Brazil 3745.
intestinal parasites, Kenya 3746.
**Entamoeba dysenteriae,**
amoebiasis, children, Cayenne 7135.
**Entamoeba gingivalis,**
dental plaque, relationship-diabetes 7184.
oral infection/ultrastructure 2439.
ultrastructure/periodontitis/gingivitis 4330.
**Entamoeba hartmanni,**
isoenzymes, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 7437.
**Entamoeba histolytica,**
abscess, liver, paediatrics 1507.
abscesses, liver, diagnosis 4306.
abscesses, liver, jaundice 7140.
4-alkylaminoquinolines amoebicidal activity 383.
amoebiasis, anaemia 3096.
amoebiasis, association-homosexuality 9585.
amoebiasis, bowel perforation 4313.
amoebiasis, case reports/diagnosis 4310.
amoebiasis, children, Cayenne 7135.
amoebiasis, children, epidemiology, Nigeria 7185.
amoebiasis, children, treatment 5923.
amoebiasis, colon, case reports 7954, 7956.
amoebiasis, colon, treatment 653.
amoebiasis, complement alternative pathway activation 3586.
amoebiasis, diagnosis 652, 7960, 7962, 7995, 9543, 9545.
amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 7142.
amoebiasis, diarrhoea, children 2440.
amoebiasis, epidemiology 5925.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Canada 9586.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Indonesia, Celebes (Sulawesi) 9587.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Kenya 4309.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, role-virus-like particles 7961.
amoebiasis, epidemiology, Tropics 2416.
amoebiasis, eyelid 7139.
amoebiasis, gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis/treatment 4305.
amoebiasis, genital tract, case reports 9547.
amoebiasis, hamsters, animal models, immune response 6820.
amoebiasis, hamsters, vaccination 1299.
amoebiasis, homosexuality, diagnosis/treatment 1510.
amoebiasis, immunoglobulin E, seasonal variations 503.
amoebiasis, immunoglobulin E levels 5754.
amoebiasis, immunoglobulins/complement levels 1300.
amoebiasis, incidence, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 7186.
amoebiasis, induction-liver autoantibodies 2927.
amoebiasis, intestine, animal models, corticosteroids effects on 10708.
amoebiasis, intestine, case reports 5062, 7952.
amoebiasis, intestine, children, treatment 9549.
amoebiasis, intestine, diagnosis 7957, 7958.

**Entamoeba histolytica,(continued)**
amoebiasis, intestine, epidemiology, Colombia 10709.
amoebiasis, intestine, pathogenesis 9546.
amoebiasis, Iran 3747.
amoebiasis, liver, case reports 9550.
amoebiasis, liver, children, case reports 5922.
amoebiasis, liver, diagnosis 9548.
amoebiasis, liver, diagnosis/treatment 10710.
amoebiasis, liver, exacerbation-corticosteroids 655.
amoebiasis, liver, jaundice 7950.
amoebiasis, liver, monkeys, animal models 4308.
amoebiasis, liver, pathogenesis 7138, 7141.
amoebiasis, liver, treatment 4312, 7953, 9544.
amoebiasis, lung, Ghana 650.
amoebiasis, mice, animal models, susceptibility 7959.
amoebiasis, mixed infection + Salmonella javiana, monkeys 3751.
amoebiasis, mixed infection + Syphacia obvelata, mice 5061.
amoebiasis, muscle, hamsters 2417.
amoebiasis, pathogenicity 5924.
amoebiasis, proctocolitis 1509.
amoebiasis, rats/hamsters, animal models, treatment 7951.
amoebiasis, review 3074, 7183.
amoebiasis, skin/intestine, case reports 7955.
amoebiasis, Switzerland 4311.
amoebiasis, transmission-laboratory animals 9551.
amoebiasis, treatment 651, 681, 2414.
amoebiasis, USSR, Vilnius 9584.
cocarboxylase, localization 10134.
colitis, diagnosis 1511.
culture, agar 3510.
culture, food sources-Fusobacterium/Bacteroides fragilis 6655.
culture, gases requirements 8948.
culture, riboflavin requirements 10338.
culture media 429.
2,6-diaminoanthraquinone bisamidines antiamoebic activity 381.
diarrhoea, Kenya 1506.
enterocolitis, burn patients 3073.
enterotoxins, purification/characterization 10200.
Euphorbia hirta extracts antiamoebic activity 382.
faeces, detection 5643.
filopodia, ultrastructure/function 8264.
intestinal parasites, Brazil 3745.
intestinal parasites, Kenya 3746.
isoenzymes, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 7437.
liver abscesses, case reports 1504.
liver abscesses, diagnosis 654, 7137.
liver abscesses, diagnosis/treatment 1508.
liver abscesses, liver failure 649.
liver abscesses, treatment 1505, 7994, 9542.
liver abscesses, ultrasound 5060.
metronidazole resistance, bacteria effects on 7136.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2124.
piperazines derivatives antiamoebic activity 384, 385.
proctocolitis, children, treatment 1512.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-emetine 10276.
proteins, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 823.
purines/nucleosides transport 2818.
respiration, L-serine metabolism 8779.
silyl derivatives antiprotozoal activity 10278.
sludge/wastewater, public health risks 5939.
thiazolopyridine/benzothiazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 392.
toxins, cytopathogenesis 5943.
transport/culture, modified Stuart medium 430.
trophozoites, ultrastructure 7431.
virulence, bioassays 4307.
virulence, determination-isoenzymes electrophoresis 4101.
**Entamoeba invadens,**
amoebiasis, reptiles, zoological gardens 9612.
cocarboxylase, localization 10134.
culture, agar 3510.
infection, respiratory tract, reptiles 6931.
proteins, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 823.
toxins, cytopathogenesis 5943.
**Entamoeba moshkovskii,**
culture, agar 3510.
proteins, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 823.
**Entamoeba nana,**
faeces, detection 5643.
**Entamoeba polecki,**
amoebiasis, intestine, case reports 10711.
**Entamoeba terrapinae,**
culture, agar 3510.
**Enteritis,**
Spironucleus muris, rodents, control 2116.
**Enterocolitis,**
Entamoeba histolytica, burn patients 3073.
**Enteromorpha,**
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
distribution, fjords, salinity effects 2643.
**Enteromorpha clathrata,**
growth, intertidal environments, Guam, Tumon Bay 149.
**Enteromorpha compressa,**
development, growth regulators effects on 2593.
**Enteromorpha crinita,**
heavy metals pollution effects, Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour 9959.
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
**Enteromorpha intestinalis,**
cell walls, biochemical composition 303.
colonization, intertidal environments 9953.
gametogenesis, gametes ultrastructure 6210.
nitrates uptake 8966.
salinity tolerance, adaptations 8404.
vegetative cells/mitosis/cell division, ultrastructure 766.
**Enteromorpha linza,**
nitrates uptake 8966.
thalli, ontogenesis 845.
**Enteromorpha prolifera,**
bioaccumulation, zinc, Mediterranean Sea, Adriatic 10907.
**Enterotest duodenal capsule,**
diagnosis-giardiasis/strongyloidiasis 637.
**Enterotoxins,**
Entamoeba histolytica, purification/characterization 10200.
**Entodinium,**
rumen protozoa, cattle, seasonal variations 8040.
**Entoloma,**
morphology/distribution, South America 4512.
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Entomophthora,**
biological control, Aphididae 6923.
India, Nilaparvata lugens 1347.
infection, Aphididae 5798.
infection, insects 4943.
**Entomophthora aphidis,**
diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
host range, Aphididae 2987.
media (culture) 4081.
spores, germination, temperature effects 5284.

**Entomophthora blunckii,**
morphology/infection, Plutella maculipennis 5215.
**Entomophthora coronata,**
collagenase, characterization 6404.
collagenase, substrate specificity 8558.
phycomycosis, face, case reports 7777.
proteolytic enzymes, production 1988.
**Entomophthora culicis,**
diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
infection, Simulium 2988.
**Entomophthora egressa,**
culture, media 1177.
infection, Choristoneura fumiferana 7841.
**Entomophthora elateridiphaga sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8167.
**Entomophthora fresenii,**
biological control, Aphis fabae 4944.
**Entomophthora grylli,**
infection, Acrididae 4945.
**Entomophthora muscae,**
infection, Melanostoma scalare, honeydew-Sphacelia relationship 7840.
**Entomophthora obscura,**
azygospores, formation, induction 7451.
azygospores, germination 3919.
resistance, Acyrthosiphon pisum 9266.
**Entomophthora phalloides,**
media (culture) 4081.
**Entomophthora phytonomi,**
biological control, Hypera punctata 3615.
**Entomophthora planchoniana,**
host range, Aphididae 2987.
**Entomophthora sphaerosperma,**
diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
infection, Choristoneura fumiferana 7841.
**Entomophthora thaxteriana,**
diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
infection, Acyrthosiphon pisum, fungicides effects on 10536.
media (culture) 4081.
**Entomophthora virulenta,**
4,4′-hydroxymethyl azoxybenzene carboxylic acid, toxicity, Calliphora erythrocephala 6485.
**Entomophthoromycosis,**
Basidiobolus haptosporus, skin, case reports 6833.
Conidiobolus coronatus, lymph nodes invasion 4889.
**Entophlyctis variabilis,**
microbodies, ultrastructure 8168.
**Entopolypoides,**
intraerythrocytic infection, case reports 1515.
**Entosiphon sulcatum,**
use-pollution monitoring, water pollution 8105
**Entyloma,**
smut, Phaseolus vulgaris 5845.
**Enumeration,**
algae, media 2849.
fungi spores concentration 1184.
Microcystis natural populations 1165.
microorganisms, food, methodology 2163.
rhizoplane microorganisms. 2165.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, electrodes, fermenters 5625.
soil microorganisms 6667.
yeasts, culture, diesel oil 2150.
**Enzyme-linked-immunoelectrodiffusion assay,**
diagnosis-aspergillosis/candidiasis/amoebiasis 4749.
**Enzyme-linked-immunoelectrophoresis assay,**
diagnosis-aspergillosis/candidiasis/amoebiasis 4749.
**Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,**
detection-Toxoplasma gondii antibodies 3513.
diagnosis-babesiosis, cattle 5947.
diagnosis-candidiasis 7809.
diagnosis-cryptococcosis 10517.
diagnosis-leishmaniasis (cutaneous)/leishmaniasis (visceral) 10697.
diagnosis-malaria 3078.
diagnosis-mycetoma 4899.
diagnosis-parasitic diseases 7965.
diagnosis-parasitic diseases, methodology 5645.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 1199.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis/amoebiasis/aspergillosis 4759.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis 5051.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, rabbits 8005.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, camels 8006.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 1543.
**Enzymes,**
Amoeba proteus Golgi apparatus development 8810.
Botrytis cinerea, purification/characterization 10093.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula chloroplasts, osmotic shock/detergents effects on 1111.
Cephalosporium maydis, role-virulence 3691.
Dekkera/Brettanomyces, taxonomic significance 3900.
Eimera mivati/Eimera mivati var.diminuta, variation, genetics 2211.
Euglena gracilis, cell cycle variation 2594.
extracellular products, conference 10954.
fungi, role-pathogenicity, plant diseases 7921.
immobilization, immobilized cells, microorganisms 6644.
Kloeckera microbodies, immobilization 10104.
microorganisms, fermentation, book 7342, 7343.
microorganisms, quantitation 8934.
Neurospora crassa culture, assays 10294.
Neurospora crassa nystatin resistant mutant 3529.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activity determination, Triton X-100 permeability induction 4613.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, sporulation 972.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction, mutants 2207.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, selection, genetics 2200.
soil microorganisms, factors affecting 9712.
soil microorganisms, storage effects 1580.
Sporothrix schenckii, electrophoresis 2012.
thermophilic fungi 3341.
yeasts, denaturation-fatty acids 2753.
**Ephedraceae,**
fungi plant diseases, Pakistan 5900.
**Epicoccum,**
airborne microorganisms, houses, USA, Oklahoma 7504.
airborne microorganisms, USA, Oklahoma 7503.
antagonism-Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum 9429.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
food sources-Collembola, soil 7506.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
**Epicoccum nigrum,**
epicorazine A, structure 8730.
epicorazine B, structure 8731.
epicorazines, isolation/characterization 8729.
epirodin, characterization 1094.
soil, sulphur dioxide oxidation, air pollution pollution effects 10917.
**Epicoccum purpurascens,**
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.

**Epicoccum purpurascens,(continued)**
toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 9055.
**Epicorazine A,**
Epicoccum nigrum, structure 8730.
**Epicorazine B,**
Epicoccum nigrum, structure 8731.
**Epicorazines,**
Epicoccum nigrum, isolation/characterization 8729.
**Epidemiology,**
mathematical models 5791.
**Epidermophyton,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 4429.
3-aryl-azo-indoles antifungal activity 371.
asparaginase, biosynthesis 3999.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217.
dermatomycosis, review 4215.
griseofulvin resistance, methodology 3484.
mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide aryl-hydrazone derivatives antifungal activity 370.
otitis externa, ear, cats/dogs 10555.
**Epidermophyton floccosum,**
antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1273.
antigens, cross-reactivity-immunodiffusion 6798.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antimicrobial activity 1148.
cryopreservation 3480.
dermatomycosis, case reports 6847.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 3612.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, foot, treatment 4187.
dermatomycosis, Mexico 5770.
dermatomycosis, precipitins 6791.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2318, 2319, 4186, 5790, 6853, 6854, 6906, 7835, 9216.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
hyphal tips, ultrastructure 8232.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6597.
isolation media 2161.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
onychomycosis 2289.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
tinea pedis, children, Nigeria 510.
tinea pedis, pathology 9231.
trichostatin C antifungal activity 7646.
**Epidermophyton inguinalis,**
dermatomycosis, children, treatment 5788.
**Epidermophyton interdigitalis,**
dermatomycosis, children, treatment 5788.
**Epidinium,**
biodegradation, Medicago sativa, sheep rumen 10357.
rumen protozoa, cattle, seasonal variations 8040.
**Epidinium ecaudatum,**
rumen, Dactylis glomerata leaves digestion 6690.
**Epidinium ecaudatum var.caudatum,**
cattle rumen, biodegradation, feeds 1559.
**Epimastigotes,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell surface antigens, localization 2255.
Trypanosoma cruzi, growth, inhibition-phenazine methosulphate 3461.
Trypanosoma cruzi, hydrogen peroxide metabolism 1109.
Trypanosoma cruzi, separation methodology 428.
**Epipelic algae,**
seasonal variations, lakes, Canada 121.
**Epiphytes,**
algae, distribution, coastal waters 4502.
algae, indicator organisms, coastal waters, Australia 7492.
algae, oil pollution pollution effects 6055.
algae, seasonal variations, marshes ponds, Canada, Manitoba 5317, 5318.
algae, seasonal variations, USSR, Matyaginskoe, L. 5322.
Dermatolithon corallinae, Corallina 10800.
diatoms, Potamogeton robbinsii, ponds 7479.
lichens, role-minerals nutrient cycles 1910.
Myriphyllum spicatum, Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, ponds 891.
Potamogeton richardsonii/artificial substrata, seasonal variations, Canada, Memphremagog L. 1829.
**Epiphytic algae,**
primary production, canals, USSR 1822.
**Epipolaeum irradians,**
taxonomy 8180.
**Epipolaeum liabi,**
taxonomy 8180.
**Epipyxis ramosa,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
**Epirodin,**
Epicoccum nigrum, characterization 1094.
**Epistylis,**
association-red sore disease, Micropterus salmoides 3128.
fixation/staining, methodology 2178.
infection, Acartia tonsa 9649.
mixed infection + Aeromonas hydrophila, Micropterus salmoides 3127.
**4,10-Epoxymuurolone,**
Dilophus fasciola, structure 8690.
**Epoxytrichothecenes,**
transformation-Streptomyces griseus/Mucor mucedo/ Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 1252.
**12,13-Epoxytrichothecenes,**
Fusarium poae/Fusarium sporotrichioides, alimentary toxic aleukia 2907.
**Equipment,**
humidity chambers, spores germination 2162.
**Eremothecium ashbyii,**
growth, riboflavin overproduction 6684.
8-ribityllumazine, biosynthesis 1134.
**α-Ergokriptine,**
Claviceps purpurea, isolation 3385.
**Ergosterol,**
Candida albicans, biosynthesis, inhibition-miconazole 2778.
control-yeasts spoilage, beer fermentation 7316.
Euglena gracilis, isolation/characterization 5504.
fungi, biosynthesis, inhibition-fungicides 3379.
Penicillium italicum/Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis, inhibition-imazalil 2097.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure/function 2779.
Ustilago avenae, biosynthesis, inhibition-triadimenol 10176.
yeasts, biosynthesis 8714.
**Ergot,**
alkaloids, analogues, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis 2784.
alkaloids, biosynthesis 6487.
alkaloids, chromatography (thin-layer) 1091.
alkaloids, Claviceps, biosynthesis 317, 6486.
alkaloids, Claviceps, separation, methodology 3384.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, culture 7587.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, cycloheximide effects on 7588.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, isolation 3385.
alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea/Claviceps paspali, biosynthesis 2785.
biosynthesis, Claviceps purpurea, preservation 8904.
Claviceps, Pennisetum typhoideum 10577.
Claviceps, toxicosis, horses 7734.
Claviceps microcephala, Pennisetum typhoides 6974.
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, culture 8903.

**Ergot,(continued)**
Claviceps purpurea, biosynthesis, tryptophan requirements 10190.
production, Claviceps purpurea culture 3472.
sclerotia, carbohydrate composition 8686.
**Eriopezia microspora,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Eriopezia roseolo-tincta,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Eriopezia samuelsii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3198.
**Erioscypha,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 791.
**Erioscyphella,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 791.
**Eruca sativa,**
seed-borne fungi 1487.
**Erysiphales,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Erysiphe,**
mildew, Hordeum vulgare 5022.
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Erysiphe betae,**
development, Beta vulgaris 8327.
**Erysiphe buhrii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9843.
**Erysiphe cichoracearum,**
mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 4276.
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae 3661.
mildew (powdery), Senecio platyphylloides 4235.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.
spores, germination, cations effects on 5587.
sporulation, light effects 6264.
**Erysiphe communis f.sp.clematidis,**
mildew (powdery), Clematis 5829, 9330.
**Erysiphe fischeri,**
infection, Senecio vulgaris 7861.
**Erysiphe galeopsidis,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Erysiphe graminis,**
disease resistance, Triticum monococcum 7099.
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
mildew (powdery), Lolium perenne 9492.
mildew (powdery), Secale 5023.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.
spores, dispersal, mathematical models 7094.
**Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae,**
mildew (powdery), Avena sativa 572, 4237, 5832, 9331.
**Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei,**
mildew (powdery), Hordeum distichum 10581.
mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare 573, 1383, 1384, 2361, 4236, 4968, 4969, 5830, 5831, 5832, 6978, 6979, 7102, 7862, 7863, 9329, 9332, 9334, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9338, 9339, 10579, 10580, 10583, 10585, 10586, 10588, 10685.
mildiomycin antifungal activity 6580.
**Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici,**
conidia, germ tubes, outgrowths 1787.
conidia, germination 860.
mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum 627, 628, 1381, 1382, 1477, 3650, 3729, 4970, 4971, 4991, 5025, 5832, 6980, 6981, 7104, 9333, 10582, 10587, 10687.
**Erysiphe polygoni,**
mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris 4972, 10589.
mildew (powdery), Pisum sativum 1385.
**Erysiphe ranunculi,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Erythrocladia subintegra,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Erythrocystis montagnei,**
fusion cells, flagela vestiges 2563.
**Erythrocytes,**
Plasmodium berghei-infected, separation techniques 10340.
Plasmodium falciparum-infected, separation techniques 10341.
Plasmodium falciparum merozoites penetration 9562.
Plasmodium vinckei infection, separation techniques 8953.
**Erythroglaucin,**
Aspergillus repens, biological activity 7733.
**Erythroglossum pinnatum,**
ultrastructure 3890.
**Erythromycin,**
effects on Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2091.
inhibition-yeasts protein biosynthesis 10270.
resistance, Acanthamoeba castellanii mutants 4136.
**Esb$_3$,**
treatment-Eimeria tenella chickens, coccidiosis 10771.
**Essential oils,**
antifungal activity-keratinophilic fungi 5590.
**Esters,**
Rhizopus arrhizus, biosynthesis 9744.
**Estuaries,**
Australia, New South Wales, fossil foraminifera, check lists/ taxonomy 1919.
detritus production, role-Ascophyllum nodosum receptacles 8401.
diatoms, chemical pollution toxicity 2527.
diatoms, hydrocarbons pollution levels 8097.
Fucus ceranoides/Fucus vesiculosus distribution, salinity effects 9947.
Hormophysa triquetra thalli morphology, comparison-marine environments 4497.
India, diatoms distribution/seasonal variations 913.
India, Tamil Nadu, phytoplankton, symbiosis-bacteria 8406.
microorganisms, Kepone pollution effects on 3866.
Netherlands, Eems-Dollard, benthos, diatoms, sulphide tolerance 8400.
Netherlands, phytoplankton primary production 8399.
phytoplankton, manganese effects on 7486.
phytoplankton, polychlorinated biphenyls effects on 1625.
pollution indicators, phytoplankton staining 2846.
Rhodophyta acclimation, salinity effects 8405.
South Africa, Swartkops Estuary, benthos, algae, primary production 2642.
Taiwan, yeasts, occurrence 3284.
USA, California, diatoms, primary production 6298.
USA, California, Humboldt Bay, phytoplankton primary production 141.
USA, California, Russian R., formainifera horizontal distribution 944.
USA, Louisiana/USA, Mississippi, plankton community composition, floodwater effects on 9948.
USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay, detritus/phytoplankton abundance/seasonal variations 912.
USA, Maryland, fungi infection, Potamogeton perfoliatus/ Ruppia maritima 542.
USA, New York, Hudson R., phytoplankton, distribution/ primary production 7487.
USA, North Carolina, Saprolegnia australis, salinity tolerance 8436.
USA, Oregon, Yaquina Bay, diatoms distribution, sediments 8403.
USA, South Carolina, plankton, nitrogen cycle 8402.

**Ethanol,**
effects on Gonyaulax bioluminescence circadian rhythms 8822.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis membrane composition 10244.
microorganisms single-cell protein production 3823.
Neurospora crassa fermentation 8998.
production, Kluyveromyces fragilis fermentation, whey 7295.
Rhodosporidium diobovatum continuous culture 6645.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation, temperature effects 5140.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation 9755.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production-glucose 3496.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 1189.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 3815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, use-rotofermenter 4743.
use-yeasts single-cell protein production 4363.
yeast (baker's) fermentation, assays 3151.
yeasts fermentation, continuous culture 5147.
**Ethanolamines,**
Hoe 296, pharmacokinetics, Candida albicans 3450.
**Ethazole,**
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root), Rhododendron obtusum 7852.
**Ethelia biradiata,**
occurrence, Japan 3277.
**Ethephon,**
control-Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 9773.
control-Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose, Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa 1616.
**Ethericin A,**
Aspergillus funiculosus, purification/characterization 4657.
**Ethidium azides,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 7721.
**Ethidium bromide,**
Aspergillus nidulans resistant mutant 6717.
binding-yeast (baker's) tRNA Phe 214.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae calcium transport 4039.
inhibition-Leishmania tarentolae kinetoplasts DNA biosynthesis 4571.
inhibition-Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 1154.
inhibition-Trichoderma viride light-induced sporulation 5296.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 9016.
**Ethirimol,**
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei sensitivity 4969.
**Ethopabate,**
+ amprolium, prophylaxis-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 8030.
**Ethoprop,**
control-fungi infection, Cucumis sativus 7918.
**Ethoxyquin,**
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins biosynthesis 2895.
**Ethyl maleate,**
treatment-aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis, goats 10397.
**Ethylene,**
Penicillium digitatum, role-pathogenicity 9448.
role-Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), Triticum dicoccum 1411.
role-soil microorganisms respiration regulation 5127.
soil fungi, assimilation/biosynthesis, review 9698.
**Ethylidene gyromitrin,**
Gyromitra esculenta, detection 5519.
Gyromitra esculenta, mutagenicity 4656.
**Ethylmercuric chloride,**
Rhizoctonia bataticola resistance 10268.
**Etiolation,**
Spirogyra, light effects 5572.
**Etrel,**
control-Helminthosporium sativum rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3050.
**Euastrum,**
occurrence, lakes/ponds, USA, Wisconsin 3257.
**Euastrum monocylum var.germanicum,**
taxonomy/ecology 4402.
**Euastrum spinulosum,**
culture, media 4078.
**Euastrum spinulosum var.duplo-minor,**
culture, media 4078.
**Eucalyptus,**
Armillaria rot (root) 10602.
Diaporthe cubensis canker 10578.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 1366.
Phytophthora cinnamoni/Phytophthora heveae pathogenicity 6953.
**Eucalyptus globulus,**
Pestalotiopsis funerea leafspot 6682, 8981.
**Eucalyptus grandis,**
Corticium salmonicolor pink disease 5839.
**Eucalyptus maculata,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi infection 5816.
rot (soft), in vitro, methodology 8902.
**Eucalyptus marginata,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi dieback 6955.
**Eucalyptus obliqua,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi infection 5813.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 5817.
**Eucalyptus paniculata,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi dieback 3628.
**Eucalyptus regnans,**
Armillaria luteobubalina infection 1392.
rot (soft), in vitro, methodology 8902.
**Eucalyptus sieberi,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi infection 5816.
**Eucalyptus tereticornis,**
Corticium salmonicolor pink disease 5839.
**Eucantharomyces japonicus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Eucheuma,**
carrageenans, characterization 4007.
carrageenans/agar, spectrofluorometry 8682.
harvesting, carrageenans manufacture 9741.
harvesting, Philippines 7287.
**Eucheuma acanthocladum,**
taxonomy, use-electrophoresis 780.
**Eucheuma gelidium,**
taxonomy, use-electrophoresis 780.
**Eucheuma isiforme,**
taxonomy, use-electrophoresis 780.
**Eucheuma nudum,**
taxonomy, use-electrophoresis 780.
**Eudarluca caricis,**
biological control/hyperparasitism, Puccinia recondita 594.
**Eudorina,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
**Eugenia caryophyllus,**
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum rot (leaf)/leafspot 1442.
**Euglena,**
bacteria DNA uptake/depolymerization 1219.
chlorophylls, flow microfluorometry 2131.
flagella motility, control-zinc/magnesium 6110.
freshwater, saprobic index 885.
lipids, extraction 6476.

**Euglena,(continued)**
phototaxis 7357.
tRNA (isoleucyl), chromatography (reversed-phase) 1940.
tRNA, transport, chloroplasts 10016.
sewage treatment plants ponds 7478.
symbiosis-bacteria 1569.
use-wastewater treatment 1846.
**Euglena gracilis,**
adenine nucleotides, bioassays 10286.
amino acids/sugars transport 4032.
arom multienzyme complexes, purification/characterization 8548.
bioassays, amino acids/sugars 10288.
carotenoids, composition, light effects 1098.
cell cycle, enzymes variation 2594.
cell division, role-pH 838.
chloroplasts, chlorophyll organisation 4677.
chloroplasts, development, glucose effects on 3403.
chloroplasts, DNA, coding-tRNA 1935.
chloroplasts, DNA, mapping 950.
chloroplasts, DNA, rRNA gene, mapping 1934.
chloroplasts, elongation factors genes, localization 8487.
chloroplasts, genomes, transcription 7529.
chloroplasts, polyribosomes, localization/biosynthesis 10020.
chloroplasts, ribosomes, analysis 7530.
chloroplasts, RNA biosynthesis/RNA polymerase 209.
chromatin, condensed, fractionation 10017.
cryopreservation 396.
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase modulator, characterization 5485.
cytochrome c552, purification 10136.
detergents effects on 4708.
3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea, resistance, role-thylakoids 7616.
DNA, chloroplasts, base composition heterogeneity 5365.
DNA, chloroplasts, mapping 8486.
DNA, nucleotide sequence organization 10019.
enzyme systems, chloroplasts, $\delta$-aminolevulinic acid biosynthesis 6400.
ergosterol, isolation/characterization 5504.
food chains, cadmium pollution effects 2528.
N-formylmethionylaminoacyl-tRNA deformylase, biosynthesis/regulation 1983.
galactolipids, biosynthesis 5505, 5506.
glycine amino acids 2183.
greening, myomycin effects on 7637.
growth, stimulation-gibberellic acid 3914.
heterotrophy/autotrophy, conversion 3517.
histones, immunofluorescence 10021.
membranes, organization 1118.
membranes, phylogeny 772.
mutants, chloroplasts biosynthesis 6702.
norspermine, purification/characterization 6558.
nuclei, ultrastructure/chromatin organization 2557.
orientation, electromagnetic fields effects on 1140.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, cycloheximide effects on 1984.
phosphagen kinase, characterization 7546.
phosphatase, biosynthesis, induction-protein biosynthesis inhibitors 6578.
photophobotaxis, role-photosynthesis 8763.
photosynthesis, circadian rhythms 1104, 8299.
phototaxis, role-pigments 9832.
plastids, enzymes characterization/purification 8546.
plastids, morphology/development/biochemistry/genetics 2595.
proteinase, purification/characterization 8549.
pyrimidines degradation, antimetabolites effects on 3438.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis 1936.
rRNA, genes, chloroplasts, mapping 10018.
rRNA, isolation/mapping 7526.
RNA, poly (A) containing, chloroplasts development 7527, 7528.
survival, temperature effects/chromium toxicity 6577.
valyl-tRNA synthetase, purification/characterization 8547.
vitamin B12, starvation/refeeding 10347.
**Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris,**
protochlorophyllide, transformation 328.
**Euglenophyta,**
check lists, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 5308.
check lists/taxonomy, Chile 1818.
motility, light effects, review 8156.
phylogeny 773.
**Eukaryotes,**
evolution, review 9835.
**Eunotia incisa,**
epiphytes, Potamogeton robbinsii, ponds 7479.
**Euonymus europaea,**
Olpidium brassicae infection 8172.
**Euphorbia hirta,**
extracts, antiamoebic activity, Entamoeba histolytica 382.
**Euplotes,**
morphology, variations 1762.
**Euplotes aediculatus,**
radiation (u.v.), detection/avoidance behaviour 7657.
**Euplotes crassus,**
ciliature, chemical composition 8275.
mating, oxygen concentration effects on 8356.
**Euplotes eurystomus,**
cell division, macronuclei, ultrastructure 1816.
mitosis, ultrastructure 879.
nuclei, helix, structure/localization 6393.
**Euplotes vannus,**
chromatin fibres 3305.
**Eurotium echinulatum,**
humic acids/melanins, spectroscopy 8753.
melanins, decomposition, soil 5985.
**Eurotium halophilicum,**
association-house dust mites 1902.
**Eutintinnus pectinis,**
grazing/growth 449.
**Eutreptia parasitica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2558.
**Eutreptiella,**
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
**Eutrophication,**
America, Michigan L., Grand Traverse Bay 895.
British Isles, Lancashire, Esthwaite Water, sediment analysis 131.
British Isles, Wylye R., algae succession, seasonal variations 1847.
effects on desmids, ponds 2631.
fishponds, phytoplankton, species diversity 6282.
India, Madras, Madurai, Melakkal L., benthos algae, community composition 3256.
lakes, aeration/mixing effects on 3939.
lakes, mathematical models 892.
lakes, phosphorus models 3938.
lakes, phytoplankton 1828.
lakes, Sweden, food chains 1834.
lakes/reservoirs, USA, Iowa, detritus aggregation 2636.
nitrogen fixation, lakes 3937.
Norway, Steinsjord L., plankton biomass/community composition 903.

**Eutrophication,(continued)**
relationship-phosphorus, South Africa, Roodeplaat Dam 3263.
reservoirs, South Africa 906.
reservoirs, USA, Nebraska, Inland Waters 905.
USA, Tennessee, Cherokee Reservoir 136.
**Eutypa armeniacae,**
culture media 422.
dieback, Vitis 3651.
**Eutypella parasitica,**
ascospores germination/mycelia growth 8328.
canker, Acer saccharum/Acer rubrum 9340.
imperfect state, morphology, culture 5245.
**Everniastrum paramense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7419.
**Eversia subopaca,**
description 810.
**Evolution,**
Ciliata 1767.
Colpoda/Tillina 3906.
flagellated Chlorophyta 1657.
meiosis 1796.
Nodosaria striatoclavata morphology 1237.
prokaryotes/eukaryotes, review 9835.
Protista 1669.
Protista, proceedings 1634.
Uredinales 805.
**Exanthemachrysis gayraliae,**
vacuoles, crystals, analysis 8819.
**Excitability,**
Paramecium caudatum membranes 3419.
**Excretion,**
zooplankton, marine environments 1927.
**Excretory products,**
hydroxylamine, algae 8820.
polysaccharides, Nostoc 10153.
**Excystment,**
Eimeria stiedae oocysts, carbon dioxide source 8954.
Giardia lamblia 5302.
Schizopyrenus russelli/Hartmanella rhysodes cysts 6268.
Toxoplasma gondii 3247.
**Exo-cellulase,**
Trichoderma viride, reaction mechanisms 2001.
**Exoantigen test,**
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum identification 1195.
**Exoantigens,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, effects on Chagas' disease 4872.
**Exoascus,**
necrosis, trees 2394.
**Exoascus cerasi,**
necrosis, trees 2394.
**Exobasidium vaccinii,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
red leaf, Vaccinium 1397.
**Exocytosis,**
Paramecium tetraurelia mutants 2212.
**Exoerythrocytic bodies,**
Plasmodium berghei, detection, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 5639.
**Exoglucanase,**
Aspergillus awamori, comparison-cattle liver α-glucosidase 4591.
**Exo-β-Glucanase,**
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus, purification/characterization 257.
**Exo-1,3-α-Glucanase,**
Cladosporium resinae, purification/characterization 243.
**Exo-1,3-β-glucanase,**
Pichia polymorpha glycosylation 2756.
**Exo-1,4-α-Glucosidase,**
Aspergillus, isolation/characterization 3313.
Aspergillus awamori var.kawachi, digestion 241.
Aspergillus awamori var.kawachi, modification, enzymes 2729.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, influence-media composition 10862.
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, polyribosomes 2731.
Aspergillus niger, immobilization 3988, 10863.
Aspergillus niger, n.m.r. 10086.
Aspergillus niger, viscosity effects on 242.
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 1998.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae, purification/characterization 6415.
Endomycopsis, biosynthesis, amino acids effects on 5451.
Endomycopsis, immobilization 4610.
Endomycopsis bispora/Aspergillus niger, immobilization 2020.
**Exo-1,4-α-glucosidase,**
Endomycopsis fibuligera, biosynthesis 1022.
**Exo-1,4-α-Glucosidase,**
Endomycopsis fibuligera, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 8602.
Endomycopsis fibuligera, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 5623.
Endomycopsis fibuligera, biosynthesis, regulation 5452.
Humicola lanuginosa, characterization 245.
Monascus kaoliang, substrate specificity 2723.
Rhizopus, multiple forms, purification/characterization 5431.
Rhizopus niveus, immobilization 3310.
Rhizopus niveus, kinetics 232.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 9917.
thermophilic enzymes, Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 3315.
**Exophiala jeanselmei,**
taxonomy 6168.
**Exoprotease,**
Aspergillus kanagawaensis, biosynthesis 3989.
**Exoribonuclease,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization/reaction mechanisms 8516.
**Exo-1,4-β-Xylosidase,**
Aspergillus flavus, hydrolysis-peach gums polysaccharides 8573.
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation/characterization 6411.
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 8576.
**Exserohilum monoceras,**
perfect state 33.
**Exserohilum pedicellatum,**
conidia, hila, development 868.
**Exserohilum rostratum,**
conidia, development, light effects 867.
conidia, hila, development 868.
spores morphology/sporulation, light effects 3237.
**Exserohilum turcicum,**
conidia, hila, development 868.
**Exserticlava gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 5250.
**Extracellular enzymes,**
Venturia inaequalis, properties, culture, virulence 5426.
**Extrachromosomal inheritance,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii zygotes, environmental effects 3527.
**Extrusomes,**
Dileptus anser, ultrastructure 827.

**Exudates,**
fungi, analysis 2578.
**Exuviaella cordata,**
blooms, intertidal environments, Mediterranean 3265.
**Exuviella cordata,**
red tides, littoral zone, Romania 919.
**Eye infection,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, case reports 1503.
Aspergillus, snakes 5801.
Aspergillus flavus, monkeys, animal models 4895.
canaliculitis, Pityrosporum pachydermatis, case reports 4933.
Candida, rabbits, animal models, treatment 9169.
Candida albicans, animal models, treatment 9183.
Candida albicans, case reports 6867, 9179.
Candida albicans, rabbits, animal models, diagnosis 6885.
Candida parapsilosis/Candida albicans, cosmetics contamination 528.
Cladorrhinum, children, case reports 6846.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 2306.
Cryptococcus neoformans, corneal transplant patients 530.
Cryptococcus neoformans, mice, animal models 4206.
Entamoeba histolytica 7139.
fungi 1342.
fungi, cats/dogs 7843.
fungi, rabbits, animal models 5796.
fungi, review 4216.
fungi/protozoa, review 9252.
fungi/yeasts, epidemiology, Nigeria 6907.
Fusarium oxysporum, case reports 7790.
Fusarium solani, rabbits, animal models, treatment 7791.
Fusarium solani, rats, animal models 10490.
Fusarium solani/Penicillium, case reports 2284.
Helminthosporium, case reports 2285.
Histoplasma capsulatum 7827.
Histoplasma capsulatum, associations-histocompatibility antigen HLA 1280, 1281.
Histoplasma capsulatum, monkeys, animal models 3598.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), case reports 7929.
Paecilomyces lilacinus, case reports 6850.
phycomycosis, case reports 2276, 2277.
Rhizopus, case reports 1318.
Sporothrix schenckii, case reports 2288.
Toxoplasma gondii, case reports 1530, 3093.
Toxoplasma gondii, children 9580.
Toxoplasma gondii, rabbits, treatment 10781.
Toxoplasma gondii, treatment 9578.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 7168, 7173.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 7172.
toxoplasmosis/histoplasmosis/candidiasis 5938.
**Eye lens,**
implants, Paecilomyces lilacinus contamination 6850.
**Eyelid,**
Trichophyton tonsurans dermatomycosis, case reports 4188.
**Eyelid infection,**
Entamoeba histolytica 7139.
**Eyespot,**
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum 7044.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 7043, 7892, 7893.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum x Aegilops ventricosa 3039.
Kabatiella zeae, Zea mays 5894.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum, effects on Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 3056.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 9456.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia cerealis, Triticum aestivum 10672.
**Eyespots,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ultrastructure/function 4.

**Face,**
Entomophthora coronata phycomycosis, case reports 7777.
**Facial eczema,**
Pithomyces chartarum, cattle 2330.
Pithomyces chartarum, cattle, photosensitization 2331.
Pithomyces chartarum, cattle, treatment 6938.
Pithomyces chartarum sporidesmin, cattle 2904.
**Facieplatycauda pratti gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6188.
**$\alpha$-Factor,**
metabolism, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating types 5299.
**Faecal microflora,**
Penicillium/Aspergillus niger, acne rosacea patients 1322.
**Faeces,**
Candida albicans, carbenicillin effects on 3606.
protozoa, concentration/detection methodology 1200.
**Fagopyrum esculentum,**
Peronospora fagopyri mildew (downy) 1364.
**Fagus,**
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 2824.
Nectria coccinea beech bark disease 7866.
Nectria ditissima canker 3021.
**Fagus sylvatica,**
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 4978.
decay 10606.
Inonotus/Phellinus igniarius wound infection 583.
woods, fungi flora, Denmark 3286.
**Fairy rings,**
Marasmius oreades, pasture 9371.
**Falcarindiol,**
Aegopodium podagraria, antifungal activity 4063.
**Falkenbergia rufolanosa,**
halogens, purification 2820.
**Fan-mould,**
Phialophora cinerescens, Dianthus caryophyllus 7065, 7066.
**Farlowia mollis,**
antiviral activity 1088.
**Farmer's lung,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, incidence, Finland 6787.
Aspergillus umbrosus/Aspergillus glaucus, screening/epidemiology, Finland 6831.
diagnosis-radiography 9096.
fungi, epidemiology, Switzerland 10444.
role-hay 7754.
**Farrowia,**
chaetocin/sterigmatocystin/O-methylsterigmatocystin, biosynthesis 6758.
**Fats,**
Lipomyces starkeyi, biosynthesis 6481.
**Fatty acid biosynthesis,**
Chlorella vulgaris/Scenedesmus obliquus var.acutus 8074.
**Fatty acid composition,**
algae, taxonomic significance 8692.
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans membranes, temperature effects 7579.
lichens oil hyphae 4015.
lipids, Cyanophyta 5502.
marine algae 314.
Mucor hiemalis, anaerobiosis effects on 8697.
Paramecium tetraaurelia/Paramecium octaurelia cells/cilia 6482.

**Fatty acid composition,(continued)**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, glycerophospholipids 10175.
Verticillium dahliae 10172.
Zygnema peliosporum, nitrogen starvation effects on 5503.
**Fatty acid desaturase,**
Fusarium oxysporum, characterization, role-electron transport 10095.
**Fatty-acid synthetase,**
yeast, subunit structure 278.
yeasts, multienzyme complexes, dissociation/acylation 8635.
yeasts, subunits, immunochemistry/electron microscopy 2757.
yeasts, subunits, isolation 2754.
**Fatty acids,**
Aspergillus ochraceus, biosynthesis 8705.
Basidiomycetes 8701.
Candida utilis, effects on mitochondria membranes 2810.
Chlorella, biosynthesis, inhibition-triarimol 2772.
control-Fusarium oxysporum wilt, Triticum aestivum 3708.
denaturation-yeasts enzymes 2753.
derivatives, antifungal activity 5584.
erythro-2,3-dihydroxy acids, Polyporus officinalis, purification/characterization 8703.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 9892.
effects on Neurospora crassa sporulation circadian rhythms 6243.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae flavour esters biosynthesis 10872.
mushrooms glycerides, content 1079.
Rhizopus stolonifer, biosynthesis, spores germination 315.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis, glycosides effects on 5511.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes, temperature effects 6552.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, dynamics, role-physiology/ecology 2771.
yeasts, biosynthesis 4651.
yeasts, palmitoyl-CoA desaturase activity, role-cytochrome $b_5$ 7562.
**Fatty acids (unsaturated),**
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, biosynthesis 6472.
**Fatty acyl amidase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, effects on lipopolysaccharides 10067.
**Faurelina elongata comb.nov,**
taxonomy 5224.
**Favella,**
occurrence, littoral zone, Adriatic 3969.
**Favella ehrenbergii,**
feeding behaviour 4526.
**Favolus,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Favolus arcularius,**
carbohydrates, metabolism, development 10351.
**Feed additives,**
rumen microorganisms, monensin effects on 2473.
**Feeding,**
Babesia microti 5255.
Gymnodinium helveticum f.achroum 6102.
**Feeding apparatus,**
Pseudomicrothorax dubius, ultrastructure 8278.
**Feeding behaviour,**
Favella ehrenbergii 4526.
Thalassicola nucleata 3928.
Tintinnida 449.
Tintinnida 450.
**Feeds,**
aflatoxins, bioassay, cattle 5696.
aflatoxins contamination, detoxification 1264.
aflatoxins contamination, Iran 4799.
algae, harvesting 10858.
Aspergillus candidus spoilage 10895.
Basidiomycetes fermentation, straw 9746.
Candida lipolytica/Spirulina maxima single-cell protein, fish 3149.
chickens, Candida utilis single-cell protein 7290, 7291.
chickens, yeasts single-cell protein 2514.
fungi/mycotoxins contamination 9780.
Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins contamination, chickens, rickets 9056.
Fusarium sporotrichioides T-2 toxin contamination 9050.
Hordeum vulgare, ochratoxin A contamination 5719.
microorganisms contamination, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 2525.
mycotoxins contamination 4797, 4816.
nutritive value, Aspergillus flavus bioassays 7665.
ochratoxin A contamination 6766.
pigs, Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus oligosporus Glycine max fermentation 9764.
pigs, yeasts single-cell protein 5158.
pigs, zearalenone contamination 6777.
poultry, yeasts single-cell protein 5150.
protozoa, fishponds 5154.
Sargassum, cattle 9740.
silage, aflatoxin B1 quantitation, chromatography (thin-layer) 6754.
straw, Candida albicans/Aureobasidium pullulans fermentation 1600.
trichothecenes contamination 1257.
trichothecenes contamination, measuring techniques 3573.
yeasts, turkeys 3152.
yeasts fermentation, corn wastes 3808.
yeasts single-cell protein 4365, 6030.
yeasts single-cell protein, poultry 3818.
yeasts single-cell protein fermentation 7301.
Zea mays, improvements-Geotrichum candidum 9749.
Zea mays, zearalenone contamination 2230.
Zea mays, zearalenone contamination, quantitation 6776.
zearalenone contamination 9054.
**Fenarimol,**
control-Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae rust, Malus pumila 5848.
**Fermentation,**
Aspergillus foetidus, citric acid, batch culture 6015.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, batch culture rheology 6016.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid, molasses 9748.
Aspergillus niger, pectinolytic enzymes, temperature effects 10864.
Aspergillus niger, rheology 3475.
Aspergillus niger, triacylglycerol lipase 8076.
Aspergillus oryzae, soy sauce 7288.
Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus oligosporus, Glycine max, feeds, pigs 9764.
Aureobasidium pullulans/Candida utilis fermentation 1600.
Basidiomycetes, straw 9746.
Candida albicans/Aureobasidium pullulans, straw 1600.
Candida blankii, fumaric acid 9752.
Candida guilliermondii, hydrocarbons, cell concentration, measuring techniques 3490.
Candida ingens, pasture, single-cell protein production 6032.
Cephalosporium acremonium, shake culture/fermenters 7668.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, single-cell protein, sawdust 6011.
Endomycopsis fibuligera single-cell protein 7293.
enzymes, microorganisms, book 7342, 7343.

**Fermentation,(continued)**
Kluyveromyces, whey, alcohol 6020.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, milk products 730.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey, ethanol/methane production 7295.
microorganisms, food 8093.
microorganisms, water recycle 2167.
Rhizopus arrhizus/Pichia membranaefaciens, L-malic acid/fumaric acid, conversion 6031.
Saccharomyces, beer, killer factor effects on 3812.
Saccharomyces, glucose effects on 5534.
Saccharomyces, triose reductone effects on 1602.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, carbohydrates, oils biosynthesis 6021.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ethanol, immobilization 9755.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ethanol, temperature effects 5140.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Lactobacillus bulgaricus, whey, reaction heat 414.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Lactobacillus bulgaricus, oxygen demand 1192.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alcohol, ultrasonics effects on 9759.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 5141.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer, Citrobacter freundii effects on 10874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bread, microflora 7297.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol, use-rotofermenter 4743.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol production 3815.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fusel alcohols 2512.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucose, ethanol/single-cell protein production 3496.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immobilization 2153.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maltose, inhibition-nystatin/amphotericin B 7648.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine, role-steroids 6022.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine, sodium metabisulphite effects on 9760.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Aspergillus niger, whey, wine production 2516.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida krusei, wine, orange juice 731.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum, tesguino 3814.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus, wine, malic acid effects on 9757.
Saccharomyces diastaticus, starch, genes, polymorphism 2208.
Saccharomyces fragilis, whey, single-cell protein/alcohol production 3817.
Saccharomyces lipolytica, citric acid 7298.
Saccharomyces lipolytica, n-paraffins, citric acid/isocitric acid biosynthesis 1193.
Saccharomyces rouxii, miso 7299.
Saccharomyces uvarum, beer, diacetyl/$\alpha$-acetolactate 732.
Saccharomyces uvarum/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 1605.
Saccharomyces vini, wine, triacylglycerol lipase effects on 6024.
Saccharomycetes, beverages, contamination control 3813.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, musts, acidity 5144.
soil microorganisms, oils pollution 3136.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulase 9751.
yeast (baker's), bread 4362.
yeast (baker's), ethanol, assays 3151.
yeast (baker's), inhibitors effects on 6520.
yeast (baker's), starch 7300.
yeast (brewer's), beer 5146.
yeast (brewer's), beer, hydrolytic enzymes activity 10875.
yeast, sherry, aroma compounds 736.
yeasts, alcohol/acetic acid 10880.
yeasts, alcohols 1608.
yeasts, apple juice 734.
yeasts, beer, fatty acids/esters 6019.
yeasts, bread 6027.
yeasts, cereals 4361.
yeasts, champagne 7302.
yeasts, coconut toddy 3819.
yeasts, corn wastes, feed 3808.
yeasts, ethanol, continuous culture 5147.
yeasts, fruit juices 10884.
yeasts, kefir 9761.
yeasts, kitul sap 6028.
yeasts, long-term, effects on morphology/physiology 8931.
yeasts, methodology 2159.
yeasts, Saccharomyces oviformis 6025.
yeasts, sake moromi 5151.
yeasts, sangak bread 735.
yeasts, sugarcane juices 8082.
yeasts, whey 2510.
yeasts, whey, oils production 5139.
yeasts, whey, rheology 419.
yeasts, wine 3821, 4364, 6035, 10876, 10879, 10883, 10889.
yeasts, wine, aroma compounds 2513.
yeasts, wine, biocides bioassays 10885.
yeasts, wine, proline metabolism 10878.
yeasts, wine, steroids effects on 10877.
yeasts, wine, sulphurous-acid anhydride effects on 6029.
yeasts hybrids, bread 10871.
yeasts single-cell protein, feeds 7301.
**Fermented milk products,**
kefir, yeasts fermentation 9761.
**Fermenters,**
Cephalosporium acremonium, fermentation 7668.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol fermentation 4743.
**Ferredoxin,**
Aphanothece sacrum, characterization 2026.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis 7567.
Cyanidium caldarium, amino acid sequence, taxonomic significance 10137.
Cyanophyta, isolation 4628.
Mastigocladus laminosus, amino acid sequence 4627.
**Ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase,**
Bumilleriopsis, butanedione/dansyl chloride chemical modification 4581.
Bumilleriopsis filiformis, butanedione chemical modification 8537.
precursors, Chlorella pyrenoidosa photosystem I 2796.
**Ferredoxin-nitrite reductase,**
Skeletonema costatum, characterization 8539.
**Ferrichrome,**
enantiomers, transport, Neurospora crassa/Aspergillus quadricinctus 8805.
**Ferricyanide,**
effects on Chlorella vulgaris nitrate utilization 438.
**Fertility,**
Tetrahymena thermophila mutagenesis, isolation 480.
Typhula idahoensis, virulence 3534.
**Fertilization,**
Ectocarpus siliculosus, gametes chemotaxis 4405.
Hormosira banksii gametes 5206.
Polytoma papillatum, mitochondria ultrastructure 3903.
**Fertilizers,**
effects on algae, peat 4488.

**Fertilizers,(continued)**
effects on Cicer arietinum rhizosphere fungi 7265.
effects on microorganisms biodegradation, oil pollution, marine environments 3165.
effects on mycorrhizas basidiocarps 7281.
effects on phytoplankton, fishponds 6287.
effects on soil microflora, forests 714.
effects on soil microorganisms 3791, 7266.
effects on soil protozoa 3795.
effects on Triticum aestivum rhizosphere microorganisms 10841.
effects on Vicia faba rhizosphere microorganisms 2495.
Laminaria digitata, proteins composition 2763.
**Festuca,**
mycorrhizas 7276.
**Festuceae,**
Puccinia coronata var.coronata rust (crown), host range 7011.
**Fibreglass,**
Alternaria tenuis/Ulocladium alternariae spoilage 9774.
**Fibrinolytic enzymes,**
Flammulina velutipes, purification/characterization 10078.
**Fibulobasidium inconspicuum gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8199.
**Fibulocoela indica gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5246.
**Ficus nemoralis,**
Uncinula aspera infection 8440.
**Filobasidiella arachnophila sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5235.
**Filopodia,**
Entamoeba histolytica, ultrastructure/function 8264.
**Filosporella,**
synonymy-Coeloanguillospora 811.
**Filosporella annelidica,**
taxonomy 811.
**Filosporella aquatica,**
taxonomy 811.
**Fimaria,**
taxonomy 7371.
**Fimaria hispanica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7371.
**Fires,**
effects on Ascomycetes, prairies soil 7250, 10827.
effects on soil microorganisms, forests 5998.
prairies, effects on Ascomycetes 6341.
**Fish,**
Achlya caroliniana infection, host range 2986.
Achlya orion infection, host range 1346.
Aphanomyces pisci sp.nov. mycosis 6919.
Cercospora rodmanii biological control, Eichhornia crassipes, effects on 7045.
Cyanophyta toxicity 5108.
Cyprinus carpio, Trichodina infection 7230.
Dinobryon stipitatum toxins toxicity 10791.
feeds, Candida lipolytica/Spirulina maxima single-cell protein 3149.
fungi infection 3616.
microorganisms diseases 5799.
mycology, book 6070.
Plecoglossus altivelis, Uroglena volvox algal blooms toxicity 10792.
protozoa infection 9652.
Saprolegnia parasitica/Saprolegnia ferax infection 10537.
Saprolegniales infection 1345.
toxicity-Cyanophyta algal blooms, ponds 2630.
Trichodina/Chilodonella infection, treatment 4338.
Vexillifera bacillipedes infection 5084.
**Fishponds,**
algae, species diversity 889.
algal flora, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
Anabaena variabilis algal blooms, decomposition 5315.
eutrophication, phytoplankton, species diversity 6282.
India, Patna, Chlorococcales, check lists 3935.
phytoplankton, fertilizers effects on 6287.
phytoplankton primary production, salinity effects 4489.
plankton density, analytical techniques 5316.
protozoa, feeds 5154.
**Fistulina,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Fistulinella,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Fistulinella campinaranae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Fixation,**
Agaricales basidiomes 5610, 8908.
algae, methodology 2133.
Ciliata, methodology 2178.
Cocconeis pediculus, artefacts 6611.
fungi, methodology, effects on ultrastructure 8935.
**Fjords,**
Canada, Quebec, Saguenay Fjord, phytoplankton photosynthesis 8408.
Canada, Saanich Inlet, zooplankton seasonal variations 205.
Iceland, benthos, algae, distribution, salinity effects 2643.
Norway, algae, benthos, distribution, mathematical models 6300.
Norway, phytoplankton algal blooms 1850.
Norway, phytoplankton primary production 5331.
USA, Alaska, Blue Fjord, diatoms, suspended matter 5332.
USA, Alaska, phytoplankton, algal blooms/primary production 8407.
Yugoslavia, benthic algae seasonal variations 143.
**Flagella,**
antigens, Trypanosoma cruzi, immunity (cell-mediated) 500.
attachment sites, Trypanosomatidae, ultrastructure 2583.
Chlamydomonas, axonemes, actin-like proteins, characterization 6445.
Chlamydomonas, regeneration, trifluralin effects on 8843.
Chlamydomonas eugametos, adhesion, role-sexual reproduction 8293.
Chlamydomonas eugametos, membrane glycoproteins, characterization 10225.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, length, osmotic pressure effects on 6525.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, motility 2803.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, motility, role-axonemes calcium content 7613.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, receptors, role-mating behaviour 2590.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, regression/regeneration 8294.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants, membranes agglutination 5541.
Chlorophyta, phylogeny 769.
Euglena/Chlamydomonas, motility, control-zinc/magnesium 6110.
Leishmania, axonemes, ultrastructure 60.
morphogenesis, Physarum polycephalum mutants, differentiation 4776.
motility, microorganisms 8263.
Oedocladium carolinianum zoospores, ultrastructure 6096.
paralysis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants 6697.
Platymonas subcordiformis, motility, role rhizoplasts 4455.
Polytomella, regeneration 6213.

**Flagella,(continued)**
Protista, evolution 1669.
Tetraselmis cordiformis, ultrastructure 8143.
Trypanosoma cruzi, fractions, isolation/characterization 8261.
vestiges, Erythrocystis montagnei fusion cells 2563.
**Flagellata,**
blooms, simulations, marine environments 1874.
colonization, artificial substrates 10000.
fossils, Pleistocene epoch/Pliocene epoch, Israel 2628.
occurrence, soil, industrial wastes pollution effects 3796.
sewage treatment plants, identification keys/ecology 6183.
soil microorganisms succession, coal wastes 5982.
**Flammulina ononidis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8200.
**Flammulina velutipes,**
fibrinolytic enzymes, purification/characterization 10078.
growth, inhibition-sulphur dioxide 4062.
physiology, freezing effects on 1790.
**Flavinogenesis,**
Ashbya gossypii, metabolites effects on 1133.
Pichia guilliermondii, yeasts 5652.
Pichia guilliermondii respiration 3408.
**Flavins,**
Candida guilliermondii, culture 8921.
**Flavioporellus brownei,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Flavoglaucin,**
Aspergillus repens, biological activity 7733.
**Flavour,**
esters, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 10872.
**Flavour compounds,**
Penicillium roqueforti, blue cheese 9750.
**Flavour properties,**
yeasts succinic acid 5149.
**Flax,**
retting, microorganisms 1631, 1632.
**Flexilin,**
Caulerpa flexilis, characterization 4642.
**Flocculation,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins, isolation/characterization 10145.
**Floodwater,**
effects on plankton community composition, estuaries 9948.
**Florideophyceae,**
morphology/taxonomy 781.
taxonomy 3190.
**Flosculomyces floridaensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5216.
**Flotation,**
phytoplankton, measuring devices 5343.
**Flow calorimetry,**
Kluyveromyces fragilis growth 10313.
**Flow cytometry,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 10323.
**Flow microfluorometry,**
algae chlorophylls 2131.
**Fluocinolone,**
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans genital tract infection 10702.
**Fluometuron,**
Rhizoctonia solani biodegradation 5564.
**9-Fluorenone,**
effects on Verticillium agaricinum carotenoids/protein biosynthesis 4024.
**Fluorescein diacetate,**
staining, soil fungi, biomass quantitation 9709.
**Fluorescein isothiocyanate,**
+ cellulase, staining, Dictyostelium discoideum cellulose 2134.
**Fluorescence,**
Anacystis nidulans phycobilin, sensitization 4019.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants chlorophylls 6495.
Chlorella 6506.
Chlorella, photosynthesis 7601.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, photosynthesis 7603.
Coriolus versicolor Cryptoderma yamanoi/wood histochemistry, degradation 9787.
phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 1875.
phytoplankton, Indian Ocean 6326.
staining, rhizosphere microorganisms, Triticum aestivum 2168.
tests, fungi viability 7681.
**Fluorescent antibody test,**
diagnosis-candidiasis 1186.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil fungi, counting methods 7247.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antibodies storage 5055.
**Fluorescent antibody test (indirect),**
Babesia divergens babesiosis, cattle 3754, 3755.
Babesia major blood infection, cryopreservation 2173.
detection-Candida albicans antibodies 7674.
detection-Plasmodium berghei exoerythrocytic bodies 5639.
diagnosis, malaria 3086, 3087.
diagnosis-babesiosis, cattle 5947.
diagnosis-cytauxzoonosis, cats 9618.
diagnosis-Eperythrozoon ovis infection, sheep 2455.
diagnosis-Giardia lamblia giardiasis 9499.
diagnosis-leishmaniasis (cutaneous)/leishmaniasis (visceral) 10697.
diagnosis-leishmaniasis (visceral) 1493.
diagnosis-malaria 1523, 3078.
diagnosis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 2939.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis (African) 7124.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, rabbits 8005.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, camels 8006.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, antigens preparation 7944.
diagnosis-trypanosomiasis, cattle 1543.
immunodiagnosis-Chagas' disease 9537.
**Fluorine,**
air pollution, Parmelia physodes indicator organisms 7334.
air pollution, pollution effects, lichens 3167.
lichens content, rocks, Finland 8471.
seaweeds 5556.
**5-Fluorocytosine,**
± amphotericin B, Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger sensitivity 3442.
+ amphotericin B, synergism 4221.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-Candida tropicalis meningitis 7820.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-candidiasis, mice, animal models 2961.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-candidiasis, ascites, case reports 6864.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-cryptococcosis, cats 10552.
± amphotericin B, treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 6893.
antifungal activity 3456.
antifungal activity, Aspergillus 8849.
antifungal activity, review 6601.

**5-Fluorocytosine,(continued)**
antifungal activity, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
antifungal activity-Candida 6589.
antifungal activity/treatment-mycosis 4222.
Candida albicans resistance 3449.
Candida albicans/Torulopsis glabrata sensitivity 3448.
Candida resistance 2104.
Candida/Torulopsis resistance 1159, 4065.
drug screening 8943.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 8926.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 3485.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts, agar dilution test 10308.
fungi drug resistance 9223.
inhibition-Candida albicans DNA biosynthesis 8863.
treatment-aspergillosis, lung 10483.
treatment-Candida albicans coxitis 10512.
treatment-candidiasis, postoperative infection 6871.
treatment-candidiasis/cryptococcosis 7799.
treatment-chromomycosis 511.
treatment-Cladosporium carrionii chromoblastomycosis 10488.
treatment-cryptococcosis, lymph nodes 10518.
treatment-fungi opportunist infection 9255.
treatment-mycosis 2985.
treatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 4220.
yeasts sensitivity 376.
**5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B,**
treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 1265.
**5-Fluorodeoxyuridine,**
mutagenesis-Chlamydomonas chloroplasts 6694.
**Fluorogibberellins,**
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 6477.
**5-Fluoroindole,**
inhibition-Coprinus cinereus 4713.
**4-Fluoroisoleucine,**
antifungal activity 377.
**5-Fluoropyrimidines,**
Candida/Torulopsis resistance 1159.
**Fluorosuccinic acid,**
derivatives, antifungal activity 378.
**Fluoroterpenoids,**
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 6477.
**5-Fluorouridine,**
Candida/Torulopsis resistance 1159.
**Foainia,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Foliar diseases,**
Phoma medicaginis, Medicago sativa 3054.
Stagonospora arenaria, Dactylis glomerata 3054.
**Folic acid,**
Dictyostelium discoideum/Polysphondylium violaceum inactivation 7625.
**Folliculina producta,**
occurrence, Azov Sea 4529.
**Folliculitis,**
fungi, review 10531.
Pityrosporum, case reports 538.
**Fomes,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Fomes annosus,**
decay, Picea abies 3669.
dehydroabietic acid, transformation 8977.
infection, conifers 5847.
infection, Picea abies 5846.
monoterpenes effects on 8848.
mycelia, homogenizers, methodology 10296.
rot (butt), conifers 7004.
rot (butt)/stump infections, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Tsuga heterophylla 1398.
rot (heart), Picea abies 9733.
rot (root), Abies concolor 9368.
rot (root), air spora, seasonal variations 1399.
rot (root), conifers 10604.
rot (root), trees 5019.
rot, trees 9367.
**Fomes connatus,**
decay, Acer rubrum/Populus 10605.
**Fomes fomentarius,**
anhydrodehydrofomentariol, structure 4023.
decay, Fagus sylvatica 10606.
decay, wood, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
occurrence, British Isles, Cumbria 8445.
sporophores, bacteria nitrogen fixation 8050.
**Fomes igniarius,**
decay, Populus tremuloides 1400.
**Fomes marginatus,**
decay, Picea 7874.
**Fomes pini,**
decay, Pinus monticola 629.
**Fomitopsis annosa,**
fruit bodies, formation 863.
**Fomitopsis cajanderi,**
in vivo/culture, development 5289.
**Fomitopsis pinicola,**
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
decay, Abies/Pinus 3831.
decay, wood, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
sporophores, bacteria nitrogen fixation 8050.
**Fonsecaea,**
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
**Fonsecaea pedrosoi,**
chromoblastomycosis, case reports 10489.
chromomycosis, epidemiology, Paraguay 9157.
chromomycosis, treatment 511, 7789.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
**Food,**
aflatoxin M1 contamination, quantitation 3564.
aflatoxins contamination 4796, 5698, 6757.
aflatoxins contamination, cancer, Nigeria 1240.
aflatoxins contamination, legislation 5701.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 6747, 9037, 10404.
aflatoxins contamination, Tunisia 4795.
algae, rotifers 2506.
algae, Scatella stagnalis 2625.
algae, wastewater treatment 3142.
apple products, patulin contamination 488.
Aspergillus niger mycotoxins contamination, toxicity, rats 9058.
bacteria/fungi spoilage, insects vectors 4371.
bread, aflatoxin B1 contamination 1251.
bread, yeast (baker's) food 4362.
cereals, zearalenone contamination, measuring techniques 2908.
cheese, Geotrichum candidum contamination, metabolism 10353.
cheese, isolation Camembert 3811.
cheese, mycotoxins contamination 2232, 7736.
cheese, Penicillium roqueforti PR toxin contamination 7739.
citrinin contamination, quantitation 6763.
dried food, fungi spoilage, measuring techniques 2857.
eggs, aflatoxin B1 contamination 3560.
flour, Penicillium cyclopium ochratoxin A contamination 5721.

**Food,(continued)**
fruit juices, patulin contamination, quantitation 6767.
fruits, patulin contamination 10419.
fruits/vegetables, patulin contamination 10420, 10421.
fungi contamination 1618.
fungi/mycotoxins contamination 7320, 7728.
fungi spoilage, detection media 4097.
Geotrichum spoilage, measuring techniques 3506.
meat products, fungi spoilage 8090.
microorganisms contamination 8093.
microorganisms enumeration, methodology 2163.
microorganisms spoilage, competition-animals 3287.
milk products, aflatoxin M1 contamination 3565.
milk products/cheese, aflatoxin $M_1$ contamination 2224.
miso, Saccharomyces rouxii fermentation 7299.
mycotoxins contamination 4794, 4855, 4859.
mycotoxins contamination, carcinogenicity 9060.
mycotoxins contamination, control 4854, 4858.
mycotoxins contamination, review 6780.
nutritive value, Aspergillus flavus bioassays 7666.
nuts, aflatoxins contamination 7727.
oilseed crops, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 9029.
Oryza sativa, fungi spoilage 7318.
peanuts, aflatoxins contamination, measuring techniques 3556, 3562.
peanuts, aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 3555.
preservation, pimaricin 6044.
preserves, patulin Penicillium expansum contamination 7737.
Rhodotorula glutinis/Torulopsis ernobi, Uca pugilator 2511.
Scenedesmus/Spirulina, Artemia salina larvae 6010.
soy sauce, Aspergillus oryzae fermentation 7288.
spices, fungi contamination 6039.
spoilage microorganisms, quality control 5163.
sugarcane juices, yeasts fermentation 8082.
supplementation, Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein 7294.
Triticum aestivum, aflatoxins contamination 9026.
Ustilago esculenta + Zizania latifolia wateroat, preservation 3803.
yeast (baker's) diacetyl production 5145.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, fumigation effects on 5699.
Zea mays, aflatoxins contamination, review 10396.
Zea mays, aflatoxins/zearalenone contamination 5706.
Zea mays, zearalenone contamination, quantitation 7742.
Zea mays/Triticum aestivum, zearalenone contamination, quantitation 10429.
**Food additives,**
Candida utilis single-cell protein 10868.
control-aflatoxins contamination, food 5698.
**Food chains,**
cadmium pollution effects 2528.
Chlorella vulgaris, mercury transfer 2529.
Chondrus crispus ruthenium bioaccumulation 746.
diatoms/flagellates blooms, marine environments 1874.
eutrophication, lakes, Sweden 1834.
marine environments, arsenic metabolism 8099.
Mesodinium rubrum, productivity 8477.
phytoplankton, marine environments 5344.
phytoplankton, salt marshes, USA, New York 144.
phytoplankton/Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
plankton 2623.
plankton, hydrocarbons, bioaccumulation 3422.
plankton, marine environments 4527.
role-freshwater fungi 941.
silver, radioisotopes, bioaccumulation 5166.
storms/winds effects on, USA, New York Bight 1859.
Trichodesmium, marine environments 7493.
zooplankton, Kuroshio Sea 5359.
zooplankton, role-Paramecium caudatum/Cyclidium glaucoma, freshwater environments 6376.
**Food processing,**
Geotrichum candidum contamination 3839.
**Food sources,**
Agaricales, Diptera 8451.
algae, Siganus 8420.
Anabaena/Calothrix, Culicidae, soil 3133.
Candida utilis/Thalassiosira pseudonana, Bivalvia 10930.
Chaetoceros armatum algal blooms, Siliqua patula 8423.
Corialus versicolor/Hypholoma fasciculare, Collembola 6347.
Entamoeba histolytica culture, Fusobacterium/Bacteroides fragilis 6655.
fungi, animals 5354.
fungi, Collembola, soil 7506.
fungi, Formicidae 7510.
fungi, Hymenoptera 9992.
fungi, insects, biochemistry 8838.
phytoplankton, Nassarius obsoletus 9958.
Zygomycetes, amoebae 10293.
**Food vacuoles,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, formation, relationship-respiration 4116.
**Food webs,**
algae, coastal waters, Japan 6311.
benthos, algae, marine environments, USSR 6330.
**Foot infection,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 4187.
dermatophytes, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
fungi, mycetoma 9221.
Histoplasma capsulatum, dogs 4952.
intertrigo, candidiasis 9232.
Trichophyton/Candida dermatomycosis 4938.
**Forage,**
Aspergillus versicolor sterigmatocystin contamination 4843.
Fusarium mycotoxins contamination 6778.
**Foraminifera,**
association-Mollusca, coastal waters, Canada, St. Lawrence Gulf 2680.
benthos, coastal waters, India 7519.
benthos, community structure, Pacific Ocean 6374.
carbon/oxygen isotopes analysis, Atlantic Ocean 10008.
carbonates production/accumulation, Baltic Sea 3966.
community composition, benthos, Italy, Po R. 3292.
distribution, benthos, Pacific Ocean 2681.
distribution, English Channel, temperature effects 7520.
ecological distribution, Indian Ocean 200.
fossils, biostratigraphy, British Isles, Scotland, Isle of Skye 1921.
fossils, biostratigraphy, Caribbean Sea 197.
fossils, biostratigraphy, Venezuela, Margarita Is. 198.
fossils, Chablaisia chablaisensis gen.et sp.nov, taxonomy 822.
fossils, ocean circulation, Arabian Sea 2682.
fossils, Palaeocene epoch, Nigeria 1922.
fossils, palaeoecology, Spain, Zumaya 3932.
fossils, Pleistocene, biostratigraphy 1923.
horizontal distribution, estuaries, USA, California, Russian R. 944.
Mediterranean Sea, Bolivina difformis, coastal waters 1920.
occurrence/systematics, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
symbiosis-zooxanthellae, nitrate transport 352.
taxonomy 825.

**Forests,**
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 1393.
Canada, east, Cladonia alpestris biomass distribution 187.
Czechoslovakia, Basidiomycetes 8447.
fungi/Betula communities, ecology 7501.
fungi rot (root) 2365.
Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein, lichens, distribution 7516.
India, Agra, leaf litter, fungi 6366.
Ivory Coast, occurrence, Fungi Imperfecti 3958.
Larix, lichens community composition 9999.
leaf litter, soil fungi, ecology 1900.
mushrooms yield, Finland 2517.
mycophagy, mammals 5353.
mycorrhizas, seasonal variations 1590.
Netherlands, fungal flora 181.
Pinus, lichens, influence-soil fungi community composition 10005.
Pinus, soil fungi, leaf litter 10836.
Poland, fungal flora, air pollution effects on 177.
Quercus, Tricholoma bakamatsutake ecology 10830.
rot(heart), Phillipines 1425.
soil, Acrasiales seasonal variations, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
soil fungi, development/distribution 1906.
soil fungi, Ivory Coast 3781.
soil fungi, nitrification 5986.
soil fungi, nitrogen cycle 717.
soil fungi, Spain, Navarra 7263.
soil fungi, USA, Wisconsin 7260.
soil fungi, USSR, Malinki 1581.
soil fungi, vertical distribution 7259.
soil microflora, fertilizers effects on 714.
soil microflora/rhizosphere/rhizoplane/microflora, Phytophthora cinnamomi effects on 1574.
soil microorganisms, fungi, community composition/seasonal variations 5131.
Stereum sanguinolentum/Stereum areolatum wound infection 1419.
Sweden, soil microorganisms, fungi 5122.
trees, Armillaria mellea rot (root) 9363.
tropical environments, Chaetopsina, occurrence 9855.
USSR, Crimea, lichens distribution 6370.
**Formaldehyde,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, DNA repair 961.
**Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,**
Candida boidinii, kinetics 6421.
**Formamidase,**
multiple forms, Hansenula henricii, isolation/characterization 6424.
**Formate dehydrogenase,**
Candida boidinii, kinetics 6421.
**Formic acid,**
fungi, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
**Formylhydrazones,**
Gyromitra esculenta, isolation 3386.
**N-Formylmethionylaminoacyl-tRNA deformylase,**
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis/regulation 1983.
**Fosliella farinosa var.farinosa,**
propagules, morphology, description 5210.
**Fossils,**
algae, biostratigraphy, India, Rajasthan, Udaipur 114.
algae, palaeoecology, India 886.
corraline algae, Miocene epoch, palaeoecology 167.
diatoms, Poland, Imbramowice 1825.
diatoms/Flagellata, Pleistocene epoch/Pliocene epoch, Israel 2628.
dinoflagellates, biostratigraphy, British Isles, Yorkshire, Langdale Beds 115.
Foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Caribbean Sea 197.
Foraminifera, biostratigraphy, India, Cutch 202.
Foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Tertiary period/Cretaceous period 203.
Foraminifera, biostratigraphy, Venezuela, Margarita Is. 198.
Foraminifera, biostratigraphy/palaeooceanography, Pacific Ocean 193.
Foraminifera, Cenozoic era, palaeoecology 201.
Foraminifera, Chablaisia chablaisensis gen.et sp.nov, taxonomy 822.
Foraminifera, check lists/taxonomy, estuaries, Australia, New South Wales 1919.
Foraminifera, distribution patterns, Mediterranean Sea 195.
Foraminifera, evolution/taxonomy 824.
Foraminifera, Marginotruncana scorpionis 1754.
foraminifera, Palaeocene epoch, Nigeria 1922.
Foraminifera, palaeoecology, Indian Ocean 200.
Foraminifera, Pleistocene, biostratigraphy 1923.
Foraminifera, Tertiary period, palaeoecology 194.
foraminifera/coccolithophores, biostratigraphy, British Isles, Scotland, Isle of Skye 1921.
foraminifera/coccoliths, ocean circulation, Arabian Sea 2682.
fungi, occurrence, India, Maharashtra 4430.
fungi, taxonomy 1722.
nannoplankton, palaeoecology, Spain, Zumaya 3932.
nannoplankton/Dinoflagellata, biostratigraphy 116.
Nodosaria striatoclavata, morphology, evolution 1237.
**Fouling,**
microorganisms, marine environments 9768.
**Fouling organisms,**
algae, control 3830.
benthic algae, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Yugoslavia 155.
**Foveostroma boycei comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 9857.
**Fracchiaea eucalyptea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9844.
**Fragaria,**
Phytophthora infection 3636.
**Fragaria ananassa,**
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 738.
fungi infection 5897.
Gloeosporium anthracnose 1455.
**Fragaria vesca,**
Phytophthora cactorum rot 10562.
**Fragilaria,**
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
mitosis, spindles microtubules distribution 6208.
**Fragilaria capucina,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Fragilaria capucina var.mesolepta,**
ultrastructure 8124.
**Fragilaria construens,**
lipids, extraction 6476.
**Fragilaria construens var.venter,**
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.
**Fragilaria crotonensis,**
diurnal variations, British Isles, Scotland, Lomond L. 893.
primary production, lakes 126.
**Franceia ovalis,**
algal blooms, ponds, India 3936.
**Free fatty acids,**
composition, mushrooms 2773.

**Freeze-drying,**
enrichment-Neurospora crassa mutants 5606.
preservation, Chlorophyta/Chrysophyta 8890.
**Freeze-fracture,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes ultrastructure 5546.
**Freeze-thaw,**
effects on algae 2829.
**Freezing,**
Byssochlamys fulva spores, resistance 1142.
effects on Flammulina velutipes physiology 1790.
effects on fungi 2840.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, water permeability 10236.
**Fremyella diplosiphon,**
phycobiliproteins, photophysical properties 2764.
phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 4393.
pigments, light effects 4020.
RNA polymerase, purification/characterization 8480.
**Frenkelia,**
concurrent infection-Toxoplasma gondii, brain, chinchillas 5962.
congenital infection, Clethrionomys glareolus 5961.
nomenclature 8273.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis,**
infection, Clethrionomys glareolus, pathogenesis/life cycles 3121.
**Frenkelia microti,**
infection, rodents, host range 3122.
**Freshwater algae,**
Hungary 113.
**Freshwater environments,**
Aldabra Atoll, algal flora 117.
algae, dyes pollution effects 9801.
Anabaena algal blooms, nitrogen fixation/carbon dioxide fixation, diurnal variations 6278.
benthos, plankton, electron transport chain activity 8770.
Canada, North West Territory, phytoplankton, distribution 6279.
canals/aquaria, Compsopogon coeruleus/Compsopogon chalybeus occurrence 8366.
Euglena, saprobic index 885.
Hungary, Scenedesmus distribution/ecology 8364.
India, Jabalpur, Achlya americana distribution 4508.
Indian Ocean Islands, algal flora 118.
Mauritania, Adrar, diatoms flora 5312.
Nais inornata habitats 3956.
Protococcoidal chlorella food chains, manganese bioaccumulation 1824.
reefs, periphyton primary production 6292.
streams, algae/heterotrophic bacteria syntrophism 8395.
streams, aquatic fungi, seasonal variations 3960.
**Freshwater fungi,**
role-food chains 941.
**Freshwater microorganisms,**
PCB pollution effects 10923.
**Fritschiella tuberosa,**
fritschiellaxanthin, purification/characterization 2789.
**Fritschiellaxanthin,**
Fritschiella tuberosa, purification/characterization 2789.
**Frontal caps,**
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure 3218.
**β-Fructofuranosidase,**
Candida utilis, physicochemical properties 7558.
Candida utilis, purification/characterization 1018.
penicillium vitale, biosynthesis/activity, control 5447.
Saccharomyces, biosynthesis/secretions 7560.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, genetics 1235.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carbohydrates effects on 2749.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization/isoenzymes relationship 2745.
yeast (baker's), stability 5463.
**β-Fructofuranoside,**
Aspergillus awamori, hydrolysis-sucrose, temperature effects 5436.
**Fructokinase,**
algae/fungi, purification/characterization 5469.
**Fructose,**
effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum plasmodia migration 1675.
Nostoc, metabolism 436.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, nutrition 8983.
**Fruit bodies,**
Agaricales, development 2610.
Basidiomycetes, hyperparasitism, fungi 2481.
Cortinarius, enzymes 8568.
Dictyostelium discoideum, formation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7640.
Fomitopsis annosa, formation 863.
Helvella, proteinase 8568.
Lactarius deliciosus, sphingolipids, purification characterization 5509.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, formation, control 9001.
Planoprotostelium aurantium, differentiation, role-actin 9902.
Polysphondylium pallidum, formation, cells differentiation 6234.
Russula, monophenol monooxygenase 8568.
Schizophyllum commune, methylxanthines effects on 2093.
Schizophyllum commune/Coprinus cinereus, primordia, hyphae, ultrastructure 46.
soil fungi, development/distribution 9688.
Sordaria macrospora, development, control 93.
Stropharia rugosoannulata, protein composition 5157.
Suillus, carotenoids 329.
**Fruit juices,**
Malus, patulin contamination 4834.
Opuntia, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 9753.
patulin contamination, quantitation 6767, 7738, 10419.
Saccharomyces bisporus var.bisporus spoilage 9779.
yeasts contamination 6041.
yeasts contamination, temperature effects 3159.
yeasts fermentation 10884.
yeasts/fungi contamination 6040.
yeasts spoilage, heat resistance 6038.
**Fruiting,**
Gelidiella acerosa 5272.
Schizophyllum commune, initiation, genetic control 6714.
**Fruits,**
fungi formic acid contamination 8088.
fungi post-harvest decay 8086.
fungi post-harvest decay, review 4373.
fungi post-havest decay, water relations 8089.
mycotoxins contamination, review 10431.
patulin contamination 4832.
patulin contamination, quantitation 10419, 10420, 10421.
post-harvest decay, control 2523.
seaweeds extracts effects on 1592.
sugars, effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
**Frustules,**
Stephanodiscus, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 8131.
**Frustulia constricta,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Fuberidazole,**
Penicillium digitatum resistance 379.

**Fucales,**
cell walls, polysaccharides hydrophilic association 5490.
zonation, intertidal environments 926.
**Fuchsia,**
Pucciniastrum epilobii rust 3674.
**Fuchsia hybrida,**
Pucciniastrum epilobii rust 9377.
**Fucoidin,**
Fucus distichus rhizoids cell walls, sulphation 1071.
seaweeds, hydrophilic association, cell walls 5490.
**Fucomannan-peptides,**
Absidia cylindrospora, purification/characterization 1074.
antigens, Absidia cylindrospora, cross reactivity-Mucorales/Fungi Imperfecti 7360.
**Fucus,**
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Fucus ceranoides,**
distribution, estuaries, salinity effects 9947.
**Fucus distichus,**
bacteria symbiosis 5978.
dark respiration/photosynthesis, littoral zone, Greenland 8767.
distribution, intertidal environments, USA, Alaska, Berners Bay 5335.
photosynthesis/respiration, emergence/submergence effects on 8769.
rhizoids, cell walls, fucoidin sulphation 1071.
**Fucus evanescens,**
eggs, cell division/rhizoids development 5270.
eggs, rhizoids, iodine/lithium/nitroprusside effects on 3915.
eggs, ultrastructure/development 775.
thalli, ontogenesis 845.
**Fucus serratus,**
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.
communities, Bryozoa distribution, environmental effects 9933.
development, oils pollution effects on 3860.
drought tolerance, intertidal environments 9951.
gibberellins, seasonal variations 1127.
growth, intertidal environments 8411.
resource evaluation 5175.
zonation, intertidal environments 926.
**Fucus spiralis,**
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.
colonization, intertidal environments 9953.
drought tolerance, intertidal environments 9951.
growth, intertidal environments 8411.
nitrogen uptake 6673.
photosynthesis, physiology 338.
zonation, intertidal environments 926.
**Fucus vesiculosus,**
chromatophores, light effects 2559.
chromatophores, movements, light effects, intertidal environments 8412.
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.
distribution, estuaries, salinity effects 9947.
gibberellins, seasonal variations 1127.
occurrence, littoral zone, Denmark, Saltholm I. 1851.
phenols, seasonal variations 4049.
photosynthesis, physiology 338.
pollution indicators, heavy metals, Baltic Sea 6053.
polyphenols, heavy metals chelation 8824.
solubilization, methodology 8889.
thalli, ontogenesis 841.
zonation, intertidal environments 926.
**Fucus vesiculosus spiralis,**
photosynthesis, physiology 338.
**Fucus virsoides,**
bioaccumulation, zinc, Mediterranean Sea, Adriatic 10907.
**Fuficides,**
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
**Fulgensia,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Fulgensia bracteata subsp.bracteata,**
distribution, British Isles 8469.
**Fulgensia fulgens,**
distribution, British Isles 8469.
**Fulgensia subbracteata,**
distribution, British Isles 8469.
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Fuligo muscorum,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
**Fuligo rufa,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
**Fuligo septica,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
**Fumago vagans,**
occurrence, honeydew, trees/shrubs, Poland 178.
**Fumaric acid,**
biosynthesis, Rhizopus nigricans culture 5605.
Candida blankii fermentation 9752.
Rhizopus arrhizus/Pichia membranaefaciens fermentation, conversion 6031.
**Fumigaclavine A,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, contamination, silage 4825.
**Fumigaclavine C,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, contamination, silage 4825.
**Fumigatin,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis 2902.
**Fumigation,**
control-Verticillium albo-atrum/Fusarium oxysporum wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 1469.
soil, control-Armillaria mellea rot (root), Vitis 2363.
soil, control-fungi infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 4277.
soil, control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum wilt, Cucumis sativus 10657.
soil, effects on mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 1588.
soil, effects on Pinus taeda mycorrhizas 1587.
soil, effects on soil microorganisms 2497.
**Fumitoxins,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis 7735.
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation/characterization 3567.
**Fumitremorgen,**
Penicillium janthinellum, staggers, sheep 10428.
**Fundazole,**
control-Venturia scab, Malus/Pyrus 4239.
**Fungal flora,**
caves, Spain, Altamira/Spain, La Pasiega 8463.
forests, Netherlands 181.
forests, Poland, air pollution effects on 177.
Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
Mexico, Mt.Popocatepetl 942.
spaceflight simulations personnel 2317.
**Fungi,**
communities, Betula, forests, ecology 7501.
ecology, Netherlands 5352.
food sources, Hymenoptera 9992.
identification/taxonomy, book 6073.
infection, Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata 5803.
infection, medical Arthropoda 9653.
infection, Prosimulium mixtum 2340.

**Fungi,(continued)**
parasitic, occurrence, Turkey, Aydin 2665.
**Fungi Imperfecti,**
check lists, Pakistan 4519.
check lists/host plants, Romania 6357.
contamination, blood smears 9777.
soil fungi, Argentina, Buenos Aires 9691.
taxonomy 6174.
**Fungicides,**
antifungal activity, Phytophthora palmivora 393.
chemical control Hordeum vulgare plant diseases 7102.
control-Botrytis cinerea infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9401.
control-Botrytis cinerea mould (grey), Vitis 10642.
control Cercospora canescens leafspot, Phaseolus mungo 7042.
control-Cicer arietinum diseases 7095.
control-Colletotrichum capsici anthracnose, Capsicum annuum 603.
control-Colletotrichum capsici rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum 7895.
control-Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose, Citrus reticulata/Citrus paradisi 7049.
control-Colletotrichum lagenarium anthracnose, Coccinia cardifolia 1438.
control-Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum post-harvest decay, Musa 8085.
control-contaminants, Nomuraea rileyi culture 10304.
control-Curvularia pallescens leafspot, Zea mays 7051.
control Didymella lycopersici rot (stem), Lycopersicon esculentum 9326.
control-Drechslera sorokiniana rot (foot), Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 1444.
control-Drechslera sorokiniana seed borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 1445.
control-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare 10583.
control-Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery), Triticum aestivum 10687.
control fungal diseases 1486.
control fungal diseases, turfgrasses 1485.
control-fungi infection, fruits 5029.
control-fungi seed-borne diseases 5890.
control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami seed-borne diseases, Carthamus tinctoria 610.
control Fusarium oxysporum wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 10655.
control Fusarium rot (tuber), Solanum tuberosum 1617.
control Gloeosporium perennans/Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 10662.
control-Microcyclus ulei blight (South American leaf), Hevea brasiliensis 3020.
control-Penicillium corymbiferum rot, Allium sativum 5879.
control-Peronospora parasitica mildew (downy), Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7850.
control-Peronospora pisi mildew (downy), Pisum sativum 559.
control-Peronospora tabacina mildew (downy), Nicotiana tabacum 9295.
control-Phakopsora pachyrhizi rust, Glycine max 1406.
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root), Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 3631.
control-Phytophthora nicotiana var.nicotiana rot (root)/rot (crown), Saintpaulia ionantha/Sinningia speciosa 6959.
control-Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 5823.
control-Phytophthora rot (brown), Citrus paradisi/Citrus sinensis 6952.
control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 6990.
control-post-harvest decay 2523.
control-post-harvest decay, Tulipa gesneriana 3849.
control-Puccinia arachidis rust, Arachis hypogaea 586.
control-Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), Triticum aestivum 9378.
control-Pyricularia grisea blast, Eleusine coracana 10673.
control-Pyricularia oryzae blast, Oryza sativa 2383, 7070.
control-Pythium/Fusarium soil-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 10529.
control-Rhizoctonia solani rot (collar), Trigonella foenum-graecum 621.
control-rot (fruit), Malus pumila 3684.
control-Sclerotium cepivorum rot (white), Allium cepa 1464.
control-seed-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 619.
control-seed-borne diseases, cereals 3658.
control-seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
control-seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 9497.
control-seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 2379.
control-seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 5028.
control-seedling diseases, Gossypium 3059.
control-smut, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare/Avena sativa 5856.
control-soil fungi seed-borne diseases, Gossypium 10689.
control-Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery), Cucurbita pepo 3662.
control-Sphaerotheca pannosa mildew (powdery), Rosa 574.
control-Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease, Solanum tuberosum 3012.
control-Taphrina deformans leaf curl, Prunus persica 3664.
control-Thanatephorus cucumeris shot-hole, Nicotiana tabacum 9389.
control-Theobroma cacao diseases 9488.
control-Ustilago nuda tritici smut (loose), Triticum aestivum 9395.
control-Venturia inaequalis scab, Malus pumila 576.
control-Venturia scab, Malus/Pyrus 4239.
control-Verticillium fungicola dry bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 9483.
dicarboximides, Botrytis cinerea tolerance 4715, 8853.
effects on Allium cepa rhizosphere soil fungi 3140.
effects on Brassica oleracea var.botrytis rhizosphere microorganisms 7262.
effects on cellulolytic fungi/thermophilic fungi 8867.
effects on Coffea arabica yield 636.
effects on Entomophthora thaxteriana infection, Acyrthosiphon pisum 10536.
effects on Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici population dynamics, soil 7057.
effects on Gloeosporium perennans/Gloeosporium fructigenum sporulation 10661.
effects on Lolium perenne/Poa yield 3137.
effects on mycorrhizas 7280.
effects on mycorrhizas, Pinus densiflora 5133.
effects on phylloplane fungi 2664.
effects on Rubus idaeus post-harvest decay 743.
effects on Vitis vinifera post-harvest decay 745.
evaluation, methodology 2538.
Helminthosporium oryzae tolerance 8855.
inhibition-fungi ergosterol biosynthesis 3379.
Pyricularia oryzae, metabolism, inhibition-piperonyl butoxide 7645.
residues, plants, Penicillium cyclopium bioassays 7661.
resistance, fungi plant diseases 5904.

**Fungicides,(continued)**
resistance/antifungal activity-Pyricularia oryzae 8857.
rust (stem)-control, cereals 592.
screening, fungi decay, wood 5607.
spoilage, wine 10903.
sprays, control-Botrytis cinerea mould (grey), Lycopersicon esculentum 10643.
use-plant protection, Musa 7920.
Verticillium dahliae resistance 1471.
**Fungus balls,**
Aspergillus, bladder, case reports 4893.
**Fungus gardens,**
Acromyrmex octopinosus, role-feeding 2339.
Atta sexdens rubropilosa, chemical composition 1138.
Lepiota, lepiochlorin, structure 8832.
symbiosis-Acromyrmex octospinosus 2334.
**Funiculosin,**
Penicillium funiculosum, structure/antifungal activity 6493.
**Furalaxyl,**
control-Phytophthora syringae rot (fruit), Malus pumila/ Pyrus communis 10567.
**Furazolidone,**
treatment-giardiasis, children 7110.
**Furcellaria,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
**Furcellaria lumbricalis,**
biomass, coastal waters, Sweden 9963.
**Furylfuramide,**
gene conversion, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2889.
yeasts, gene conversion 5688.
**Fusarenon X,**
effects on bursa of Fabricius, chickens 484.
quantitation, methodology 10414.
**Fusaric acid,**
Fusarium oxysporum, biosynthesis, media effects on 6629.
**Fusariellites popovii sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Fusariotoxicosis,**
epidemiology 5726.
**Fusarium,**
airborne fungi, air conditioning effects on 5351.
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
biodegradation, styrene-butadiene copolymers 7697.
black spot, Macrobrachium rosenbergii, opportunist infection 9276.
cellulase, biosynthesis 5445.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, food 7728.
contamination, spices 6039.
culture, methodology 3503.
damping-off, Pisum sativum 3731.
decay, Solanum tuberosum 7071.
diacetoxyscirpenol, toxicity, pigs 5717.
formic acid, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
hyperparasitism-Gliocladium catenulatum 5973.
hyphae, fusion 4457.
infection, Cicer arietinum 7095.
infection, Fragaria ananassa 5897.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
infection, insects 4943.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 4277.
infection, Noctuidae 550.
infection, Pyrilla perpusilla 3623.
interaction-polystyrene, soil microorganisms 4351.
lipoxygenase, linoleic acid effects on 5444.
mycetoma 4214.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
mycotoxins, carcinogenesis, mice 9063.
mycotoxins, contamination, Sorghum vulgare 2216.
mycotoxins, effects on embryogenesis 4139.
mycotoxins, review 9061.
occurrence, Arachis hypogaea/soil, Nigeria 9442.
pine/spruce seeds 10649.
post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
rot (dry), Solanum tuberosum 3158.
rot (foot), Pisum sativum/Phaseolus vulgaris/Phaseolus coccineus/Vicia faba 9440.
rot (fruit), Musa 3157.
rot, Gossypium hirsutum 4997.
rot (root), cereals 9425.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3704, 5006.
rot (tuber), Solanum tuberosum 1617.
saprophytic fungi, pathogenicity, Picea/Pinus 10649.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3701.
single-cell protein 4367, 4368.
soil-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 10529.
soil fungi, France, Pyrenees 4350.
sterols, interaction-plants saponins 9491.
stimulation-Paramecium caudatum cell division 6271.
strains, culture, preservation 7669.
T-2 toxin, antibodies, rabbits 5730.
T-2 toxin, metabolism, rats 7740.
taxonomy/pathogenicity 49.
trichothecenes, contamination, feeds 1257.
trichothecenes, immunosuppression, mice 10427.
trichothecenes/zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 3572.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere, cobalt effects on 3783.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 2376.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 10650.
zearalenone, contamination, chickens feeds 4848.
zearalenone, contamination, feeds 9054.
zearalenone, mycotoxicosis, pigs 9052.
zearalenone, quantitation methodology 489.
**Fusarium acuminatum,**
rot (root), Medicago/Trifolium 9426.
**Fusarium aqueductuum,**
physiology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
**Fusarium arthrosporioides,**
rot (root), Medicago/Trifolium 9426.
**Fusarium avenaceum,**
rot (root), Medicago/Trifolium 9426.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 7061.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
seed-borne diseases, Vicia faba 10640.
seedling diseases, Zea mays 3706.
wilt, Avena sativa 5007, 5008.
wilt, Medicago sativa 7059.
zearalenone, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
**Fusarium bulbigenum,**
trace elements requirements 10352.
**Fusarium chlamydosporum,**
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
**Fusarium culmorum,**
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
Beta vulgaris rhizosphere, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 5112.
blight, Triticum aestivum 611, 612, 5868.
infection, cereals 5893.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.

**Fusarium culmorum,(continued)**
interactions-Rhizobium, nutrition 442.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
mycotoxins, contamination, forage 6778.
rot (root), Lolium perenne 9492.
rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3687, 9486, 10651.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 10652.
seed-borne diseases, Vicia faba 10640.
seedling diseases, Zea mays 3706.
steroids, hydroxylation 2777.
zearalenone, biosynthesis 1260.
zearalenone, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 4850.
**Fusarium decemcellulare,**
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 2393.
**Fusarium equiseti,**
15-acetoxyscirpen-3,4-diol, antitumour agents 4697.
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
mycotoxicosis, cattle 4860, 4861.
mycotoxins, contamination, forage 6778.
rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 3704.
rot (root), Medicago/Trifolium 9426.
rot (soft), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
serological tests, use-taxonomy 10303.
**Fusarium fusarioides,**
inhibition-Pennisetum typhoides seeds leachates 6596.
**Fusarium gibbosum,**
pectin hydrolysis 3319.
rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 10651.
**Fusarium gibbosum var.bullatum,**
biological control, insects 9274.
**Fusarium graminearum,**
blight, Triticum aestivum 5868.
contamination/toxicity, Zea mays 10403.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
infection, cereals 5893.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
infection, Zea mays 7054.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 10652.
serological tests, use-taxonomy 10303.
zearalenone, biosynthesis 1260.
zearalenone, biosynthesis, substrate specificity 6775.
zearalenone, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 4850, 9053.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays, temperature effects 5739.
**Fusarium heterosporium,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 2380.
**Fusarium javanicum,**
biological control, insects 9274.
**Fusarium lateritium,**
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
**Fusarium lateritium f.sp.mori,**
blight, Morus 1447, 1448.
viability, soil 1449.
**Fusarium martii,**
marticins, toxicity, Pisum sativum 7900.
**Fusarium moniliforme,**
bakanae disease, Oryza sativa 3707.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
development, culture (submerged) 875.
hexosamine, biosynthesis 308.
infection, Zea mays 7054.
moniliformin, isolation/purification 481.
moniliformin, purification/characterization 5718.
mycotoxins, contamination, feeds, chickens, rickets 9056.
mycotoxins, contamination, food, carcinogenicity 9060.
mycotoxins, contamination, forage 6778.
mycotoxins, contamination, Zea mays 5737.
pectin hydrolysis 3319.
phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 8589.
rot, Dioscorea 7038.
rot (ear), Zea mays 9427.
rot (kernel), Zea mays 4258.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3687, 10651.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 2375, 4257, 10652.
rot (stalk)/blotch, Zea mays 5894.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 2379.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
single-cell protein, culture (continuous) 3147.
single-cell protein, production-carob 7289.
single-cell protein, production-Ceratonia siliqua extracts 1183.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
trace elements nutrition, sporulation 6681.
trace elements requirements 10352.
zearalenone, biosynthesis 1260.
zearalenone, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 4850.
**Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans,**
canker, Pinus palustris 9428.
canker (pitch), Pinus elliottii 3046.
infection, Mangifera indica 5869.
infection, Zea mays 7054.
rot (fruit), Ananas comosus 4275.
**Fusarium nivale,**
antagonism-saprophytes 9429.
infection, Graminae 7917.
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
rot (soft), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
zearalenone, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
**Fusarium oxysporum,**
antibiotic 1701 antifungal activity 2096.
association-rot (root), Trifolium subterranean 617.
bacteria parasitism, biological control-rot (root), Leguminosae 9673.
biological control, insects 9274.
biological control, Melanitis leda ismene, Oryza sativa 3620.
chlamydospores, germination, ultrastructure 9912.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
damping-off, conifers 3730.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7888.
damping-off, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7055.
development, culture (submerged) 875.
eye infection, case reports 7790.
fatty acid desaturase, characterization, role-electron transport 10095.
fusaric acid, biosynthesis, media effects on 6629.
growth, soil, trace elements effects on 3786.
infection, Cucumis sativus 7918.
infection, Cucurbita pepo 2378.
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
infection, Ostrinia nubilalis 1356.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
interactions-Rhizobium, nutrition 442.
lipid composition 2775.
lipids metabolism 2776.
lipoxygenase, c.d. 5446.
lipoxygenase, heterogeneity 8590.
lipoxygenase, purification/crystallization 1014.

**Fusarium oxysporum,(continued)**
mycotoxins, contamination, forage 6778.
pathogenicity, temperature/pH/nitrogen source effects on 1478.
pectin hydrolysis 3319.
pectin lyase, purification/characterization 7553.
phytotoxins, toxicity 9436.
proteins, electrophoresis 10140.
rot (crown)/rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1453.
rot (foot)/rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 7056.
rot (pod), Arachis hypogaea 9442.
rot (root), Glycine max 3711.
rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
rot (root), Medicago/Trifolium 9426.
rot (root), Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
rot (root), Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
rot (root), Zea mays 5894.
rot (soft), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 4257.
seedling diseases, Zea mays 3706.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
soil fungistasis 3787.
soil fungistasis, dextrose effects on 9702.
viability, soil 1449.
Vigna unguiculata/Sorghum bicolor roots exudates effects on 710.
wilt, Dioscorea 7038.
wilt, Gossypium 9435.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 3732, 7915, 10655.
wilt, Medicago sativa 7059.
wilt, Pterocarpus angolensis 9438
wilt, Triticum aestivum 3708.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis,**
bayoud, Phoenix dactylifera 1452.
bayoud disease, Phoenix dactylifera 7901.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii,**
yellowing, Apium graveolens 614, 10653.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami,**
seed-borne diseases, Carthamus tinctoria 610.
wilt, Carthamus tinctorius 4259.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri,**
wilt, Cicer arietinum 3049.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.conglutinans,**
yellowing, Brassica oleracea 9434.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense,**
media (selective) 7670.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum,**
wilt, Cucumis sativus 4260, 10657.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lupini,**
wilt, Lupinus luteus 613.

**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici,**
cellulolytic enzymes, characterization 3320.
heterokaryosis, effects on virulence 10656.
plasmids DNA, role-pathogenicity 5673.
population dynamics, soil, fungicides effects on 7057.
rot, Lycopersicon esculentum 5872.
seed-borne diseases, Lycopersicon esculentum 5871.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 1451, 1469, 5870, 9433, 10658.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis,**
synchronous culture, nuclear division 7671.
wilt, Cucumis melo 1450, 7902.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum,**
wilt, Citrullus lanatus 3048.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli,**
wilt, Phaseolus vulgaris 9439.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi,**
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7908.
wilt, Pisium sativum 10654.
wilt, Pisum sativum 3047, 9431, 9432.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici nov.f.sp.,**
taxonomy 5872.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae,**
decline, Spinacea oleracea 3710.
population dynamics, soil/rhizosphere 7253.
wilt, Spinacea oleracea 2377.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae,**
wilt, Tulipa 3709.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum,**
wilt, Cajanus cajan 9430.
**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum,**
rot (boll), Gossypium 9437.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 616.
**Fusarium oxysporum var.orthoceras,**
biological control, insects 9274.
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
**Fusarium poae,**
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
12,13-epoxytrichothecenes, alimentary toxic aleukia 2907.
geographical distribution/plant diseases/mycotoxins, USSR 9987.
survival/competition, soil 3788.
T-2 toxin/diacetoxyscirpenol, immunosuppression 4845.
trace elements requirements 10352.
**Fusarium roseum,**
4-acetoxyscirpendiol/8-acetylneosolaniol, characterization 1262.
association-rot (root), Trifolium subterranean 617.
blight, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
blight, Graminae 7917.
rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
rot (root), Zea mays 5894.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 4257.
rot (stem), Dianthus caryophyllus 4261.
spores, germination, dry mass 1799.
viability, soil 1449.
zearalenol, purification/characterization 10430.
zearalenone, binding-proteins 5735.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 4850.
**Fusarium roseum var.gibbosum,**
mycotoxins, contamination, forage 6778.
**Fusarium sambucinum,**
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 10651.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 7061.
**Fusarium sambucinum var.coerulum,**
zearalenone, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
**Fusarium sambucinum var.minus,**
biological control, insects 9274.
**Fusarium semitectum,**
biological control, insects 9274.
infection, Zea mays 7054.
post-harvest decay, Musa 8085.
rot (fruit), Musa 3157.
rot (pod)/rot (seed)/rot (root), Phaseolus vulgaris 9441.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 5011.

**Fusarium semitectum,(continued)**
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
seed-borne fungi, Glycine max 1480.
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/ Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides effects on 10831.
Vigna unguiculata/Sorghum bicolor roots exudates effects on 710.
**Fusarium solani,**
biodegradation, ioxynil, soil 7254.
blight, Morus 1447.
canker, Liriodendron tulipifera, association-beetles 7904.
cross reactivity Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
dextranase, purification/characterization 10096.
endophthalmitis, rats, animal models 10490.
eye infection, case reports 2284.
fusarubin, biosynthesis 356.
infection, Cucurbita pepo 2378.
infection, Vitis vinifera 7060.
keratitis, rabbits, animal models, treatment 7791.
kievitone hydratase, isolation/characterization 8591.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 4794.
opportunist infection, eye, epidemiology, Nigeria 6907.
pectin hydrolysis 3319.
pink disease, Pinus kesiya 1454.
rhizosphere-Phaseolus vulgaris, volatiles effects on 5009.
rot (fruit), Citrullus lanatus 7903.
rot (pod), Arachis hypogaea 9442.
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 2393.
rot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
rot (root), Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 2380.
rot, Solanum tuberosum 7061.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 4257.
soil fungi, agricultural land 9701.
soil fungi, biodegradation, lignin 10832.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/ Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
steroids hormones, biosynthesis 6479.
survival, soil 7096.
trace elements requirements 10352.
Vigna unguiculata/Sorghum bicolor roots exudates effects on 710.
wilt, Medicago sativa 7059.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 4850.
zinc antifungal activity, chlorine effects on 5588.
**Fusarium solani f.sp.coeruleum,**
spores, inhibition-Aspergillus flavus metabolites 7589.
**Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae,**
chlamydospores, autolysis, soil 711.
conidia/chlamydospores, cell walls, chemical composition 3365.
phytoalexins effects on 3446.
**Fusarium solani f.sp.mori,**
blight, Morus 1448.
viability, soil 1449.
**Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
chlamydospores formation, soil growth factors 3782.
phytoalexins effects on 3446.
**Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
phytoalexins effects on 3446.
rot (root), Pisum sativum 3712, 7058.
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7035, 7908.
**Fusarium sporotrichiella,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 2380, 3687.
**Fusarium sporotrichioides,**
12,13-epoxytrichothecenes, alimentary toxic aleukia 2907.
geographical distribution/plant diseases/mycotoxins, USSR 9987.
T-2 toxin, contamination, feeds 9050.
**Fusarium sulphureum,**
cell walls, ultrastructure 6152.
conidia, thiols effects on 8854.
membranes, permeability, osmosis 7618.
**Fusarium tabacinum,**
necrosis, Ocimum basilicum/Lycopersicon esculentum 7062.
**Fusarium tricinctum,**
geographical distribution/plant diseases/mycotoxins, USSR 9987.
rot, Nicotiana tabacum 9781.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 4257.
T-2 toxin, biosynthesis 9049.
T-2 toxin, distribution/excretion, chickens 2906.
T-2 toxin, effects on Allium cepa mitosis 9051.
T-2 toxin, toxicity, pigs 5729.
taxonomy, perfect state 5225.
zearalenone, contamination, Zea mays 4850.
**Fusarium udum,**
hyperparasitism-Rhizopus nigricans, interaction 5974.
infection, Cajanus cajan 9421.
wilt, Cajanus cajan 10659.
**Fusarium vasinfectum,**
wilt, Gossypium 4262.
wilt, Gossypium arboreum/Gossypium hirsutum 10660.
**Fusarubin,**
Fusarium martii/Neocosmospora vasinfecta, toxicity, Pisum sativum 7900.
Fusarium solani, biosynthesis 356.
**Fuscidea lightfootii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Fuscophialis brasiliensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7397.
**Fusel alcohols,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation 2512.
**Fusellites montana sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Fusicladium effusum,**
scab, Carya illinoensis 7905.
scab, Carya illinogensis 5873.
**Fusicoccin,**
Fusicoccum amygdali, characterization/toxicity 9444.
Fusicoccum amygdali, effects on plant tissues cultures 2054.
**Fusicoccin deacetylaglycone,**
isomers, Fusicoccum amygdali, structure 10196.
**Fusicoccum amygdali,**
canker, Prunus persica 3713.
canker, Prunus persica x Prunus amygdalus 9443.
cerebrosides, purification/characterization 10178.
fusicoccin, characterization/toxicity 9444.
fusicoccin, effects on plant tissues cultures 2054.
fusicoccin deacetylaglycone, isomers, structure 10196.
**Fusion,**
Fusarium hyphae 4457.
**Fusion cells,**
Erythrocystis montagnei, flagela vestiges 2563.

**Gaeumannomyces graminis,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 9486.

**Gaeumannomyces graminis avenge,**
infection, cereals 5893.

**Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici,**
infection, cereals 5893.
isolation, Triticum roots, methodology 2138.
polygalacturonase, relationship-pathogenicity 6438.
rhizosphere, Triticum, bacteria antagonism 10826.
take-all, Hordeum vulgare 3652, 6982.
take-all, Triticum aestivum 3653, 6983, 6984, 9341, 9342, 9343. 1386, 3016.
take all, virulence 508.

**β-Galactan,**
Physarum polycephalum nuclei, localization 2041.

**Galactans,**
Grateloupia divaricata, purification/characterization 1072, 1073.
Grateloupia divaricata, structure 2766.

**Galactinia viridi-tincta,**
taxonomy 28.

**Galactokinase,**
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification 6387.

**Galactolipids,**
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 5505, 5506.
**α-Galactomannan,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell walls, localization 5498.
**L-Galactonolactone oxidase,**
flavins, yeast (baker's), characterization 8617.
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 5464.
**Galactose,**
derivatives, Lampteromyces japonicus, purification/characterization 7573.
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum plasmodia migration 1675.
Saccharomyces bayanus, utilization, evolutionary genetics 6721.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 4129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism mutants 2202.
Saccharomyces metabolism, mutants 9006.
**α-Galactosidase,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, characterization/kinetics 2744.
**β-Galactosidase,**
activity, Physarum polycephalum differentiation 9900.
Alternaria tenuis/Curvularia inaequalis, biosynthesis 6409.
Aspergillus flavus, hydrolysis-peach gums polysaccharides 8573.
Aspergillus oryzae, biosynthesis/characterization 10091.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 8584.
Candida pseudotropicalis, biosynthesis, whey 10101.
Curvularia inaequalis, hydrolysis-lactose 5442.
Kluyreromyces fragilis, purification/characterization 254.
Kluyveromyces lactis, ripening, cheese 9754.
Saccharomyces fragilis, activity 269.
yeasts, purification/characterization 3331.
**Galerina,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Galerina sideroides,**
occurrence, British Isles, Cumbria 8445.
**Galleria mellonella,**
bacteria/fungi toxins biological control 9275.
**Galls,**
Christansenia, Collybia dryophila 10804.
Cylindrocarpon didymum, Rhizophora mangle 1441.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Juniperus virginiana 580.
Leciographa gallicola sp.nov., Populus tremuloides 6985.
Synchytrium lageneriae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis, Cucurbitaceae 1376.
Taphrinales, Pyrus communis 7871.
Ustilago esculenta, development, Zizania latifolia 3921.
Ustilago hordei, Hordeum vulgare 2370.
**Galvanotaxis,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, calcium requirements 8988.
**Gamastan,**
immunoglobulins, treatment Phialophora dermatitidis infection 2913.
**Gambierdiscus toxicus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8146.
**Gametangia,**
Phytophthora, meiosis 7702.
**Gametes,**
Cephaleuros, ultrastructure 763.
Chlamydomonas, cell interactions, sexual reproduction 9881.
Chlamydomonas eugametos, conjugation 74.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, agglutination 6209.
Ectocarpus siliculosus, chemotaxis, fertilization 4405.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, ultrastructure 6210.
Hormosira banksii, ultrastructure/fertilization 5206.
Plasmodium falciparum, development 104.
**Gametocytes,**
Babesia microti, maturation-ticks erythrocytes 9922.
Eimeria brunetti, ultrastructure 5257.
Eimeria/Isospora suis, coccidiosis, pigs 3758.
Leucocytozoon smithi, separation-blood, methodology 2174.
Plasmodium falciparum, development 104.
Plasmodium falciparum culture, differentiation 1812.
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, development, malaria, rodents 9626.
**Gametogenesis,**
Caulerpa prolifera, seasonal variations 4452.
Cibicides lobatulus, nuclear division 2618.
Cutleria hancockii 4458.
Eimeria tenella, RNA content 222.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, gametes ultrastructure 6210.
Hastigerina pelagica 4480.
Hastigerina pelagica/Orbulina universa 6267.
Sarcocystis suihominis, ultrastructure 8354.
**Gangrene,**
Phoma exigua, Solanum tuberosum 2382, 3158.
Phoma exigua var.foveata, Solanum tuberosum 2381, 4264, 7315.
**Ganoderma,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Ganoderma applanatum,**
decay, Fagus sylvatica 10606.
decay, Populus trichocarpa 10613.
rot (white), wood 9772.
**Ganoderma boninense,**
rot (root), Cocos nucifera 3671.
**Ganoderma resinaceum,**
rot (white), Quercus/Salix babylonica 10607.
**Gas vacuoles,**
Anabaena flos-aquae, walls, thickness 8649.
**Gasteromycetes,**
bioaccumulation-silver 8830.
check lists, USSR, Ukraine, Belgorod 8442.
flora, Fagus sylvatica woods, Denmark 3286.
**Gastric ulcers,**
Candida infection 10502.
**Gastroboletus valdivianus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7385.

**Gastroclonium reflexum,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3948.
**Gastrointestinal tract,**
Candida albicans colonization, relationship-antibodies levels 2964.
Candida albicans opportunist infection 6874.
environmental conditions, Torulopsis pintolopesii colonization 8457.
**Gastrointestinal tract infection,**
Candida albicans, association-cimetidine 5778.
candidiasis, case reports 10510.
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/treatment 4305.
Giardia lamblia, pathogenesis 5038.
histoplasmosis, case reports/review 7825.
**Gastrointestinal tract microflora,**
bacteria/protozoa, Chelonia mydas 9600.
Torulopsis pintolopesii, guinea-pigs 558.
**Gastrostyla steinii,**
chromatin fibres 3305.
**Gazella subgutturosa,**
coccidiosis, case reports 10765.
**GDP D-Mannose:GDP L-Galactose epimerase,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, reaction mechanisms 8543.
**Geastrum,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Geastrum pseudolimbatum,**
taxonomy, new records-Sweden 6349.
**Geese,**
Mucor janssenii venereal diseases, pathogenesis 6925.
**Gel diffusion,**
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 9543.
**Gelasinospora calospora,**
prairies soil, fires effects on 10827.
**Gelasinospora reticulispora,**
perithecia, development, light effects 4469.
**Gelatinopycnis,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Gelatinosporium,**
taxonomy 9857.
**Gelidiella acerosa,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, intertidal environments 2647.
fruiting 5272.
population decline, intertidal environments, India 6302.
regeneration 5271.
**Gelidiocolax mammillata,**
occurrence, Japan 3277.
**Gelidium,**
agar, harvesting 4385.
benthos, coastal waters, USA, Texas, Galveston I. 3271.
occurrence, coastal waters, Japan 3278.
resource exploitation, South Africa 1591.
taxonomy 2564.
**Gelidium amansii,**
hair/cuticle, taxonomic significance 6106.
**Gelidium cartilagineum var.robustum,**
specimens, authenticity 3191.
**Gelidium japonicum,**
hair/cuticle, taxonomic significance 6106.
reproductive organs, development 9886.
**Gelidium johnstonii,**
specimens, authenticity 3191.
**Gelidium latifolium var. latifolium,**
occurrence, Corsica 2655.
**Gelidium pacificum,**
hair/cuticle, taxonomic significance 6106.
**Gelidium sesquipedale,**
thalli, ultrastructure/spores dissemination 9833.
**Gene conversion,**
Ascobolus immersus, frameshift mutant 10367.
Ascobolus immersus, genetic control 7703.
furylfuramide, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2889.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 5687.
Sordaria fimicola, interference 463.
Sordaria fimicola asci 2190.
yeasts, use-mutagenicity testing 9022.
**Gene expression,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, spores germination 4465.
Paramecium caudatum maturity 2894.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, galactose 4129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tryptophan synthetase genes 3552.
**Gene mapping,**
Dictyostelium discoideum 4118.
Dictyostelium discoideum glycosidases modification mutants 1220.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae drug resistance mutants 4792.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 1232.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, drug resistance 5679.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 2197, 2198.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, mitochondria 9011, 9012.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica 2195.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, homocitrate synthase 10384.
Ustilago maydis killer factor 5119.
**Gene regulation,**
Aspergillus nidulans, hexokinase/phosphoglucomutase 6716.
Aspergillus nidulans, uric acid-xanthine permease 4123.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, galactose pathway 5677.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, α-glucosidase biosynthesis 7716.
**Genea verrucosa,**
new records, Sweden 6339.
**Genes,**
actin, Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 2185.
actin, Dictyostelium discoideum, identification/analysis 1941.
actin, Dictyostelium discoideum, structure 1942.
adenine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complementation 6728.
amber mutant, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cloning-Escherichia coli 9015.
aro3 gene, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, fine structure mapping 9018.
Aspergillus nidulans, choline metabolism 6715.
Aspergillus nidulans lactam utilization 3539.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, transmission 1218.
cytochrome c, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 474.
cytochrome c, yeasts, isolation/identification 1963.
deoxyribonuclease I, Physarum polycephalum, degradation-deoxyribonuclease 1943.
Gracilaria, non-Mendelian transmission 4774.
gua gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, guanine auxotrophs 6736.
histones, Stylonychia mytilus 3976.
his1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, complementation 3548.
his1 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reversion 3549.
his4 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins, purification/characterization 10122.
imz gene, Physarum polycephalum, role-mating 6707.
Kluveromyces lactis, cloning-Escherichia coli 1953.
mitochondria, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, uniparental inheritance 2199.
orotidie-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription regulation 3972.
Penicillium chrysogenum, linkage/organization 4126.

IRL©1979

**Genes,(continued)**
rRNA, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts 5659.
rRNA, Neurospora crassa, organization 10028.
rRNA, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, characterization 8503.
RNA, organization, Tetrahymena pyriformis 985.
rRNA, Paramecium tetraurelia, arrangement 1973.
rRNA, Physarum polycephalum, chromosomes, isolation 8497.
rRNA, Physarum polycephalum, insertion, localization 7532.
rRNA, Physarum polycephalum, organization 5372.
rRNA, Physarum polycephalum life cycle 211.
RNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 2701.
rRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 8514.
rRNA, satellite DNA, Physarum polycephalum, characterization 8498.
rRNA, Stonychia mytilus, characterization 2713.
rRNA, Tetrahymena pigmentosa, intervening sequence 5414.
rRNA, Tetrahymena pyriformis, transcription 7543.
tRNA Thr, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 5395.
tRNA Tyr, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deletion 8509.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria DNA/killer factor maintenance 2193.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, osmotic sensitivity 471.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria/cytoplasm methionyl tRNA synthetase 5686.
Saccharomyces diastaticus starch fermentation, polymorphism 2208.
tryptophan synthetase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 3552.
tubulin, Aspergillus nidulans 2880.
ura 2 gene, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutations, initiation sites 10380.
urease, Neurospora crassa, reversion/complementation 3532.
yeasts mitochondria, recombination/transmission 6740.

**Genetic control,**
Aspergillus nidulans membranes transport, development 9911.
Schizophyllum commune fruiting initiation 6714.
Ulva mutabilis cell cycle 837.

**Genetic relationship,**
Coriolus versicolor, populations 4122.

**Genetics,**
Acrasiales, review 8996.
algae, review 4117.
Aspergillus parasiticus parasexual cycle 4121.
Basidiomycetes, book 10944.
Cochliobolus carbonum pathogenicity 7704.
Cyanophyta, review 2869.
Dictyostelium discoideum radiation (γ)/radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 2874.
Eimera mivati/Eimera mivati var.diminuta, enzymes variation 2211.
fungi, books 751.
fungi infection, plants, conference 8112.
Melampsora lini virulence 9373.
protozoa, reproduction 1239.
Rhizoctonia solani pathogenicity 4268.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae enzymes selection 2200.
Ustilago longissima mating types 3536.
wine yeasts, homology-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4132.

**Geniculodendron pyriforme,**
perfect state-Caloscypha fulgens 6120.

**Genital microflora,**
fungi, sheep/goats 10554.
**Genital tract infection,**
candidiasis, review 10505.
cattle, yeasts semen contamination 9281.
Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 9547.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida, diagnosis 1500.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans, treatment 10702.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida mixed infection 9519.

**Genitourinary tract infection,**
Besnoitia besnoiti, cattle 685.
Candida guilliermondii var.guilliermondii, cattle 5807.
candidiasis, diagnosis 10513.
candidiasis, sexually-transmitted diseases 9249.
candidiasis, treatment 9175.
Trichomonas/Candida/Blastomyces, treatment 5046.
Trichomonas vaginalis, epidemiology 5047.
Trichomonas vaginalis, menopause 9530.
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment 3742, 5916.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans, treatment 4297.
trichomoniasis, review 7121.
Tritrichomonas foetus/Campylobacter fetus, cattle, diagnosis 1541.
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, Argentina 1540.
yeasts, horses 2995.

**Genomes,**
Cyanophyta, size, taxonomic significance 8120.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, transcription 7529.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, membranes assembly 9008.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, role-cytochrome b biosynthesis 7715.
Schizophyllum commune, characterization 10032.
yeasts mitochondria, review 7725.

**Gentamicin,**
prophylaxis-Aspergillus/Candida infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments 10527.
**Geococcus vulgaris,**
perforation-Dactylella passalopaga 2502.
**Geocoryne exogloea gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 22.
**Geocoryne variispora gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 22.
**Geopetalum carbonarium,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Geopora arenicola,**
hyperparasitism-Melanospora tulasnei 702.
**Geotaxis,**
protozoa 5358.
**Geotrichum,**
Arthrobotrys hyperparasitism 3773.
arthrospores, development, acid phosphatase activity/polyols content 9913.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
spoilage, food, measuring techniques 3506.
**Geotrichum asteroides,**
triacylglycerol lipase, substrate specificity 1015, 8592.
**Geotrichum candidum,**
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
cell walls, chemical composition 310.
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester antifungal activity 3447.
contamination, cheese, metabolism 10353.
contamination, food processing 3839.
contamination, machinery, vegetables processing 7312.

**Geotrichum candidum,(continued)**
diarrhoea, gorillas 552.
drug sensitivity testing, amphotericin B/5 fluorocytosine 8926.
$\beta$-glucosidase, hydrolysis-plant extracts 8593.
hyphae, growth, continuous culture/batch culture 6630.
hyphae, growth/branching, mathematical models 6251.
identification, methodology 7673.
identification, radioimmunoassay 6640.
isolation media 2161.
lipolysis, food/sewage 5468.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255, 256.
polygalacturonase, purification, chromatography (column) 4604.
post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
ribosomal subunits, structure 2697.
spoilage, manure 6037.
spores, concentration enumeration 1184.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.
Zea mays feeds improvements 9749.
**Geotropism,**
Chara rhizoids 9880.
**Geppella japonica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3181.
**Geraniol,**
fungi transformation 3434.
**trans-[$^{14}$C]Geranylgeraniol,**
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 10254.
**Gerbera jamesonii,**
Phytophthora cryptogea rot (foot) 6954.
Verticillium dahliae/Phytophthora cryptogea infection 634.

**Gerbils,**
Babesia divergens babesiosis 7200.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous) zoonoses, USSR 9508.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 2933.

**Geriatrics,**
skin infection, bacteria/fungi 3612.

**Germ tubes,**
Aphanomyces astaci, cell walls, ultrastructure 2569.
Candida albicans, development/ultrastructure 98.
Candida albicans, formation, regulators 9916.
Candida tropicalis, taxonomic significance 8923.
Candida tropicalis, taxonomic significance 8924.
Candida tropicalis identification 4090.
Cronartium comandrae aeciospores, growth inhibitors, purification/characterization 5288.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici conidia, outgrowths 1787.

**Germination,**
Aphanomyces astaci zoospores, chitinase/proteinase 85.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus spores, temperature effects 1144.
Candida albicans, chitin synthase activity 8600.
Cantharellus cibarius basidiospores 8332.
Claviceps purpurea sclerotia, ultrastructure 4413.
Closterium ehrenbergii zygotes, environmental effects 2591.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae sclerotia, temperature effects 6250.
diatoms, sediments 8290.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, physiology, environmental effects 6223.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4465.
Entomophthora aphidis spores, temperature effects 5284.
Entomophthora obscura azygospores 3919.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici conidia 860.
Fusarium oxysporum chlamydospores, ultrastructure 9912.
Fusarium roseum spores, dry mass 1799.
Gloeophyllum trabeum spores, wood decay 9770.
Helminthosporium turcicum, light effects 6584.
Hemileia vastatrix uredospores 581.
Histoplasma capsulatum conidia 1731.
Neurospora crassa conidia, growth regulators effects on 1788.
Neurospora crassa conidia, nuclear division 2609.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiospores, spores 856.
phyllosphere Fungi, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 6363.
Phytophthora cactorum sporangia 8322.
Phytophthora infestans spores, role-nucleotides 857.
Polysphondylium pallidum microcysts, macromolecular biosynthesis 1782.
Pythium aphanidermatum oospores, ultrastructure 90.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum sclerotia 4269.
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores, mRNA/protein biosynthesis 8502.
Rhizopus stolonifer spores, fatty acids/membranes biosynthesis 315.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe ascospores 416.
Sclerospora sorghi oospores, soil 8058.
Synchytrium psophocarpi sporangia 6239.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, inhibition-serum 5594.
**Germlings,**
Bifurcaria bifurcata, attachment 8303.
**Giant cells,**
Closterium, pyrenoids 3179.
Cosmarium margaritiferum/Staurastrum punctulatum/Mesotaenium caldarium, development 1770.
Melosira moniliformis, development 8288.
Penicillium citrinum, ultrastructure 3896.
**Giardia,**
giardiasis, birds 9594.
giardiasis, children, epidemiology, Poland 9498.
giardiasis, epidemiology, Kenya 4309.
intestinal infection, military personnel, Viet Nam 1535.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
taxonomy 2442.
**Giardia lamblia,**
cysts, morphology, giardiasis diagnosis 2399.
diarrhoea, military personnel, Cyprus 3060.
excystment 5302.
faeces, detection 5643.
giardiasis, anaemia 3096.
giardiasis, animal models, mice 639.
giardiasis, association-homosexuality 9585.
giardiasis, association-urticaria 9501.
giardiasis, biliary tract dysfunction 4285.
giardiasis, case reports 5037.
giardiasis, children 7108.
giardiasis, children, case reports 9506.
giardiasis, children, epidemiology, Nigeria 7185.
giardiasis, children, review 9505.
giardiasis, children, treatment 640, 7110, 7924, 7925, 9500, 9502.
giardiasis, clinical aspects, case reports 7923.
giardiasis, diagnosis 637, 1489, 7995, 9499.
giardiasis, diarrhoea, children 2440.
giardiasis, endemic source, USA 5039.
giardiasis, epidemiology, Canada 9586.
giardiasis, family studies, Denmark 10740.
giardiasis, histology 2397.
giardiasis, histopathology 2401.
giardiasis, homosexuality 638.

**Giardia lamblia,(continued)**
giardiasis, immunity (humoral) 2921.
giardiasis, incidence, Australia 3740.
giardiasis, incidence, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 7186.
giardiasis, intestine, role-diarrhoea 10744.
giardiasis, intestine immune response, review 10446.
giardiasis, Iran 1491, 3747.
giardiasis, jejunum, association-Candida albicans 1490.
giardiasis, liver, treatment 7994.
giardiasis, Madeira 7109.
giardiasis, malabsorption 3061, 3739.
giardiasis, military personnel, Philippines 7107.
giardiasis, neuropathy 3062.
giardiasis, pathogenesis 5038.
giardiasis, review 7183, 7996, 9503.
giardiasis, treatment 681, 2398, 2400.
giardiasis, USA 9504.
intestinal parasites, Brazil 3745.
intestinal parasites, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
intestinal parasites, Kenya 3746.
sludge/wastewater, public health risks 5939.
**Giardia mesocricetus,**
giardiasis, hamsters 2442.
giardiasis, rats 2443.
**Giardia microti,**
giardiasis, hamsters 2443.
giardiasis, rodents 9595.
giardiasis, voles 2442.
**Giardia muris,**
giardiasis, animal models, pathogenesis/immunology 9507.
giardiasis, mice 2443, 9595.
giardiasis, mice, animal models 639.
giardiasis, mice, transmission-food 5082.
giardiasis, mice, vaccination 10447.
giardiasis, rats/mice 2442.
**Giardia peromysci,**
giardiasis, mice 2442, 2443.
giardiasis, rodents 9595.
**Giardia simoni,**
giardiasis, rats 2442, 2443, 9595.
**Giardiasis,**
anaemia 3096.
animal models, mice 639.
association-homosexuality 9585.
association-malnutrition 9591.
association-urticaria 9501.
biliary tract dysfunction 4285.
birds 9594.
children 7108.
children, case reports 9506.
children, epidemiology, Nigeria 7185.
children, epidemiology, Poland 9498.
children, review 9505.
children, treatment 640, 7110, 7924, 7925, 9500, 9502.
clinical aspects, case reports 7923.
diagnosis 637, 1489.
diagnosis, case reports 5037.
diagnosis, cysts morphology 2399.
diarrhoea, children 2440.
endemic source, USA 5039.
epidemiology, Canada 9586.
epidemiology, Kenya 4309.
family studies, Denmark 10740.
geographical distribution 1533.
Giardia lamblia, diagnosis 7995, 9499.
Giardia lamblia, intestine, role-diarrhoea 10744.
Giardia lamblia, Iran 3747.
Giardia muris, animal models, pathogenesis/immunology 9507.
Giardia muris, mice, transmission-food 5082.
Giardia muris, mice, vaccination 10447.
histology 2397.
histopathology 2401.
homosexuality 638.
immunity (humoral) 2921.
incidence, Australia 3740.
incidence, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 7186.
intestinal tract, treatment 681.
intestine, treatment-Bacillus antagonism 9589.
intestine immune response, review 10446.
Iran 1491.
jejunum, association-Candida albicans 1490.
liver, treatment 7994.
Madeira 7109.
malabsorption 3061, 3739.
military personnel, Cyprus 3060.
military personnel, Viet Nam 1535.
neuropathy 3062.
pathogenesis 5038.
review 7183, 7996, 9503.
rodents 2442, 2443, 9595.
sexually-transmitted diseases, homosexuality, diagnosis/control 10739.
treatment 2398, 2400, 7997.
USA 9504.
zoonoses, domestic animals 10741.
**Gibberella fujikuroi,**
bakanae disease, Oryza sativa 3707.
conversion-pyrophosphates 4051.
ent-7$\alpha$,18-dihydroxykaur-16-ene transformation 1082.
fluoroterpenoids, biosynthesis 6477.
trans-[$^{14}$C]geranylgeraniol, biosynthesis 10254.
**Gibberella tricincta sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/perithecia induction 5225.
**Gibberella xylarioides,**
wilt, Coffea arabica 3654.
**Gibberella zeae,**
rot, Dianthus caryophyllus 10590.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 628.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 5894, 9489.
vomitoxin, contamination, Zea mays 5733.
**Gibberellic acid,**
stimulation-Euglena gracilis growth 3914.
**Gibberellins,**
effects on Neurospora crassa conidia germination 1788.
Fucaceae/Laminariaceae, seasonal variations 1127.
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 6477.
**Giffordia sandriana,**
occurrence, Japan 7491.
**Gigartina,**
harvesting, carrageenans manufacture 9741.
**Gigartina acicularis,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
**Gigartina agardhii,**
taxonomy/life cycles 8149.
**Gigartina corymbifera,**
carrageenans, immunochemistry 4636.
**Gigartina exasperata,**
beaches, thermophilic fungi occurrence 3285.
**Gigartina jardinii,**
synonymy-Gigartina agardhii 8149.
**Gigartina radula,**
resource exploitation, South Africa 1591.

**Gigartina stellata,**
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
**Gigartinales,**
cell walls, polysaccharides hydrophilic association 5490.
**Gigaspora,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium 8068.
taxonomy 8169.
**Gigaspora calospora,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
spores, preservation 9721.
**Gigaspora gregaria sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Gigaspora margarita,**
culture/mycorrhizas development 2503.
growth inhibitors, biosynthesis 1785.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 9725.
mycorrhizas, Zea mays 6004.
spores, culture, methodology 6618.
**Gigaspora nigra sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Gigaspora pellucida sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Gigaspora rosea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Gilmaniella,**
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
**Gilmaniella subornata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5223.
**Gingivitis,**
Entamoeba gingivalis/Trichomonas tenax 4330.
**Glaciers,**
algae, distribution 3934.
**Glaucocystis nostochinearum,**
cell walls, microfibrils deposition 76.
**Glaucoma chattoni,**
culture media 2181.
**Glaucoma frontata,**
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 1924.
**Glaucoma scintillans,**
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions, bacteria 1924.
**Glaucomella sagitta comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.
**Glaziella,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
**Glenodinium foliaceum,**
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
**Glenodinium halli,**
oils effects on 3864.
**Glenosporella loboi,**
lobomycosis, case reports, Panama 2950.
**Gliocladium,**
isolation media 2161.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
**Gliocladium catenulatum,**
hyperparasitism-Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Fusarium 5973.
**Gliocladium roseum,**
biological control, insects 9274.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
rot (root), Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
stimulation-Paramecium caudatum cell division 6271.
**Gliomastix murorum,**
occurrence, India 8455.
**Globidiosis,**
sheep 7205.
**Globidium,**
globidiosis, sheep 7205.
**Globigerina humilis,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Globigerinacea,**
fossil foraminifera, evolution/taxonomy 824.
**Globigerinella aequilateralis,**
carbon/oxygen isotopes analysis, Atlantic Ocean 10008.
**Gloeoactinium europaeum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 753.
**Gloeobacter violaceus,**
symbionts, Cyanophora paradoxa, peptidoglycans characterization 10799.
**Gloeocapsa,**
incorporation-Neurospora crassa protoplasts 6608.
nitrogen fixation, inhibition-oxygen 10209.
nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase characterization 7597.
**Gloeocapsa alpicola,**
DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 10011.
**Gloeocercospora sorghi,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
infection, Sorghum vulgare 5874.
leafspot, sorghum 1456.
**Gloeocystidiellum subasperisporum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8207.
**Gloeocystis,**
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
**Gloeocystis ampla,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Gloeocystis gigas,**
copper complexes 2847.
**Gloeophyllum abietinum,**
distribution, Sweden 6348.

**Gloeophyllum sepiarium,**
amino acid composition 3349.
rot (brown), wood 9772.

**Gloeophyllum trabeum,**
culture 2141.
decay, Pinus 737.
decay, wood 9770, 10894.
rot (brown), wood 9772.
**Gloeosporium,**
anthracnose, Fragaria ananassa 1455.
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium 7310.
**Gloeosporium bolley,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3687.
**Gloeosporium fructigenum,**
post-harvest decay, Vaccinium corymbosum 739.
sporulation, fungicides effects on 10661.
**Gloeosporium perennans,**
canker, Malus pumila 10662.
sporulation, fungicides effects on 10661.
**Gloeotaenium loitlesbergerianum,**
morphology/occurrence, India, Jammu 3943.
**Gloeothece,**
symbionts, Cyanophora paradoxa, peptidoglycans characterization 10799.
**Gloeotinia granigena comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8181.
**Gloeotinia temulenta,**
taxonomy 8181.

**Gloeotrichia,**
Myriphyllum spicatum epiphytes, nitrogen fixation, ponds 891.
**Glomerella cingulata,**
conidia, germination, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
ileumycin antifungal activity 369.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
**Glomerella glycines,**
infection, Glycine max 9485.
**Glomerulonephritis,**
coccidioidomycosis, lung 3594.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2929.
rats, trypanosomiasis, association-autoantibodies 1297.
**Glomus,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
mycorrhizas, Medicago sativa 10846.
taxonomy 8169.
**Glomus caledonius,**
spores, preservation 9721.
**Glomus clarus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Glomus constrictus,**
mycorrhizas, Sorghum vulgare, methyl bromide effects on 3799.
**Glomus epigaeus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/mycorrhizas 9722.
**Glomus fasciculatus,**
heat treatments/pesticides effects on 10849.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa, sulphur uptake 3797, 3798.
mycorrhizas, Citrus 6001.
mycorrhizas, crops, effects on Phytophthora rot (root) 8067.
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max 5132, 6000.
mycorrhizas, Glycine max, interaction-Rhizobium japonicum 10848.
mycorrhizas, Graminae, dunes 9723.
mycorrhizas, Lilium longiflorum 10847.
mycorrhizas, Lycopersicon esculentum, interactions-Azobacter chroococcum 1584.
mycorrhizas, Persea gratissima 719.
mycorrhizas, Sorghum vulgare 721.
mycorrhizas, Sorghum vulgare, methyl bromide effects on 3799.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 9725.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium subterraneum 6002.
**Glomus gerdemannii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/mycorrhizas 8170.
**Glomus macrocarpus,**
mycorrhizas, crops, zinc effects on 10850.
**Glomus macrocarpus var.geosporus,**
mycorrhizas, + nitrogen fixation nodulation 722.
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, Graminae, dunes 9723.
**Glomus macrocarpus var.macrocarpus,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, plants, waste disposal sites 1586.

**Glomus microcarpus,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.

**Glomus monosporus,**
mycorrhizas, Lilium longiflorum 10847.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium 8068.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium subterraneum 6002.
mycorrhizas, Zea mays 6004.
spores, distribution, soil 7274.
spores, preservation 9721.
**Glomus mosseae,**
mycorrhizas, + nitrogen fixation nodulation 722.
mycorrhizas, alkaline phosphatase activity 9724.
mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 10851, 10852.
mycorrhizas, enzymes activity, role-plant diseases 6003.
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, infection, Graminae 7278.
mycorrhizas, infection, Trifolium repens 7279.
mycorrhizas, Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance-Meloidogyne incognita infection 720.
mycorrhizas, plants, waste disposal sites 1586.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens/Allium cepa 1585.
spores, germination/morphology, variation 8069.
**Glomus tenuis,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, infection, Graminae 7278.
mycorrhizas, Trifolium repens 9725.
mycorrhizas, Zea mays 6004.
**Glossina,**
trypanosomiasis (African) vectors, control 5049.
**Glossina morsitans,**
Trypanosoma brucei infection 684.
**Glossina morsitans morsitans,**
transmission-Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, mice 9605.
**Glossina palpalis,**
vectors-trypanosomiasis (African), Cameroon (United Rep.) 10705.
**Glossitis,**
chronic hyperplastic candidiasis 6883.
**Glossophora galapagensis,**
diterpenoids, isolation/characterization 10168.
**1,4-*α*-Glucan 6-*α*-glucosyltransferase,**
Aspergillus niger, activity, determination 10085.
***β*-Glucan,**
Botrytis cinerea, purification/characterization 6467.
Sphacelia sorghi/Claviceps purpurea cell walls, interaction-proteins 8673.
***β*-Glucan synthetase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 8609.
**Glucanase,**
see also **Endo-/Exoglucanase**
yeasts, assays 3502.
***β*-Glucanase,**
Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus, purification/characterization 257.
***β*-1,3-Glucanase,**
Penicillium italicum, derepression/localization 6417.
**1,4-*α*-Glucan6-*α*-Glucosyltransferase,**
Aspergillus niger, maltose cleavage 1993.
**Glucans,**
Botrytis cinerea, spoilage, wine 10898.
elsinan, Elsinoe leucospila, characterization 4009.
Grifola umbellata, structure 3362.
Grifola umbellata sclerotia, characterization 1076.
Laetiporus sulphureus/Piptoporus betulinus cell walls 6464.
Monilinia fructigena, purification/characterization 3361.
Monilinia fructigena, X-ray diffraction 3360.
Phytophthora cell walls 6462.
production, Sclerotium glucanicum/Helotium lignocelluloses biodegradation 3824.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on Toxoplasma gondii/toxoplasmosis 4173.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immunostimulation, mice, treatment-candidiasis 2240.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immunotherapy, cancer 2248.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immunotherapy, tumours, mice

**Glucans,(continued)**
10441.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell walls regeneration 2043.
Sclerotium rolfsii, production 3825.
Skeletonema costatum, structure 5488.
Spirulina platensis cell walls, characterization 8679.
Stereocaulon japonicum, characterization 3371.
yeasts, antitumour activity 2919, 2920.
yeasts, immunotherapy, lung tumours, mice 10443.
yeasts, nutrition 3992.
**Glucocorticoids,**
+ antifungal agents, antifungal activity 8872.
**Glucokinase,**
algae/fungi, purification/characterization 5469.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8615.
**Glucomannans,**
Candida utilis, characterization 3366.
Rhodotorula glutinis cell walls 5494.
**Gluconeogenesis,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2011.
**N-acetyl-D-Glucosamine kinase,**
yeasts, biosynthesis, regulation 8599.
**Glucose,**
+ cellobiose, yeasts culture (continuous) 2152.
Candida tropicalis utilization 3522.
catabolite repression, Candida albicans 2065.
catabolite repression, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, control-fruit bodies formation 9001.
catabolite repression, Pichia burtonii α-amylase biosynthesis 6425.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, nutrition 6670.
effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
effects on Euglena gracilis chloroplasts development 3403.
effects on Neurospora pyruvate dehydrogenase complex 3981.
effects on Saccharomyces respiration./fermentation 5534.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis calcium transport 8816.
Gymnodinium breve, transport/metabolism 3414.
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum plasmodia migration 1675.
Kluyveromyces lactis, metabolism 6685.
Nostoc, metabolism 436.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, ethanol/single-cell protein production 3496.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, nutrition 8983.
Saccharomyces rouxii metabolism, sugars effects on 10160.
transport, Aphanocapsa/Nostoc 3412.
transport, Nitzschia laevis 437.
transport, Plectonema boryanum, energy coupling 345.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10234.
transport, Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-AMP (cyclic) 5305.
transport, Torulopsis psychrophilia/Torulopsis candida, temperature effects 4042.
transport, Trypanosoma brucei 4043.
transport, Ustilago maydis 4034.
transport, yeasts, osmotic regulation 6540.
**Glucose oxidase,**
+ catalase, Aspergillus niger, immobilization 5136.
Aspergillus niger, coenzymes 1010.
penicillium vitale, biosynthesis/activity, control 5447.
Penicillium vitale, kinetics/stability 4606.
**Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase,**
role-Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 4463.
**Glucose-6-Phosphate,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-glucose transport 10234.
**Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase,**
Aspergillus nidulans, regulation 6716.
Candida boidinii, purification/characterization 6420.
Eimeria stiedai, characterization 1056.
isoenzymes, Chlorella vulgaris/Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 6398.
Leishmania tropica, purification/characterization 8639.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 10110.
yeasts, denaturation fatty acids 2753.
**Glucosephosphate isomerase,**
isoenzymes, Chlorella vulgaris/Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 6398.
Paramecium aurelia, taxonomic significance 6197.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant 2205.
***α*-Glucosidase,**
Aspergillus niger, multiple forms 8582.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, immobilization 3333.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, kinetics 3334.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, gene regulation 7716.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 2009.
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 2014.
yeasts, biosynthesis, genetic control 9020.
***β*-Glucosidase,**
activity, Physarum polycephalum differentiation 9900.
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 8584.
Basidiomycete CPC 142, biosynthesis 3986.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, kinetics, dioxan effects on 1012.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, kinetics, reaction mechanisms 8587.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, purification/characterization 3318.
Geotrichum candidum, hydrolysis-plant extracts 8593.
Lenzites trabea, isolation/characterization 10079.
Pyricularia oryzae, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 8596.
Pyricularia oryzae, purification/characterization 2736.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, purification/characterization 2739.
Trichoderma viride, biosynthesis 3148.
**D-Glucosone,**
Oudemansiella mucida, purification 6465.
**$6^F$-*α*-D-Glucosyl-sucrose,**
yeast (brewer's), biosynthesis 10163.
**Glucuronate,**
Candida utilization, taxonomic significance 1742.
**Glucuronogalactofucans,**
Ascophyllum nodosum, characterization 3357.
**Glugea,**
life cycles, meiosis 9923.
**Glugea stephani,**
infection, Parophrys vetulus 2457.
**Glutamate,**
Lentinus edodes metabolism 2726.
nitrogen sources, mushrooms cultivation 6012.
transport, Nitzschia laevis 437.
**Glutamate acetyltransferase,**
Trypanosomatidae, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
**Glutamate dehydrogenase,**
Candida albicans, isoenzymes 2002.
Candida utilis, phosphorylation 253.
Chlorella sorokinianapurification/characterization 228.
Diplodia maydis, nitrogen metabolism 6975.
Neurospora crassa mutants, regulation, catabolite repression 7706.

**Glutamate dehydrogenase,(continued)**
role-Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 7452.
**Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$),**
Bryopsis maxima, isolation/characterization 6397.
Coprinus cinereus carpophores localization 8567.
Lentinus edodes, glutamate metabolism 2726.
**Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),**
Candida tropicalis, purification/characterization 4608.
Coprinus cinereus carpophores localization 8567.
Neurospora crassa, variants 1989.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 7717.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation 1025.
Saccharomyces vini, inhibition-adenosine nucleosides phosphates 1033.
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification/characterization 287.
**Glutamate synthase,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, ammonium assimilation 227.
**Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin),**
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, chloroplasts, role-ammonium assimilation 8541.
**Glutamic acid,**
Geotrichum candidum deamination, cheese 10353.
**Glutaminase,**
Lentinus edodes, glutamate metabolism 2726.
**Glutamine synthetase,**
Anabaena, purification 10060.
Anabaena, purification/regulation 8534.
Anabaena cyclindrica, amino acids/adenine nucleotides/inorganic pyrophosphates effects on 4579.
Anabaena cylindrica, activity, ammonium/light effects 10061.
Anabaena cylindrica/Nostoc, purification/characterization 5427.
Aspergillus nidulans, role-nitrogen catabolite repression 9002.
Candida tropicalis, effectors, storage effects 3327.
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, chloroplasts, role-ammonium assimilation 8541.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 8562.
mRNA, Neurospora crassa, regulation, nitrogen sources 3297.
**γ-Glutamyltransferase,**
Penicillium oxalicum, inhibition-anthglutin 8657.
Penicillium oxalicum, inhibitors, anthglutin, isolation/characterization 6452.
Tricholoma shimeji, purification/characterization 6407.
**Glycanohydrolases,**
Aspergillus flavus, hydrolysis-peach gums polysaccharides 8573.
**Glycans,**
proteoglycans, Laurencia spectabilis, isolation/characterization 8683.
**Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase,**
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA, isolation/characterization 10035.
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/identification 1958.
Scenedesmus obliquus, activity, ATP effects on 6399.
yeasts, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1050.

**Glycerides,**
mushrooms, fatty acids content 1079.
Rhizopus arrhizus, biosynthesis 9744.

**Glycerol,**
Dunaliella tertiolecta, osmoregulation, light effects 8790.
Neurospora crassa metabolism 440.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nutrition, effects on respiration 8775.
**Glycerol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$),**
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 999.
**Glycerol monolinolate,**
Sclerotinia fructicola, characterization/sporulation induction 4696.
**Glycerol-3-Phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$),**
Candida tropicalis, localization 6423.
**Glycerol-3-Phosphate dehydrogenase,**
Candida tropicalis, localization 6423.
Neurospora crassa defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5668.
**Glycerophospholipids,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fatty acid composition 10175.
**Glycine,**
Euglena gracilis amino acids 2183.
**Glycine max,**
aflatoxin B1 toxicity 6752.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins contamination 4801.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins biosynthesis 1243.
Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus oligosporus fermentation, feeds, pigs 9764.
Colletotrichum dematium var.truncata anthracnose 5862.
Corynespora cassiicola target spot 9416.
diseases, USA 1482.
fungal diseases, control 1486.
fungi infection 9485.
fungi plant diseases 7914.
fungi spoilage 3851.
Fusarium oxysporum rot (root) 3711.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 5132, 6000.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, interaction-Rhizobium japonicum 10848.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, alkaline phosphatase activity 9724.
Lepidoptera pests, Nomuraea rileyi biological control 1348.
Macrophomina phaseolina rot 3051.
Melanopsichium missouriense smut 7007.
microorganisms contamination 2519.
Microsphaera diffusa mildew (powdery) 3019, 9347.
Myrothecium roridum leafspot 5877.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta/Fusarium solani rot (root) 7096,
Peronospora manshurica mildew (downy) 5812.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi rust 1406, 3673, 7008, 9374, 10611.
Phomopsis seed-borne diseases 5012, 10668.
Phomopsis sojae blight 5862, 5880.
phytoalexins, induction-yeast (brewer's) 2392.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae infection 561, 3004, 9305.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae rot 5821.
Phytophthora megasperma var sojae rot 5822.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae rot (root) 3005, 4232, 9304, 9306, 9307, 10566.
post-harvest decay 8092.
Pythium ultimum damping-off 1373.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 3785.
seed-borne diseases 10667.
seed-borne diseases, control 1473.
seed-borne fungi 1480.
Septoria glycines brown spot 9468.
Septoria glycines spot (brown) 7075, 10679.
**Glycoalkaloids,**
Phytophthora infestans, biosynthesis, inorganic nutrients effects on 8698.
**Glycogen,**
Parauronema acutum, purification/characterization 3373.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica mutants, deficiency 9007.

**Glycogen (starch) synthase,**
Coprinus macrorhizus, inhibition-AMP (cyclic) 1004.
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 10075.
Neurospora crassa, kinetics 4588.
**Glycogen phosphorylase,**
Cryptococcus laurentii, purification/characterization 3329.
Dictyostelium discoideum, nucleotides effects on 4584.
**Glycolipids,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis, differentiation 852.
hydroxydocosanoic acid sophoroside, Candida bogoriensis, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 7574.
**Glycollate,**
Chlorella fusca, excretion 8781.
**Glycolysis,**
Hansenula jadinii, immobilization 10214.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, role-6-phosphofructokinase 4611.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alanine production 4029.
synchronization, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, heat shock 4746.
yeasts, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1050.
**Glycopeptides,**
Scytalidium lignicolum proteinase, structure 1017.
**Glycoprotein composition,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos flagella membranes 10225.
**Glycoproteins,**
Aphanomyces astaci, activation-Astacus prophenoloxidase 6784.
Cladosporium fulvum, purification/characterization 10157.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 851.
Eimeria tenella oocysts cell walls 6458.
Leishmania donovani, antigenic characteristics, leishmaniasis, hamsters 4870.
localization, Trypanosoma cruzi membranes 10240.
Physarum polycephalum spherules cell walls 8684.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, biosynthesis 5495.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, cross-reactivity-human antigens 7747.
Trypanosoma brucei, tryptic peptides characterization 5482.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei cell surface, purification 5483.
Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization 10149.
Ustilago tritici, purification/characterization 4004.
yeasts vesicles 351.
**Glycosidases,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, modification mutants 1220, 1221.
**Glycosides,**
effects on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis sterols/fatty acids biosynthesis 5511.
**Glycosylation,**
Pichia polymorpha 2756.
**Glycosyltransferases,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, membranes localization 992.
**Glycyl-leucine dipeptidase,**
Coccidioides immitis, purification/characterization 1987.
**Glyoxylate cycle,**
Leishmania 362.
Saccharomyces respiration 5535.
**Gmelina arborea,**
Ceratocystis fimbriata canker 3648.
**GMP (cyclic),**
Aspergillus oryzae culture 10301.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 846, 4464.
**Gnomonia fructicola,**
taxonomy 9844.
**Gnomonia leptostyla,**
anthracnose, Juglans 2362.
**Gnomonia mangiferae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9844.
**Gnomonia setacea,**
canker, Betula alleghaniensis 630.
**Goats,**
aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis, treatment 10397.
aspergillosis 6930.
besnoitiosis, Iran 10758.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae coccidiosis, transmission-sheep 7219.
Emmonsia adiaspiromycosis, lung 6934.
infectious diseases, mortality, India 700.
rumen microorganisms 3767.
sarcosporidiosis 7223.
toxoplasmosis 8038.
toxoplasmosis, Nigeria, incidence 1556.
vagina, fungi 10554.
**Goemar,**
Laminaria digitata fertilizers, proteins composition 2763.
**Golenkinia,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
**Golgi apparatus,**
Amoeba proteus, development, enzymes 8810.
Micrasterias americana cell cycle, transformation 77.
Polysiphonia carpospores, development 2600.
**Gomphonema olivaceum,**
occurrence, streams, USA, Oklahoma 138.
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Gomphonema ventricosa,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Gomphosphaeria aponina,**
aponin, inhibition-Gymnodinium breve 2782.
aponin, purification/characterization, cytolytic activity-Gymnodinium breve 8818.
biological control, Gymnodinium breve red tides 2866.
culture/biological control, Gymnodinium breve 1164.
DNA biosynthesis/growth, salinity effects 5593.
**Gonium,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
**Gonium multicoccum,**
palmella, development 7445.
**Gonium octonarium,**
palmella, development 7445.
**Gonium pectorale,**
occurrence, paddy fields soil, Japan 5313.
**Gonium quadratum,**
palmella, development 7445.
**Gonium viridistellatum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3182.
**Gonyaulax,**
bioluminescence, circadian rhythms, ethanol effects on 8822.
sterol composition, isolation/characterization 10165.
**Gonyaulax catenella,**
toxins, identification, Japan, Inland Sea 3383.
**Gonyaulax excavata,**
bioluminescence, effects on Copepoda predation 6320.
growth/toxins content, salinity effects 8415.
red tides, initiation, role-benthos cysts 142.
**Gonyaulax polyedra,**
bioluminescence, circadian rhythms, aldehydes effects on 8823.
blooms, coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California 1867.
luciferin-binding protein, characterization 4629.
photosynthesis, light effects/adaptation 1105.
**Gonyaulax tamarensis,**
copper toxicity 2088.
paralytic shellfish poisoning, pathogenesis, case reports 5976.

IRL©1979

**Gonyaulax tamarensis,(continued)**
red tides, initiation, role-benthos cysts 142.
red tides, seeding, USA, Cape Cod 8409.
reproduction (sexual)/cysts formation 839.
toxins, biosynthesis 10187.
**Gorillas,**
Geotrichum candidum diarrhoea 552.
**Gorronema alutaceum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8204.
**Gossypium,**
Curvularia lunata leafspot 3702.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum rot (boll) 9437.
Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium dahliae wilt 9435.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum rot (root) 3055.
plant diseases 5033.
Rhizoctonia solani phytotoxins 7910.
Rhizoctonia solani soreshin 9437.
rhizosphere/rhizoplane, soil fungi, pesticides effects on 7258.
seedling diseases 3059.
soil fungi seed-borne diseases 10689.
Verticillium dahliae infection 7086.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 1470, 1471, 2389, 2390, 2391, 5018, 9480, 10682, 10683.
Verticillium wilt 9475.
**Gossypium arboreum,**
Fusarium vasinfectum wilt 4262, 10660.
**Gossypium davidsonii,**
Verticillium dahliae wilt 7913.
**Gossypium hirsutum,**
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins contamination 9031.
fungi rot 4997.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum wilt + Meloidogyne incognita 616.
Fusarium vasinfectum wilt 4262, 10660.
Fusarium wilt 2376.
Pythium ultimum infection 9316.
Rhizoctonia solani seedling diseases 2144.
rhizosphere, soil microorganisms, terpenoids effects on 7255.
seeds, aflatoxins contamination 2214.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 1472, 4273, 4274.
**Gracilaria,**
carrageenans/agar, spectrofluorometry 8682.
genes transmission, non-Mendelian 4774.
mutants, isolation/characterization 10363.
taxonomy/morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria abbottiana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2565.
**Gracilaria blodgettii,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria bursapastoris,**
agar, yields/gel strengths 2039, 2040.
growth/reproduction, seasonal variations 3916.
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
**Gracilaria chorda,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria compressa,**
macrophytic algae, epiphytes distribution, coastal waters 4502.
**Gracilaria coronopifolia,**
agar, yields/gel strengths 2039, 2040.
growth/reproduction, seasonal variations 3916.
**Gracilaria corticata,**
sterol composition, isolation/characterization 10169.
**Gracilaria cuneifolia comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 3194.
**Gracilaria denticulata,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria edulis,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria eucheumioides,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria foliifera,**
ammonium/nitrogen transport, kinetics 6676.
nitrogen nutrition, growth 6675.
**Gracilaria gigas,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria sjoestedtii,**
beaches, thermophilic fungi occurrence 3285.
**Gracilaria sublittoralis,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria textorii,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
**Gracilaria tikvahiae,**
culture 5600.
mutants, pigmentation, gene mapping 6703.
**Gracilaria tikvahiae nom.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Atlantic Ocean 8150.
**Gracilaria vermiculophylla,**
morphology 5211.
**Gracilaria verrucosa,**
agar, extraction, methodology 5601.
morphology 5211.
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
resource exploitation, South Africa 1591.
**Gracilariopsis,**
taxonomy 5211.
**Graddonia coracina,**
occurrence, Norway 170.
**Grahamella,**
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Grain,**
aflatoxins/fungi contamination, India, Uttar Pradesh 4809.
**Graminae,**
dunes, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9723.
fungi infection 7917.
Glomus tennuis/Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas infection 7278.
mycorrhizas infection 7277.
mycorrhizas/rhizosphere microorganisms 7284.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), host range 9380.
**Graminin A,**
Cephalosporium gramineum, phytotoxicity/antimicrobial activity 9404.
**Grammatophora,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
**Granomarginata primitiva,**
fossils, palaeoecology, India 886.
**Granulatin,**
Pseudocyphellaria granulata/Pseudocyphellaria faveolata, structure 10263.
**Granules,**
cyanophycins, Calothrix marchica cell cycle 7348.
**Granulocytopenia,**
infectious diseases, antibiotic therapy 2322.
**Granuloma,**
Phialophora verrucosa, skin, case reports 3599.
**Graphina,**
identification keys 7417.

**Graphina cleistobrephara,**
occurrence, Japan, Izu Is. 188.
**Graphina pauciloculata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Graphis oshioi,**
occurrence, Japan, Izu Is. 188.
**Graphium,**
isolation media 2161.
taxonomy 6174.
**Graphium putredinis,**
occurrence, India 5350.
**Grasses,**
Drechslera/Curvularia infection 5004.
hosts-Ustilago 7030.
**Grateloupia divaricata,**
galactans, structure 2766.
polysaccharides, purification/characterization 1072, 1073.
**Grazing,**
Mollusca, algae, intertidal environments, New Zealad 9952.
Tintinnida 450.
Tintinnida, growth 449.
**Greasy spot,**
Mycosphaerella citri, Citrus 1476.
**Green ear disease,**
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoides 3010.
**Greening,**
Euglena gracilis, glucose effects on 3403.
Euglena gracilis, myomycin effects on 7637.
**Greenland,**
mountains, lichens, vertical distribution 3291.
**Gregarina macrotermitis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8266.
**Gregarina typographi,**
infection, beetles 5086.
**Gregarinida,**
infection, Crassostrea virginica 3125.
infection, Termitidae 8266.
**Gregarinidae,**
isolation-Popillia japonica 9613.
**Gremmeniella abietina,**
canker, Pinus resinosa 9345.
infection, Pinus resinosa 9344.
**Grevillea robusta,**
Botryosphaeria dothidea canker 5825.
**Grifola frondosa,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Grifola umbellata,**
glucans, structure 3362.
occurrence, Finland 1891.
sclerotia, polysaccharides, characterization 1076.
**Griseofulvin,**
antifungal activity, review 6601.
antifungal activity, Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium tricorpus 8858.
antimicrobial activity/therapeutic applications 2983.
dermatophyte fungi resistance, methodology 3484.
inhibition-keratinophilic fungi/dermatophyte fungi growth 10272.
Penicillium nigricans, biosynthesis, ATP/ADP levels 10199.
treatment-dermatomycosis, foot 4187.
treatment-Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs 6935.
treatment-Microsporum dermatomycosis, children 9159.
treatment-Microsporum gypseum dermatomycosis, prairie dogs 9277.
treatment-mycosis 2985.
treatment-Scopulariopsis brevicaulis onychomycosis 2287.
treatment-tinea pedum et manuum 515.
treatment-Trichophyton dermatomycosis, cattle 9279.
treatment-Trichophyton/Microsporum tinea capitis 2292.
treatment-Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis, foot 7796.
**Groin,**
fungi skin infection 9217.
**Groundwater,**
microorganisms, sampling 423.
**Growth,**
Achlya bisexualis, cellulase activity 6235.
Alaria esculenta blades 840.
Anacystis nidulans/Nostoc muscorum, abscisic acid effects on 6206.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, stimulation-algal blooms conditions 8283.
aquatic hyphomycetes, oxygen/carbon dioxide effects on 5294.
Asparagopsis armata, growth factors effects on 8306.
Aspergillus glaucus/Phytophthora infestans, water activity effects on 2109.
Basidiomycetes, inhibition-sulphur dioxide 4062.
Candida albicans, anaerobiosis 870.
Candida lipolytica culture, kinetics 2614.
Candida utilis, redox potential effects on 1151.
Chlorella vulgaris, herbicides effects on 6576.
Chlorella vulgaris culture (continuous), kinetics 1769.
Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 6314.
Cyanophyta, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 7633.
Cyanophyta, relationship-calcification 755.
Cyanophyta/Chlorophyta, interspecific interactions 8367.
Cylindrocladium, culture 1182.
decay fungi, Picea excelsa callus culture 864.
diatoms, competition, light effects, marine environments 6333.
diatoms, competition, nutrients effects on, marine environments 6332.
diatoms, culture (continuous), mathematical models 2129.
diatoms/Pyrrophyta, light effects 8309.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cytokinesis 1779.
Dunaliella parva culture (synchronous) 1168.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, manganese effects on 5267.
Endomycopsis fibuligera 1022.
Eremothecium ashbyii, riboflavin overproduction 6684.
Euglena gracilis, stimulation-gibberellic acid 3914.
fungi cell walls/hyphae 1638.
fungi hyphal tips, models 8349.
Geotrichum candidum/Aspergillus nidulans hyphae, mathematical models 6251.
Geotrichum candidum hyphae, continuous culture/batch culture 6630.
Gonyaulax excavata, salinity effects 8415.
Gracilaria bursapastoris/Gracilaria coronopifolia, seasonal variations 3916.
Gymnodinium splendens, waves effects on, mathematical models 7446.
Helminthosporium maydis, amino acid composition 8336.
Helminthosporium oryzae, amino acid composition 8337.
Histomonas meleagridis, in vitro, adaptation, turkeys 686.
Humicola, manure 8911.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, flow calorimetry 10313.
Kluyveromyces lactis, mitochondria biosynthesis 2067.
Laminaria saccharina, nitrate nutrition effects on 1207.
Lyophyllum decastes culture 401.
Macrocystis integrifolia, Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver I. 5274.
microorganisms, assays, calorimetry 8944.

**Growth,(continued)**
microorganisms, mathematical models 3923, 4750.
microorganisms, measurement, Bactometer 32 425.
Microsporum gypseum, phospholipid composition 6480.
Mychonastes ruminatus, environmental effects 833.
Nectria galligena, temperature effects/light effects 6242.
Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutants 92.
Parmelia caperata/Parmelia sulcata, seasonal variations 8351.
Penicillium 2576.
Penicillium expansum, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 5651.
Petrocelis middendorffii 8308.
Phellinus pini, terpenes effects on 2834.
Physarum polycephalum, guanylate cyclase/cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase activity 6403.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil culture, water levels effects on 6619.
Phytophthora parasitica, inhibition-homo-isoflavanones 364.
phytoplankton, bioassays, algae 6616.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 1173.
phytoplankton, trace metals effects on 2657.
Porphyridium purpureum, starch metabolism 9887.
Saccharomyces, triose reductone effects on 1602.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, batch culture 3924.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nutrients utilization 1806.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins 7462.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rho mutant 1803.
Saccharomyces rouxii, factors affecting 5143.
Sargassum muticum 4460.
Schizophyllum commune, variation 6246.
Sclerotium rolfsii, amino acid composition fluctuations 8340.
soil fungi, water potential effects on 3245.
Sphaerostilbe repens, calcium effects on 862.
spiral, Phycomyces sporangiophores 6237.
Spirulina platensis, culture (continuous) 3398.
Spirulina platensis, freshwater/marine 3910.
Spirulina platensis, measuring techniques, mathematical models 2126.
Stereum hirsutum, wood decay 3833.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, calcium requirements 8988.
Thalassiosira fluviatilis, cadmium/nitrate interaction, kinetics 8964.
Thalassiosira pseudonana, culture (continuous), mathematical models 2127.
Tintinnida, grazing 449.
Trichomonas foetus, antagonists effects on 10275.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Tritrichomonas foetus, carbon dioxide/oxygen effects on 7467.
Trigonopsis variabilis, continuous culture 3498.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes, inhibition-phenazine methosulphate 3461.
Turbinaria conoides, seasonal variations 79.
Uronema nigricans, mercury effects on 6063.
Verticillium agaricinum, light effects 5297.
yeasts, carbon nutrition 3523.
yeasts, copper effects on 4719.
yeasts, measuring techniques 4092.
yeasts, thermophilic/methanol-assimilating 2158.
**Growth curves,**
microorganisms, culture 6258.
**Growth factors,**
effects on Asparagopsis armata growth 8306.
yeast (baker's) culture 3499.
**Growth inhibitors,**
Gigaspora margarita, biosynthesis 1785.

**Growth rate,**
Anacystis nidulans, relationship-mRNA half life 3971.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship-cell size 7463.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship-protein biosynthesis 6390.
Saccharomyces pombe, mathematical models 4476.
**Growth regulators,**
Chlorella, bacteria 2074.
effects on Enteromorpha compressa development 2593.
effects on Neurospora crassa conidia germination 1788.
gibberellic acid, stimulation-Euglena gracilis growth 3914.
phytoplankton, nutrition, phosphorus/nitrogen 894.
**GTP,**
microorganisms, marine environments, ecological significance 3280.
**GTP cyclohydrolase,**
Pichia guilliermondii, regulation 2005.
**GTP-mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, mannans biosynthesis 8540.

**Guanidinopyrimidines,**
antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 6598.

**Guanine,**
auxotrophs, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 6736.

**Guanylate cyclase,**
ATP activation, Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 9896.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 4462.
Physarum polycephalum, growth 6403.

**Guedea sacra gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1730.

**Guignardia bidwellii,**
rot (black), Vitis 3655.

**Guinardia flaccida,**
bioaccumulation-polychlorinated biphenyls 4376.

**Guinea-pigs,**
animal models, Leishmania enriettii infection, immunity 9101
animal models, mycosis, pathogenesis, 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization 9097.
animal models, toxoplasmosis, immune response, sex hormones effects on 9128.
animal models, Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, occlusion effects on 4906.
animal models, Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 10436.
candidiasis, immune response, role-complement 2241.
candidiasis, treatment 4202.
gastrointestinal microflora, Torulopsis pintolopesii 558.
hypersensitivity (delayed), histoplasmin 1283.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis, treatment 6935.
Microsporum lanosum dermatomycosis, treatment 554.
T-2 toxin toxicity 6773.
Trichophyton verrucosum skin infection, role-elastase 555.

**Gummosis,**
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Prunus persica 10575.
Citrus paradisi 1443.
Diplodia natalensis/Phomopsis citri, Citrus paradisi 608.
Phytophthora palmivora, Citrus 393.
Phytophthora parasitica, Citrus jambhiri 9309.

**Gurleya,**
life cycles, meiosis 9923.

**Gurleya corynoneurae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8267.
**Guttural pouch,**
mycosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, encephalitis, horses 4224.
mycosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, horses, treatment 6932.
**Gyalecta truncigena,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Gyalidea,**
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 1917.
**Gymnascella,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Gymnoascaceae,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Gymnoascoides,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Gymnoascus,**
airborne fungi, air conditioning effects on 5351.
taxonomy 1694.
**Gymnoascus reessii,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
**Gymnodinium,**
phototaxis 7357.
**Gymnodinium breve,**
amino acids uptake/metabolism 6672.
dtrastructure 3886.
glucose transport/metabolism 3414.
Gomphosphaeria aponina aponin cytolytic activity 8818.
Gomphosphaeria aponina biological control 1164.
inhibition-Gomphosphaeria aponina aponin 2782.
red tides, Gomphosphaeria aponina biological control 2866.
red tides, toxins, invertebrates mortality 10797.
toxins, effects on sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles 4653.
**Gymnodinium helveticum f.achroum,**
feeding 6102.
**Gymnodinium kovalevskii,**
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
**Gymnodinium microadriaticum,**
photosynthesis/growth, nitrogen sources effects on 1208.
**Gymnodinium pascheri,**
occurrence, ponds, ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel 890.
**Gymnodinium simplex,**
ammonia, assimilation 10348.
red tides, effects on Crassostrea gigas spawning 4503.
**Gymnodinium splendens,**
growth, waves effects on, mathematical models 7446.
red tides, coastal waters, effects on zooplankton 5337.
**Gymnogongrus flabelliformis,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
**Gymnopilus sapineus,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Gymnosporangium fuscum,**
rust, Pyrus 3670.
**Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,**
rust, Juniperus virginiana 580.
rust, Juniperus virginianae 5029.
rust, Malus pumila 5848.
**Gyno-dactarin,**
treatment-yeasts vagina infection 7830.
**Gyrochiral ketones,**
Curvularia lunata/Rhodotorula rubra reduction 4052.
**Gyrodinium aureolum,**
red tides, English Channel 929.
**Gyrodinium fissum,**
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
**Gyromitra esculenta,**
acetaldehydeN-methyl-N-formlhydrazone, metabolism, mice 8722.
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
ethylidene gyromitrin, mutagenicity 4656.
ethylidene gyromitrine/N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine, detection 5519.
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazones, isolation 3386.
poisoning, dogs, case reports 10539.
poisoning, treatment 4892.
**Gyromitrin,**
Helvella esculenta, characterization 10256.
**Gyroporus castaneus,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Gyrosigma,**
distribution, India, Ganges R. 908.
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
**Gyrosigma acuminatum,**
valves, ultrastructure 4395.
**Gyrosigma macrum,**
valves, ultrastructure 4395.
**Gyrosigma scalproides,**
distribution, South Africa 5306.
valves, ultrastructure 4395.
**Gyrosigma spencerii,**
valves, ultrastructure 4395.
**Gyrosigma wormleyi,**
valves, ultrastructure 4395.

**Haemagglutination,**
diagnosis-Chagas' disease 5056.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 1313, 2433.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 7165.
use-Toxoplasma gondii antigens 6828.
**Haemagglutination (indirect),**
cattle, Babesia bigemina babesiosis 2262.
detection-dermatophyte fungi antibodies 490.
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis, infection 7958.
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis 9543.
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica intestine infection 7957.
diagnosis-malaria 3078.
diagnosis-Plasmodium vivax malaria 7984.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 2177, 7161.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, neonates 10734.
**Haemagglutination (passive),**
toxoplasmosis diagnosis 678.
**Haemagglutinins,**
chitin-binding, Conidiobolus, biosynthesis 10139.
**Haematococcus,**
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Haematococcus pluvialis,**
histones, immunofluorescence 10021.
**Haematomma caesium sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Haematomma ochroleucum var.ochroleucum,**
thalli, fusion-Haematomma ochroleucum var.porphyrium, taxonomic significance 7420.
**Haematomma ochroleucum var.porphyrium,**
thalli, fusion-Haematomma ochroleucum var.ochroleucum, taxonomic significance 7420.
**Haematoxenus velifera,**
synonymy-Theileria velifera 1761.
**Haematoxylin,**
staining, fungi 8933.

IRL©1979

**Haematozoa,**
infection, birds, Senegal 699.
**Haemoglobin S,**
protection-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 3743.
**Haemogregarina sachai,**
merozoites/schizonts, ultrastructure 7433.
**Haemogregarina shirikenimori,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Haemoproteins,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/characterization 3355.
**Haemoproteus,**
infection, birds, Senegal 699.
**Haemoproteus chelidonis,**
taxonomy 8268.
**Haemoproteus columbae,**
infection, Columbia livia, relapse/immunity 7206.
infection, pigeons, South Africa 5106.
infection, poultry 10752.
**Haemoproteus fringillae,**
infection, birds 5105.
**Haemoproteus hirundinis,**
taxonomy 8268.
**Haemoproteus janovyi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, birds, Africa 8016.
**Haemoproteus majoris,**
infection, birds 5105.
**Haemoproteus nettionis,**
infection, aquatic birds, USA, Oklahoma 9622.
**Haemoproteus prognei,**
taxonomy 8268.
**Haemoproteus stellaris sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8268.
**Haglundia magnipilosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 789.
**Haglundia perelegans,**
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 789.
**Haglundia sarmentorum,**
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 789.
**Hair,**
Microsporum gypseum dermatomycosis, children 6849.
polar bears, algae colonization 7338.
**Halcinonide,**
+ neomycin + amphotericin, treatment-candidiasis, skin 9170.
**Halimeda,**
calcification 8140.
**Halimeda incrassata,**
calcification 7623.
calcium carbonate crystals, formation 4691.
**Halimeda opuntia,**
calcification 7623.
**Halimeda tuna,**
indicator organisms, heavy metals pollution 9794.
**Haliptilon,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Haliptilon cuvieri comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Hallucinogenic mushrooms,**
Psilocybe semilanceata, abuse, British Isles 1629.
**Halo spot,**
Selenophoma donacis, Hordeum vulgare 624, 10678.
**Halofuginone,**
control-Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 8025.
**Halogen preparations,**
antifungal activity 7652.
**Halogens,**
Bonnemaisonia hamifera, metabolism 5425.
seaweeds, purification 2820.
**Halophila stipulacea,**
food source-Siganus 8420.
**Haloprogin,**
treatment-fungi skin infection 1341, 7835.
treatment-tinea cruris 4190.
**Halopytis pinastroides,**
cyclotribromoveratrylene, characterization 7622.
**Halosacciocolax kjellmanii,**
parasitism-Palmaria palmata/occurrence, coastal waters, France, Roscoff 931.
**Halosaccion ramentaceum,**
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Halosphaeria appendiculata,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
**Halosphaeria circumvestia,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
**Halosphaeria hamata,**
occurrence, Spartina alterniflora salt marshes 8458.
**Halosphaeria mediosetigera,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
**Halothane,**
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia beats 391.
**Halotolerance,**
Dunaliella parva 2805.
**Halteria grandinella,**
predation, bacteria 10001.
**Hammondia hammondi,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 5258.
immunization, hamsters, toxoplasmosis/besnoitiosis 2942.
**Hammondia pardalis sp.nov.,**
infection, cats 7221.
**Hamsters,**
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 1263.
amoebiasis, animal models, immune response 6820.
amoebiasis, animal models, treatment 7951.
amoebiasis, vaccination 1299.
animal models, Leishmania donovani leishmaniasis 2402.
Babesia microti babesiosis, host-parasite interactions 7201.
citrinin toxicity 4145.
Giardia mesocricetus giardiasis 2442.
Giardia microti giardiasis 2443.
5-hydroxytryptamine, aflatoxins effects on 5692.
immune response, animal models 9129.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis leishmaniasis 2445.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis leishmaniasis, animal models, genitalia lesions 5911.
Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis, treatment 9597.
leishmaniasis (visceral), pathology 1494.
leishmaniasis (visceral), treatment 5042.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii passage, effects on mice malaria 692.
sporotrichosis, animal models 6902.
toxoplasmosis/besnoitiosis, immunization 2942.
**Hamycin,**
antifungal activity, review 6601.
**Hand,**
Allescheria boydii maduromycosis 7780.
**Hanseniaspora melligeri,**
contamination, fruit juices, temperature effects 3159.
**Hansenula,**
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
lipolysis, food/sewage 5468.
plant extracts antifungal activity 7639.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.

**Hansenula anomala,**
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), subunits, associations 265.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 4548.
single-cell protein, production 10869.
triacylglycerol lipase, fats hydrolysis, emulsifiers effects on 8603.
use-wastewater treatment 4091.
**Hansenula ciferrii,**
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
**Hansenula henricii,**
aminotransferases, characterization 2743.
chorismate mutase, characterization 2004.
formamidase, multiple forms, isolation/characterization 6424.
tyrosine, biosynthesis 10142.
**Hansenula holstii,**
fermentation, whey 2510.
**Hansenula jadinii,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 9863.
glycolysis, immobilization 10214.
**Hansenula petersonii,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 9863.
**Hansenula polymorpha,**
continuous culture 5624, 8896.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
methanol metabolism 443.
NADH alcohol dehydrogenase, activity 5453.
peroxisomes, characterization 6169.
peroxisomes, development 99.
**Hansenula saturnus,**
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, purification/characterization 3330.
**Hansenula ukrainica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7412.
**Hansenula wingei,**
mating types, determination, methodology 6643.
protoplasts, fusion, hybridization 2155.
**Hapalophragmium ponderosum,**
taxonomy/spermagonia development 1704.
**Hapalosiphon welwitschii,**
macromolecular biosynthesis, penicillin G effects on 8841.
nitrogen fixation 4048.
**Haploidization,**
Dictyostelium discoideum 1222.
**Haplophragmoides australensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1919.
**Haplosporella rosae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6153.
**Haptens,**
ochratoxin A, coupling-bovine serum albumin 4147.
**Hapterophycus canaliculatus,**
life cycles 3227.
**Harbours,**
British Isles, Portsmouth, algae, sewage pollution effects 3163.
Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour, heavy metals pollution effects 9959.
plankton, ecology 1849.
**Hardwoods,**
fungi decay 10893.
**Harpellales,**
taxonomy 3195.
Zygomycotina, taxonomy 4411.
**Harposporium,**
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
**Harposporium anguillulae,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
**Hartmannella,**
amoebiasis, reptiles, zoological gardens 9612.
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
soil amoebae, pathogenicity, animal models 7963.
**Hartmannella castellanii,**
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
**Hartmannella culbertsoni,**
histidine ammonia-lyase, characterization 2024.
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
**Hartmannella rhysodes,**
cysts, excystment 6268.
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
**Hartmannella vermiformis,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
**Harveyella mirabilis,**
hyperparasitism-Odonthalia floccosa, carbon translocation 9669.
hyperparasitism-Odonthalia floccosa, ultrastructure 9670.
**Harziella entomophila,**
aphidicolin, inhibition-plants roots growth 4698.
**Hastigerina pelagica,**
gametogenesis 4480, 6267.
**Haustoria,**
attachment, Uromyces phaseoli rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 5855.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 572.
fungi, ultrastructure 9869.
Peronosporales, ultrastructure, host-pathogen interactions 10568.
Plasmopara viticola mildew (downy), ultrastructure 6963.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici-Triticum aestivum, ultrastructure 7877.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, ultrastructure 9385.
**Hay,**
Paecilomyces varioti/Aspergillus glaucus post-harvest decay 4375.
role-farmer's lung/mycotoxicosis, man/cattle 7754.
**Heart,**
abscesses, Candida/Staphylococcus aureus, case surveys 1327.
Chagas' disease, pathogenesis, animal models 7132.
**Heat resistance,**
Byssochlamys fulva/Byssochlamys nivea 7641.
Byssochlamys fulva/Byssochlamys nivea ascospores 8847.
spoilage, yeasts, fruit juices 6038.
**Heat shock,**
effects on Byssochlamys fulva ascospores 7641.
effects on Candida utilis amino acid composition 8660.
effects on yeasts 3453.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe cell cycle synchronization 4746.
Tetrahymena, polymorphism 6744.
Tetrahymena thermophila cell division synchronization 4757.
**Heat tolerance,**
microorganisms, ecology, review 9996.
**Heat treatments,**
control-Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root), Abies fraseri 3629.
control-Phytophthora parasitica gummosis, Citrus jambhiri 9309.
effects on Glomus fasciculatus 10849.
**Heating,**
Endomyces magnusii, radiosensitization 6591.

IRL©1979

**Heavy metals,**
Agaricales content, Finland, Helsinki 6058.
Agaricus macrosporus content 2507.
air pollution, Lecanora conizaeoides pollution indicators 3872.
Caloplaca aurantia bioaccumulation 9803.
chelation-Ascophyllum nodosum/Fucus vesiculosus polyphenols 8824.
Ditylum brightwellii bioaccumulation 9788.
microorganisms, metabolism 4381.
microorganisms transformation, review 8839.
pollution, algae, indicator organisms 9794.
pollution, algae bioaccumulation, waste water treatment 8100.
pollution, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
pollution effects, Ascophyllum nodosum uptake, mathematical models 10906.
pollution effects, Aureobasidium pullulans phyllosphere microflora 7332.
pollution effects, Chaetomorpha brychagona/Enteromorpha crinita, Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour 9959.
pollution effects, Chara, Canada, Ontario, St. Clair L. 9790.
pollution effects, fungi/yeasts, Lolium perenne phylloplane 7333.
pollution effects, Laminaria hyperborea 5167.
pollution effects, microorganisms, review 10924.
pollution effects-plankton 6057.
pollution effects-Selenastrum capricornutum/Chlorella stigmatophora 6051.
pollution indicators, Fucus vesiculosus, Baltic Sea 6053.
pollution levels, diatoms, intertidal environments, seasonal variations 8098.
silver, Boletus/Gasteromycetes bioaccumulation 8830.
toxicity, microorganisms, review 7653.
uptake, lichens, pollution indicators 3871.
water pollution, Cladophora glomerata, indicator organisms 7328.
**Hebeloma,**
identification keys 5236.
taxonomy 1705, 4423.
**Hebeloma ammophilum,**
taxonomy 5236.
**Hebeloma crustuliniforme,**
taxonomy 5236.
**Hebeloma funariophilum,**
taxonomy 5236.
**Hebeloma leucosarx,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Hebeloma mesophaeum,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Hebeloma psammocolum,**
taxonomy 5236.
**Hebeloma radicosum,**
soil, mice nests 5997.
**Hebeloma spoliatum,**
soil, mice nests 5997.
**Hebeloma vaccinum,**
taxonomy 5236.
**Hebeloma versipella,**
taxonomy 5236.
**Hebelomina,**
taxonomy 1705.
**Hebelomina microspora,**
taxonomy 1705.
**Hedera helix,**
Phytophthora palmivora blight 3637.
**Hedgehogs,**
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.erinacei dermatomycosis 9165.
**Helianthemum,**
Cenococcum mycorrhizas 9729.
**Helianthus annuus,**
Alternaria alternata blight (leaf) 3685, 9398.
Alternaria helianthi leafspot 1427.
diseases, climate/crop rotation effects on 633.
Drechslera hawaiiensis leafspot 609.
Phoma macdonaldii black spot 10671.
Plasmopara halstedii mildew (downy) 6961, 9313.
Plasmopara helianthi infection 10568.
Plasmopara helianthi mildew (downy) 3639.
Puccinia helianthi rust 5851.
Rhizopus nodosus rot (dry) 3009.
Rhizopus oryzae rot (head) 7855.
Sclerotinia minor seed-borne diseases 6997.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum wilt 6998, 9355.
seed-borne fungi, Iran 10570.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea mildew (powdery) 3663.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 7085.
**Helicodendron,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
**Helicodendron conglomeratum,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicodendron fractum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7403.
**Helicodendron fuscum,**
growth, oxygen/carbon dioxide effects on 5294.
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicodendron giganteum,**
conidia 9858.
growth, oxygen/carbon dioxide effects on 5294.
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicodendron hyalinum,**
growth, oxygen/carbon dioxide effects on 5294.
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicodendron intestinale sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7403.
**Helicodendron triglitziense,**
conidia, development 7457.
growth, oxygen/carbon dioxide effects on 5294.
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicodendron tubulosum,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicodendron westerdijkiae,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
**Helicoon ellipticum,**
survival, soil 5292.
**Helicoon fuscosporum,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
**Helicosporidium,**
infection, Daphnia magna 1547.
**Helicosporium,**
contamination, blood smears 9777.
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
**Helicostomella subulata,**
grazing/growth 449.
**Heliomycin,**
effects on fungi 3457.

**Heliophrya erhardi,**
conjugation, ultrastructure 4481.
**Heliothis necatrix,**
Vairomorpha necatrix infection, immune response 4884.
**Heliozoa,**
microtubules patterns, phylogeny 1756.
**Helix,**
Euplotes eurystomus nuclei, structure/localization 6393.
**Helminthosporal,**
Helminthosporium sativum, purification 2787.
**Helminthosporium,**
airborne microorganisms, USA, Oklahoma 7503.
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
eye infection, case reports 2285.
infection, Hordeum vulgare 5022.
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
oxidation-thioethers 4701.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3701.
**Helminthosporium apattarnae,**
benzisoxazoles antifungal activity 8856.
leaves extracts antifungal activity 5573.
**Helminthosporium carbonum,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
induction-phytoalexins, Melilotus 7063.
rot (leaf)/rot (stalk)/rot (ear), Zea mays 9445.
**Helminthosporium dematoideum,**
cytochalasins, biosynthesis/purification 6567.
**Helminthosporium erythrospilum,**
leafspot, Agrostis palustris 10663.
**Helminthosporium gossypii,**
rot, Gossypium hirsutum 4997.
**Helminthosporium gramineum,**
stripe, Hordeum vulgare 5028.
**Helminthosporium hawaiiense,**
cellulase, biosynthesis 8086.
cellulase, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
**Helminthosporium maydis,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
blight (leaf), Zea mays 1457.
blight (southern leaf), Zea mays 618, 7064.
blight, Zea mays 7907.
growth, amino acid composition 8336.
phytotoxins, host-parasite interactions 9495.
structure, phytotoxins/activity 7906.
**Helminthosporium oryzae,**
bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphides/bis-(oxadiazolyl)sulphones/oxadiazolo-quinazolones antifungal activity 2094.
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
fungicides tolerance 8855.
growth, amino acid composition 8337.
leafspot, Oryza sativa 9446.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 2379.
**Helminthosporium papaveris,**
infection, Papaver somniferum 631.
**Helminthosporium sativum,**
helminthosporal, purification 2787.
infection, Triticum aestivum 627, 628, 7104.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.
rot (root), Hordeum vulgare 9425.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 2380, 3050, 5006.
soil fungistasis 3787.
soil fungistasis, dextrose effects on 9702.
steroids, hydroxylation 2777.
**Helminthosporium solani,**
seed-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 9493.
**Helminthosporium spiciferum,**
cellulase, biosynthesis 8086.
cellulase, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
**Helminthosporium teres,**
blotch (net), Hordeum vulgare 10664, 10665.
**Helminthosporium tetramera,**
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides effects on 10831.
**Helminthosporium turcicum,**
blight (leaf), Zea mays 1457.
blight (northern leaf), Zea mays 4263, 5875.
germination, light effects 6584.
sporulation, light effects 6264.
**Helminthosporium vagans,**
leafspot, Graminae 7917.
**Helminthosporium victoriae,**
virus-like particles 10816.
**Helotium,**
biodegradation, lignocelluloses, glucans production 3824.
**Helvella,**
fruit bodies, proteinase 8568.
taxonomy/distribution, USSR 3955.
**Helvella crispa,**
asci, structure/taxonomic significance 6127.
sterols, purification/characterization 4013.
**Helvella esculenta,**
gyromitrin, characterization 10256.
**Hematoxylin and eosin,**
+ methenamine-silver nitrate, stains, fungi 5631.
**Hemicellulase,**
+ cellulase complex, Phoma hibernica, isolation/characterization 2735.
**Hemicelluloses,**
utilization, yeasts 4740.
**Hemileia,**
taxonomy 793.
**Hemileia coffeicola,**
rust, Coffea canephora var.robusta 9370.
**Hemileia vastatrix,**
rust, Coffea 7005.
rust, Coffea arabica 581.
rust (leaf), Coffea 10608.
rust (leaf), Coffea arabica 1401.
spores, germination, inhibition-cinnamic acid derivatives 367.
**Hemitrichia leiotricha,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Hemitrichia rubrobrunnea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8161.
**Hemitrichia serpula,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
**Hendersonia acicola,**
secondary infection, Lophodermella conjuncta needlecast, Pinus nigra 3018.
**Hendersonula toruloidea,**
cellulase, biosynthesis 8086.
cellulase, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
dermatitis/onychomycosis, case reports 532.
dermatomycosis/onychomycosis, British Isles immigrants 9234.
melanins, decomposition, soil 5985.
naphthoquinone derivatives, isolation/characterization 3429.
**Henneguya adiposa,**
plasmodia, development/cell walls ultrastructure 9924.
**Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata,**
fungi infection 5803.

**Hepatitis,**
aflatoxins aetiology, India 1241.
**Hepatotoxicity,**
aflatoxin B1, rats 2222.
aflatoxin B2/aflatoxin G2, rats 5708.
**Hepatozoon,**
infection, birds 5105.
infection, dogs, case reports 5950.
infection, lizards 5955.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Hepatozoon canis,**
infection, dogs, epidemiology, West Malaysia 3753.
**Hepatozoon procyonis,**
infection, raccoons, USA 5966.
**n-Heptadecane,**
Bryocladia cuspidata, isolation 2076.
**2-Heptanols,**
Bonnemaisonia hamifera tetrasporophytes 4692.
**2-Heptyl acetates,**
Bonnemaisonia hamifera tetrasporophytes 4692.
**Herbicides,**
alachlor, mutagenesis-Nostoc muscorum 5657.
alvison-8, effects on soil microorganisms 5126.
bentazone, effects on soil fungi 5994.
butoclor, effects on Nostoc muscorum 3436.
effects on-Aphanomyces euteiches rot (root), Pisum sativum 6950.
effects on Armillariella mellea rhizomorphs production 9362.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa 10265.
effects on Chlorella vulgaris photosynthesis/growth 6576.
effects on Cynodon dactylon/Lolium plant diseases 9490.
effects on Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot, Poa pratensis 3705.
effects on Hibiscus esculentus rhizosphere microflora 716.
effects on Lophodermium pinastri needlecast 1143.
effects on Oryza sativa diseases 2384.
effects on Pyrenopeziza brassicae leaf scorch, Brassica napus 6994.
effects on soil microorganisms 5130.
effects on soil microorganisms, fungi 5987.
fluometuron, Rhizoctonia solani biodegradation 5564.
inhibition-Trichoderma viride cellulase 9697.
interaction-ethoprop control, fungi infection, Cucumis sativus 7918.
ioxynil, Fusarium solani biodegradation, soil 7254.
metamitron, soil microorganisms biodegradation 3779.
nitralin, Rhizoctonia solani biodegradation 1214.
pollution detection, mushrooms 3867.
pollution effects, Laminaria hyperborea 5167.
pollution effects, Peltigera praetextata nitrogen fixation 10927.
stam f-34, effects on Nostoc muscorum nitrogen fixation 6574.
stomp, effects on Pythium damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 9314.
triazines, effects on soil microflora 2500.
**Heredity,**
cell death, protozoa 4137.
**Hericiaceae,**
spores cell walls, ultrastructure 1699.
**Hericium erinaceum subsp. erinaceo-abietis,**
subsp.nov. 40.
**Herpetomonas,**
acetylornithine deacetylase/glutamate acetyltransferase, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
ammonia excretion 4059.
infectivity, mammals 683.
**Herpetomonas mariadeanei sp.nov.,**
infection, Muscidae 3748.
**Herpetomonas megaseliae,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4114.
**Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4114.
**Herpetomonas muscarum muscarum,**
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4114.
**Herpetomonas pessoai,**
nomenclature 59.
**Herpetomonas samuelpessoai,**
carbohydrate composition 4641.
membranes, concanavalin A receptors, localization 1123.
membranes, ultrastructure 8808.
nomenclature 8258.
ornithine/arginine metabolism 4114.
**Herpomyces periplanetae,**
occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Herposiphonia tenella,**
colonization, lagoons 3264.
**Herqueichrysin,**
Penicillium herquei, structure/biosynthesis 10198.
**Heterobasidion annosum,**
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
host range 1892.
rot (root), Araucaria cunninghamii 582.
rot (root), Pinus taeda 1402, 1403.
saprophytic phase, antagonism-microorganisms 1481.
**Heterocalycina,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Heterocapsales,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Heterococcus marietani,**
separation techniques-microorganisms 10283.
**Heterocysts,**
Anabaena, biosynthesis, regulation 4445.
Anabaena azollae, formation, symbiosis-Azolla pinnata 6082.
Anabaena circinalis, role-sporulation 6205.
Anabaena cylindrica, polysaccharides, characterization 6459.
Anabaena doliolum, differentiation, light effects 5264.
Anabaena variabilis, development, mutants 4770.
Anabaena variabilis, formation, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7442.
Anabaena variabilis, nitric-oxide reductase activity 4669.
Calothrix brevissima, differentiation/polarity 6207.
Calothrix clavata, formation patterns 8284.
Cyanophyta, ultrastructure/function, review 1643.
Nostoc muscorum sodium azide resistant mutant 5656.
Nostochopsis lobatus, media (culture) effects on 6609.
role-Anabaena circinalis sporulation 4446.
**Heterodea,**
taxonomy/distribution 8246.
**Heteroderma minutula,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Heterodermia leucomelos,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Heterodermia minutula,**
taxonomy 8246.
**Heterodesmus gallicus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9834.
**Heteroglycans,**
Tremella fuciformis, characterization 3364.
**Heterokaryons,**
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, production, recombination 5674.
Phytophthora infestans hyphae 6238.

**Heterokaryons,(continued)**
Pyricularia oryzae 4782.
Verticillium dahliae, parasexual cycle 4783.
**Heterokaryosis,**
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, effects on virulence 10656.
**Heteronema,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 6101.
**Heteroplegma caeruleum,**
taxonomy 28.
**Heteroplegma crenatum,**
taxonomy 28.
**Heteroporus,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Heterosigma,**
red tides, effects on phytoplankton species composition, Japan, Hakata Bay 8417.
red tides, Japan, Hakata Bay 8416.
**Heterosiphonia wurdemannii,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Heterothallism,**
Leptosphaeria maculans, genetic control 8997.
Nectria coccinea var.faginata 91.
Nectria haematococca var.cucurbitae 8330.
Peridinium volzii, sexual reproduction 8300.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, taxonomic significance 8243.
**Heterotrophy,**
algae, carbon/sulphate, assimilation 2182.
algae, conversion autotrophy 3517.
Anacystis nidulans, dark 8960.
Cyanophyta, carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 3514.
diatoms, salt marshes 9949.
Nitzschia laevis, glutamate/glucose transport 437.
Pediastrum duplex 439.
phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 8428.
phytoplankton, Israel, Kinneret L. 7477.
**Heterozygosity,**
Skeletonema costatum/Thalassiosira pseudonana 8991.
**Hetrochordaria abietina,**
fatty acids composition 314.
**Hevea brasiliensis,**
Microcyclus ulei blight (South American leaf) 3020.
**Hexachlorobenzene,**
pollution effects Chlorella pyrenoidosa 7327.
**Hexachlorocyclohexane,**
inhibition-Cyanophyta growth/nitrogen fixation 7633.
mutagenesis, Cyanophyta 2827.
**α-Hexachlorocyclohexane,**
pollution effects, marine organisms 3859.
**n-Hexadecane,**
Cladosporium resinae oxidation 3428.
**Hexadecanol,**
Cladosporium resinae, production-n-hexadecane 3428.
**cis-4,7,10,13-Hexadecatetraenic acid,**
Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 4017.
**Hexagona,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Hexamastix,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Hexamine,**
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
**Hexamita,**
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Hexamita meleagridis,**
hexamitiasis, turkeys 9596.
**Hexamita muris,**
infection, mice 7190.
**Hexamitiasis,**
Hexamita meleagridis, turkeys 9596.
**Hexokinase,**
algae/fungi, purification/characterization 5469.
Aspergillus nidulans, regulation 6716.
isoenzymes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8615.
yeast, complex-glucose, conformation 1045.
yeast, conformation/substrates binding 282.
yeast, kinetics, pH effects 1044.
yeast, stereospecificity 276.
yeasts, activation 6434.
yeasts, glucose binding, X-ray crystallography 3339.
yeasts, inactivation-phenylglyoxal 8633.
yeasts, kinetics 4619.
yeasts, polymorphism 2755.
yeasts, regulation 4620.
yeasts, tryptophan fluorescence 3997.
yeasts, X-ray crystallography 8632.
**Hexokinase B,**
yeast, amino acid sequence 1046, 1047.
yeast, binding sites 1048.
**Hexosamine,**
fungi, biosynthesis 308.
**Hexosediphosphatase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis/regulation 2011.
**Hexoses,**
Nostoc, metabolism 436.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, role-proteins 1113.
**Hibiscus cannabinus,**
plant diseases 5033.
**Hibiscus esculentus,**
rhizosphere microflora, herbicides effects on 716.
**Hibiscus sabdariffa,**
plant diseases 5033.
**Hila,**
Exserohilum conidia, development 868.
**Hildenbrandia canariensis,**
occurrence, Corsica 2655.
**Hildenbrandia occidentalis,**
culture/development 3467.
**Hildenbrandia prototypus,**
culture/development 3467.
**Himantormia lugubris,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Hirschioporus abietinus,**
decay, wood, biomass quantitation 9783.
**Hirsutella stylophora,**
morphology 7497.
**Hirsutella thompsonii,**
biological control, Acari 10546.
cultural characteristics 10545.
**Hisbiscus cannabinus,**
Colletotrichum hibisci anthracnose 9413.
**Histidine,**
effects on Neurospora DNA repair deficient mutant 7705.
Nostoc muscorum, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5658.
**Histidine ammonia-lyase,**
Hartmannella culbertsoni, characterization 2024.
**Histidinol dehydrogenase,**
yeasts, immunodiffusion stains 5466.
**Histochemistry,**
Coriolus versicolor Cryptoderma yamanoi/wood, fluorescence, degradation 9787.
**Histomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.

**Histomonas meleagridis,**
histomoniasis, quails 10746.
histomoniasis, turkeys 9596.
histomoniasis, turkeys, transmission 7191.
histomoniasis, turkeys, vitamins effects on 7999.
in vitro, adaptation, growth, turkeys 686.
**Histomoniasis,**
Histomonas meleagridis, quails 10746.
Histomonas meleagridis, turkeys 9596.
Histomonas meleagridis, turkeys, transmission 7191.
Histomonas meleagridis, turkeys, vitamins effects on 7999.
Pavo cristata, case reports 10745.
**Histone kinase,**
role-Physarum polycephalum cell cycle 7547.
**Histones,**
Amoebidae, immunofluorescence 10151.
Chlorophyta/Euglena gracilis, immunofluorescence 10021.
genes, Stylonychia mytilus 3976.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, isolation/characterization 5480.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 964.
Tetrahymena, amino acid sequence 3977.
yeast (baker's), isolation 1065.
**Histoplasma,**
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, diagnosis 2310.
skin infection, cancer patients 1336.
**Histoplasma capsulatum,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
antigens, characterization 3581.
antigens, cross-reactivity-Histoplasma capsulatum 6793.
antigens, production/purification/use 4157.
antigens/vaccines, preparation 4160.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 7575.
conidia, ultrastructure/germination 1731.
cysteine, biosynthesis 6454.
dimorphism, role-cystine reductase 871.
disseminated infection, cancer patients, case reports 4929.
histoplasmin, characterization 7752.
histoplasmin, hypersensitivity (delayed), guinea-pigs 1283.
histoplasmosis, animal models, immunosuppression 9091, 9092.
histoplasmosis, Argentina 9243.
histoplasmosis, association-atrium myxoma 535.
histoplasmosis, bone, dogs 4952, 4953.
histoplasmosis, cancer patients, case reports 10440.
histoplasmosis, case reports 10491.
histoplasmosis, corticosteroids patients 2311.
histoplasmosis, diagnosis 4741.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, case reports 2970.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, case reports/epidemiology 5785.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, case reports 9201, 9203.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, recurrence, case reports 1330.
histoplasmosis, domestic animals, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology 6897.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, Belize 533.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, Brazil 4209, 4931.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology, role-bats 2245.
histoplasmosis, eye 7827.
histoplasmosis, gastrointestinal tract, case reports/review 7825.
histoplasmosis, hamsters, animal models, immune response 9129.
histoplasmosis, immunodiagnosis 4928.
histoplasmosis, immunosuppressed patients 534.
histoplasmosis, incidence, Brazil, Coari 2314.
histoplasmosis, larynx, case reports 2973, 9158.
histoplasmosis, lung, case reports 2974, 7826, 9204.
histoplasmosis, lung, children, ventilation/perfusion 2969.
histoplasmosis, lung, review 9134.
histoplasmosis, mediastinitis 10520.
histoplasmosis, mice, immunity 4175.
histoplasmosis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1282.
histoplasmosis, mice, migration inhibition factor 497.
histoplasmosis, mice, treatment, animal models 2975.
histoplasmosis, neck, case reports 9202.
histoplasmosis, pericarditis, case reports 6895.
histoplasmosis, presumed ocular histoplasmosis, associations-histocompatibility antigen HLA 1280, 1281.
histoplasmosis, review 4208.
histoplasmosis, South Africa, Cape Province 6896.
histoplasmosis, travellers, diagnosis 9212.
identification, exoantigen test 1195.
identification, methodology 6633.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
meningitis, treatment 1335.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
mixed infection + Mycobacterium intracellulare, association-sarcoidosis 2972.
mycosis, animal models 4212.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, monitoring 9093.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, monkeys, animal models 3598.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, treatment 2971.
proteins, electrophoresis 8655.
yeasts 8771.
**Histoplasma duboisii,**
histoplasmosis (African), case reports 2312, 6899.
histoplasmosis (African), children, case reports 10519.
histoplasmosis, African, jejunum, case reports 536.
histoplasmosis, lung, case reports/epidemiology 5786.
histoplasmosis, man 6898.
**Histoplasmin,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, characterization 7752.
hypersensitivity (delayed), guinea-pigs 1283.
**Histoplasmosis,**
African, jejunum, case reports 536.
animal models, immunosuppression 9091, 9092.
Argentina 9243.
association-atrium myxoma 535.
bone, dogs 4952, 4953.
brain, Histoplasma capsulatum, autopsy 6905.
brain, treatment 1335.
cancer patients, case reports 10440.
case reports 10491.
corticosteroids patients 2311.
diagnosis, complement fixation 4741.
diagnosis, methodology 4210.
disseminated infection, cancer patients, case reports 4929.
disseminated infection, case reports 2970, 9201, 9203.
disseminated infection, recurrence, case reports 1330.
dogs, diagnosis 9286.
domestic animals, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
epidemiology 6897.
epidemiology, Belize 533.
epidemiology, Brazil 4209, 4931.
epidemiology, diagnosis 2310.
epidemiology, role-bats 2245.
eye 7827.
eye, monkeys, animal models 3598.

**Histoplasmosis,(continued)**
gastrointestinal tract, case reports/review 7825.
hamsters, animal models, immune response 9129.
Histoplasma capsulatum, disseminated infection, case reports/epidemiology 5785.
Histoplasma capsulatum, lung, review 9134.
Histoplasma capsulatum, pericarditis, case reports 6895.
Histoplasma duboisii, lung, case reports/epidemiology 5786.
Histoplasma duboisii, man 6898.
immunodiagnosis 4928.
immunodiffusion, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
immunosuppressed patients 534.
incidence, Brazil, Coari 2314.
larynx, case reports 2973, 9158.
leukaemia, corticosteroids effects on 1286.
lung, case reports 2974, 7826, 9204.
lung, children, ventilation/perfusion 2969.
mediastinitis 10520.
mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1282.
mice, migration inhibition factor 497.
mice, treatment, animal models 2975.
mixed infection + Mycobacterium intracellulare, association-sarcoidosis 2972.
neck, case reports 9202.
otorhinolaryngeal infection, diagnosis 1492.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, associations-histocompatibility antigen HLA 1280, 1281.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, monitoring 9093.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, treatment 2971.
review 4208.
South Africa, Cape Province 6896.
travellers, diagnosis 9212.
uveitis 5938.
uveitis, diagnosis/treatment 10738.
**Histoplasmosis (African),**
Histoplasma duboisii, case reports 2312, 6899.
Histoplasma duboisii, children, case reports 10519.
**Hoe 296,**
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 375.
pharmacokinetics, Candida albicans 3450.
**Hoe 668,**
treatment-leishmaniasis (visceral), hamsters 5042.
**Hohenbuehelia mastrucata,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**Homalozoon vermiculare,**
cortex/ectoplasm, ultrastructure 1763.
**Homo-isoflavanones,**
inhibition-Phytophthora parasitica growth/pectinolytic enzymes 364.
**D-Homoandrostanes,**
Aspergillus ochraceus conversion 8980.
**Homocitrate synthase,**
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, gene mapping 10384.
**Homocysteine,**
Chlorella sorokiniana, biosynthesis 290.
**Homoendrum,**
antisera, cross-reactivity-Candida abicans 4161.
**Homogenizers,**
Fomes annosus mycelia, methodology 10296.
**Homogentisate 1,2-Dioxygenase,**
Aspergillus niger, chromatography (affinity) 2732.
**Homosexuality,**
giardiasis 638.
role-sexually-transmitted diseases, disease spread 3071.
**Homothallism,**
induction-Mucor pusillus mutants 5663.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, taxonomic significance 8243.

**Honey,**
inhibition-Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis 2218.
**Honeydew,**
Claviceps fusiformis, induction 7453.
effects on soil microorganisms 5125.
Sphacelia, relationship-Entomophthora muscae infection, Melanostoma scalare 7840.
trees/shrubs, Poland, fungi occurrence 178.

**Hoplitophyra secans,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.

**Hordeum distichum,**
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery) 10581.
plant diseases resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
Pyrenophora teres blotch (net) 3023.

**Hordeum vulgare,**
Bipolaris sorokiniana blotch 597.
Bipolaris sorokiniana blotch (spot) 7036.
Drechslera graminea infection 9421.
Drechslera graminea leaf stripe 9423.
Drechslera sorokiniana rot (foot) 1444.
Drechslera sorokiniana seed-borne diseases 1445.
Drechslera teres blotch (net) 5005, 9423.
Drechslera teres infection 9422.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery) 573, 1383, 2361, 4236, 4968, 4969, 5830, 5831, 5832, 6978, 7862, 7863, 9329, 9332, 9334, 9335, 9336, 9338, 9339, 10579, 10580, 10583, 10586, 1384, 6979, 9337, 10585, 10588.
feeds, ochratoxin A contamination 5719.
fungi fungi 5893.
fungi infection 5022.
fungi infection, epidemiology 10685.
fungi seed-borne diseases 7090.
Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum infection 9429.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all 3652, 6982.
Helminthosporium teres blotch (net) 10664, 10665.
ochratoxin A/citrinin contamination 10418.
phyllosphere Fungi, germination 6363.
plant diseases, Canada 7100.
plant diseases, control 7102.
plant diseases resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
Puccinia hordei rust 4986.
Puccinia hordei rust (brown) 10625.
Puccinia hordei rust (leaf) 1412, 1413, 1414, 2368, 3032, 3677, 4245, 5852, 7880, 9384.
Puccinia striiformis rust (stripe) 4245, 5854.
Pyrenophora teres blotch (net) 3023, 6995, 7101, 7867.
Rhizoctonia solani pathogenicity 2385.
Rhynchosporium secalis blotch (leaf) 2386, 3720, 9467.
Rhynchosporium secalis scald 1095, 7101.
Rhyncosporium graminicola scald 4270.
rot (root) 9425.
rust, Triticum aestivum 592.
seed-borne diseases 9497.
seed-borne diseases, control 3658.
Selenophoma donacis halo spot 624, 10678.
Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea blotch (leaf)/Puccinia hordei rust (leaf), interaction 3734.
Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 9471.
smut, control 5856.
smut (loose)/smut (covered) 7028.
storage fungi contamination 1615.
stripe Helminthosporium gramineum 5028.
Typhula incarnata infection 7026.
Ustilago hordei galls 2370.
Ustilago hordei smut 4983.

**Hordeum vulgare,(continued)**
Ustilago hordei smut (covered) 9392.
Ustilago nigra smut 9394.
Ustilago nigra smut (false loose) 3034.
Ustilago nuda smut (loose) 4994, 9393, 9396, 10634.
Ustilago nuda/Ustilago hordei/Ustilago nigra smut 7030.
zearalenone contamination 4851.
**Hormidium,**
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Hormidium flaccidum,**
occurrence, house dust, seasonal variations 1821.
**Hormiscioideus filamentosus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, termites 9837.
**Hormodendrum,**
airborne microorganisms, houses, USA, Oklahoma 7504.
airborne microorganisms, USA, Oklahoma 7503.
contamination, kapok, hypersensitivity 4158.
isolation media 2161.
**Hormodendrum compactum,**
chromoblastomycosis, Mascarene Is, Reunion I. 2951.
**Hormodendrum pedrosoi,**
chromoblastomycosis, Mascarene Is, Reunion I. 2951.
chromoblastomycosis, skin, case reports 7787.
**Hormogonia,**
Cyanophyta, development 4447.
**Hormones,**
antheridiol, stimulation-Achlya ambisexualis protein biosynthesis 1944.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis phagocytosis 111.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-conjugation 8343.
steroids, Fusarium solani, biosynthesis 6479.
**Hormones (sex),**
rhodotorucine A, Rhodosporidium toruloides, amino acid sequence 1063.
Tremella mesenterica, isolation/biological activity 1135.
tremerogen A-10, Tremella mesenterica, amino acid sequence 2030.
tremerogen A-10, Tremella mesenterica, isolation/characterization 296.
**Hormophysa triquetra,**
thalli morphology, estuaries/marine environments 4497.
**Hormosira banksii,**
embryogenesis/substrates adhesion 6217.
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
gametes, ultrastructure/fertilization 5206.
**Hormotilopsis gelatinosa,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, soil, Japan 1826.
**Horses,**
Alternaria tenuis dermatitis 6929.
Aspergillus fumigatus guttural pouch mycosis, treatment 6932.
Babesia equi babesiosis 5948.
Babesia equi babesiosis, abortion, case reports 8010.
Babesia equi babesiosis, diagnosis 5949.
babesiosis, diagnosis 10754.
babesiosis, treatment 9616.
Claviceps ergot toxicosis 7734.
dermatology, review 2335, 2336.
Eimeria leuckarti coccidiosis 8029.
guttural pouch mycosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, encephalitis 4224.
hypersensitivity, fungi, role-lung diseases 9095.
Microsporum persicolor dermatomycosis, German Democratic Republic 5771.
paracoccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, immunodeficiency 1314.
toxoplasmosis 9637.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 9644.
Trichophyton equinum dermatomycosis, treatment 6939.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, serum proteins 5942.
yeasts genitourinary tract infection 2995.
**Host-parasite interactions,**
Candida disseminated infection, ultrastructure 4912.
Stemphylium loti/Lotus corniculatus 9473.
**Host-pathogen interactions,**
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei/Hordeum vulgare 9335.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici/Triticum aestivum, ultrastructure 7016.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici-Triticum aestivum 7877.
**Hot springs,**
India, West Bengal, Bakreswar, plankton community composition 2639.
USA, Wyoming, light effects-Synechococcus 1844.
**House dust,**
fungi, allergens isolation 4163.
fungi/algae allergens, isolation 4162.
fungi allergens, quantitation 6803.
xerophilic fungi occurrence, seasonal variations 1899.
**HT-2 toxin,**
quantitation, methodology 10414.
**Humic acids,**
Aspergillus niger/Eurotium echinulatum, spectroscopy 8753.
Pisolithus tinctorius, biosynthesis 8070.
**Humicola grisea,**
cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 3693.
soil fungi, agricultural land 9701.
**Humicola grisea var.thermoidea,**
enzymes 3341.
growth, manure 8911.
**Humicola hyalothermophila sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 10097.
**Humicola insolens,**
enzymes 3341.
growth, manure 8911.
**Humicola lanuginosa,**
enzymes 3341.
exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase, characterization 245.
succinate catabolite repression 446.
**Humidifiers,**
associated Paecilomyces allergic alveolitis 7744.
microorganisms contamination, pyrexia 5747.
**Humidity,**
effects on lichens 7654.
effects on Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae urediniospores germination 7006.
effects on Neurospora crassa conidia 366.
**Humidity chambers,**
spores germination 2162.
**Humification,**
fungi, cellulase 8586.
**Humus,**
mineralization, soil microorganisms, fungi 4354.
soil microorganisms production 5992.
**Hunnemannia fumariaefolia,**
alkaloids, antimicrobial activity 3458.
**Hyalascypha acuminatula sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8182.
**Hyalocylindrophora venezuelensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5243.
**Hyalodendrin,**
control-Lenzites trabea wood decay 1613.

**Hyalodendron,**
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
**Hyalomma detritum,**
Theileria annulata infectivity 3124.
**Hyaloscypha hypericicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8182.
**Hyaloscypha rubifruticosi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8182.
**Hybridization,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos x Chlamydomonas moewusii 8992.
fungi/yeasts, DNA homology 4135.
kelps 8.
Laminaria longicruris x Laminaria saccharina 3887.
Penicillium citrinum/Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum 468.
Saccharomyces, improvements-acetate production 7296.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum, sphaeroplasts fusion 10873.
Ustilago scitaminea x Sorosporium reilianum, smut, Saccharum officinale/Zea mays 1422.
yeasts protoplasts 2155.
**Hydnellum spongiosipes,**
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 8447.
**Hydnopolyporus,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Hydnum,**
taxonomy 1706.
**Hydnum albidum,**
occurrence, Europe 1706.
**Hydnum rufescens,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Hydnum subcrinale,**
taxonomy 6138.
**Hydra viridis,**
Chlorella/bacteria symbiosis 10812.
Chlorella symbiosis 5970.
**Hydroaromatic ketones,**
Sporobolomyces pararoseus reduction 3433.
**Hydrocarbons,**
benthos, algae, content, Mexico Gulf 8421.
Candida guilliermondii fermentation, cell concentration, measuring techniques 3490.
composition, Peltigera canina 4058.
fungi culture 5635.
microorganisms biodegradation 4380.
microorganisms culture (batch), mathematical models 1203.
Mycotorula japonica + Pseudomonas oleovorans culture 4742.
phytoplankton, biosynthesis, food chains 3422.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, purification/characterization 8821.
single cell protein yeasts production 3822.
wastes composts, contamination-mushrooms cultivation 3145.
yeasts utilization 1215.
**Hydrocarbons (aromatic),**
bacteria/fungi, metabolism 5471.
**Hydrochloric acid vapours,**
sterilization-fungi contamination, food containers 5160.
**Hydroclathrus clathratus,**
taxonomy 6103.
**Hydrocoleus,**
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 9961.
**Hydrocortisone,**
+ acetic acid, antimicrobial activity 3611.
+ neomycin + polymyxin B, antimicrobial activity 3611.
**Hydrodictyon reticulatum,**
colonies formation, concanavalin A effects on 8298.
**Hydrogen,**
algae, evolution 1132.
Anabaena cylindrica, evolution 1099.
Anabaena cylindrica production, assays 3979.
Chlamydomonas moewusii, evolution 333.
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta production, review 2063.
Cyanophyta metabolism 4690.
Oscillatoria limnetica production 5529.
production, algae, conversion-solar radiation 5531.
production, bacteria/algae 6511.
production, Nostoc muscorum, photosynthesis electron transport 2794.
production, Scenedesmus obliquus photosynthesis 8762.
Scenedesmus obliquus/Chlorella vulgaris photosynthesis, production 8761.
**Hydrogen peroxide,**
production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 5536.
Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes metabolism 1109.
Trypanosoma cruzi production, $\beta$-lapachone effects on 2118.
**Hydrogen sulphide,**
air pollution, indicator organisms, lichens 10926.
**Hydrogenase,**
Anabaena, localization 988.
Anabaena cylindrica, purification/characterization 2718.
Cyanophyta, hydrogen metabolism 4690.
Cyanophyta, role-nitrogen fixation 3396.
Spirulina maxima, purification/characterization 10064.
**Hydrogenosomes,**
Tritrichomonas foetus, respiration 343.
**Hydrolytic enzymes,**
activity, yeast (brewer's) fermentation, beer 10875.
**Hydrophilomyces elegans,**
occurrence, Poland 23.
**Hydrophilomyces limnebii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Coleoptera 23.
**Hydrophorus phaeococcineus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1707.
**Hydropus floccipes,**
check lists, Spain, Madrid 6358.
**Hydroquinone,**
antifungal activity-Rhizopus nigricans 4710.
**Hydrostatic pressure,**
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division/protein biosynthesis 10058.
**Hydroxamic acid,**
antibiotics, Aspergillus nidulans, isolation/characterization 8725.
**Hydroxy acids,**
Neurospora crassa, chelation-iron 8976.
**meta-Hydroxy-benzaldehyde,**
antifungal activity-Rhizopus nigricans 4710.
**2-Hydroxy fatty acids,**
Basidiomycetes 8701.
**$\beta$-Hydroxy sulphides,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reduction 8835.
**$\alpha$-Hydroxyacid dehydrogenase,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, isoenzymes, characterization 2021.
**$\gamma$-Hydroxybutenolide,**
sesquiterpenes, Lactarius, isolation/characterization 8702.
**Hydroxydocosanoic acid sophoroside,**
Candida bogoriensis, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 7574.
**2S-Hydroxy-$\beta$-Ionone,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 1136.
**4$\xi$-Hydroxy-$\beta$-Ionone,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 1136.

IRL©1979

**Hydroxylamine,**
algae, excretory products 8820.
Amoeba proteus mutagenesis 6742.
**Hydroxylase,**
Candida tropicalis, regulation, alkanes nutrition 6516.
**5-Hydroxylysine,**
effects on Anabaena cylindrica ammonium assimilation 4760.
**L-4-Hydroxy-3-methoxylphenylalanine,**
Cortinarius brunneus, purification/characterization 4003.
**4,4′-Hydroxymethyl azoxybenzene carboxylic acid,**
Entomophthora virulenta, toxicity, Calliphora erythrocephala 6485.
**Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH),**
yeast (baker's), inactivation coenzyme A 6431.
**4-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid,**
Trichosporon cutaneum biodegradation 3520.
**8-Hydroxyquinoline,**
control-Paecilomyces varioti/Aspergillus glaucus post-harvest decay, hay 4375.
**Hydroxystilbamidine isethionate,**
treatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 4220.
**Hydroxysydonic acid,**
Aspergillus sydowi, isolation/characterization 2080.
**Hydroxyurea,**
effects on Schizophyllum commune cell cycle 6247.
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi kinetoplasts DNA 4573.
**Hydrurus foetidus,**
thermal effluents pollution effects 8095.
**Hyella balani,**
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 9961.
**Hygrocybe substrangulata,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Hygromycin B,**
inhibition-yeasts protein biosynthesis 4566.
**Hygrophoropsis aurantiacus,**
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
**Hygrophorus,**
species key 1707.
**Hygrophorus aurantiaca,**
pigments, isolation/characterization 8746.
**Hygrophorus marchii,**
taxonomy 1707.
**Hymenochaete mougeotii,**
pigments, characterization 6499.
**Hymenomonas carterae,**
arsenic compounds pollution effects 2830.
calcification, role-light 8286.
**Hymenoscyphus buccinula comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7372.
**Hymenoscyphus gregarius comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7372.
**Hymenoscyphus griseo-olivaceus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7372.
**Hymenoscyphus guttilutescens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7372.
**Hymenoscyphus leucopus,**
new records, Tierra del Fuego 7372.
**Hymenoscyphus lindquistii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7372.
**Hymenoscyphus rhytidiadelphi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 789.
**Hymenoscyphus salmanovicensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7373.
**Hypelcin A,**
Hypocrea peltata, isolation/characterization 10191.
**Hypelcin B.**
Hypocrea peltata, isolation/characterization 10191.
**Hyperbaric oxygen therapy,**
antifungal activity, yeasts 3451.
candidiasis 3605.
**Hyperparasitism,**
Ampelomyces quisqualis/Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 10806.
Aspergillus terreus, Corticium rolfsii 5113.
Basidiomycetes fruit bodies, fungi 2481.
Catulus aquilonius gen.et sp.nov. Seuratia millardetii 5221.
Cladosporium oxysporum, Phyllactinia corylea 5972.
Darluca filum, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 4341.
Eudarluca caricis, Puccinia recondita 594.
Fusarium udum/Rhizopus nigricans, interaction 5974.
Gliocladium catenulatum Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Fusarium 5973.
Harveyella mirabilis-Odonthalia floccosa, carbon translocation 9669.
Harveyella mirabilis-Odonthalia floccosa, ultrastructure 9670.
Hypomyces/Trichoderma viride 1563.
Melanospora tulasnei-Geopora arenicola 702.
Mucor circinelloides/Rhizopus nigricans 2479.
Mycogone psilocybina sp.nov.-Psilocybe cubensis 8222.
Mycotypha microspora/Piptocephalis fimbriata 7237.
Myzoctium megastomum, Rozella 4340.
nematophagous fungi 3773.
Piptocephalis unispora, host range/ultrastructure 5971.
Pythium oligandrum, Beta vulgaris blight 3736.
Pythium oligandrum, Pythium debaryanum/Pythium ultimum 2357.
Pythium oligandrum-Pythium ultimum/Pythium debaryanum/Aphanomyces laevis 5111.
Rozellopsis uliginosa sp.nov., Nellymyces megaceros 705.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum sp.nov., Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 813.
Torrubiella cordyceps, Cordyceps robertsii/Cordyceps hauturu 6121.
Tremella rhytidhysterii sp.nov., Rhytidhysterium rufulum 7241.
Verticillium lecanii, Oidium tingtanium 5972.
**Hypersensitive response,**
Asterionella formosa-Rhizophydium planktonicum parasitism 8043.
Solanum tuberosum, Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 7854.
**Hypersensitivity,**
see also **Allergy**
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 1268.
Alternaria allergens, air conditioning effects on 2236.
Aspergillus, review 5744.
Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 3578.
Aspergillus fumigatus allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, case reports 9069.
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergilloma 9071.
Candida albicans candidiasis, infection 9088.
Cephalosporium, humidifiers water 2912.
Cladosporium herbarum, diagnosis 1269.
farmer's lung, Aspergillus fumigatus, incidence, Finland 6787.
fungi 9785.
fungi, contamination, kapok 4158.
fungi, flour dust, radioallergosorbent test/skin tests/provocation tests 10445.
fungi, libraries 2249.
fungi, review 6806.
fungi allergens 6804, 6805.
fungi spores 7753.
horses, fungi, role-lung diseases 9095.

**Hypersensitivity,(continued)**
house dust, role-Aspergillus penicilloides/Eurotium halophilicum 1902.
Merulius lacrymans, case reports 4863.
Paecilomyces, humidifiers-associated 7744.
pneumonitis, Cryptococcus neoformans 4867.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida albicans, man 2247.
Stemphylium, case reports 1271.
Stemphylium, France 1270.
**Hypersensitivity (delayed),**
Candida albicans, induction-palmar/plantar pustulosis 4866.
Candida albicans, mice 3580.
Cryptococcus neoformans, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1329.
Cryptococcus neoformans, mice 2244.
histoplasmin, guinea-pigs 1283.
immunosuppression, mice, Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria 4877.
leishmanin, transfer 9100.
mice, animal models, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 10449.
Trichophyton rubrum/Microsporum canis dermatomycosis 5745.
**Hyperthermia,**
Endomyces magnusii, radiosensitization 6591.
**Hyphae,**
branching, Phycomycetes, taxonomic significance 2570.
Claviceps purpurea/Claviceps fusiformis, cell walls, chemical composition 7571.
Colletotrichum graminicola, development 5290.
Dendryphiella salina, potassium/sodium, localization 6628.
Dimargaris cristalligena, septa, ultrastructure 7362.
fungi, growth 1638.
fungi, length, soil, measuring techniques 2858.
Fusarium, fusion 4457.
Geotrichum candidum, growth, continuous culture/batch culture 6630.
Geotrichum candidum/Aspergillus nidulans, growth/branching, mathematical models 6251.
Litschauerella abietis, ultrastructure 2574.
Microsporum canis, ultrastructure 6156.
Neurospora crassa, membrane potential 2809.
Penicillium baarnense, anastomosis 3922.
Phytophthora infestans, heterokaryons 6238.
Polyporus biennis, septa, development, ultrastructure 2611.
Rhizopus oryzae, interaction-soil fungi 9703.
Schizophyllum commune/Coprinus cinereus fruit bodies primordia, ultrastructure 46.
Sordaria macrospora, development 93.
**Hyphal tips,**
dermatophyte fungi, ultrastructure 8232.
fungi, growth, models 8349.
fungi, shape/growth, mathematical models 8350.
**Hyphal walls,**
Aspergillus nidulans, autolytic enzymes, localization 1119.
**Hyphoderma cinnamomeum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1698.
**Hyphoderma subclavigerum,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Hyphoderma subclavigerum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 38.
**Hypholoma fasciculare,**
colonization, Quercus/Fraxinus wood 8448.
decay, hardwoods 10893.
food sources, Collembola 6347.
**Hypholoma sublateritium,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Hyphomycetes,**
occurrence, Belize 940.
occurrence, USA, FL, Tampa 5216.
**Hypnea charoides,**
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
**Hypnea musciformis,**
agar extraction, seasonal variations 1129.
ammonium/nitrates transport, kinetics 6529.
**Hypnea valentiae,**
agar extraction, seasonal variations 1129.
**Hypnospores,**
Ulothrix zonata, development/ultrastructure 6214.
**Hypochnella violacea,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Hypochytrium catenoides,**
glucokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
**Hypocomplementaemia,**
mice, animal models, Chagas' disease 6813.
**Hypocopra merdaria,**
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition 9990.
**Hypocrea avellanea,**
avellaneol, structure/antibacterial activity 5516.
**Hypocrea peltata,**
hypelcin A/hypelcin B, isolation/characterization 10191.
**Hypodermataceae,**
ascospores, coiling 5233.
**Hypogymnia physodes,**
amino acids, metabolism 300.
bioaccumulation, mercury air pollution, Finland 9805.
fluorine pollution effects 3167.
photosynthates assimilation/structural material biosynthesis 359.
pollution indicators, air pollution 10926.
**Hypomyces,**
hyperparasitism 1563.
**Hypophyllum dentatum,**
taxonomy 3192.
**Hypophyllum ruprechtianum,**
taxonomy 3192.
**Hypotrachyna cendensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7419.
**Hypotrachyna meridensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7419.
**Hypotrachyna neoflavida sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7419.
**Hypotrachyna primitiva sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7419.
**Hypotrichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Hypotrichomonas acosta,**
ultrastructure 6179.
**Hypoxanthine,**
Aspergillus nidulans auxotrophy, identification 10299.
**Hypoxanthine analogues,**
drug screening-Babesia rodhaini 5592.
**Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8613.
**Hypoxylon,**
occurrence, Japan 8439.
**Hypoxylon argillaceum,**
conidia, induction-culture 8329.
**Hypoxylon conostomum,**
asci, cytology 5226.
**Hypoxylon macrocarpum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 790.

**Hypoxylon nummularium,**
taxonomy 26.
**Hypoxylon serpens,**
$\gamma$-butyrolactones, purification/characterization 8828.
**Hypoxylon truncatum,**
conidia, induction-culture 8329.
**Hysterangium coriaceum,**
synonomy-Hysterangium separabile 4421.
**Hysterangium crassum,**
taxonomy 4421.
**Hysterangium separabile,**
synonomy-Hysterangium coriaceum 4421.
**Hysterium acuminatum,**
occurrence, Norway 170.
**Hysterium pulicare,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Hysterographium fraxini,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Hysterostegiella zelendarkensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 789.

**Iatrogenic infection,**
Candida albicans, catheterization 10514.
fungi, review 2981.
toxoplasmosis, transmission 7988.
**Ice,**
polar environments, phytoplankton primary production 8433.
**Ice cover,**
ponds, Austria, Waldviertel, phytoplankton occurrence 890.
**Ichthyophonus hoferi,**
infection, fish 5799.
**Ichthyophthirius marinus,**
infection, fish 5799.
**Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,**
infection, Anguilla mossambica 2474.
**Ichthyocercus bourrellyi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Identification,**
Armillaria mellea, use-antigens 1179.
Boletaceae, methodology 4082.
Candida tropicalis, germ tubes 4090.
Candida tropicalis, taxonomic significance-germ tubes 8923.
Candida tropicalis, taxonomic significance-germ-tubes 8924.
Coccidioides immitis, antigens specificity 3470.
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum, exoantigen test 1195.
Cryptococcus neoformans, methodology 7676.
Cryptococcus neoformans, rapid methods 411.
fungi, methodology 6633.
keys, Laccaria 7386.
parasites, parasitic diseases diagnosis 1202.
pathogenic fungi, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, urease test 407.
Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, media, serum-albumin 2145.
Trypanosoma cruzi, immunofluorescence 6653.
Wangiella dermatitidis, methodology 3206.
yeasts, methodology 1188, 2160, 7673, 8917.
yeasts, urea broth test 418.
**Idiomyces peyritschii,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
**Idriella tropicalis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence-forests, Ivory Coast 3958.
**Ileumycin,**
antifungal activity, Glomerella cingulata 369.
**Ilex cornuta,**
Pythium irregulare pathogenicity 565.
**Ilex crenata,**
Thielaviopsis basicola infection 9474.
Thielaviopsis basicola rot (root) 5886.
**Imazalil,**
antifungal activity, Penicillium italicum/Aspergillus nidulans 2097.
control-Cochliobolus sativus rot (root), Triticum aestivum 7858.
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
control-Penicillium expansum mould (blue), Pyrus communis/Malus pumila 3841.
**Imidazole R41400,**
antifungal activity 4069.
**Imidazoles,**
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity-yeasts 5589.
antifungal activity 6593, 6597, 8871.
antifungal activity, review 6601.
antifungal activity-Candida albicans 8860.
Candida albicans/Cryptococcus neoformans bioassays 2148.
treatment-mycosis 2985.
**Imidocarb dipropionate,**
treatment-theileriosis, cattle 2469.
**Immobilization,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, fermentation, ethanol 9755.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation 2153.
yeasts 5615.
**Immobilized cells,**
microorganisms, enzymes immobilization 6644.
yeasts/fungi, methodology/applications, review 10328.
**Immobilized enzymes,**
Kloeckera microbodies 10104.
**Immune adherence haemagglutination,**
Candida albicans vagina infection 7773.
**Immune complexes,**
leishmaniasis (visceral) 5908.
mice, trypanosomiasis, complement activation 10452.
mice lung, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2930.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, role anaemia 9119.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, role-haemolysis 7977.
rats, Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African) 9106.
**Immune response,**
aspergilloma/allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 3579.
bats, histoplasmosis 2245.
blastomycosis 2915.
Candida disseminated infection 2963.
candidiasis 9086.
candidiasis, disseminated infection 9241.
candidiasis, pathology 9074.
cattle, Babesia bigemina babesiosis 2261.
cattle, paracoccidioidomycosis 557.
cattle, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis (African) 6816.
Chagas' disease, pathogenesis-neurons 9111.
chronic cutaneous candidiasis 9064.
coccidioidomycosis 9066.
defects, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, familial 9077.
dermatomycosis 3601.
guinea-pigs, animal models, toxoplasmosis, sex hormones effects on 9128.
guinea-pigs, candidiasis, role-complement 2241.
hamsters, amoebiasis, animal models 6820.
hamsters, animal models 9129.

**Immune response,(continued)**
hamsters, sporotrichosis 6902.
Heliothis necatrix, Vairomorpha necatrix infection 4884.
histoplasmosis 4208.
intestine, giardiasis, review 10446.
leishmanias (visceral) 6807.
malaria 4880, 9116.
malnutrition effects on 9592.
mice, animal models, Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis (African) 6812.
mice, Candida albicans candidiasis 1277.
mice, cryptococcosis 4868.
mice, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 3583.
mice, Plasmodium berghei yoelii malaria 2937.
mice, Plasmodium yoelii malaria 6825.
mice, Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 1289.
mice, Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, animal models 8947.
mice, Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 2257.
mice, Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, role-thymus 4167.
paracoccidioidomycosis 2246.
parasites, review 2943.
parasites infection, review 10472.
pigs, toxoplasmosis 2271.
rabbits, candidiasis 2918.
rabbits, Petriellidium boydii 1267.
rats, animal models, Plasmodium berghei malaria 3588.
rats, Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis 9113.
rats, Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, animal models 7759.
rats, trypanosomiasis 502.
rats/chickens, Eimeria maxima/Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis 4171.
toxoplasmosis 2270.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis 6792.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, mice, role-thymus 4167.
Trypanosoma rhodensiense/Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis 4168.
trypanosomiasis 9532.
**Immune response (humoral),**
animal models, Petriellidium boydii/Monosporium apiospermum infection 10433.
rabbits, encephalitozoonosis 2264.
**Immune serum,**
therapeutic applications-Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, mice 7766.
**Immunity,**
aflatoxicosis effects on 4818.
cattle, Babesia bovis babesiosis 1302.
cattle, East Coast fever 4174.
chemotactic defects, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 4864.
chickens, Eimeria tenella, amprolium/Codrinal effects on 3117.
chickens, Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, anticoccidials effects on 3118.
colostrum, neonates 9078.
Columbia livia, Haemoproteus columbae infection 7206.
Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens, serum/caecum antimicrobial activity 9126.
guinea-pigs, animal models, Leishmania enriettii infection 9101.
histoplasmosis, disseminated infection, recurrence, case reports 1330.
malaria 6822.
malaria, review 6821.
malaria, role-lymphocytes 9123.
man/animals, intestinal parasites, review 2268.
marmosets, Plasmodium knowlesi malaria 4882.
mice, animal models, Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 4875.
mice, Candida albicans candidiasis, role-thymus 9079.
mice, candidiasis, inflammation effects on 5746.
mice, cryptococcosis, interaction-chemotherapy 4156.
mice, Eimeria falciformis pragensis coccidiosis 6826.
mice, Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis 9125.
mice, histoplasmosis, role-lymphocytes 4175.
mice, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, Leishmania tropica major effects on 1287.
mice, Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 10450.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria, role-interferon 5758.
mice, Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models 9124.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, role-blood groups antigens 6824.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, children 10471.
role-thymus, mice, animal models, Chagas' disease 9112.
turkeys, Eimeria coccidiosis 6827.
turkeys, Pasteurella multocida, aflatoxin B1 effects on 9040.
**Immunity (cell-mediated),**
animal models, Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis 10436.
Candida albicans mixed infection-bronchitis 4153.
candidiasis 4865.
Chagas' disease 500.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment-transfer factors 7749.
Coccidioides immitis extracts 2235.
cryptococcosis 1279.
cytotoxicity, cattle, trypanosomiasis/theileriosis 3593.
Madurella mycetomi mycetoma 4898.
mice, animal models, candidiasis 9073.
mice, animal models, cryptococcosis 9089, 9090.
mice, animal models, Plasmodium berghei malaria 9118.
mice, candidiasis 495, 9084.
mice, Coccidioides immitis 1266.
mice, coccidioidomycosis 9065.
mice, histoplasmosis 497.
mice, histoplasmosis 1282.
mice, leishmaniasis 4869.
mice, leishmaniasis (cutaneous), animal models 9102.
mice, malaria vaccination 4878.
mice, Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria 1308.
mice, Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 2923.
mice, Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 4873.
monkeys, Plasmodium falciparum malaria effects on 2265.
mycosis, review 9098.
Pityrosporum orbiculare pityriasis versicolor 1284.
rats, Plasmodium berghei malaria 1305, 1306.
rats/gerbils, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2933.
sporotrichosis 7745.
**Immunity (humoral),**
Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, lung 9071.
Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina 9087.
Candida albicans nappy rash 9085.
Candida albicans vagina infection 494.
cattle, Babesia bigemina babesiosis 2262.
cattle, Babesia divergens babesiosis 1303.
cattle, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 2925.
giardiasis 2921.
malaria 4881.
mice, animal models, Plasmodium berghei malaria 9118.
mice, candidiasis 495.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis 2239.

**Immunity (non-specific),**
candidiasis 9086.
**Immunization,**
see also **Vaccination**
cats, toxoplasmosis 2941.
cattle, babesiosis 3105.
hamsters, toxoplasmosis/besnoitiosis 2942.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models 3589.
mice, Plasmodium berghei sporozoites 2938.
mice Eimeria falciformis var. pragensis coccidiosis 4170.
monkeys, animal models, Plasmodium knowlesi malaria 5759.
monkeys, Plasmodium falciparum vaccines 3590.
oocysts, Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis, mice 9125.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rats, Trypanosoma rhodesiense 9104.
**Immunization (passive),**
cattle, Theileria annulata theileriosis 7229.
mice, Babesia rodhaini babesiosis 2263.
**Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy,**
association-toxoplasmosis 7768.
**Immunoconglutinin,**
rats, anaemia-associated infection 7770, 7771.
**Immunodeficiency,**
Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina 9087.
candidiasis, skin 4152.
horses, Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 1314.
**Immunodiagnosis,**
cryptococcosis 4926.
histoplasmosis 4928.
parasitic diseases 7693.
**Immunodiffusion,**
Candida albicans antibodies, determination 7748.
cross-reactivity, dermatophyte fungi 6798.
detection-Aspergillus fumigatus antigens, epidemiology, houses 6785.
diagnosis-mycosis, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, rabbits 8005.
identification-Candida albicans antibodies 410.
immunodiagnosis-histoplasmosis 4928.
**Immunoelectrodiffusion,**
diagnosis-malaria 1526.
**Immunoelectrophoresis,**
diagnosis-paracoccidioidomycosis 537.
**Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),**
continuous/discontinuous, identification-Candida albicans antibodies 410.
detection-dermatophyte fungi antibodies 1273.
diagnosis-allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 6786.
diagnosis-amoebiasis 652.
diagnosis-candidiasis 492.
diagnosis-coccidioidomycosis 7775.
diagnosis-leishmaniasis (visceral) 7931, 9513.
diagnosis-paracoccidioidomycosis 537.
immunodiagnosis-histoplasmosis 4928.
**Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),**
diagnosis-candidiasis 7814.
**Immunofluorescence,**
Candida albicans antigens 10439.
Crithidia luciliae, use-DNA antibodies assays 1196.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 9582.
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 7165.
identification-Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 10315.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 10323.
Trypanosoma cruzi identification 6653.
Trypanosoma gambiense/Crithidia luciliae, detection-DNA antibodies 3509.
**Immunofluorescence (indirect),**
diagnosis-Chagas' disease + toxoplasmosis 2441.
diagnosis-Trypanosoma gambiense trypanosomiasis (African) 10458, 10459.
**Immunogenicity,**
Candida albicans ribosomes, mice 2242.
**Immunoglobulin A,**
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 7143.
**Immunoglobulin E,**
amoebiasis, levels 5754.
amoebiasis, seasonal variations 503.
levels, allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 2237.
levels, Chagas' disease 2256.
role-immunity (humoral), dermatomycosis 2239.
**Immunoglobulin G,**
rats, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 1294.
**Immunoglobulins,**
amoebiasis, levels 1300.
Candida albicans vagina infection 494.
Chagas' disease, children, levels 1292.
detection, rabbits, Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, methodology 4099.
Gamastan, treatment-Phialophora dermatitidis infection 2913.
**Immunology,**
malaria, conference 3171.
parasitic diseases, review 4886.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, interaction-sickle cell disease 7976.
viscera infection, yeasts 6799.
**Immunopathology,**
malaria, conference 3171.
malaria, review 2935.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 2931.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium malariae malaria 2934.
**Immunoperoxidase test,**
diagnosis-encephalitozoonosis, rabbits 2454.
**Immunostimulation,**
Coxiella burnetii, mice, Babesia/Plasmodium vinckei petteri infection 9130.
mice, candidiasis 7750.
radiation (electromagnetic), mice, Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis 3585.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucan, mice, treatment-candidiasis 2240.
**Immunosuppression,**
association-Pneumocystis carinii/Toxoplasma gondii infection 7187.
cattle, trypanosomiasis 9110.
Chagas' disease 4874.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection 2945.
cyclophosphamide, cryptococcosis, mice 496.
Fusarium poae T-2 toxin/diacetoxyscirpenol 4845.
hypersensitivity (delayed), mice, Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria 4877.
Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 2251.
malaria, role-lymphocytes 9123.
man/guinea-pigs, cryptococcosis 1278.
mice, animal models, Chagas' disease 9108.
mice, animal models, histoplasmosis 9091, 9092.
mice, animal models, malaria 9117.
mice, Candida albicans candidiasis 9081.
mice, candidiasis 493.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2932.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 5757, 7762.

**Immunosuppression,(continued)**
mice, toxoplasmosis 2272.
mice, Trichomonas vaginalis/Trypanosoma congolense infection 6809.
mice, trichothecenes 10427.
mice, Trypanosoma brucei infection, lymphocytes function 5749.
mice, Trypanosoma congolense suppressor cells 10455.
mice, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 4166.
mice, Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 2254, 2258.
mice, Trypanosoma musculi trypanomiasis 1298.
mice, Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis 2926.
mice, Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African), animal models 7758.
mice/cattle, trypanosomiasis 9107.
monkeys, Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1311.
monkeys, Plasmodium inui malaria 2940.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 504.
primaquine, Plasmodium vivax malaria 4325.
rabbits, aspergillosis 2238.
rats, Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis 10461.
triamcinolone acetonide, mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 5756.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 1291.
trypanosomiasis (African) 2922.
**Immunotherapy,**
glucans yeasts, lung tumours, mice 10443.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucans, cancer 2248.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glucans, tumours, mice 10441.
**Imported diseases,**
amoebiasis/giardiasis, epidemiology, Canada 9586.
Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis (cutaneous), case reports 9518.
leishmaniasis (visceral), Germany, Fed. Rep. 9514.
leishmaniasis (visceral), Switzerland, case reports 7930.
malaria, British Isles 7985, 9574.
malaria, Mascarene Is., Reunion I. 9557.
malaria, Poland 5064.
malaria, Switzerland 2427.
malaria, USA, epidemiology 7982.
malaria/trypanosomiasis (African), epidemiology, review 7998.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7979.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, children 7972.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Italy 2428.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Switzerland 4320.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Switzerland, management 9564.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, Poland 5067.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum malaria, British Isles 5036.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7158.
**Inclusion bodies,**
cytoplasm, Naegleria aerobia, ultrastructure 6187.
Nostoc/Anabaena, characterization 10222.
**Inclusions,**
cells, Antithamnium defectum, development/ultrastructure 8305.
**Incompatibility,**
Didymium nigripes, genetics 6706.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia, fusion 10364.
Podospora anserina, genetics 2189.
Typhula idahoensis, alleles 3534.
Typhula incarnata, alleles 3535.
**India-ink immunoreaction,**
diagnosis-encephalitozoonosis 1197.
**Indicator organisms,**
lichens, fluorine/sulphur dioxide air pollution 7334.
Sporobolomyces odorus/Trichosporon cutaneum, pollution, France, Moselle R. 1626.
yeasts, pollution, USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R., wastewater treatment effects on 10916.
yeasts, water pollution, France, Moselle R. 6060.
**Indigofera sabulicola,**
Colletotrichum infection 4253.
**Indoleacetic acid,**
Ceratocystis fagacearum, biosynthesis 2824.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, biosynthesis 10261.
**Indoles,**
Laurencia brongniartii, purification/characterization 10250.
Rhodophyllis membranacea, characterization/antifungal activity 2051.
**Indolyl-3-Acetic acid,**
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici uredospores 3426.
**Induction,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.)-alleles reversion 2885.
**Industrial microbiology,**
book 5186.
**Industrial wastes,**
pollution effects, soil protozoa 3796.
**Infants,**
Candida albicans nappy rash, immunity (humoral) 9085.
candidiasis, anuria, case reports 2956.
**Infection,**
Achlya caroliniana, fish, host range 2986.
Aspergillus parasiticus, Arachis hypogaea 7890.
Erysiphe fischeri, Senecio vulgaris 7861.
experimental infection, Trypanosoma, sheep 10454.
Leishmania enriettii, animal models, immunity 9101.
Puccinia dispersa, Anchusa officinalis 10615.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, immunosuppression, lymphocytes function 5749.
**Infection respiratory tract,**
bacteria/fungi/parasites, reptiles 6931.
**Infectious diseases,**
association-malnutrition 9591.
control/treatment, history, book 9816.
epidemiology/importation 682.
eradication 2420.
goats, mortality, India 700.
granulocytopenia, antibiotic therapy 2322.
malnutrition effects on 9592.
resistance, role-iron 1334.
veterinary medicine, book 6071.
yeasts, identification, methodology 2160.
1977, review 1531.
**Infectivity,**
Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites, deep freezing temperature effects 7656.
Trypanosoma cruzi, purification effects on 7688.
**Infertility,**
role-sexually-transmitted diseases, males, Nigeria 644.
**Inflammation,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 10497.
**Infrared,**
see **Radiation (i.r.).**
**Ingestion,**
Ascaris suum eggs, Ciliata 4115.
**Inhibition,**
carboxin-Ustilago maydis/Aspergillus niger succinate dehydrogenase 8637.
triadimenol-Ustilago avenae ergosterol biosynthesis 10176.

IRL©1979

**Inoculation chambers,**
Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici rust (stem), Triticum aestivum 10616.
**Inoculation methods,**
Tilletia controversa bunt (dwarf), Triticum aestivum 593.
**Inocybe,**
poisoning, treatment 4892.
taxonomy 4423.
**Inocybe agardhii,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Inocybe appendiculata,**
taxonomy 6139.
**Inocybe brunneotomentosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1708.
**Inocybe caesariata,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Inocybe casimiri,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.
**Inocybe corydalina,**
methylcinnamate, isolation/characterization 8831.
**Inocybe descissa,**
taxonomy 9848.
**Inocybe devoniensis,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Inocybe halophila,**
taxonomy 1708.
**Inocybe lacera,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Inocybe pyriodora,**
methylcinnamate, isolation/characterization 8831.
**Inocybe salicis,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Inocybe similis,**
taxonomy 1708.
**Inonotus dryophilus,**
taxonomy 939.
**Inonotus hispidus,**
host range 1892.
pigments, characterization 6499.
**Inonotus nodulosus,**
wound infection, Fagus sylvatica 583.
**Inonotus obliquus,**
occurrence, British Isles, Sherwood Forest 8446.
wound infection, Fagus sylvatica 583.
**Inonotus pseudohispidus,**
taxonomy 939.
**Inonotus rheades,**
taxonomy 939.
**Inonotus tamaricis,**
taxonomy/distribution, Greece 939.
**Inorganic ions,**
Ditylum brightwelli, role-sedimentation rates 1126.
**Inorganic pyrophosphatase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subunits reassociation 10109.
yeast (baker's), interaction-uranyl ions 1037.
yeast (baker's), interaction-uranyl ions, kinetics 8618.
yeast, interaction-phosphate 283.
yeasts, reaction mechanisms 8628.
yeasts, structure 7563.
**Inositol,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 7696.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe deficiency, membrane permeability 7619.
Trypanosoma cruzi lipopeptidophosphoglycan 8715.
**myo-Inositol-1-Phosphate synthase,**
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 2724.
**Insecticides,**
Aspergillus/Penicillium biodegradation, soil 9692.
o-sec-butylphenylN-methylcarbamate, Aspergillus niger metabolism 4764.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, Aspergillus niger/soil fungi metabolism 4765.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, Cladosporium cladosporioides metabolism 4766.
diazinon, effects on Agaricus bisporus 9745.
diflubenzuron, effects on entomopathogenic fungi 2095.
effects on mycorrhizas, Picea abies 6006.
effects on Oryza sativa diseases 2384.
Endrin, effects on phytoplankton primary production 5169.
Kepone, pollution, estuaries, effects on microorganisms 3866.
toxicity, aquatic organisms 3160.
**Insects,**
Acanthomyops murphyi, Laboulbenia formicarum infection 10538.
Acrididae, Entomophthora grylli infection 4945.
Acyrthosiphon pisum, Entomophthora obscura resistance 9266.
Acyrthosiphon pisum, Entomophthora thaxteriana infection, fungicides effects on 10536.
Antheraea pernyi, Nosema antheraeae sp.nov. nosematosis 8269.
Brachyneurina peniophorae, galls, Peniophora cinerea 10805.
Choristoneura fumiferana, Entomophthorales infection 7841.
Coccus viridis, Cephalosporium lecarii biological control 6933.
Collembola, Corialus versicolor/Hypholoma fasciculare food sources 6347.
Corynoneura, Microsporida infection 8267.
Culiseta inornata, Coelomomyces psorophorae infection 9265.
Curculionidae, vectors-Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 9322.
Diptera, Agaricales food sources 8451.
Dorylinae, skatole, antifungal activity-Aspergillus parasiticus 10267.
Drosophila, Basidiomycetes food selection 9986.
Drosophila melanogaster, aflatoxin B1 toxicity 10405.
Entomophthora phytonomi biological control 3615.
Formicidae, fungus gardens 7510.
fungi, mylospheres formation 5177.
fungi biological control 4956, 9274.
fungi biological control, review 10556.
fungi food sources, biochemistry 8838.
fungi infection 3623, 7203.
fungi infection, biological control 4943.
fungi infection, synergism-Bacillus thuringiensis 3619.
Glossinidae, role-trypanosomiasis (African) epidemiology 7946.
Glossinidae, transmission-trypanosomiasis (African), livestock 8001.
Heliothis zea, Nomuraea rileyi biological control 10548.
Hymenoptera, fungi food sources 9992.
Laodelphax striatellus, yeasts, symbionts 10553.
Melophagus ovinus, Trypanosoma melophagium infection, electron microscopy 9610.
mosquitoes, Plasmodium berghei infection 9623.
Muscidae, Herpetomonas mariadeanei sp.nov. infection 3748.
Noctuidae, Beauveria bassiana infection 10544.
Nomuraea rileyi biological control 1354, 4949.
Nosema bombycis infection 5087.
Ostrinia nubilalis, Nosema pyrausta biological control 7208.
Ostrinia nubilalis, Nosema pyrausta nosematosis 10760.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus infection 7497.

**Insects,(continued)**
pathogens, identification, book 5183.
Pyschodidae, leishmaniasis vectors 7928.
Simulium, vectors-Leucocytozoon smithi leucocytozoonosis, turkeys 9621.
Termitidae, Gregarinida infection 8266.
Tipula paludosa, Diplocystis tipulae sp.nov. infection 9619.
Tribolium castaneum, Nosema whitei infection 10761.
vectors-bacteria/fungi spoilage, food 4371.
**Intensive farming,**
airborne microorganisms, poultry/pigs/cattle 9288.
**Interferon,**
induction, mice, Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis 10457.
mice, trypanosomiasis 5752.
role-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 4876.
role-Plasmodium berghei malaria immunity, mice 5758.
**Interfilum,**
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Intertidal environments,**
algae, photosynthesis, desiccation effects on 5532.
algae, photosynthesis/respiration 8769.
algal mats, composition/morphology, salinity effects 9960.
Ascophyllum nodosum phenotypes, ecology 5334.
benthos, seaweeds, photosynthesis, temperature effects 8413.
benthos, sewage outfalls pollution effects 7331.
British Isles, Firth of Clyde, algae colonization 9953.
Chile, Concepcion Bay, Cyanophyta occurrence 150.
diatoms, heavy metals pollution levels, seasonal variations 8098.
France, Bretagne, pollution effects, oil spills 5171.
Fucales, drought tolerance 9951.
Fucales zonation 926.
Fucus, photosynthesis, physiology 338.
Fucus vesiculosus, chromatophores movements, light effects 8412.
Guam, Tumon Bay, Enteromorpha clathrata growth 149.
India, algae, seasonal variations 1857.
India, Gelidiella acerosa population decline 6302.
Mediterranean, phytoplankton/zooplankton development, algal blooms 3265.
Mediterranean Sea, benthic algae, ecosystems 1853.
Mexico, Baja California, benthos algae community composition 3266.
New Zealand, algae, Mollusca grazing 9952.
seaweeds, chemical composition, seasonal variations 2647.
South Africa, protozoa, sand, distribution/counting methods 7522.
Spain, algae succession 4498.
USA, Alaska, Berners Bay, Fucus distichus distribution 5335.
USA, Alaska, kelps 1852.
USA, Atlantic coast, marine fungi 2670.
USA, California, algae succession, sewage pollution effects 9795.
USA, New England, algae, grazing-Littorina littorea 1855.
Wadden Sea, phytoplankton primary production 2646.
**Intertrigo,**
feet, candidiasis 9232.
**Intestinal infection,**
Entamoeba/Giardia, military personnel, Viet Nam 1535.
**Intestinal parasites,**
baboons, South Africa 3129.
Balantidium coli/coccidia, pigs 7232.
children, Cayenne 7135.
diagnosis 10730.
diagnosis, methodology 1201.
diarrhoea, children 2440.
effects on malnutrition 9592.
Entamoeba histolytica/Giardia lamblia, children, epidemiology, Nigeria 7185.
faeces, diagnosis 5643.
faeces, diagnosis, zinc sulphate flotation technique 435.
man, Iran 3747.
man/animals, immunity, review 2268.
protozoa, Brazil 3745.
protozoa, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
protozoa, Kenya 3746.
protozoa, review 7183.
role-diarrhoea 10744.
treatment 7997.
**Intestinal protozoa,**
Coptotermes lacteus, role 1561.
**Intestinal tract,**
Entamoeba, infection, military personnel, Viet Nam 1536.
**Intestinal tract infection,**
Giardia lamblia/Entamoeba histolytica, treatment 681.
**Intestine,**
immune response, giardiasis, review 10446.
surveillance/control, Nigeria 10717.
**Intestine infection,**
amoebiasis/giardiasis, treatment 9589.
Eimeria, turkeys, ultrastructure 9628.
Entamoeba histolytica, animal models, corticosteroids effects on 10708.
Entamoeba histolytica, burn patients 3073.
Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 5062, 7952, 7955.
Entamoeba histolytica, children, treatment 9549.
Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 7957, 7958.
Entamoeba histolytica, epidemiology, Colombia 10709.
Entamoeba histolytica, pathogenesis 9546.
Entamoeba histolytica/Giardia, epidemiology, Kenya 4309.
Entamoeba polecki, case reports 10711.
Giardia, children, epidemiology, Poland 9498.
Giardia lamblia, children, treatment 7924, 7925.
Giardia lamblia, diagnosis 9499.
Giardia lamblia, diagnosis, case reports 5037.
Giardia lamblia, review 9503.
Giardia muris, animal models, pathogenesis/immunology 9507.
Isospora belli/Isospora hominis/Balantidium coli, review 7996.
Isospora canis, dogs 7222.
**Intrauterine infection,**
candidiasis, neonates brain 9172.
**Inulinase,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 3316.
Aspergillus niger, characterization 8577, 8581.
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization/ crystallization 4598.
**Iodamoeba butschlii,**
faeces, detection 5643.
infection, baboons, South Africa 3129.
intestinal parasites, Brazil 3745.
intestinal parasites, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
intestinal parasites, Kenya 3746.
isoenzymes, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 7437.
**Iodides,**
treatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 4220.
**Iodine,**
effects on Fucus evanescens eggs rhizoids 3915.
marine algae content, Black Sea 2823.
seaweeds 5556.
**Iodophanus carneus,**
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition

**Iodophanus carneus,(continued)**
9990.
**Iodophanus granulipolaris,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5230.
**Ionization,**
air, negative ions, effects on fungi 10273.
**β-Ionone,**
derivatives, Aspergillus niger, metabolism 1136.
**Ionotus cuticularis,**
wound infection, Fagus sylvatica 583.
**Ions,**
compartments, Candida utilis vacuoles/cytosol 6535.
transport, Nitella flexilis, role-calcium 10229.
transport, Pyrocystis noctiluca, role-buoyancy 347.
**Ioxynil,**
herbicides, Fusarium solani biodegradation, soil 7254.
**Ipomeamarone,**
effects on Ceratocystis fimbriata 368.
**Ipomoea batatas,**
Alternaria capsiciannui leafspot 5859.
Ceratocystis fimbriata rot (black) 9321.
fungi infection 3728.
phytohaemagglutinin, effects on Ceratocystis fimbriata 1147.
Rhizopus stolonifer infection 4963.
**Iprodione,**
anti-fungal activity 1485.
control-fungi plant diseases 4998.
control-Penicillium expansum mould (blue), Pyrus communis/Malus pumila 3841.
**Iridaea capensis,**
morphology/taxonomy 781.
**Iridaea cordata,**
carrageenans, immunochemistry 4636.
photosynthesis/respiration, emergence/submergence effects on 8769.
**Irieols,**
Laurencia irieii, structure 5507.
**Iris,**
Rhizoctonia tuliparum infection 1463.
**Iris germanica,**
Rhizoctonia tuliparum rot (bulb) 9465.
**Iron,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, transport/uptake, role-siderophores 7609.
effects on Scenedesmus dimorphus growth/photosynthesis 4707.
ferrous, mutagenicity, Neurospora crassa 9907.
Neurospora crassa, chelation, hydroxy acids 8976.
pollution, marine environments, indicator organisms-algae 4377.
role-infectious diseases resistance 1334.
seasonal variations, role in dinoflagellates blooms, coastal waters, USA, Maine 160.
soil microorganisms oxidation 3138.
transport, Rhodotorula pilimanae, role-rhodotorulic acid 2811.
**Iron-binding proteins,**
role-infectious diseases resistance 1334.
**Irpex lacteus,**
cellulase, purification/characterization 5435.
**Irradiation,**
see **Radiation.**
**Isaria,**
infection, insects 7203.
infection, Pyrilla perpusilla 3623.
**Isaria fuciformis,**
taxonomy 8201.
**Isaria sinclairii,**
taxonomy 6122.
**Isia neocaledoniensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1697.
**Islandiella islandica,**
association-Mollusca, coastal waters, Canada, St. Lawrence Gulf 2680.
**Isoachlya anisospora var.indica,**
infection, fish 3616.
**Isochrysis galbana,**
culture, food-Ostrea edulis 10289.
food, rotifers 2506.
food sources-Nassarius obsoletus 9958.
oils effects on 3864.
PCB pollution effects 9789.
phenylalanine/tyrosine catabolism 2761.
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
**Isocitrate lyase,**
Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata, biosynthesis, regulation 1980.
**Isocitric acid,**
Saccharomyces lipolytica, biosynthesis, n-paraffins fermentation 1193.
**Isoconazole,**
treatment-dermatomycosis 9216.
**Isocoumarin,**
derivatives, fungi, biosynthesis 3576.
**Iso-1-Cytochrome c,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes, nucleotide sequence 6386.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae missense mutant revertants 10376.
**Isoenzymes,**
activity, Physarum polycephalum differentiation 6233.
amoebae, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 7437.
Candida albicans amino acid dehydrogenases 2002.
Porphyra, genetic analysis, taxonomic significance 6705.
Trypanosoma cruzi, patterns, taxonomic significance 6180.
**Isofloriside-phosphate synthase,**
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, role-osmotic regulation 8640.
**Isofumigaclavine,**
Penicillium roqueforti, contamination, cheese 2232.
**Isofumigaclavine A,**
Penicillium roqueforti, purification/characterization 4841.
**Isomaneonenes,**
Laurencia nidifica, purification/characterization 2077.
**Isometamidium chloride,**
+ dextran complex, prophylaxis-Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rodents 2412.
**Isoniazid,**
effects on Saccharomyces marxianus 3454.
**Isopentyladenine,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification, role-differentiation 4695.
**Isophomazarin,**
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, structure 8752.
**Isoprenoids,**
Cyanophyta, stereochemistry/diagenesis 1124.
**Isoprothiolane,**
antifungal activity-Pyricularia oryzae 8857.
**Isopullulanase,**
Aspergillus niger, characterization 1008.
**Isospora,**
coccidiosis, birds of prey 10773.
coccidiosis, Dasypus novemcinctus/Dasypus septemcinctus 8033.
infection, intestine, role-diarrhoea 10744.

**Isospora,(continued)**
nomenclature 8273.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Isospora belli,**
coccidiosis, man, diagnosis 10730.
infection, man, review 7183.
intestine infection, review 7996.
**Isospora buteonus,**
infection, birds 7212.
**Isospora canis,**
coccidiosis, dogs 7222.
**Isospora felis,**
immunization, cats, toxoplasmosis 2941.
**Isospora gallicolumbae sp.nov.,**
infection, birds 3760.
**Isospora hominis,**
coccidiosis, man 7986.
infection, man, review 7183.
intestine infection, review 7996.
**Isospora lacezei,**
infection, whooping cranes 693.
**Isospora ohioensis,**
coccidiosis, dogs, case reports 2464.
coccidiosis, dogs, pathogenicity 2465.
coccidiosis, extraintestinal, dogs/mice 1552.
**Isospora suis,**
coccidiosis, pigs, gametocytes 3758.
**Isthmoploea sphaerophora,**
occurrence, coastal waters, France, Roscoff 930.
**Itaconic acid,**
Aspergillus terreus fermentation, wood sugars 309.
**ITF 1117,**
treatment-Candida albicans vagina infection 6876.
**Iyengaria stellata,**
taxonomy 6103.

**Jadammina polystoma,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Janczewskia tokidae,**
parasitism-Laurencia nipponica 3772.
**Jania,**
succession, littoral zone, Malaysia, Penang I. 6283.
taxonomy 8151.
**Jania nipponica,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Janiae,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Jantinella verrucaeformis,**
morphology/taxonomy 2566.
**Jaundice,**
Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 7950.
**Jejunum,**
African histoplasmosis, case reports 536.
**Jejunum infection,**
Giardia lamblia, association-Candida albicans 1490.
**Jodonal,**
antimicrobial activity, mineral water 2114.
**Joints infection,**
Candida albicans, treatment 10512.
Sporothrix schenckii, case reports 7795.
**Juglans,**
Gnomonia leptostyla anthracnose 2362.
**Juglans regia,**
Armillariella mellea rot (root) 9364.
**Juglans sieboldiana,**
mycorrhizas 3800.
**Juglans subcordiformis,**
mycorrhizas 3800.
**Juices,**
apple juice, patulin contamination, detection 1254.
**Juniperus excelsa,**
Pyrofomes demidoffii decay 3679.
**Juniperus virginiana,**
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae rust 580, 5029.

**Kabatia mirabilis,**
occurrence, Japan 174.
**Kabatiella zeae,**
eyespot, Zea mays 5894.
**Kainomyces hyalinus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Kainomyces isomali,**
occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Kala-azar,**
see **Leishmaniasis (visceral).**
**Kallymenia,**
taxonomy 1663.
**Kallymeniopsis lacera,**
occurrence, USSR, Kurile I. 1662.
**Kallymeniopsis verrucosa comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, USSR, Kurile I. 1662.
**Kamanasamuha arakuensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6154.
**Kamatella longipedicellata comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 3197.
**Kanamycin,**
prophylaxis-Aspergillus/Candida infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments 10527.
Scenedesmus obliquus resistance, genetic control 6701.
**Kappa particles,**
Paramecium aurelia, lethality 2487.
**Karotomorpha,**
gastrointestinal tract microflora, Chelonia mydas 9600.
**Karyolysus octocromosomi,**
life cycles/parasitism, Lacerta hispanica 7470.
**Kaurene,**
derivatives, Gibberella fujikuroi transformation 1082.
**Kefir,**
yeasts fermentation 9761.
**Kellermaniites fossilis sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Kelps,**
hybridization 8.
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
Macrocystis integrifolia, carbon translocation 776.
**Kepone,**
pollution, estuaries, effects on microorganisms 3866.
**Keratinomyces ajelloi,**
distribution, soil, Kenya 712.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
occurrence, parks 9988.
**Keratinophilic fungi,**
Denmark 6359.
essential oils antifungal activity 5590.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
occurrence, parks 9988.
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
volatiles effects on 10271.
**Keratinophyton terreum,**
essential oils antifungal activity 5590.

**Keratinophyton terreum,(continued)**
volatiles effects on 10271.
**Keratitis,**
Cladorrhinum, children, case reports 6846.
eye, Acanthamoeba castellanii, case reports 1503.
eye infection, fungi, cats/dogs 7843.
fungi, rabbits, animal models 5796.
Fusarium solani, case reports 2284.
Fusarium solani, rabbits, animal models, treatment 7791.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), case reports 7929.
**Keratomycosis,**
Helminthosporium, case reports 2285.
**Keratoplasty eye,**
Torulopsis glabrata, post-operative infections 540.
**Keronopsis pulchra,**
chromatin fibres 3305.
**Ketoconazole,**
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts, agar dilution test 10308.
treatment-candidiasis, animal models 9173.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis, mice, animal models 4887.
**Ketones,**
trifluoromethyl, yeast reduction 358.
**Ketopantoyl lactone reductase,**
yeasts, stereospecificity 1049.
**Keys,**
Agaricus/Micropsalliota 4416.
Ciliata 3170.
Physarales 8162.
**Kickxellales,**
Zygomycotina, taxonomy 4411.
**Kidney,**
mice, Aspergillus fumigatus conidia germination 4947.
**Kievitone hydratase,**
Fusarium solani, isolation/characterization 8591.
**Killer factor,**
Saccharomyces, effects on beer fermentation 3812.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, double-stranded RNA mapping 708.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction 10817.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maintenance genes 2193.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 4785.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8736.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, replication 707.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, review 10818.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, virus-like particles, relationship-RNA 5120.
Ustilago maydis, gene mapping 5119.
Ustilago maydis, nuclease activity 10083.
Ustilago maydis, proteins, characterization 8724.
**Kinetoplasts,**
Crithidia acanthocephali, circular DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage 4569.
Crithidia fasciculata, DNA, characterization 8489.
Crithidia luciliae, DNA, transcription 2709.
DNA, Crithidia fasciculata/Trypanosoma equiperdum, acriflavine effects on 8257.
Leishmania tarentolae, DNA, components 5407.
Leishmania tarentolae, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-ethidium bromide 4571.
Phytomonas davidi, DNA/RNA, isolation/characterization 219.
Trypanosoma, DNA, structure/function 4572.
Trypanosoma, neocarzinostatin effects on 8875.
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, characterization 983, 5408.
Trypanosoma cruzi, DNA, hydroxyurea/colchicine effects on 4573.
**Kininase,**
Tricholoma conglobatum, purification/characterization 10082.
**Kloeckera,**
cephalosporins antifungal activity 6599.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
fermentation, beer, fatty acids/esters 6019.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
microbodies, catalase localization 2741.
microbodies, immobilized enzymes 10104.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
**Kloeckera apiculata,**
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.

**Kluyveromyces,**
hybridization, DNA homology 4135.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
lactose utilization, genetics/taxonomic significance 5249.
single-cell protein 4367.

**Kluyveromyces bulgaricus,**
fermentation, whey, alcohol 6020.

**Kluyveromyces fragilis,**
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
Camembert-cheese food 3811.
fermentation, milk products 730.
fermentation, whey, alcohol 6020.
fermentation, whey, ethanol/methane production 7295.
$\beta$-galactosidase, purification/characterization 254.
growth, flow calorimetry 10313.
immobilized cells, enzymes immobilization 6644.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
infection 6886.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255, 256.
single-cell protein, food supplementation 7294.
single-cell protein, production-whey 3810.
single-cell protein, production-whey/Manihot esculenta 1609.
**Kluyveromyces lactis,**
Camembert-cheese food 3811.
DNA biosynthesis, permeabilized cells 1954.
fermentation, kefir 9761.
fermentation, whey, alcohol 6020.
$\beta$-galactosidase, ripening, cheese 9754.
genes, cloning-Escherichia coli 1953.
glucose, metabolism 6685.
immobilized cells, enzymes immobilization 6644.
mitochondria, biosynthesis 2067.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-antibiotics 10270.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.
**Kluyveromyces marxianus,**
taxonomy, infertility 55.
**Kluyveromyces phaseolosporus,**
$\beta$-glucanase, purification/characterization 257.
**Kluyveromyces thermotolerans,**
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
**Kluyveromyces waltii,**
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
**Knee infection,**
synovitis, Coccidioides, case reports 1315.
**Kocide,**
Rhizoctonia bataticola resistance 10268.
**Kojic acid,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis, cheese contamination 7736.
**Krebs cycle,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, regulation-AMP

**Krebs cycle,(continued)**
8773.
**Kriegeriella,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
**Kryptoperidinium foliaceum,**
symbionts, evolution 10807.
**Kuehneromyces,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Kuehniella,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Kylinia crassipes,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Kynureninase,**
Neurospora crassa, induced/constitutive, comparison 10074.

**Labeo rohita,**
Achlya diffusa mycosis 6918.
**Laboratory animals,**
Culicinomyces infection 548.
transmission-amoebiasis 9551.
**Laboulbenia acupalpi,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Laboulbenia celestialis,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Laboulbenia formicarum,**
infection, Acanthomyops murphyi 10538.
**Laboulbenia formosana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1686.
**Laboulbenia pheropsophi,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Laboulbenia polymorpha sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Laboulbenia schulleri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5227.
**Laboulbenia striata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1686.
**Laboulbenia tachys,**
occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Laboulbenia vulgaris,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Labyrinthomyxa marina,**
infection, Crassostrea virginica 3614.
infection, oysters 3109.
**Labyrinthula,**
distribution, USA, Great Salt Lake 8461.
phylogeny/rRNA molecular weight 8171.
**Labyrinthula algeriensis,**
sporulation, induction, methodology 8898.
**Labyrinthuloides minuta,**
distribution, USA, Great Salt Lake 8461.
**Labyrinthuloides yorkensis,**
distribution, USA, Great Salt Lake 8461.
**Laccaria,**
identification keys, new records/distribution, Mexico 7386.
**Laccaria amethystina,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria bicolor,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria bullulifera,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria glabripes,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria laccata,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria masonii var.brevispinosa,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria proxima,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria tetraspora,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Laccaria trullisata,**
distribution, dunes, Sweden 6360.
**Laccaria violaceo-niger,**
taxonomy 7386.
**Lacellinopsis,**
air spora, Saccharum officinale crops 9991.
**$\beta$-Lactam,**
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis 5522.
**$\beta$-Lactam antibiotics,**
Cephalosporium acremonium, biosynthesis, carbon sources effects on 6627.
Cephalosporium acremonium, isolation/characterization 8727.
**Lactarius,**
azulene derivatives, taxonomic significance 41.
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Lactarius akahatus,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Lactarius blennius,**
$\gamma$-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes, isolation/characterization 8702.
**Lactarius deliciosus,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
fruit bodies, sphingolipids, purification/characterization 5509.
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Lactarius glyciosmus,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.
**Lactarius insulsus,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Lactarius nigricans,**
fruit bodies, development/Russula, soil 9688.
**Lactarius pallidus,**
$\gamma$-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes, isolation/characterization 8702.
**Lactarius rufus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
free fatty acids composition 2773.
yield, forests, Finland 2517.
**Lactarius scrobiculatus,**
$\gamma$-hydroxybutenolide sesquiterpenes, isolation/characterization 8702.
**Lactarius subdulcis,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Lactarius torminosus,**
free fatty acids composition 2773.
**Lactarius trivialis,**
free fatty acids composition 2773.
**Lactarius vellereus,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Lactate dehydrogenase,**
Acanthamoeba, biosynthesis 2760.
**Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, X-ray crystallography 10105.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Hansenula anomala, subunits, associations 265.
yeast (baker's), characterization 1038.
**D-Lactate dehydrogenase,**
Blastocladiella emersonii, purification/characterization 8555.
**Lactic dehydrogenase virus,**
effects on Plasmodium yoelii malaria, mice 3592.

IRL©1979

**Lactones,**
$\gamma$-butyrolactones, Hypoxylon serpens, purification/characterization 8828.
**Lactoperoxidase,**
degradation-aflatoxin B1 1250.
**Lactose,**
Aspergillus oryzae $\beta$-galactosidase hydrolysis 10091.
Kluyveromyces/Saccharomyces utilization, genetics/taxonomic significance 5249.
**Lactoyl-glutathione lyase,**
yeasts, interaction-S-(p-bromobenzyl)-glutathione 10128.
**Lactuca sativa,**
Bremia lactucae mildew (downy) 1362, 1363, 1784, 3732, 5810, 9292, 10558, 10559.
Olpidium brassicae infection 9293.
Pythium tracheiphilum blight (leaf)/wilt 3008.
Pythium uncinulatum/Pythium tracheiphilum rot 2358.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum rot (soft) 3659.
Stemphylium botryosum f.lactucum leafspot 9472.
**Lacunospora longicaudata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9845.
**Laetiporus sulphureus,**
*amino acid composition* 3349.
cell walls, chemical composition 6464.
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Laetisaria gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 8201.
**Laevulinic acid,**
effects on Agmenellum quadruplicatum pigments biosynthesis 5524.
**Lagenidicopsis,**
occurrence, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Lagenidium giganteum,**
infection, Culex territans 6924.
**Lagerheimia,**
morphology/taxonomy 8139.
**Lagoons,**
algae, colonization/community composition 3264.
brackish water, Italy, Lungo L., phytoplankton biomass, seasonal variations 3270.
shipwrecks, algae colonization 148.
Tunisia, phytoplankton 915.
USA, California, diatoms, salinity tolerance 5338.
USA, California, phytoplankton primary production 1871.
wastewater treatment, algae pollution 3162.
**Lagynion spiniferum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6085.
**Laingia hookeri,**
ultrastructure/development 5212.
**Lakes,**
algae biomass, colonization-artificial substrata 1833.
algae biomass, seasonal variations, mathematical models 6288.
America, Amazon R., phytoplankton primary production 6294.
America, Erie L., phytoplankton primary production, dredge spoil pollution effects 5170.
America, Great Lakes, phytoplankton, community composition/pollution effects 5324.
America, Michigan L., Grand Traverse Bay, phytoplankton/eutrophication 895.
America, Michigan L., phytoplankton, chlorine pollution effects 6056.
America, Michigan L., Tokophrya quadripartita infestations, Limnocalanus macrurus, seasonal variations 10010.
America, Ontario L., Bangia atropurpurea, new records 9931.
Antarctica, Deep L., phytoplankton, primary production 7482.
Antarctica, phytoplankton primary production 6289.
Argentina, Parque Belgrano L., phytoplankton population density/primary production, annual variations 6285.
Austria, Neusiedl L., algae, plant communities, succession 9939.
Austria, Piburger L., phytoplankton biomass, measuring techniques 8387.
British Isles, Kinross, Leven L., phytoplankton, species composition, seasonal variations 6290.
British Isles, Lancashire, Esthwaite Water, eutrophication, sediment analysis 131.
British Isles, Neagh L., phytoplankton, physiology/morphology, phosphorus effects on 7483.
British Isles, Norfolk, Hickling Broad, plankton community composition 8370.
British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L., Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, growth/sporulation 5319.
British Isles, Northern Ireland, Strangford L., Fucus serratus communities, Bryozoa distribution 9933.
British Isles, Scotland, Airthrey L., benthos, Ciliata production (biological)/respiration 946.
British Isles, Scotland, Inland Waters, primary production 7476.
British Isles, Scotland, Lomond L., phytoplankton diurnal variations 893.
British Isles, Ullswater L., algal blooms, lead bioaccumulation 6049.
Canada, Alberta, Cooking L., phytoplankton, primary production 8385.
Canada, Alberta, phytoplankton primary production 2637.
Canada, epipelic algae, seasonal variations 121.
Canada, Great Slave L., algae, seasonal variations 6291.
Canada, Great Slave L., Yellowknife Bay, benthos, phytoplankton, food sources-invertebrates 8378.
Canada, Memphremagog L., Potamogeton richardsonii/artificial substrata epiphytes, seasonal variations 1829.
Canada, North West Territory, algae, distribution/seasonal variations 8382.
Canada, Ontario, Carlyle L., phytoplankton, pH effects on 124.
Canada, Quebec, Matamek L., phytoplankton, community composition/periodicity 7480.
Chad, Chad L., desmids ecology 2634.
Chad, Chad L., phytoplankton, population dynamics 8390.
Chlorella vulgaris, antagonism-Arthrobacter, hydroxylamine 8384.
Ciliata, benthos, enumeration 10346.
decomposition, Cyanophyta algal blooms USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 8389.
Denmark, Kalgaard L., phytoplankton primary production 9930.
diatoms primary production 126.
Europe, algae, phosphates turnover 130.
Europe, Geneva, L., phytoplankton, seasonal variations 7481.
Europe, Geneva L., plankton mercury bioaccumultion 747.
eutrophic environments, Selenastrum capricornutum, growth, limiting factors 8375.
eutrophication, aeration/mixing effects on 3939.
eutrophication, mathematical models 892.
eutrophication, phosphorus models 3938.
Finland, Langelmavesi L., phytoplankton productivity, aquaculture effects on 8388.
Finland, Lovojarvi L., phytoplankton diurnal variations 3261.
Finland, Paajarvi L., phytoplankton primary production, measuring techniques 1837.

**Lakes,(continued)**
Finland, phytoplankton community composition, light effects 8376.
France, Gour de Tazenat L./France, Pavin L., phytoplankton, population dynamics 4491.
France, phytoplankton biomass/primary production 901.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen, phytoplankton, seasonal variations 8374.
Hungary, Balaton L., phytoplankton, primary production 1831.
Hungary, Tihany, Balaton L., phytoplankton biomass/ population dynamics 3255.
India, Bangalore, mycorrhizas, aquatic plants 7283.
India, Madras, Madurai, Melakkal L., benthos algae, community composition 3256.
India, Mansar L., phytoplankton, seasonal variations 9934.
Israel, Kinneret L., phytoplankton heterotrophy/respiration 7477.
Italy, Mergozzo L., phytoplankton population dynamics 122.
Japan, Akan L., phytoplankton, species composition 3262.
Japan, Katanuma L., sediments, lamination 4492.
Japan, Suwa L., carbon dioxide air-water exchanges 5321.
Kenya, Mount Kenya, phytoplankton, species composition 2635.
Kenya, Nakuru L., Algae pollution effects, Spirulina platensis 5164.
micro-organisms primary production/ATP metabolism 1836.
microorganisms, phosphate, uptake kinetics 1205.
Netherlands, phytoplankton, caloric content 900.
New Zealand, Taupo L., phytoplankton primary production, seasonal variations 902.
nitrogen fixation/eutrophication 3937.
North America, diatoms species diversity 3258.
Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L., phytoplankton, check lists 8377.
Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L., phytoplankton, primary production/community composition/distribution 8386.
Norway, Steinsjord L., plankton biomass/community composition 903.
Pakistan, Manchar L., plankton ecology 9932.
Philippines, Lanao L., phytoplankton, population dynamics 9935.
Philippines, Luzon, Laguna de Bay/Philippines, Luzon, Taal L., microorganisms, distribution 4518.
phytoplankton, copper availability 9798.
phytoplankton, relationship-heterotrophic bacteria 134, 135.
phytoplankton, relationship-phosphorus/chlorophyll 8381.
phytoplankton, role-nutrient cycles, mathematical models 3254.
phytoplankton, temperature effects 5323.
phytoplankton biomass 9937.
phytoplankton biomass, mathematical models 5326.
phytoplankton carbon cycle 127.
phytoplankton population dynamics 9929.
phytoplankton/Stratiotes aloides competition 9938.
plankton horizontal distribution 9940.
Poland, alkaline phosphatase activity 1835.
sediments, microorganisms activity 1908.
South Africa, Sibayi L., diatoms, food-Sarotherodon mossambicus 3253.
Sweden, Erken L., plankton, grazing analysis 897, 899.
Sweden, plankton, food chains/eutrophication 1834.
urban environments, algae primary production/biomass 3252.
USA, California, Clear L., phytoplankton distribution, variance analysis 129.
USA, California, Eagle L., algae, bioassays, nutrients 1830.
USA, Illinois, Little Grassy L., Basicladia chelonum/ Basicladia crassa epiphytes, turtles 5325.
USA, Indiana, Galatia L., algal flora 2632.
USA, Iowa, eutrophication, detritus aggregation 2636.
USA, Michigan, Frains L., phytoplankton carbon cycle, eutrophication 1828.
USA, Michigan, White L., sediments, nutrient release 896.
USA, Minnesota, diatoms vertical distribution 2633.
USA, Mississippi, sediments/plankton, trace metals pollution 2536.
USA, Nebraska, amoebae/Acrasiales, occurrence 10007.
USA, New Hampshire, Mirror L., Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 904.
USA, New York, diatoms productivity 8380.
USA, New York, George L., plankton, phosphorus cycle 1832.
USA, New York, phosphorus, nutrient loading 132.
USA, New York, phytoplankton, phosphorus nutrient loading 133.
USA, Ontario L., algae, nutrient concentrations 4485.
USA, Tahoe L., phytoplankton, primary production 8383.
USA, Washington, Washington L., phytoplankton respiration/primary production, seasonal variations 128.
USA, Wisconsin, desmids, occurrence 3257.
USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., Cyanophyta, buoyancy regulation 3260.
USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L., Cyanophyta, temperature effects 6293.
USSR, Matyaginskoe, L., algae epiphytes, seasonal variations 5322.
**Lambertellin,**
Pseudospiropes simplex, purification/characterization 6500.
**Lamina,**
Alaria taeniata/Alaria praelonga, sori, morphology 3184.
**Laminaria,**
aquaculture 9661.
**Laminaria angustata,**
culture, cloning 2845.
**Laminaria dentigera,**
colonization, coastal waters, USA, California 6313.
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
**Laminaria digitata,**
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.
fertilizers, proteins composition 2763.
gibberellins, seasonal variations 1127.
sex hormones, isolation/role-sexual reproduction 9884.
thalli, protein composition 4001.
**Laminaria hyperborea,**
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.
gibberellins, seasonal variations 1127.
pollution effects, heavy metals/herbicides/detergents 5167.
**Laminaria japonica,**
monoploid breeding 456.
sporophytes, regeneration 3228.
**Laminaria longicruris,**
growth/primary production, waves effects on, coastal waters, Canada, Nova Scotia 8414.
hybridization x Laminaria saccharina 3887.
nitrates, uptake, seasonal variations 8967.
**Laminaria longipes,**
thalli, morphology 6104.
**Laminaria pallida,**
community structure, littoral zone, South Africa 9954.
resource exploitation, South Africa 1591.
**Laminaria religiosa,**
fatty acids composition 314.
**Laminaria saccharina,**
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.

IRL©1979

**Laminaria saccharina,(continued)**
gibberellins, seasonal variations 1127.
hybridization x Laminaria longicruris 3887.
nitrate nutrition, effects on growth/physiology 1207.
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide fixation 7606.
**Laminaria yezoensis,**
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
**Laminarinase,**
biosynthesis, fungi/yeasts, catabolite repression 5470.
Candida utilis, purification/characterization 3328.
Neurospora crassa, activity, autolysis 10076.
**Lamproderma puncticulatum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4408.
**Lamprospora crec'hqueraultii var.modesta,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Tanzania, Mt. Kilimanjaro 938.
**Lamprospora irregulariata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1688.
**Lamprospora varanasiensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1688.
**Lampteromyces japonicus,**
3-O-methyl galactose, purification/characterization 7573.
sterols, purification/characterization 4013.
**Lankesterella,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Lanosterol,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae microsomes demethylation 7585.
**Lapachol,**
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi 4724.
**β-Lapachone,**
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi superoxide/hydrogen peroxide production 2118.
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi 4724, 6603.
**Lapidosin,**
Penicillium lapidosum, purification/structure 6568.
**Larix,**
forests, lichens community composition 9999.
**Larynx infection,**
Blastomyces dermatitidis, case reports 2293.
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports 2973.
histoplasmosis, case reports 9158.
**Lasallia papulosa,**
chemical extracts, drying processes effects on 5566.
**Lasallia pustulata,**
relative humidity effects on 7654.
**Lasalocid,**
± tiamulin, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 10769.
control-Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 8025.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 10772.
**Lasers,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5681.
**Lasiobelonium,**
nomenclature/taxonomy 791.
**Lasiobelonium aquilinellum,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Lasiobelonium dumontii,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Lasiobelonium miniopsis,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Lasiodiplodia theobromae,**
rot (dry), Anacardium occidentale 1474.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 5011.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 10667.
**Lasiosphaeria micranthi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4415.
**Lasiosphaeria spermoides,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Latex agglutination,**
immunodiagnosis-cryptococcosis 4926.
immunodiagnosis-histoplasmosis 4928.
**Lauderia borealis,**
bioaccumulation-polychlorinated biphenyls 4376.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
**Laurencia brongniartii,**
indoles, purification/characterization 10250.
**Laurencia decidua,**
characterization, chromatography (gas) 4733.
**Laurencia glandulifera,**
chamigrene derivatives, structure 10170.
**Laurencia irieii,**
irieols, structure 5507.
**Laurencia majuscula,**
sesquiterpenes, purification/characterization 10171.
**Laurencia nidifica,**
maneonenes/isomaneonenes, purification/characterization 2077.
selin-4,7(11)-dione, isolation/characterization 2044.
**Laurencia nipponica,**
nuclear division 4775.
parasitism-Janczewskia tokidae 3772.
**Laurencia obtusa,**
obtusadiol, structure 4645.
sesquiterpenes, isolation/characterization 1081.
**Laurencia okamurai,**
sesquiterpenes, characterization 4646.
**Laurencia pacifica,**
characterization, chromatography (gas) 4733.
**Laurencia papillosa,**
colonization, lagoons 3264.
**Laurencia perforata,**
perforenol, characterization 7581.
**Laurencia pinnata,**
life cycles/spores germination 3233.
**Laurencia poitei,**
poitediol, purification/structure 8691.
**Laurencia spectabilis,**
proteoglycans, isolation/characterization 8683.
**Leachates,**
Brassica campestris leaves, inhibition-Alternaria brassicae/Alternaria brassicicola 6581.
**Lead,**
Agaricales content, Finland, Helsinki 6058.
bioaccumulation, Melosira/Asterionella algal blooms 6049.
mushrooms, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4384.
pollution, Aspergillus bioaccumulation 5173.
pollution, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
pollution effects-Selenastrum capricornutum/Chlorella stigmatophora 6051.
pollution effects-Skeletonema costatum 6050.
Skeletonema costatum, bioassays 6612.
toxicity, effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 7635.
**Lead compounds,**
alkyl leads, toxicity, marine organisms 2530.
**Lead-210,**
bioaccumulation, Agaricaceae, soil 4349.
phytoplankton bioaccumulation, lakes 9936.
**Leaf curl,**
Taphrina deformans, Prunus persica 3664.
**Leaf litter,**
Abies alba, soil microorganisms 5984.
extracts, Pinus leucodermis/Sequoia gigantea, inhibition-aquatic hyphomycetes 4507.
forests, India, Agra, fungi 6366.

**Leaf litter,(continued)**
forests, soil fungi, ecology 1900.
Malus pumila, Phytophthora syringae, occurrence 10825.
Mycena galopus biomass, measuring techniques 1180.
Phytophthora/Pythium grandisporangium decay, marine environments 8973.
Pinus, decomposition/fungi succession 2492.
Pinus nigra var.maritima, decomposition, Lophodermium pinastri effects on 7272.
Pinus nigra var.maritima, fungi succession 2671.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, microorganisms, respiration 7264.
soil fungi, Pinus forests 10836.
soil microorganisms, respiration, Folsomia càndida effects on 9715.
soil microorganisms decomposition 9718.
**Leaf scorch,**
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, Brassica napus 6993, 6994.

**Leaf stripe,**
Drechslera graminea, Hordeum vulgare 9423.

**Leafspot,**
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7031.
Alternaria brassicae/Alternaria raphani, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
Alternaria capsiciannui, Ipomoea batatas 5859.
Alternaria cucumerina, Cucumis sativus 4276.
Alternaria helianthi, Helianthus annuus 1427.
Alternaria mali, Malus 4998.
Alternaria tenuissima, Phragmites communis 7041.
Ascochyta pisi, Pisum sativum 7889.
Asperisporium caricae, Carica papaya 7034.
Bartalinia robillardoides, Citrus medica/Tamarindus indica/Carissa carandus 3689.
Botrytis, Acalypha 598.
Camptomeris leucaenae, Leucaena leucocephala 9403.
Cercospora, Arachis hypogaea 5020.
Cercospora arachidicola, Arachis hypogaea 7091.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personata, Arachis hypogaea 5021.
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercosporidium personatum, Arachis chacoense/Arachis cardenasii 9405.
Cercospora beticola, Beta vulgaris 601.
Cercospora canescens, Desmodium gyrans 7041.
Cercospora canescens, Phaseolus mungo 7042.
Cercospora carthami, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Cercospora citrullina, Cucumis melo 1433.
Cercospora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 10639.
Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, Arachis hypogaea 2373.
Cercospora sesamicola, Sesamum orientale 4470.
Coccomyces hiemalis, Prunus avium 5029.
Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.truncata, Stylosanthes 3041.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Myristica fragrans 9412.
Cristulariella pyramidalis, host range 3700.
Curvularia lunata, Gossypium 3702.
Curvularia pallescens, Zea mays 7051.
Cylindrocladiopsis lagerstraemiae gen.et sp.nov., Lagerstroemia 8219.
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum, Eugenia caryophyllus 1442.
Diaporthe alleghaniensis, Betula alleghaniensis 630.
Dothiorella phaseoli, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7860.
Drechslera, Lolium perenne 9492.
Drechslera, Salvinia auriculata 9420.
Drechslera hawaiiensis, Helianthus annuus 609.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Poa pratensis 3705, 7899.
fungi, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
Gloeocercospora sorghi, sorghum 1456.
Helminthosporium, turfgrasses 1485.
Helminthosporium erythrospilum, Agrostis palustris 10663.
Helminthosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 9446.
Helminthosporium vagans, Graminae 7917.
Myrothecium roridum, Glycine max 5877.
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Eucalyptus globulus 6682, 8981.
Phoma betae, Beta vulgaris 9352.
Populus tremuloides 7097.
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, Brassica campestris/Brassica napus 9454.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, Medicago sativa 6992.
Ramularia carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 4470.
Septoria apiicola, Apium graveolens 9467.
Septoria glycines/Alternaria macrospora, Glycine max 7914.
Septoria lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 7076.
Stemphylium botryosum f.lactucum, Lactuca sativa 9472.
Stemphylium loti, Lotus corniculatus 9473.
Stemphylium lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 7915.
**Leather,**
imitation, fungi spoilage 1620.
**Leaves,**
Brassica campestris, leachates, inhibition Alternaria brassicae/Alternaria brassicicola 6581.
Dactylis glomerata, Epidinium ecaudatum digestion 6690.
extracts, antifungal activity 5573.
methodology, use-fungi demonstration 5634.
Pinus leucodermis, aquatic hyphomycetes colonization 8452.
waxes, effects on phytopathogenic fungi conidia germination 8348.
**Lecanactis abietina,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Lecania erysibe,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Lecanora,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Lecanora cerebellina,**
chemical composition, taxonomic significance 6571.
**Lecanora conizaeoides,**
Athelia arachnoidea infection 7238.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide/heavy metals air pollution 3872.
use-air pollution pollution indicators 10925.
**Lecanora crenulata,**
distribution, UK 7513.
**Lecanora dispersa,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
distribution, UK 7513.
**Lecanora muralis,**
pollution indicators, urban environments 3873.
use-air pollution pollution indicators 10925.
**Leccinum,**
carotenoids, content 7594.
identification, methodology 4082.
**Leccinum arenicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6140.
**Leccinum carpini,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Leccinum scabrum,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
**Leccinum thalassinum,**
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 8447.
**Lecidea cinnabarina,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.

**Leciographa gallicola sp.nov.,**
galls, Populus tremuloides 6985.
**Leciographa malenconiana,**
taxonomy 30.
**Lectins,**
Dictyostelium, purification/characterization 6447.
fluorescent, use pathogenic fungi identification 420.
reactivity-Saprolegnia parasitica/Saprolegnia ferax antigens 10537.
receptors, Blastocladiella emersonii zoospores cell walls 8792.
role-plant diseases 5901.
study-yeasts cell walls 311.
**Leguminosae,**
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins contamination 4801.
fungi rot (root), biological control-bacteria 9673.
Ravenelia host range 9387.
Sclerotium infection 9466.
**Leishmania,**
acetylornithine deacetylase/glutamate acetyltransferase, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
infectivity, mammals 683.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), diagnosis 9511.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), epidemiology 7134.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), healing, role-lysosomes 9510.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), mixed infection-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports 10696.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), treatment-transfer factor 9099.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), zoonoses, gerbils 9508.
leishmaniasis, epidemiology, Africa 7112.
leishmaniasis, vectors, Pyschodidae 7928.
leishmaniasis (visceral), seroepidemiology 9509.
leismaniasis, vaccines 5748.
urea/ammonia excretion 4059.
**Leishmania adleri,**
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
**Leishmania aethiopica,**
taxonomy 2584.
**Leishmania brasiliensis,**
cell culture, insects 5637.
culture, media 6649.
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
glyoxylate cycle 362.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), skin tests, anaphylaxis-Trypanosoma cruzi antigens 7755.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), Bolivia 5907.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), epidemiology, Brazil 7113, 7936, 9512.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), keratitis, case reports 7929.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), pathogenesis, in vitro 7115.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), treatment/diagnosis 9516.
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
purines metabolism 1969.
pyrimidines, metabolism/incorporation-RNA 8527.
**Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis,**
leishmaniasis, Microtus agrestis/Clethrionomys glareolus, animal models 5910.
**Leishmania donovani,**
amastigotes, respiration 3411.
cell culture, hamsters macrophages 7685.
culture, antigens production 8945.
development, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5303.
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
glycoproteins, antigenic characteristics, leishmaniasis, hamsters 4870.
glyoxylate cycle 362.
interaction-mice macrophages 4869.
leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models 2402.
leishmaniasis (visceral), Africa, West 4292.
leishmaniasis (visceral), anaemia 3096, 9515.
leishmaniasis (visceral), case reports 5043, 7114, 7116, 7926, 9517.
leishmaniasis (visceral), children, case reports 5909.
leishmaniasis (visceral), clinical aspects/treatment 7932.
leishmaniasis (visceral), diagnosis 1493, 9513, 10697.
leishmaniasis (visceral), diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7931.
leishmaniasis (visceral), distribution, Colombia 5040.
leishmaniasis (visceral), dogs, case reports 2444.
leishmaniasis (visceral), epidemiology, Algeria 4291.
leishmaniasis (visceral), epidemiology, Ethiopia 5041.
leishmaniasis (visceral), epidemiology, Senegal 4289.
leishmaniasis (visceral), epidemiology, Sudan 7934.
leishmaniasis (visceral), hamsters, pathology 1494.
leishmaniasis (visceral), hamsters, treatment 5042.
leishmaniasis (visceral), immune complexes 5908.
leishmaniasis (visceral), immune response 6807.
leishmaniasis (visceral), imported diseases, Switzerland, case reports 7930.
leishmaniasis (visceral), imported diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep. 9514.
leishmaniasis (visceral), Libya, Arab. Rep. 5044.
leishmaniasis (visceral), man 7933.
leishmaniasis (visceral), neutropenia 3582.
leishmaniasis (visceral), pancytopenia, case reports 7935.
leishmaniasis (visceral), pathogenesis, in vitro 7115.
leishmaniasis (visceral), treatment 4295.
leishmaniasis (visceral), treatment/diagnosis 9516.
media (culture) 8946.
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
purines metabolism 1969.
pyrimidines, metabolism/incorporation-RNA 8527.
taxonomy 2584.
**Leishmania enriettii,**
cell culture, insects 5637.
culture 7686.
flagella, axonemes, ultrastructure 60.
infection, animal models, immunity 9101.
interaction-mice macrophages 4869.
leishmaniasis, mice, interaction-macrophages, cytochalasin B effects on 10448.
macrophages destruction 2250.
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
**Leishmania garnhami sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 10698.
**Leishmania herreri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8259.
**Leishmania hertigi,**
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
**Leishmania major,**
taxonomy 2584.
**Leishmania mexicana,**
cell culture, insects 5637.
flagella, axonemes, ultrastructure 60.
glyoxylate cycle 362.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 10449.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), epidemiology, Brazil 7936.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), mice, immune response 3583.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), treatment/diagnosis 9516.
leishmaniasis, mice, Leishmania tropica major cross-reactivity 1287.
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
**Leishmania mexicana amazonensis,**
amastigotes, isolation, methodology 2170.

**Leishmania mexicana amazonensis,(continued)**
leishmaniasis, hamsters 2445.
leishmaniasis, hamsters, animal models, genitalia lesions 5911.
leishmaniasis, Microtus agrestis/Clethrionomys glareolus, animal models 5910.
**Leishmania tarentolae,**
glyoxylate cycle 362.
kinetoplasts, DNA, components 5407.
kinetoplasts, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition ethidium bromide 4571.
leishmaniasis, geckos, Senegal 4289.
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
**Leishmania tropica,**
development, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5303.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 8639.
glyoxylate cycle 362.
interaction-mice macrophages 4869.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), case reports 2404, 3063, 4296, 7937.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), immunosuppression 2251.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), imported diseases, case reports 9518.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Iran 3747.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), mice, animal models 7117.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9102.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), mice, immunity 10450.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), pathogenesis/histology 7118.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Sudan 2403.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), treatment 643, 7938.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), treatment/diagnosis 9516.
leishmaniasis, hamsters, treatment 9597.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), case reports, Ethiopia 2405.
leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), epidemiology, Senegal 4289.
macrophages phagocytosis, stimulation-colony-stimulating factors, mice 7756.
media (culture) 8946.
promastigotes, AMP catabolism 2086.
promastigotes, electron transport chain, components 6521.
promastigotes, inhibition-allopurinol 5472.
promastigotes, lipid composition 8694.
transport-proline 10239.
**Leishmania tropica major,**
cross-reactivity, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, mice 1287.
flagella, axonemes, ultrastructure 60.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), zoonoses/vectors transmission 10699.
media (culture) 8946.
**Leishmaniasis,**
diagnosis 4286.
dogs, serum proteins 1539.
epidemiology, Africa 7112.
epidemiology, France, Provence 4287.
epidemiology, French Guiana 5906.
geographical distribution 1533.
immune response, review 2943.
immunology 4885.
immunology/treatment/socio-economic aspects 5940.
Leishmania donovani, hamsters, animal models 2402.
Leishmania mexicana, mice, Leishmania tropica major cross-reactivity 1287.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, hamsters 2445.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, hamsters, animal models, genitalia lesions 5911.
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis/Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis, Microtus agrestis/Clethrionomys glareolus, animal models 5910.
Leishmania tropica, hamsters, treatment 9597.
mice, interaction-macrophages, cytochalasin B effects on 10448.
mice, macrophages phagocytosis 4869.
pharmaceuticals development 9539.
rats, Italy 1538.
training 9588.
transmission-Phlebotominae 7111.
treatment 4730.
vaccines 5748.
vectors, Pyschodidae 7928.
**Leishmaniasis (cutaneous),**
Algeria 4290.
case reports 2404, 3063, 7937.
diagnosis 9511, 10697.
diagnosis, antibodies 499.
epidemiology 7134.
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 4288.
Guinea 641.
healing, role-lysosomes 9510.
Israel, Nebi Mussa 1495.
Leishmania brasiliensis, skin tests, anaphylaxis-Trypanosoma cruzi antigens 7755.
Leishmania garnhami sp.nov. 10698.
Leishmania mexicana, animal models, hypersensitivity (delayed) 10449.
Leishmania mexicana, epidemiology, Brazil 7936.
Leishmania mexicana, mice, immune response 3583.
Leishmania tropica, case reports 4296.
Leishmania tropica, immunosuppression 2251.
Leishmania tropica, imported diseases, case reports 9518.
Leishmania tropica, Iran 3747.
Leishmania tropica, mice, immunity 10450.
Leishmania tropica, Sudan 2403.
Leishmania tropica, treatment 7938.
Leishmania tropica major, zoonoses/vectors transmission 10699.
mice, animal models 7117.
mice, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9102.
mixed infection-Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports 10696.
pathogenesis 7927.
pathogenesis/histology 7118.
treatment 642, 643.
treatment/diagnosis 9516.
treatment-transfer factor 9099.
zoonoses, gerbils, USSR 9508.
**Leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous),**
case reports 4293.
epidemiology, Senegal 4289.
Ethiopia, treatment 4294.
Leishmania brasiliensis, Bolivia 5907.
Leishmania brasiliensis, epidemiology, Brazil 7113, 7936, 9512.
Leishmania brasiliensis, keratitis, case reports 7929.
Leishmania brasiliensis, pathogenesis, in vitro 7115.
Leishmania brasiliensis, treatment/diagnosis 9516.
Leishmania tropica, case reports, Ethiopia 2405.
otorhinolaryngeal infection, diagnosis 1492.
**Leishmaniasis (visceral),**
Africa, West 4292.
anaemia 3096, 9515.
case reports 7114, 7116, 7926, 9517.
children, case reports 5043, 5909.

IRL©1979

**Leishmaniasis (visceral),(continued)**
clinical aspects/treatment 7932.
diagnosis 1493, 9513, 10697.
diagnosis, antibodies 499.
diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7931.
distribution, Colombia 5040.
dogs, case reports 2444.
epidemiology, Algeria 4291.
epidemiology, Éthiopia 5041.
epidemiology, Senegal 4289.
epidemiology, Sudan 7934.
hamsters, pathology 1494.
hamsters, treatment 5042.
immune complexes 5908.
immune response 6807.
imported diseases, Germany, Fed. Rep., case reports 9514.
imported diseases, Switzerland, case reports 7930.
Leishmania donovani, case reports 5043.
Libya, Arab. Rep. 5044.
man 7933.
neutropenia 3582.
pancytopenia, case reports 7935.
pathogenesis, in vitro 7115.
seroepidemiology 9509.
treatment 4295.
treatment/diagnosis 9516.
**Leishmanin,**
hypersensitivity (delayed), transfer 9100.
**Lemanea annulata,**
carbon dioxide fixation 6510.
**Lembosia syzygiicola comb.nov.,**
occurrence-Syzygium guineense, Sierra Leone 5347.
**Lemmoniera aquatica,**
inhibition-leaf litter extracts 4507.
**Lemmus lemmus,**
Babesia microti babesiosis 5085.
**Lemonniera aquatica,**
colonization, Pinus leucodermis leaves 8452.
**Lens esculenta,**
Cercospora lensii sp.nov. infection 7894.
Fusarium roseum rot (root) 10837.
**Lentinus edodes,**
cultivation, glutamate, nitrogen sources 6012.
cultivation, sodium chloride tolerance 6013.
culture media 2139, 2140.
glutamate metabolism 2726.
saccharopine, purification/characterization 5478.
sterols, purification/characterization 4013.
**Lentinus lepideus,**
culture 2141.
decay, wood, Mexico 3832.
endo-β-1,3-glucanase, purification/characterization 8569.
polyacetylenes, purification/characterization 6490.
rot (brown), wood 9772.
use-preservatives toxicity testing 3473.
**Lentinus tigrinus,**
rot (white), wood 9772.
**Lentinus tuberregium,**
sclerotia, use-hunting, native populations, Papua New Guinea 5176.
**Lenzites,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Lenzites betulina,**
*amino acid composition* 3349.
**Lenzites trabea,**
cellulase, purification/characterization 239.
cellulase biosynthesis/cellulose biodegradation 3998.
decay, wood 1613.
decay, wood, control 9786.
decay, wood, Mexico 3832.
β-glucosidase/cellulase, isolation/characterization 10079.
**Lepidines,**
antiprotozoal activity, Leishmania donovani leishmaniasis, animal models 2402.
**Lepidodermopsis martinii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2568.
**Lepiochlorin,**
Lepiota, structure 8832.
**Lepiota,**
lepiochlorin, structure 8832.
taxonomy 4423, 6141, 7395.
**Lepiota subtropica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Lepista graveolens comb.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, forests, Czechoslovakia 8447.
**Lepista kamati sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7387.
**Lepocinclis,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 6101.
**Lepolichen,**
taxonomy/development 3214:
**Lepopeptidophosphoglycans,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, ceramide/inositol 8715.
**Leprolomin,**
Psoroma leprolomum, structure 6573.
**Leptinotarsa decemlineata,**
fungi biological control 10543.
**Leptocylindrus,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
**Leptomonas,**
acetylornithine deacetylase/glutamate acetyltransferase, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
infectivity, mammals 683.
urea/ammonia excretion 4059.
**Leptomonas collosoma,**
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
**Leptomonas pessoai,**
nomenclature 59.
**Leptomonas samueli,**
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
**Leptomonas seymouri,**
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
**Leptomyxida,**
perforation-Cochliobolus sativus spores, soil 1575.
**Leptonia,**
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Leptoporus litschaueri,**
biodegradation, lignin 3312.
**Leptosphaeria,**
mycetoma 4214.
mycetoma, diagnosis 7833.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
prairies, fires effects on 6341.
**Leptosphaeria kuangfuensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 806.
**Leptosphaeria maculans,**
blackleg, Brassica juncea x Brassica napus 3017.
blackleg, Brassica napus 4973.
heterothallism, genetic control 8997.
toxins, necrosis, Brassica oleracea/Brassica napus 1387.
**Leptosphaeria nodorum,**
blotch (glume), Triticum aestivum 9346, 10591.
blotch (glume), Triticum aestivum, interaction-Leptosphaeria nodorum 1484.

**Leptosphaeria nodorum,(continued)**
role-epidemiology, Septoria blotch, Triticum aestivum 5016.
**Leptosphaeria senegalensis,**
mycetoma, treatment 9213.
**Leptosphaerulina briosiana,**
pepper spot, Medicago sativa 5833.
**Leptosphearulina briosiana,**
monophenol monooxygenase, cellular localization 5432.
**Leptosporomyces ovoideus,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Leptostroma,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
endophytes, conifers 7092.
**Leptotrema africanum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Leptotrema mammiculum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Lessonia,**
thalli, chemical composition, seasonal variations 5273.
**Lessonia flavicans,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Chile/Argentina 5207.
**Lessonia nigrescens,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Chile/Argentina 5207.
**Lessonia vadosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Chile/Argentina 5207.
**Letharia vulpina,**
chemical composition 360.
**Leucaena leucocephala,**
Camptomeris leucaenae leafspot 9403.
**Leucine aminopeptidase,**
Aspergillus japonica, physicochemical properties 8574.
**Leucocytes,**
colostrum, Candida albicans phagocytosis 9078.
cytotoxicity, Trypanosoma cruzi 10453.
phagocytosis, Cryptococcus neoformans 4155.
rats, Eimeria nieschulzi coccidiosis effects on 3116.
role-East Coast fever transmission, cattle 3762.
**Leucocytes (granulocytic),**
cytotoxicity, Trypanosoma dionisii 1296.
interaction-Blastomyces dermatitidis, in vitro 9072.
treatment-candidiasis, dogs, leukopenia 2243.
**Leucocytes (neutrophilic),**
dogs, Candida albicans phagocytosis, Escherichia coli sepsis effects on 1275.
**Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear),**
phagocytosis, Candida albicans, methodology 409.
role-Candida albicans chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 7751.
**Leucocytozoon,**
infection, birds, Senegal 699.
**Leucocytozoon dubreuili,**
schizonts, development, ultrastructure 3246.
**Leucocytozoon majoris,**
infection, birds 5105.
**Leucocytozoon simondi,**
infection, aquatic birds, USA, Oklahoma 9622.
**Leucocytozoon smithi,**
gametocytes, separation-blood, methodology 2174.
leucocytozoonosis, turkeys 8017.
leucocytozoonosis, turkeys, vectors 9621.
**Leucocytozoon tawaki,**
infection, birds 687.
**Leucocytozoon toddi,**
infection, birds, Africa 8016.
**Leucocytozoonosis,**
Leucocytozoon smithi, turkeys 2174, 8017.
Leucocytozoon smithi, turkeys, vectors 9621.
poultry, treatment 10759.
**Leucogyrophana,**
taxonomy 5237.
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
**Leucogyrophana arizonica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5237.
**Leucogyrophana pulverulenta comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5237.
**Leucogyrophana romellii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5237.
**Leuconeurospora elongata,**
synonymy, Faurelina elongata comb.nov 5224.
**Leucopaxillus giganteus,**
polyacetylenes, purification/characterization 6490.
**Leucopaxillus tricolor,**
occurrence, Czechoslovakia 8447.
**Leucorrhoea,**
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans vagina infection 1501.
**Leucosporidium capsuligenum,**
α-amylase, biosynthesis, glucans nutrition 3992.
**Leucosporidium frigidum,**
psychrophilic fungi, growth, aerobic conditions 3925.
**Leucosporidium gelidium,**
psychrophilic fungi, growth, aerobic conditions 3925.
**Leucosporidium nivalis,**
psychrophilic fungi, growth, aerobic conditions 3925.
**Leucostoma cincta,**
canker, Prunus persica 5834.
**Leucostoma persoonii,**
canker, Prunus persica 5834.
**Leucyl-tRNA synthetase,**
yeasts, isolation 10132.
**Leukaemia,**
infectious complications, corticosteroids effects on 1286.
**Leukopenia,**
association-candidiasis, dogs, animal models 7813.
dogs, candidiasis, treatment 2243.
**Levamisole,**
treatment-leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 7938.
**Leveillula cucurbitacearum,**
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae 3661.
**Levorin,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
Candida albicans sensitivity 2099.
drug sensitivity testing, use-Candida guilliermondii 10309.
effects on Candida guilliermondii ultrastructure 3452.
treatment-candidiasis, genitourinary tract 9175.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 9174.
**Licea,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
occurrence, Mexico 5346.
taxonomy 7496.
**Lichen flora,**
Eire 1913.
Japan, Izu Is. 188.
Norway 186.
Norway, Spitsbergen 183.
USA, Appalachian Mts. 182.
USSR, Tadzhikistan 184.
**Lichen pruinosus,**
taxonomy 2581.
**Lichenoconium,**
taxonomy 1732.
**Lichens,**
+ Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, deserts, USA, Colorado 4346.

IRL©1979

**Lichens,(continued)**
air pollution effects on, France, Fos-sur-Mer 1628.
air pollution pollution effects, Australia, Brisbane 1627.
air pollution pollution effects, review 7336.
air pollution pollution indicators, Czechoslovakia, Liberec 8104.
alpine environments, role-plant communities 10006.
amino acids, metabolism 300.
atranorin, effects on photosynthesis 342.
bioaccumulation, mercury air pollution, Finland 9805.
book 3874.
carbohydrate composition 6470.
carbohydrates, physiology 3524.
cephalodia, taxonomic significance 3215.
check lists, Brazil 4521.
check lists, Canada, North West Territory 7518.
check lists, New Zealand, Nelson Lakes National Park 8465.
check lists, USA, California 4523.
check lists, USSR, Chukotka Peninsula 8476.
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
chemical compounds, role-ecology 3288.
chemical extracts, drying processes effects on 5566.
climate effects on, France, Plateau de l'Atalaye 185.
community composition, forests 9999.
deserts, ecology 1912.
distribution, Antarctica 8467.
distribution, British Isles 3289.
distribution, forests 3290.
distribution, forests, USSR, Crimea 6370.
distribution, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
distribution, USA, New York, Westchester County 2672.
distribution, USSR, Azerbaijan 2674.
distribution, USSR, Chukotskii peninsula 2677.
distribution/ecology, USSR, Pamirs 2673.
ecology/phytosociology, France, southeast 6372.
ecosystems, nutrient cycles 3962.
epiphytes, check lists, Yugoslavia 10004.
epiphytes, role-minerals nutrient cycles 1910.
epiphytes, Yugoslavia, check lists 10003.
fluorine content, rocks, Finland 8471.
fluorine pollution effects 3167.
growth/ecology, urban environments 943.
growth/pollution effects, Hungary 4524.
growth rate 3926.
heavy metals bioaccumulation 9803.
indicator organisms, fluorine/sulphur dioxide air pollution 7334.
influence-soil fungi community composition, forests 10005.
metabolism, dehydration effects on 10336.
metabolites, thin layer chromatography 361.
Mexico, check lists 6365.
minerals content, mines effects on 1893.
minerals uptake/bioaccumulation 6688.
occurrence, Argentina, Buenos Aires 8466.
occurrence, Canada, North West Territory 4522.
oil hyphae, fatty acid composition 4015.
photosynthesis, Israel, Negev Desert 8472.
pollution indicators, air pollution 10926.
pollution indicators, air pollution, Germany Fed.Rep., Munsterland 6062.
pollution indicators, air pollution, Japan 9806.
pollution indicators, air pollution, USSR, Kazan 7335.
pollution indicators, motor vehicles exhausts air pollution 10928.
pollution indicators, sulphur dioxide air pollution 10925.
propagules, dispersal/colonization 3961.
relationship-calcium carbonate substrates 3964.
role-nitrogen cycle, polar environments 1918.
role-polar environments ecosystems 1911.
role-tundra ecosystems 1916.
seasonal variations, France, Biarritz 4528.
sinusiae/distribution, USSR, Pamirs 2676.
symbiosis, comparison 3774.
taxonomy 3902.
taxonomy/occurrence, USSR 815.
temperature tolerance 191.
ultrastructure 3211, 3212.
USA, Iowa, check lists 2679.
vertical distribution, mountains, Greenland 3291.
zonation, marine environments 3963.
**Licmophora,**
Ectrogella perforans infection 8437, 9655.
**Licmophora hyalina,**
auxospores, development 8287.
**Licmophora juergensii,**
auxospores, development 8287.
**Life cycles,**
Acrosymphyton purpuriferum, ploidy 9885.
Amblyospora/Parathelohania, meiosis 8353.
Babesia bovis, Boophilus microplus 4333.
Blastocladiella emersonii, reduction 5283.
Bonnemaisonia geniculata 6219.
Bryopsis ryukyuensis 3222.
Callithamnion baileyi, culture 8307.
Callithamnion corymbosum, Canada, Newfoundland 5276.
Callithamnion hookeri f.areschougii, parasporangia development 2598.
Candida albicans, dimorphism 1801.
Caulerpa prolifera 4453.
Cercospora sesamicola/Ramularia carthami 4470.
Chaetomorpha gracilis 3911.
Characiosiphon rivularis 1650.
Cladosiphon okamuranus 3225.
Colpoda maupasi, lipids storage 107.
Colpomenia peregrina 6216.
Compsopogonopsis japonica 3231.
Dictyostelium 7449.
Dissodinium/Pyrocystis 2596.
Dumontia incrassata 2599.
Eimeria dispersa 1813, 7471.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis, mice 877.
Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis, Clethrionomys glareolus 3121.
Gigartina agardhii 8149.
Hapterophycus canaliculatus 3227.
Karyolysus octocromosomi, Lacerta hispanica 7470.
Laminaria japonica, monoploid breeding 456.
Laurencia pinnata 3233.
Leucocytozoon tawaki 687.
Macrocystis sporophytes 842.
Microsporida, meiosis 9923.
Mougeotia transeaui 8296.
Nemalion vermiculare, culture 3234.
Olisthodiscus luteus, benthos 6297.
Peridinium volzii, sexual reproduction, heterothallism 8300.
Physarum polycephalum, rRNA, genes 211.
Pilobolus kleinii 89. 8325.
Rhodochorton membranaceum 6221.
Rhodochorton purpureum/Rhodochorton floridulum culture 844.
Sarcocystis, birds 7473.
Scytosiphon lomentaria 1659.

**Life cycles,(continued)**
snow algae, Chloromonas brevispina comb.nov. 8295.
Sphaerotrichia divaricata, culture 4461.
Stylodinium sphaera/Cystodinedria inermus 8301.
Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA regulation 2717.
Tinccladia crassa 1776.
Tintinnida, review 8362.
Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors 6266.
Trypanosoma cruzi culture 7469.
Turbinaria conoides 79.
Vezdaea aestivalis 3217.
**Life cyles,**
Dissodinium pseudolunula 5269.
**Light,**
inhibition-Asterionella formosa photosynthesis 6503.
role-Hymenomonas carterae calcification 8286.
**Light effects,**
Acrochaetium morphogenesis 2597.
Anabaena cylindrica glutamine synthetase activity 10061.
Anabaena doliolum heterocysts differentiation 5264.
Anacystis nidulans 4703.
Anacystis nidulans cyanophages 5977.
Ascophyllum nodosum polyphenols exudates 6560.
Batrachospermum moniliforme chloroplasts 7638.
benthos, algae, pigments content 8426.
Botryodiplodia theobromae conidia/pycnidia 1146.
Botrytis cinerea sporulation 95.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants culture 1167.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii rRNA biosynthesis 1932.
Chlorella/Anabaena photosynthesis/phosphorus concentration 339.
Chlorella photosynthesis 2059.
Chlorella protothecoides regreening 5526.
Chlorella vulgaris nitrate reductase activity 1981.
Codium fragile var.tomentosoides nitrogen sources uptake 8789.
Colletotrichum hibisci anthracnose, Hisbiscus cannabinus 9413.
control-Anacystis nidulans pigmentation 10201.
Cryptomonas phototaxis 1141.
Cyanophyta nitric-oxide reductase activity 10210.
Cyanophyta pigments regulation 1101.
daylength, Rhodophyta, development 7447.
diatoms growth/competition, marine environments 6333.
diatoms/Pyrrophyta growth 8309.
Dictyopteris divaricata tetraspores development 8304.
Didymella lycopersici, pycnidiosores/pycnidia development 9906.
Draparnaldia phenotypes 2553.
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot, Poa pratensis 7899.
Dunaliella tertiolecta osmoregulation 8790.
Euglena gracilis carotenoids composition 1098.
Exserohilum rostratum conidia development 867.
Exserohilum rostratum spores morphology/sporulation 3237.
Fremyella diplosiphon pigments 4020.
Fucus vesiculosus chromatophores 2559.
Fucus vesiculosus chromatophores movements, intertidal environments 8412.
fungi reproduction 1809.
Gelasinospora reticulispora perithecia development 4469.
Gonyaulax polyedra photosynthesis 1105.
Helminthosporium turcicum germination 6584.
Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae urediniospores germination 7006.
microorganisms, motility, review 8156.
Mychonastes ruminatus growth 833.
Nectria galligena growth/sporulation 6242.
Neurospora crassa conidia development 2064.
Nitellopsis obtusa transport-protons 10230.
Nostoc muscorum, carbofuran toxicity 6575.
Pestalotia palmarum sporulation, culture 3239.
Phomopsis phaseolorum sporulation 1800.
Phormidium uncinatum, photophobotaxis 5568.
Phormidium uncinatum membrane potential 1110.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus carbon dioxide fixation 7608.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores 3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase 995.
phytopathogenic fungi sporulation 6264.
phytoplankton cell division periodicity 8310.
phytoplankton community composition, lakes, Finland 8376.
phytoplankton nutrient uptake, coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California/Africa 9965.
phytoplankton photosynthesis 7607.
phytoplankton photosynthesis, marine environments 164.
Plenodomus meliloti pycnidia development 5295, 8339.
radiation (u.v.), aquatic microorganisms, detection/avoidance behaviour 7657.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, photoinactivation, role-cytochromes 8772.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus phosphates assimilation 4673.
seaweeds chromatophores movements 7488.
soil fungi fruit bodies development/distribution 9688.
Spirogyra etiolation 5572.
Spirogyra membrane potential 2807.
Stephanopyxis turris chloroplasts ultrastructure 760.
Synechococcus, hot springs 1844.
Trichoderma viride conidia sporulation 6254.
Vaucheria dichotoma branching 5569.
Verticillium agaricinum growth/sporulation 5297.
**Light scattering,**
Chlorella photosynthesis 6505.
**Lignicolous activity,**
marine fungi, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
**Lignin,**
antifungal activity-Verticillium dahliae 10269.
biodegradation, fungi 3369, 3370.
fungi biodegradation 3312, 8586.
fungi utilization 447.
Fusarium solani biodegradation 10832.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, metabolism 1213.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium biodegradation 441, 3363.
Spongipellis borealis/Polystictus tomentosus decomposition 7882.
Torula/fungi biodegradation, paper pulp mills wastewater 8462.
**Ligninolytic activity,**
Phanerochaete chrysosporium 1213.
**Lignocelluloses,**
biodegradation, Sclerotium glucanicum/Helotium, glucans production 3824.
**Lignosulphonate,**
Trametes versicolor biodegradation 6679.
**Lilium longiflorum,**
mycorrhizas 10847.
**Limnobium spongia,**
Cercospora limnobii sp.nov. blight 6149.
**Limnocalanus macrurus,**
Tokophrya quadripartita infestations, seasonal variations, America, Michigan L. 10010.
**Limonea,**
rot (root), Pinus radiata 1394.
**Lindane,**
effects on soil fungi 9713.

IRL©1979

**Linderina pennispora,**
sterols, biosynthesis 7582.
**Lindquistia indica gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7404.
**Lindtneria,**
taxonomy 8208.
**Lindtneria leucobryophila,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Lindtneria leucobryophila comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1719.
**Lindtneria pellicularis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1698.
**Linodochium hyalinum,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Linolenic acid,**
Euglena gracilis, biosynthesis 5506.
**Linotexis burmanica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7375.
**Linum usitatissimum,**
Melampsora lini rust 584, 1404, 5849, 8334, 9372, 9373.
melampsora lini rust 10636.
Rhizoctonia solani blightpathogenicity, Rhizoctonia solani, genetics 4268.
**Linuron,**
Aspergillus flavus biodegradation 6565.
**Lipid biosynthesis,**
Aspergillus niger, manganese effects on 10177.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation 2781.
Trichomonas vaginalis 2049.
**Lipid composition,**
algal mats 5501.
Aspergillus oryzae 8704.
Candida albicans, pH effects 3488.
Candida albicans membranes, effects on amino acids transport 6533.
Candida utilis, cell cycle 10182.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, cold hardiness 6473.
extracellular, Rhodotorula glutinis 8708.
Fusarium oxysporum 2775.
Leishmania promastigotes 8694.
mushrooms 3377.
Neurospora crassa cell walls, influence-growth/morphology 8699.
Prochloron, taxonomic significance 6471.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phosphate limitations effects on 5512.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 350.
Tetrahymena membranes 6483.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes, 2-phenylethanol effects on 10246.
Trichothecium roseum 8707.
Trypanosoma cruzi 1087.
Ustilago zeae 1083.
**Lipids,**
algae, extraction 6476.
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans membranes, temperature effects 7579.
Aspergillus nidulans metabolism, pyridoxine deficiency effects on 3378.
chlorosulpholipids, algae 8693.
Colpoda maupasi, storage 107.
fatty acid composition, Cyanophyta 5502.
Fusarium oxysporum metabolism 2776.
Geotrichum candidum cell walls 310.
globules, Peridinium foliaceum, carotenoids, isolation/characterization 2057.
Neurospora crassa, metabolism, conidia differentiation 4648.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, characterization/monophenol monooxygenase inhibition 4649.
Rhodotorula glutinis bioaccumulation, continuous culture 7584.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, content, cell division 5298.
Scenedesmus quadricauda membranes, crystallization, senescence 1115.
Trypanosoma lewisi/Astasia longa, treatment-leishmaniasis, hamsters 9597.
**Lipoglycoproteins,**
Phytophthora infestans, induction-Solanum tuberosum disease resistance 6957.
**Lipolysis,**
Candida lipolytic enzymes 5450.
fungi/yeasts, food/sewage 5468.
Rhizopus microsporus, cations effects on 3440.
**Lipolytic enzymes,**
Candida, lipolysis 5450.
Rhizopus arrhizus/Mucor javanicus, substrate specificity 10070.
**Lipomyces,**
polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 56.
**Lipomyces kononenkoae,**
polysaccharides, structure 7576.
**Lipomyces lipofer,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
polysaccharides, bacteria biodegradation 2767.
**Lipomyces starkeyi,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
fats, biosynthesis 6481.
polysaccharides, structure 7577.
**Lipopeptidophosphoglycans,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, composition/purification 3372.
**Lipopolysaccharides,**
Aphanothece halophytica cell walls 8678.
Cyanophyta/Enterobacteriaceae, review 302.
Physarum polycephalum biodegradation 8554.
**Liposomes,**
+ primaquine, treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 9625.
**Lipoxygenase,**
Fusarium, linoleic acid effects on 5444.
Fusarium oxysporum, c.d. 5446.
Fusarium oxysporum, heterogeneity 8590.
Fusarium oxysporum, purification/crystallization 1014.
**Liriodendron tulipifera,**
Fusarium solani canker, association-beetles 7904.
**Lithium,**
effects on Fucus evanescens eggs rhizoids 3915.
**Lithodesmium undulatum,**
bioaccumulation-polychlorinated biphenyls 4376.
**Lithographa dendrographa,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Lithothamnium calcareum,**
thalli, ultrastructure 6107.
**Lithothamnium corallioides,**
thalli, ultrastructure 6107.
**Lithothamnium lenormandii,**
thalli, ultrastructure 6107.
**Lithothamnium sonderi,**
thalli, ultrastructure 6107.
**Lithothrix,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Lithothrix aspergillum,**
carpospores, development, chloroplasts/starch grains development 1777.

IRL©1979

**Lithotricheae,**
taxonomy 8151.
**Litosiphon yezoense,**
distribution/life cycles/morphology 6308.
**Litschauerella abietis,**
hyphae, ultrastructure 2574.
**Littoral zone,**
Adriatic, Tintinnida, occurrence 3969.
Denmark, Saltholm I., marine algae 1851.
France, Bretagne, benthos, oil spills pollution effects 5172.
France, Marseille, pollution, algae, pollution effects on 921.
Greenland, algae, dark respiration/photosynthesis 8767.
Malaysia, Penang I., macrophytes succession 6283.
Mexico, Baja California, benthos algae community composition 3266.
Romania, Exuviella cordata red tides 919.
Sierra Leone, Chlorophyta/Rhodophyta/Phaeophyta, check lists 6303.
South Africa, seaweeds community structure 9954.
USA, California, algal flora 923.
**Liver,**
abscesses, amoebiasis, children 1507.
abscesses, amoebiasis, diagnosis 654, 7137, 9540.
abscesses, amoebiasis, diagnosis/treatment 1508.
abscesses, amoebiasis, jaundice 7140.
abscesses, amoebiasis, treatment 4312, 9542, 9544.
abscesses, Candida albicans, case reports 7804.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 1504.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, children, case reports 5922.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis 4306, 9548.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, diagnosis/treatment 10710.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, jaundice 7950.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, liver failure 649.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, monkeys, animal models 4308.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, pathogenesis 7141.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, treatment 1505, 7953, 7994.
abscesses, Entamoeba histolytica, ultrasound 5060.
activation/detoxification-mycotoxins 4803.
aflatoxicosis, children 4821.
aflatoxicosis, epidemiology 4805.
aflatoxin $B_1$ metabolism 6751.
amoebiasis, exacerbation corticosteroids 655.
autoantibodies, amoebiasis-Entamoeba histolytica 2927.
carcinogenesis, aflatoxins 4806.
carcinogenesis, mycotoxicosis, epidemiology 5726.
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis, hamsters, vaccination 1299.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis blastomycosis (South American), necropsy findings 506.
rats, Aspergillus versicolor sterigmatocystin carcinogenesis 2905.
**Liver infection,**
Entamoeba histolytica, case reports 9550.
Entamoeba histolytica, pathogenesis 7138.
**Livestock,**
coccidiosis, review 3113.
Culicinomyces infection 548.
trypanosomiasis (African), transmission-Glossinidae 8001.
**Lizards,**
amoebiasis, zoological gardens 9612.
haemoparasites, Sporozoa 5955.
Plasmodium aurulentum malaria 7210.
**Lobaria pulmonaria,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Lobiona albomarginata gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8247.
**Lobomycosis,**
case reports 6900.
Glenosporella loboi, case reports, Panama 2950.
**Lobophora,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Lobophora variegata,**
food source-Siganus 8420.
macrophytic algae, epiphytes distribution, coastal waters 4502.
**Locomotion,**
see also **Motility**
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum, phalloidin effects on 3904.
**Loculae,**
diatoms, ultrastructure 8126.
**Lolium,**
plant diseases 9490.
Pythium blight 3641.
**Lolium multiflorum,**
Puccinia coronata rust (crown) 7876.
Puccinia coronata specialization 7012.
**Lolium perenne,**
diseases, control 9492.
mycorrhizas 6005.
rhizoplane fungi, fungicides effects on 3137.
**Lomentaria orcadensis,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
**Lomofungin,**
inhibition-Trichoderma viride light-induced sporulation 5296.
stains, fungi/yeasts/Cyanophyta 8941.
**Lonomycin,**
control-coccidiosis, chickens 3115.
**Lophiostoma khandalensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4414.
**Lophodermella conjuncta,**
needlecast, Pinus nigra 3018.
needlecast, Pinus nigra var.maritima 2671.
**Lophodermella sulcigena,**
needlecast, Pinus nigra var.maritima 2671.
**Lophodermium,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
needlecast, Pinus radiata/Pinus pinaster 626.
**Lophodermium canberrianum,**
taxonomy 1689.
**Lophodermium conigenum,**
taxonomy 1690.
**Lophodermium pinastri,**
effects on Pinus nigra var.maritima leaves decomposition 7272.
needlecast, herbicides effects on 1143.
needlecast, Pinus nigra var.maritima 2671.
taxonomy 1690.
**Lophodermium pini-excelsae,**
taxonomy 1690.
**Lophodermium seditiosum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1690.
**Lophosiphonia,**
colonization, lagoons 3264.
**Lophotrichus plumbescens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5223.
**Loricae,**
Ciliata, ultrastructure 6195.
Parafavella, morphology 1764.
Stephanoeca diplocostata, assembly 9921.

**Lotus corniculatus,**
Stemphylium loti leafspot 9473.
**Loudetia simplex,**
rhizosphere fungi, savannas 2499.
**Loxophyllum helus,**
Ascaris suum eggs ingestion 4115.
**Lubimin,**
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Synchytrium endobioticum 1375.
**Lubricants,**
fungi biodegradation 1619.
**Lucanthone,**
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis rRNA genes transcription 7543.
**Luciferin-binding protein,**
Gonyaulax polyedra, characterization 4629.
**Luffa cylindrica,**
Sphaerotheca fuliginea infection 7000.
**Lulworthia floridana,**
colonization, wood, Ceriosporopsis halima 4517.
**Lulworthia medusa,**
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
**Luminescence,**
see also **Bioluminescence**
**Lung,**
fungi spores occurrence, hypersensitivity 7753.
mice, immune complexes, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2930.
rats, aflatoxin B1 effects on 4143.
**Lung abscesses,**
aetiology/case surveys, Kenya 1337.
**Lung infection,**
Alternaria, case reports 7782.
aspergillosis, treatment 9244, 10483.
Aspergillus, alcoholics 6840.
Aspergillus, cancer patients 5768.
Aspergillus, case reports 4894, 9146, 9148, 10484.
Aspergillus, dogs, case reports 10541.
Aspergillus, leukaemia patients 6839.
Aspergillus, rats 9270.
Aspergillus, treatment 9149, 10481.
Aspergillus fumigatus, cancer patients, case reports 7786.
Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 4183, 6842, 7785.
Aspergillus fumigatus, diagnosis 5769.
Aspergillus fumigatus, immunity (humoral) 9071.
Aspergillus fumigatus, leukaemia patients 6843.
Aspergillus fumigatus, nosocomial infections 2281.
Aspergillus fumigatus, spondylitis (ankylosing) 7784.
Aspergillus/Pneumocystis, kidney transplantation 5765.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, case reports 5773.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, mice, animal models 520.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, treatment 2294.
Candida, clinical aspects/pathology 522.
Candida albicans, case reports 9182.
Candida albicans, hypersensitivity 9088.
Candida albicans, neonates, case reports 4199.
Coccidioides immitis, case reports 2275, 10474.
Coccidioides immitis, diabetic patients 1317.
Coccidioides immitis, glomerulonephritis 3594.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 2308, 4923.
Cryptococcus neoformans, dolphins 5808.
Cryptococcus neoformans/Histoplasma capsulatum, review 9134.
Emmonsia, goats 6934.
Entamoeba histolytica, Ghana 650.
fungi, diagnosis 10526.
fungi, tuberculosis patients 4935.
fungi/protozoa, diagnosis 3099.
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports 2974, 7826, 9204.
Histoplasma capsulatum, children, ventilation/perfusion 2969.
Histoplasma duboisii, case reports/epidemiology 5786.
opportunist infection, fungi/yeasts/protozoa, review 6903.
Pneumonia carinii, children, case reports 7178.
Rhizopus, case reports 5762.
Sporothrix schenckii, treatment 6851.
sporotrichosis, chronic, case reports 1332.
Toxoplasma gondii, case reports 4326.
Toxoplasma gondii, Italy 5076.
Trichomonas, case reports 3064.
**Lupinosis,**
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, sheep 1460.
**Lupinus,**
Phomopsis leptostromiformis infection 1460.
**Lupinus albus,**
Verticillium albo-atrum seed borne diseases 9479.
**Lupinus luteus,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lupini wilt 613.
**Lutein,**
Desmococcus vulgaris 5527.
**Lutenurine,**
treatment-trichomoniasis/fungi skin infection 9218.
**Luteoskyrin,**
+ acetone complex, Penicillium islandicum, structure 7595.
interaction-nucleic acids 4827.
mycotoxicosis, hepatotoxicity, mice 4826.
Penicillium islandicum, contamination, cereals 4835.
**Luttrellia estuarina gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ecology 1691.
**Lycium chinense,**
sterols, purification/characterization 4013.
**Lycoperdic acid,**
Lycoperdon perlatum, X ray crystallography 3348.
**Lycoperdon,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Lycoperdon perlatum,**
lycoperdic acid, X-ray crystallography 3348.
**Lycoperdon umbrinum var.atropurpureum,**
distribution, USSR, Ukraine, Belgorod 8442.
**Lycopersicon esculentum,**
Alternaria solani blight (early) 3038.
Alternaria solani/Colletotrichum coccodes infection 3037.
Botrytis cinerea infection 9401.
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 1431, 10643.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 7311, 8084.
Botytis cinerea rot 9402.
Cladosporium fulvum mould (leaf) 3040.
Colletotrichum coccodes/Colletotrichum dematium anthracnose 7047.
Colletotrichum coccodes rot (root)/wilt 7046.
didymella lycopersici canker 9327.
Didymella lycopersici rot (stem) 9326.
fungi disease resistance, plant breeding 7915.
fungi infection 3732, 4277.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici rot 5872.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae seed-borne diseases 5871.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 1451, 5870, 7057, 9433, 10658.
Fusarium oxysporum rot (crown)/rot (root) 1453.
Fusarium oxysporum rot (foot)/rot (root) 7056.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 10655.
Fusarium rot (root) 1446.
Fusarium tabacinum necrosis 7062.
Fusarium wilt 10650.

**Lycopersicon esculentum,(continued)**
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, interactions-Azobacter chroococcum 1584.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, resistance Meloidogyne incognita infection 720.
mycorrhizas, effects on growth 725.
Oidiopsis taurica mildew (powdery) 5878.
phyllosphere microorganisms 3959.
Phytophthora capsici infection 9296.
Phytophthora parasitica infection 3638.
post-harvest decay 10902.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici corky root 1461.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici rot (root) 9457.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici soil-borne diseases 9694.
Pythium damping-off 9314.
Pythium myriotylum phytotoxins toxicity 6964.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 5015.
Septoria lycopersici leafspot 7076.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici wilt 1469.
Verticillium albo atrum wilt 7084.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 9481.
**Lycopodium,**
spores, dispersal, mathematical models 7094.
**Lycoriella auripila,**
infection, Agaricus bisporus, control 703.
**Lymph nodes,**
Conidiobolus coronatus invasion, phycomycosis 4889.
**Lymph nodes infection,**
cryptococcosis, treatment 10518.
**Lymphadenitis,**
toxoplasmosis, treatment 9581.
**Lymphocytes,**
factors, mice, characterisation, toxoplasmosis 10469.
interaction-Coccidioides immitis spherules, erythrocytes lysis 4151.
proliferation, mice, Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 4165.
role-immunity, histoplasmosis, mice 4175.
role-malaria immunity/immunosuppression 9123.
trapping, mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 2932.
Tupinambis teguixin, Saurocytozoon tupinambi infection 2459.
**Lymphocytes B,**
malaria, Thailand 5930.
**Lymphocytes T,**
malaria, Thailand 5930.
mice, Trypansoma musculi trypanosomiasis 6818.
response-Plasmodium falciparum 9120.
**Lyngbya,**
algal mats, morphology/composition, salinity effects 9960.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
taxonomy 8117.
**Lyngbya aestuarii,**
algal mats, biogeochemistry 5501.
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 9961.
**Lyngbya connectens f.granulata f.nov.,**
taxonomy 6083.
**Lyngbya cryptovaginata var.major var.nov.,**
taxonomy 6083.
**Lyngbya lucknowensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6083.
**Lyngbya majuscula,**
malyngamide A, structure 10248.
malyngamides, characterization 6554, 6555.
toxins, dermatitis, man 4339.
**Lyngbya nigra,**
morphology/physiology, copper effects on 7634.
**Lyngbya putealis f.multigranulata f.nov.,**
taxonomy 6083.
**Lyngbya versicolor,**
role-water treatment 8368.
**Lyophyllum,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Lyophyllum decastes,**
culture, growth 401.
growth, plant hormones effects on 865.
polyacetylenes, purification/characterization 6490.
**Lysine,**
Rhodotorula glutinis, biosynthesis 8661.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 3354.
yeasts, biosynthesis, culture 7678.
**Lysine derivatives,**
ε-N-methyl lysine, Neurospora crassa, radioactive labelling 2029.
**Lysine oxidase,**
Trichoderma viride, antitumour activity 7557.
**Lysis,**
see also **Autolysis**
Candida utilis cell walls, Actinomyces cinerosus lytic enzymes 10159.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae conidia/chlamydospores, soil 3365.
Pyricularia oryzae/yeasts cell walls, Bacillus circulans 5497.
Trypanosoma brucei, quantitation, assays 6652.
yeasts cell walls, bacteria lytic enzymes 10162.
**Lysogeny,**
Cyanophyta 2486.
**Lysozyme,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, characterization 2023.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, multiple forms 4625.
Chalaropsis, active sites 1013.
**Lysurus gardneri,**
occurrence, German Dem. Rep., Hercynia 2662.
**Lysurus granderi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8202.
**Lytic agents,**
infection, Chlorella/Scenedesmus, sensitivity 10813.
**Lytic enzymes,**
Penicillium lilacinum, substrate specificity-Rhodotorula glutinis cell walls 5494.
yeasts cell walls susceptibility 10161.

**Maackiain,**
Trifolium pratense, Sclerotinia/Botrytis biodegradation 7919.
**Macbrideola,**
new records, India, taxonomy 7496.
**Macbrideola corbea,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Macbrideola robusta sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1673.
**Machaerina angustifolia,**
Meliola argentina mildew 7864.
**Macrobrachium rosenbergii,**
Fusarium black spot, opportunist infection 9276.
**Macrocystidia cucumis,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Macrocystis,**
aquaculture, diseases 9660.
sporophytes, life cycles 842.

IRL©1979

**Macrocystis angustifolia,**
x Pelagophycus porra/Nereocystis luetkeana, hybridization 8.
**Macrocystis integrifolia,**
carbon translocation 776.
growth, Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver I. 5274.
**Macrocystis pyrifera,**
ammonium/nitrates transport, kinetics 6529.
colonization, coastal waters, USA, California 6313.
methylamine transport 10231.
**Macrofungi,**
ecology, Netherlands 2667, 2668, 2669.
**Macrohyporia cocos comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Macrohyporia dictyopora comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Macrohyporia gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Macrohyporia inflata comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Macrolepiota procera,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Macromycetes,**
distribution, Sweden 6352.
**Macronodus,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Macronuclei,**
Euplotes eurystomus cell division, ultrastructure 1816.
Oxytricha fallax, DNA, characterization 984.
Paramecium aurelia, ultrastructure 7438.
Paramecium bursaria, ultrastructure/development 828.
Paramecium primaurelia, ultrastructure 1765.
Stentor coerulus, ultrastructure, conjugation 5304.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA, characterization 987.
Tetrahymena pyriformis/Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA content 6395.
**Macrophages,**
activation, Chagas' disease, animal models 10456.
mice, destruction, Leishmania enriettii 2250.
mice, interaction-Leishmania 4869.
mice, interaction-Trypanosoma cruzi 4873.
mice, interaction-Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 5751.
phagocytosis, Cryptococcus neoformans 1279.
phagocytosis, Leishmania tropica, stimulation-colony-stimulating factors, mice 7756.
phagocytosis-Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro 6830.
rabbits, effects on Candida albicans amino acids transport 1274.
rats, phagocytosis-Plasmodium berghei 1306.
trypanocidal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi, induction 1295.
**Macrophoma zylanicae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6150.
**Macrophomina phaseoli,**
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
Corchorus capsularia rhizosphere, survival 9693.
rot (fruit), Capsicum 604.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
wilt, Cajanus cajan 3052.
**Macrophomina phaseolina,**
infection, Glycine max 9485.
rot (charcoal), Helianthus annuus 633.
rot, Glycine max 3051.
rot (stalk), Sorghum bicolor 9447.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473, 10667.
seed-borne fungi, Glycine max 1480.
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
taxonomy 7405.
**Macrosporium solani,**
nutrition, growth/development 1212.
**Macrotrichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Madhuca indica,**
Phyllachora madhucae infection 6986.
**Madurella,**
mycetoma 4214.
mycetoma, diagnosis 7833.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
**Madurella grisea,**
mycetoma, foot 9221.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
**Madurella mycetomi,**
maduromycosis, treatment 9213.
mycetoma 2286.
mycetoma, diagnosis 4899.
mycetoma, foot 9221.
mycetoma, immunity (cell-mediated) 4898.
mycetomas, review 9214.
**Maduromycosis,**
aetiology/diagnosis 7833.
Allescheria boydii, hand 7780.
foot 9221.
histopathology 7834.
Madurella mycetomi, treatment 9213.
**Magnaporthe grisea,**
taxonomy 6160.
**Magnesium,**
control-Euglena/Chlamydomonas flagella motility 6110.
effects on Scenedesmus dimorphus growth/photosynthesis 4707.
lichens content, mines effects on 1893.
transport, Neocosmospora vasinfecta 8793.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles 2814.
yeasts, role-cations transport 10237.
**Magnetic fields,**
effects on Paramecium multimicronucleatum 390.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis 8881.
**Majorana hortensis,**
Puccinia rust 1407.
**Mal secco,**
Phoma tracheiphila, Citrus 9451.
**Malachite green oxalate,**
control-fungi infection, fish 3616.
**Malamoeba locustae,**
cyst, ultrastructure 3908.
infection, beetles 5086.
infection, Dryocoetes autographus 3104.
**Malaria,**
anaemia 3096.
animal models, anaemia/visceral lesions 662.
animal models, review 7148.
antibodies, relationship-Burkitt's lymphoma 7764.
association-malnutrition 9591.
bibliography 4387.
brain, case reports 1524, 7149.
Cambodia, review 10722.
chemoprophylaxis 10723.
chemoprophylaxis, review 10721.
chemotherapy, control programmes 7967.
children 1519.
children, haemoglobins levels 7145.
children, sickle cell disease, case reports 10716.
Cuiva Indians, Venezuela 668.
Culicidae biting studies 659.
current concepts, USA 1517.

**Malaria,(continued)**
diagnosis 660, 1523, 1526, 5070, 7995.
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 3086, 3087.
diagnosis/epidemiology 3078.
diagnosis/epidemiology, review 3077.
epidemiology 7189.
epidemiology, methodology 3076, 3079.
epidemiology, South Africa 9555.
epidemiology/control, Vietnam 5065.
eradication 2420, 3082, 3083.
eradication, Solomon Is. 1516.
eradication, theories 7147.
geographical distribution 1533.
haemoglobin $A_2$ 2422.
immune response 4880, 9116.
immune response, review 2943.
immunity 6822.
immunity (humoral) 4881.
immunity, review 6821.
immunology 4885.
immunology/immunopathology, conference 3171.
immunology/treatment/socio-economic aspects 5940.
immunopathology, review 2935.
imported diseases, British Isles 7985.
imported diseases, epidemiology, review 7998.
imported diseases, France, Marseilles 673.
imported diseases, Mascarene Is., Reunion I. 9557.
imported diseases, Poland 5064.
imported diseases, United Kingdom 9574.
imported diseases, USA, epidemiology 7982.
incidence, students, Nigeria 3097.
incidence, Zambia 7971.
interaction-schistosomiasis, epidemiology 2421.
lymphocytes, role-immunity/immunosuppression 9123.
lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T/null cells, Thailand 5930.
mathematical models 4322.
mice, anaemia 10464.
mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9117.
mice, vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated) 4878.
military personnel, Viet Nam 1535, 1536.
mimicry-babesiosis, man 2418.
monkeys, animal models, treatment 4318, 4319.
monkeys, Philippines 7211.
mortality prevention, British Isles 1518.
neonates, clinical aspects 5928.
neonates/pregnancy, Ivory Coast, Abidjan 5927.
pharmaceuticals development 9539.
Plasmodium aurulentum, lizards 7210.
Plasmodium berghei, animal models, pathogenesis 9559, 9560.
Plasmodium berghei, congenital infection, mice, animal models 4317.
Plasmodium berghei, mice 8019.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immunization 3589.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, treatment 5931.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, animal models, immune response 9118.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, antibodies/antisera production 6823.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, chloroquine antimalarial activity 1522.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 10763.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, enzymes bioassays 10762.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, erythrocytes myelination 8020.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, glomerulonephritis 2929.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, histopathology/immunopathology 2931.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, immune complexes, lung 2930.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, immunity, role-interferon 5758.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, immunization 2938.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, immunosuppression 5757, 7762.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, lymphocytes trapping 2932.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, role-interferon 4876.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, treatment 3085, 9625.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, treatment/temperature effects 8018.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, triamcinolone acetonide immunosuppression 5756.
Plasmodium berghei, mice, vaccination 5755, 10465, 10466.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, immune response 3588.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, immunity (cell-mediated) 1305, 1306.
Plasmodium berghei, rats, vaccination 3587.
Plasmodium berghei, rats/gerbils, immunity (cell-mediated) 2933.
Plasmodium berghei, schizonts, concentration, methodology 432.
Plasmodium berghei-infected erythrocytes, separation techniques 10340.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium vivax, role-platelets 9122.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1308.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii, mice, hypersensitivity (delayed) immunosuppression 4877.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, chronic infection 7970.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mice, hamsters passage effects on 692.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii, mice, immune response 2937.
Plasmodium brasilianum, monkeysmonkeys, Plasmodium brasilianum malaria 3111.
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 4879.
Plasmodium chabaudi, rats, anaemia/immunoconglutinin 7770, 7771.
Plasmodium falciparum, brain 671.
Plasmodium falciparum, chemoprophylaxis 9565.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, anaemia 665.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, complement deficiency 5932.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, Duffy system 7152.
Plasmodium falciparum, children, imported diseases 7972.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine drug resistance 10726.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance 670.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Zambia 672.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 2425.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Sudan 3088.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance 7151, 7980.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance, Australia 9566.
Plasmodium falciparum, chloroquine resistance 9568, 9569.
Plasmodium falciparum, concurrent hepatitis B/infectious mononucleosis, case reports 674.
Plasmodium falciparum, detection-DNA antibodies 9121.
Plasmodium falciparum, diagnosis 2939, 9563.
Plasmodium falciparum, disseminated intravascular coagulation 669.
Plasmodium falciparum, effects on erythrocytes sickling 4323.
Plasmodium falciparum, endemicity, Gambia, Keneba 3080.
Plasmodium falciparum, entomology/parasitology 666.

**Malaria,(continued)**
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology 667.
Plasmodium falciparum, epidemiology, French Terr. Afars Issas 1525.
Plasmodium falciparum, eye complications 5933.
Plasmodium falciparum, haemolysis, pathogenesis 7977.
Plasmodium falciparum, immune complexes, role-anaemia 9119.
Plasmodium falciparum, immunosuppression 504.
Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases, Italy 2428.
Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases, Switzerland 4320.
Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases 7979.
Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases, Switzerland, management 9564.
Plasmodium falciparum, incidence, Sudan 3091.
Plasmodium falciparum, incubation period 2424.
Plasmodium falciparum, interaction-sickle cell disease 7973, 7975, 7976.
Plasmodium falciparum, lung oedema 3089.
Plasmodium falciparum, man, transmission 7974.
Plasmodium falciparum, mitogens, characterization 7763.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkey, vaccination 1310.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 6808.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, effects on immunity (cell-mediated) 2265.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, immunosuppression 1311.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, susceptibility 10764.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys, vaccination 1309, 2266.
Plasmodium falciparum, pathogenesis, lung 10728.
Plasmodium falciparum, prophylaxis 9567.
Plasmodium falciparum, protection-haemoglobin S 3743.
Plasmodium falciparum, relationship-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 7153.
Plasmodium falciparum, respiratory failure, case reports 10695.
Plasmodium falciparum, sickle cell disease, resistance 10725.
Plasmodium falciparum, transmission-hospitals personnel 7150.
Plasmodium falciparum, treatment 663, 5934, 7978, 10727.
Plasmodium falciparum, vaccination 7765.
Plasmodium falciparum, vectors, Brazil, Roraima 3744.
Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes, separation techniques 10341.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium malariae, immunopathology 2934.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, atypical pathology 5066.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, blood coagulation 9570.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, imported diseases, Poland 5067.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, monkeys 5952, 5953, 5954.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, symptoms 2426.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, Switzerland 2427.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax, treatment 664.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, transmission-Aedes fluviatilis 5091.
Plasmodium inui, monkeys, immunosuppression 2940.
Plasmodium juxtanucleare, chickens 5092.
Plasmodium knowlesi, animal models, immunization 5759.
Plasmodium knowlesi, interaction-erythrocytes 9571.
Plasmodium knowlesi, marmosets, immunity 4882.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys 5093.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models, plasma kinins 5068.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, animal models 7154.
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys, antigens induction, erythrocytes 3591.
Plasmodium lophurae, ducks 3757.
Plasmodium lophurae, ducks, vaccination 2267.
Plasmodium malariae, congenital infection, case reports 8021.
Plasmodium ovale, France, genetic control 10729.
Plasmodium pedioecetii, chickens 5956.
Plasmodium pitheci/Plasmodium silvaticum, Pongo pygmaeus 4336.
Plasmodium vivax, association-drug abuse 9572.
Plasmodium vivax, case reports 4324.
Plasmodium vivax, children, clinical picture 1527.
Plasmodium vivax, diagnosis/epidemiology 7984.
Plasmodium vivax, Duffy system resistance 7157.
Plasmodium vivax, epidemiology, Turkey 7981, 7983.
Plasmodium vivax, France, north 677.
Plasmodium vivax, immunity, role-blood groups antigens 6824.
Plasmodium vivax, immunosuppression primaquine 4325.
Plasmodium vivax, lipoproteins deficiency 5935.
Plasmodium vivax, nosocomial infection, case reports 5069.
Plasmodium vivax, prophylaxis 676.
Plasmodium vivax, resistance, Honduras 2429.
Plasmodium vivax, susceptibility, natives, Ethiopia 675.
Plasmodium vivax, symptoms 7159.
Plasmodium vivax, treatment 7155.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, Iran 3747.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases, British Isles 5036.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, imported diseases 7158.
Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum, treatment 7156, 9573.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, animal models, immunity 9124.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, immune response 6825.
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus effects on 3592.
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, rodents, gametocytes development 9626.
postoperative fever, epidemiology 7966.
pregnancy 9556.
pregnancy, case reports 10719.
prophylaxis 7969.
prophylaxis, imported diseases 3084.
prophylaxis, travel, Africa 2419.
prophylaxis/treatment 4321.
relationship-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 4315, 10718.
research programmes, bibliography 9558.
role-amyloidosis, Papua New Guinea 10720.
role-endotoxin shock 1520.
role-gangrene 661.
role-tropical splenomegaly syndrome 2928.
serology/epidemiology 1537.
serum lipoproteins 7968.
sporozoites antigens, characterization 1307.
suppression-ascariasis, children 1521.
training 9588.
transmission, seasonal variations, Nigeria 1350.
transmission-Anopheles, Poland 5929.
transmission-Anopheles balabacensis, Thailand 4314.
travellers, imported diseases 2423.
treatment 3090, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4728, 4729, 4730, 7146, 7188, 9561.
vaccination, recommendations-travel 1304.
vaccination, review 2936.

**Malas pumila,**
Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery) 6991.
**Malassezia furfur,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 9216.
morphology/taxonomy 8240.
pityriasis versicolor, children, treatment 5788.
pityriasis versicolor, clinical studies 512.
pityriasis versicolor, epidemiology 5789, 9235.
pityriasis versicolor, incidence, Burundi 6856.
pityriasis versicolor, penis 4930.
pityriasis versicolor, penis, case reports 10522.
pityriasis versicolor, treatment 543, 1331, 1341, 7835, 10521.
tinea versicolor, treatment 4186.
**Malate,**
effects on Curvularia lunata growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 324.
Tritrichomonas foetus, oxidation, hydrogenosomes 343.
**Malate synthase,**
yeast (baker's), X-ray crystallography 2013.
yeast (baker's), X-ray scattering 275.
**Malbranchea pulchella,**
essential oils antifungal activity 5590.
volatiles effects on 10271.
**Malbranchea pulchella var.sulfurea,**
occurrence-seaweeds, beaches 3285.
**Malic acid,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus fermentation, wine 9757.
Paecilomyces varioti, biosynthesis 3804.
**L-Malic acid,**
Rhizopus arrhizus/Pichia membranaefaciens fermentation, conversion 6031.
**Mallomonas calceolus,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
**Mallomonas caudata,**
scales/bristles morphogenesis 72.
**Mallomonas cyathella sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8125.
**Mallomonas cyathella var.kenyana var.nov.,**
taxonomy 8125.
**Mallomonas flora,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
**Mallomonas lelymene,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
**Mallomonas schwemmlei,**
occurrence, ponds, ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel 890.
**Malnutrition,**
association-infectious diseases 9591.
effects on immune response/infectious diseases 9592.
**Malonate,**
effects on Curvularia lunata growth/brefeldin A biosynthesis 324.
**Malondialdehyde,**
mutagenicity, Neurospora crassa 9907.
**Malseccin,**
Phoma tracheiphila, role-mal secco, Citrus 9451.
**Maltose,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, inhibition-nystatin/amphotericin B 7648.
**Malus,**
Alternaria mali leafspot 4998.
fungi canker/rot (collar) 5024.
fungi infection 5029.
fungi replant disease 4281.
Phytophthora cactorum rot (collar) 7853.
Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery) 3657.
Venturia inaequalis scab 4239.
**Malus domestica,**
Phytophthora cactorum/Phytophthora cambivora rot (collar) 2342.
**Malus pumila,**
Alternaria/Phoma rot (fruit) 3684.
Aspergillus niger infection 7891.
Cytospora dieback 7093.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae rust 5848.
leaf litter, Phytophthora syringae, occurrence 10825.
Nectria galligena canker, biological control 9351.
Penicillium expansum mould (blue) 3841, 9778.
phylloplane microflora, pesticides effects on 1905.
phylloplane microflora, quantitation 6340.
Phytophthora cactorum/Phytophthora cambivora rot (collar) 2342, 10563.
Phytophthora cactorum rot 10562.
Phytophthora cactorum rot (collar) 9300.
Phytophthora syringae rot (fruit) 10567.
Podosphaera leuchotricha mildew (powdery) 10579.
Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery) 3656, 5835, 6990, 9353, 10593, 10594, 10595.
Rhizoctonia solani rot (root) 1462.
Venturia inaequalis scab 576, 1390, 3665, 4976, 9358, 9359, 10600, 10601.
**Malyngamide A,**
Lyngbya majuscula, structure 10248.
**Malyngamides,**
Lyngbya majuscula, characterization 6554, 6555.
**Mammals,**
protozoa parasitism 8042.
**Mancozeb,**
control-fungi seed borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
control-Solanum tuberosum seed-borne diseases 7071.
Rhizoctonia bataticola resistance 10268.
**Maneb,**
control-Cercospora arachidicola/Puccinia arachidis infection, Arachis hypogaea 7091.
**Maneonenes,**
Laurencia nidifica, purification/characterization 2077.
**Manganese,**
effects on Aspergillus niger lipid biosynthesis 10177.
effects on Dunaliella tertiolecta growth 5267.
effects on phytoplankton, estuaries 7486.
fungi, content 10257.
pollution effects-desmids 6052.
pollution effects-Selenastrum capricornutum/Chlorella stigmatophora 6051.
Scenedesmus obliquus deficiency, effects on photosynthesis 1103.
soil microorganisms oxidation 3138.
**Manganese-54,**
Protococcoidal chlorella bioaccumulation, food chains 1824.
**Mangifera indica,**
blight (blossom) Hyphomycetes 5001.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans infection 5869.
Pestalotia mangiferae post-harvest decay 2521.
**Mangiferin,**
control-Fusarium moniliforme rot (ear), Zea mays 9427.
**Mangrove swamps,**
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 9961.
Egypt, Arab Rep., Sinai Mangal, phytoplankton primary production 2644.
leachates, Amphora coffeaeformis bioassays 6610.
Phlyctochytrium mangrovis, nutrition/physiology 8972.
**Manihot esculenta,**
Aspergillus/Penicillium seed-borne diseases 3688.
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Aspergillus fumigatus single-cell

**Manihot esculenta,(continued)**
protein production 1609.
Periconia manihoticola blight (leaf) 9450.
**Mannan synthetase,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, mannans biosynthesis 8540.
**Mannans,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, biosynthesis 8540.
Candida albicans, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7809.
Candida albicans, phosphate content 4638.
Candida utilis, characterization 3366.
Candida utilis cell walls, structure 10158.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 230.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, immunochemistry 3367.
**Mannitol,**
Alternaria alternata metabolism, NADPH production 2042.
Phaeophyta content 304.
**Mannose,**
Amphora coffeaeformis var.perpusilla, transport 8785.
Aspergillus nidulans metabolism, mutants 3537.
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum plasmodia migration 1675.
stimulation-Cryptococcus magnus capsules formation 8925.
**Mannosephosphate,,**
substrates, $\beta$-D-fructose 6-phosphate-isomerase 267.
**$\alpha$-Mannosidase,**
Aspergillus flavus, purification/characterization 4595.
Aspergillus flavus/Rhizopus biosynthesis 3987.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 9917.
**$\beta$-Mannosidase,**
fungi, biosynthesis 8636.
**Mannosylphosphate transferase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization/ genetics 230.
**Mansoniella,**
cellulase/humification 8586.
**Manure,**
Humicola growth 8911.
poultry, control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum wilt, Cucumis sativus 10657.
Scopulariopsis/Geotrichum candidum spoilage 6037.
**Marasmiellus cocophilus,**
rot (root), Cocos nucifera 3671.
**Marasmiellus pachycraspedum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5238.
**Marasmiellus ramealis,**
benzoxepinone derivative, biosynthesis/structure 6563.
**Marasmium oreades,**
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
**Marasmius,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
taxonomic revision 4419.
**Marasmius oreades,**
fairy rings, pasture 9371.
infection, Graminae 7917.
**Marchitez sorpresiva,**
Phytomonas, Elaeis guineensis 704. 8047.
**Marennine,**
Navicula ostrearia, biosynthesis, culture conditions 7592.

**Marginisporium crassissimum,**
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.

**Marginotruncana pileoliforms taxonomy,**
fossil foraminifera, Marginotruncana scorpionis 1754.

**Marine algae,**
bioaccumulation, metals, pollution indicators 748.
fatty acids composition 314.
geographical distribution, coastal waters, Ionian Sea 159
geographical distribution, coastal waters, Pacific Ocean 933.
Indian Ocean, Maldive Is. 932.
iodine content, Black Sea 2823.
littoral zone, Denmark, Saltholm I. 1851.
occurrence, Corsica 2655.
pollution indicators, trace metals 3164.
**Marine bacteria,**
growth, Skeletonema costatum effects on 6321.
**Marine environments,**
Adriatic, phytoplankton primary production 3952.
Africa, West, phytoplankton seasonal variations 154.
Africa/Peru, upwelling, phytoplankton respiration 9971.
algae, chlorine pollution effects 10909.
algae/fungi, enzymes, pressure effects effects on 9972.
Amoebida, distribution 945.
Arabian Sea, phytoplankton, primary production 163.
Atlantic/North Sea, zooplankton, long term changes 1929.
Atlantic Ocean, Foraminifera, carbon/oxygen isotopes analysis 10008.
Atlantic Ocean, Oscillatoria thiebautii distribution/nitrogen fixation 8424.
Atlantic Ocean, Phaeocystis pouchetii primary production/ blooms 8431.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton, chlorophylls biodegradation 8432.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton carbon compounds/nitrogen compounds 2658.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton fluorescence 1875.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton heterotrophy 8428.
Atlantic Ocean, phytoplankton primary production 8427.
Atlantic Ocean, seaweeds distribution 2659.
Azov Sea, Folliculina producta, occurrence 4529.
Baltic Sea, Fucus vesiculosus, pollution indicators, heavy metals 6053.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton, nutrient dynamics 8425.
Baltic Sea, phytoplankton blooms, organic particulate matter sedimentation 935.
Baltic Sea, seaweeds, primary production 3281.
Bengal Bay, phytoplankton, primary production 153.
benthos, algae, pigments, light effects 8426.
Bering Sea/Chuckchee Sea, phytoplankton seasonal variations 5342.
biodeterioration, conference 9825.
Black Sea, phytoplankton, species composition/distribution 6316.
British Isles, phytoplankton, thermal stratification, seasonal variations 9980, 9981.
British Isles, Scotland, algae, checkk lists 6325.
Candida albicans survival 4515.
Caribbean Sea, reefs, benthic algae primary production/ species composition 147.
Caribbean Sea/Gulf of Mexico, Radiolaria distribution 199.
Caribbean Sea/West Indies, algal ridges 6322.
Ciliata, colonization/biodegradation-Pontella meadi faeces 10002.
Ciliata succession/seasonal variations 8478.
coastal waters, Canada, British Columbia, Saanich Inlet, phytoplankton, species composition/primary production 1858.
coastal waters, German Dem. Rep., zooplankton biomass, seasonal variations 1925.
coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California/Africa, northwest, phytoplankton silicon assimilation 162.
coastal waters, Pakistan, Chlorophyta, occurrence 1868.
coastal waters, phytoplankton, turbidity effects on 1863.

**Marine environments,(continued)**
coastal waters, USA, California, Monterey Bay, organic suspended matter, distribution 1819.
coastal waters, USA, California, phytoplankton distribution 161.
coastal waters, USA, California, phytoplankton biomass, measuring techniques 2648.
coastal waters, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay, Prorocentrum mariae-lebouriae red tides 1860.
coastal waters, USA, New York Bight, food chains, storms/winds effects on 1859.
continental shelves, phytoplankton vertical distribution 4506.
diatoms, chemical pollution toxicity 2527.
diatoms, growth/competition, light effects 6333.
diatoms, growth/competition, nutrients effects on 6332.
dinoflagellates, bioluminescence 6331.
English Channel, Foraminifera distribution, temperature effects 7520.
English Channel, Gyrodinium aureolum, red tides 929.
English Channel, phytoplankton, photosynthesis, zinc pollution effects 8101.
food chains, arsenic metabolism 8099.
fungi, survival 7508.
Guinea Gulf, upwelling, phytoplankton, aerial surveys 1862.
Hormophysa triquetra thalli morphology, comparison-estuaries 4497.
Indian Ocean, diatoms/dinoflagellates occurrence 9841.
Indian Ocean, foraminifera/fossil foraminifera, ecological distribution 5311.
Indian Ocean, phytoplankton fluorscence 6326.
iron pollution, indicator organisms, algae 4377.
Japan, Oshika Peninsula, Rhodophyta, check lists 934.
Japan Sea, algal blooms, winter 8430.
Kuroshio Sea, zooplankton food chains 5359.
lichens, zonation 3963.
littoral zone, Greenland, algae, dark respiration/photosynthesis 8767.
mangrove swamps, Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 9961.
Mediterranean, France, benthic algae population structure 1861.
Mediterranean Sea, benthic algae associations 1873.
microorganisms, fouling 9768.
microorganisms, GTP, ecological significance 3280.
North Sea, oils pollution, effects on phytoplankton biomass 4378.
North Sea, plankton, annual variations 165.
oil pollution, microorganisms biodegradation 2532.
oil pollution, microorganisms biodegradation, fertilizers effects on 3165.
Pacific Ocean, benthos, community structure Foraminifera 6374.
Pacific Ocean, benthos, Foraminifera distribution 2681.
Pacific Ocean, phytoplankton chlorophylls, quantitation 5345.
Pacific Ocean, plankton communities, primary production/energy flow 6317.
Pacific Ocean, plankton metabolism/respiration 3279.
Pacific Ocean, Trichodesmium thiebautii nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations 5341.
Persian Gulf, phytoplankton primary production 4505.
phytoplankton, food chains/primary production 5344.
phytoplankton, PCB uptake 8096.
phytoplankton, primary production, diatoms 6304.
phytoplankton/Brachionus plicatilis food chains 8429.
phytoplankton chlorophylls, remote sensing 166.
phytoplankton horizontal distribution 9976.
phytoplankton photosynthesis, light penetration 1876.
phytoplankton vrtical distribution 6327.
plankton, food chains 4527.
plankton distribution 9982.
plankton horizontal distribution 9974, 9975.
plankton horizontal distribution, book 10938.
plankton horizontal distribution, mathematical models 9978.
plankton horizontal distribution/vertical distribution, mathematical models 9979.
plankton sampling 10333.
plankton trophic levels 9977.
pollution, phytoplankton, indicator organisms 10914.
primary production, kinetics 6324.
Sargasso Sea, zooplankton biomass 8479.
sediments, microorganisms/meiofauna distribution 206.
Synechococcus geographical distribution 3953.
Trichodesmium, food chains 7493.
USA, California, diatoms silicon uptake 1768.
USSR, benthos, algae, food webs 6330.
Wadden Sea, phytoplankton/benthos, primary production/distribution 6329.
Wadden Sea, phytoplankton seasonal variations 1872.
White Sea, Great Salma Strait, fungi, saprophytes 8437.
World Oceans, phytoplankton, vertical distribution 6328.
Yugoslavia, algae, biomass 156.
zooplankton excretion/respiration 1927.
**Marine flora,**
Nais inornata, freshwater habitats 3956.
**Marine fungi,**
intertidal environments, USA, Atlantic coast 2670.
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
**Marine microorganisms,**
fungi, distribution/physiology 6369.
metabolism, Antarctica, Ross Ice Shelf 6319.
**Marine organisms,**
algae/fungi, biodegradation, coral reefs, Caribbean 9966.
**Marmosets,**
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, immunity 4882.
**Marshes,**
algae growth 2629.
Canada, Ontario, St. Clair L., Chara, heavy metals pollution effects 9790.
ponds, Canada, Manitoba, algae epiphytes, seasonal variations 5317, 5318.
**Marssonina brunnea,**
culture media 3481.
**Marssonina salicicola,**
anthracnose, Salix babylonica 1458.
blight, Salix babylonica 3714.
**Marteilia refringens,**
infection, oysters 3109.
**Marticins,**
Fusarium martii/Neocosmospora vasinfecta, toxicity, Pisum sativum 7900.
**Mastigocladus laminosus,**
ferredoxin, amino acid sequence 4627.
nitrogen fixation 8755.
C-phycocyanin, amino acid sequence 3391.
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
**Mastigomyces philippovi,**
taxonomy/description 9864.
**Mastitis,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, cattle, case reports 9272.
fungi/bacteria, cattle, Brazil 2337, 2338.
Petriellidium boydii/Aspergillus fumigatus, cattle 1357.
**Mastogloia angulata,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.

IRL©1979

**Mastogloia binotata,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia cribosa,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia erythraea,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia hustedtii,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia lanceolata,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia ovalis,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia pisciculus,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia pumila,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia pusilla,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastogloia schmidtii,**
loculae, ultrastructure 8126.
**Mastophoropsis canaliculata gen.et comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Australia, Southern Australia 782.
**Mathematical models,**
malaria 4322.
microorganisms growth 4750.
Thalassiosira pseudonana growth, culture (continuous) 2127.
**Mating,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii gametes 6209.
Dictyostelium discoideum, sex hormones 7450.
Euplotes crassus, oxygen concentration effects on 8356.
Physarum polycephalum, role imz gene 6707.
Saccharomyces kluyveri Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sex hormones 7464.
Tetrahymena, cell interactions 4482.
Tetrahymena thermophila, initiation 8361.
Tetrahymena thermophila, stimulation 9927.
**Mating behaviour,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos x Chlamydomonas moewusii hybrids 8992.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, role-flagella receptors 2590.
Nannizia otae 861.
Physarum polycephalum 8319.
Phytophthora 87.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 88.
yeasts 6263.
yeasts, agglutination, mathematical models 7466.
**Mating factor,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adsorption-cell surface 1805.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, analogues, biological activity 10146.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, analogues, structure-activity relationships 8665.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-agglutination 100.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-chitin deposition, cell walls 6469.
**Mating types,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 2870.
Cryptococcus neoformans, distribution 1802.
Hansenula wingei, determination, methodology 6643.
Phytophthora, isolation, crops 10366.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, mutants, isolation/characterization 7708.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, mutants, rhodotorucine A effects on 7709.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, agglutination (sexual) 874.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, α-factor metabolism 5299.
Ustilago longissima, genetics 3536.
**Matruchotia varians,**
Arthrobotrys hyperparasitism 3773.
**Mattesia,**
infection, Costelytra zealandica 4335.
**Mattesia dispora,**
spores, ultrastructure 3908.
**Mattesia schwenkei,**
infection, beetles 5086.
**Maturity,**
Paramecium caudatum, gene expression 2894.
**Maupasella algeriana,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Maupasella cepedei,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Maupasella multistriata,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Meat,**
goats, fungi contamination 3155.
**Meat products,**
aflatoxins contamination 4811.
Aspergillus glaucus/Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum contamination 3835.
fungi contamination 3848.
fungi/mycotoxins contamination 7320.
fungi spoilage 8090.
**Mecoprop,**
effects on Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Hordeum vulgare 6982.
**Media,**
agar, Candida albicans culture 6637.
algae enumeration 2849.
Aspergillus niger conidia production 2142.
Botrytis allii isolation/identification, soil 3479.
Candida albicans, chlamydospores formation 3489.
Candida chlamydospores formation 2147.
Cephalosporium acremonium cephalosporin C biosynthesis 4018.
dermatophyte fungi isolation 2161.
desmids culture 4078.
Entamoeba histolytica culture 429.
Entomophthora egressa culture 1177.
fungi culture, detection 4097.
hydrocarbons, Aspergillus culture 6626.
hydrocarbons, fungi culture 5635.
Leishmania brasiliensis culture 6649.
Lentinus edodes/Pleurotus ostreatus culture 2139, 2140.
Marssonina brunnea culture 3481.
modified Stuart medium, Entamoeba histolytica transport/culture 430.
Naegleria/Acanthamoeba culture 7689.
Penicillium, polygalacturonase biosynthesis 3482.
phytopathogenic fungi culture 422.
Phytophthora infestans culture 6620.
serum-albumin, Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes identification 2145.
solutes, bioassays 6622.
Tetrahymena culture 2181.
wastewater, Scenedesmus acutus culture 1169.
**Media (culture),**
Candida albicans 8920.
Entomophthora 4081.
Leishmania 8946.
Pisolithus tinctorius/Suillus bovinus 5609.
Sarcocystis 10342.
Spirulina maxima, seawater + urea 10282.

**Media (enrichment),**
Asparagopsis armata 5599.
**Media (isolation),**
agar, Aspergillus nidulans mutants 5612.
**Media (selective),**
Candida isolation-blood 3487.
Chlorella vulgaris isolation/growth 5598.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense 7670.
orthophenylphenol, Armillaria mellea 6624.
Phaeolus schweinitzii culture 5608.
Trichophyton verrucosum 5618.
yeasts isolation, blood 3487.
**Mediastinitis,**
histoplasmosis 10520.
Rhizopus, case reports 5762.
**Mediastinum,**
cryptococcosis, case reports 9199.
**Medicago littoralis,**
Fusarium rot (root) 9426.
**Medicago orbiculatis,**
Uromyces magnusii rust 7883.
**Medicago sativa,**
Colletotrichum trifolii anthracnose 1440, 3699.
Corynebacterium insidiosum wilt 7083.
Fusarium rot (root) 9426.
Fusarium/Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 7059.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8067.
Glomus mycorrhizas 10846.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana pepper spot 5833.
Peronospora trifolii mildew (downy) 3626.
Peronospora trifoliorum mildew (downy) 560.
Phoma medicaginis foliar diseases 3054.
Physoderma alfalfae crownwart 3000.
Phytophthora megasperma alfalfa sickness 3635.
Phytophthora megasperma rot (root) 3634, 4960.
Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae rot (root) 562.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis leafspot 6992.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum rot (crown)/rot (stem) 7870.
Uromyces magnusii rust 7883.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 625, 5017, 7912, 9476.
**Medicarpin,**
Medicago sativa, induction-Verticillium albo-atrum 7912.
Melilotus, induction-Helminthosporium carbonum 7063.
Trifolium pratense, Sclerotinia/Botrytis biodegradation 7919.
Trifolium repens, induction-Monilinia fructicola 7865.
**Mediterranean Sea,**
Foraminifera, Bolivina difformis, coastal waters 1920.
Peyssonneliaceae/Contariniaceae, community composition 1865.
**Mefloquine,**
antimalarial activity-Plasmodium berghei, mice 5090.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 10727.
**Megalodochium indica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6155.
**Meiosis,**
Amblyospora/Parathelohania, life cycles 8353.
Blastocladiella emersonii sporangia, synaptonemal complex formation 6236.
Coprinus cinereus cell cycle 458.
Coprinus macrorhizus mutants 2876.
evolution 1796.
Microsporida life cycles 9923.
mutants, Neurospora crassa 6710.
Myxosporida, synaptonemal complex, electron microscopy 7474.
Phytophthora gametangia 7702.
recombination, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle mutants 4130.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic regulation 6733.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-ammonium 963.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, markers-enzymes 3241.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination 4789.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell division mutants 4549.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 4793.
yeasts, chromosomes folding 9019.
**Meiospores,**
Physoderma maydis, ultrastructure 6117.
**Melampsora,**
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
**Melampsora coleosporioides,**
rust, Salix babylonica 4980.
**Melampsora larici-populina,**
rust (leaf), Populus euramericana 10609, 10610.
rust (leaf), Populus trichocarpa 3028.
rust, Populus 7006.
rust, Populus euramericana 8454.
spores, staining, use-polyvinyl alcohol mountants 8932.
**Melampsora lini,**
rust, Linum usitatissimum 584, 1404, 5849, 9372, 9373, 10636.
telia/pycnia/aecia, ultrastructure/development 8334.
uredia, development 8333.
**Melampsora medusae,**
rust (leaf), Populus deltoides 9290.
rust, Populus 7006.
spores, staining, use-polyvinyl alcohol mountants 8932.
**Melampsora pinitorqua,**
rust, Pinus sylvestris 3672.
**Melanconis stilbostoma,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Melanins,**
Aspergillus niger/Eurotium echinulatum, spectroscopy 8753.
fungi, paramagnetic centres, photoinduction 331.
Sclerotium rolfsii, biosynthesis 3395.
Sclerotium rolfsii, characterization 3394.
soil fungi, decomposition 5985.
**Melanogaster ambiguus,**
taxonomy 4421.
**Melanogaster tuberiformis,**
taxonomy 4421.
**Melanoleuca,**
taxonomy/occurrence, alpine environments 798.
**Melanoleuca brevispora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Melanoleuca meridionalis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7388.
**Melanomma pulvis-pyrius,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Melanophyllum,**
taxonomy 4423.
**Melanopsichium missouriense,**
smut, Glycine max 7007.
**Melanose,**
Diaporthe citri, Citrus 1476.
**Melanospora singaporensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5223.
**Melanospora tulasnei,**
hyperparasitism-Geopora arenicola 702.
**Melanostoma scalare,**
Entomophthora muscae infection, honeydew-Sphacelia relationship 7840.
**Melanotus,**
taxonomy 1709.

IRL©1979

**Melaspilea arthonioides,**
occurrence, USSR 1914.
**Melilotus,**
phytoalexins, induction-Helminthosporium carbonum 7063.
**Meliola argentina,**
mildew, Machaerina angustifolia 7864.
**Meliola clavulata,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Meliola palmicola,**
ascospores, germination 7864.
colonies, development 7454.
**Meliola peleae,**
colonies, development 7454.
**Meloidogyne,**
Dactylella oviparasitica biological control, Prunus persica 5804.
Dactylella oviparasitica infection 551.
**Meloidogyne hapla,**
effects on Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, Solanum tuberosum 9477.
**Melosira,**
algal blooms, lead bioaccumulation 6049.
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
sexual reproduction, culture 3220.
**Melosira cataractarum,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Melosira distans,**
occurrence, reservoirs, New Zealand, Waikato R. 1843.
**Melosira granulata,**
occurrence, reservoirs, New Zealand, Waikato R. 1843.
vertical distribution, Sudan, White Nile R. 910.
**Melosira granulata var.angustissima,**
growth/phosphorus metabolism, arsenate effects on 6579.
**Melosira guillauminii,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Melosira islandica,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
seasonal variations, lakes 7481.
**Melosira italica,**
distribution/population levels, Brazil, Lobo Reservoir 9942.
primary production, lakes 126.
**Melosira jurgensii,**
taxonomy 2545.
**Melosira lineata,**
taxonomy 2545.
**Melosira moniliformis,**
giant cells, development 8288.
**Melosira orichalcea,**
taxonomy 2545.
**Melosira varians,**
role-water treatment 8368.
taxonomy 2545.
**Membrane biosynthesis,**
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 9893, 9894.
**Membrane composition,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes, chlorophyll-protein 3392.
protein composition, chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes 8791.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, ethanol effects on 10244.
**Membrane glycoproteins,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos flagella, characterization 10225.
**Membrane permeability,**
Chlorella vulgaris, detergents effects on 7615.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6536.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nystatin/amphotericin B effects on 7648.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inositol deficiency 7619.
**Membrane potential,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, role-morphogenesis 10224.
Chara corallina 5539.
Chlorella vulgaris, sugars/proton transport 2804.
Neurospora crassa hyphae 2809.
Nitella flexilis, calcium transport 346.
Paramecium tetraurelia, relationship potassium conductance 4044.
Phormidium uncinatum, light effects 1110.
Physarum polycephalum/Nitella flexilis, bitterness receptors 3421.
Spirogyra, light effects 2807.
**Membrane proteins,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts thylakoids 4030.
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation/quaternary structure 348.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, association-calcium/magnesium/potassium 5544.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8663.
yeasts, determination, methodology 8671.
**Membrane structure,**
Anacystis nidulans, protein structure 8782.
Metacystis elongata nuclear envelopes 8812.
**Membranes,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, surfactants effects on 8809.
Acetabularia, chloride pumps 10223.
Acetabularia mediterranea, binding, hormones 5538.
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure 2585.
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans, lipids/fatty acid composition, temperature effects 7579.
Anacystis nidulans, chilling, temperature effects 7632.
Anacystis nidulans, chilling effects on 10221.
Anacystis nidulans, photosynthetic apparatus, electron microscopy 5537.
Anacystis nidulans thylakoids, photosynthesis, temperature dependence 8783.
Aspergillus niger, phosphodiesterase, purification/characterization 4596.
Aureobasidium pullulans, structure 6531.
Bryopsis maxima, cytochrome f, purification/characterization 6444.
Candida albicans, lipid composition, effects on amino acids transport 6533.
Candida albicans, nystatin effects on 2836.
Candida utilis mitochondria, fatty acids effects on 2810.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, axonemes, calcium content, role-flagella motility 7613.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii agglutination, properties 6524.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, formation 5540.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants flagella, agglutination 5541.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, phosphates transport 8787.
Chrysochromulina chiton, UDPglucose glucosyltransferase, characterization 8538.
Ciliata, structure/function, review 5551.
Crithidia fasciculata, colchicine effects on 3418.
Cyanophyta, mesosomes/myelin, ultrastructure 2070.
damage, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inositol-less death 2813.
Dictyostelium discoideum, AMP (cyclic) receptors, specificty 4679.
Dictyostelium discoideum, antigens, detection 4680.
Dictyostelium discoideum, 3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, concanavalin A-mediated binding 2808.

**Membranes,(continued)**
Dictyostelium discoideum, fluidity 10232.
Dictyostelium discoideum, protein biosynthesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 6222.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role differentiation 847.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, fluidity 3415.
Dunaliella, regulation sucrose biosynthesis 1070.
Euglena gracilis, organization 1118.
fungi, depolarization, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels 8806.
fungi, injury, review 6541.
Fusarium sulphureum, permeability, osmosis 7618.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, concanavalin A receptors, localization 1123.
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, ultrastructure 8808.
intracellular, Nostoc, ultrastructure 8115.
Mougeotia, microtubules 2806.
Neurospora crassa, adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitors 2725.
Neurospora crassa, adenosinetriphosphatase, vanadates effects on 8796.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, cytochrome c 6450.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, viscosity, ageing 9908.
Nitella flexilis, depolarization, cytoplasmic streaming 3413.
Paramecium, chemotaxis mechanisms 5261.
Paramecium, role-motility, review 8814.
Paramecium aurelia cilia, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 1057.
Paramecium caudatum, excitability 3419.
Paramecium caudatum, ultrastructure 4688.
Paramecium caudatum cilia, role-water transport 5550.
Paramecium tetraurelia, cilia, phospholipids, characterization 6548.
Paramecium tetraurelia, role-thermotaxis 10241.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, chlorophyllase, purification/characterization 6396.
photosynthesis, Plectonema boryanum, energy transduction 344.
photosystems, Synechococcus cedrorum, isolation/characterization 2795.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiospores, ultrastructure 4033.
Physarum polycephalum, temperature effects 4681.
Physarum polycephalum, thermal injury effects on 2831.
Physarum polycephalum cell surface, chemoreception, conformation 2071.
plants, transport, energy coupling 2072.
Plasmodium sporozoites, immune serum effects on 8811.
Plasmodium yoelii, ultrastructure 6545.
Polysiphonia novae angliae carpospores, ultrastructure 843.
Protista, phylogeny 772.
pyrithione/antifungal agents, pyrithione effects on 1150.
Rhizopus stolonifer, biosynthesis, spores germination 315.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, purification/characterization 4678.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, acid phosphatase localization 8606.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 3996.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, bacitracin effects on 4682.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chitin synthetase 10123.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, freeze-fracture, ultrastructure 5546.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycoproteins biosynthesis 5495.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lipid composition/viscosity 8802.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lipids compositionship 350.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, proteins transport 6539.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, phospholipid composition, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 8801.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein kinase, isolation/characterization 8612.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein turnover 4683.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sterol composition 8803.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, assembly, genome 9008.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, proteins 10235.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, lipids crystallization, senescence 1115.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 10126.
Stylonychia mytilus, receptors, potentials 5552, 8815.
Synechococcus cedrorum, photosynthesis, temperature effects 8756.
Tetrahymena, lipid composition 6483.
Tetrahymena, nuclei, contraction, temperature effects 10242.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fatty acids, temperature effects 6552.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, filipin effects on 6549.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, lipid composition, 2 phenylethanol effects on 10246.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, microsomes, phospholipid biosynthesis 6551.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, palmitoyl-CoA desaturase, role-temperature adaptations 6550.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, sterol composition, role-chemotactic responses 10243.
Tetrahymena thermophila, temperature effects 4046, 4047.
Tetrahymena thermophila mucocysts, dibucaine effects on 6553.
thylakoids, Synechococcus lividus, ultrastructure, temperature effects 8784.
tonoplasts, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 5545.
Trichophyton rubrum/Candida albicans, econazole effects on 10274.
Trypanosoma brucei, isolation/characterization 7620.
Trypanosoma cruzi, concanavalin A receptors 2816.
Trypanosoma cruzi, fractions, isolation/characterization 8261.
Trypanosoma cruzi, glycoproteins localization 10240.
yeast (baker's) mitochondria, 3-hexaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate biosynthesis 4686.
yeasts, econazole effects on 8866.
yeasts, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
yeasts, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 5548.
yeasts, ultrastructure 1122.
yeasts, vesicles, glycoproteins 351.

**Memomycin,**
antifungal activity 5586.

**Meningitis,**
Candida albicans, infants, case reports 6884.
Candida tropicalis, treatment 7820.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 2968, 6892, 7822.
Cryptococcus neoformans, complication-skull fracture 2307.
Cryptococcus neoformans, mixed infection-Pseudomonas cepacia 4927.
Cryptococcus neoformans, myeloma (multiple) patient 1265.
Cryptococcus neoformans, treatment 531, 6893.
diagnosis 541.
fungi, hearing loss 1338.
fungi, treatment 1335.
Sporothrix schenckii, diagnosis 9206.
**Meningoencephalitis,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, case reports 2413.

**Meningoencephalitis,(continued)**
Candida albicans, cerebrospinal fluid antibodies 9083.
Cryptococcus, diagnosis 4925.
Cryptococcus neoformans, post-endophthalmitis 5784.
Naegleria fowleri, immunity 4875.
Naegleria fowleri/Acanthamoeba, diagnosis 5063.
primary amoebic, Naegleria, case reports 1513.
primary amoebic, Naegleria, review 3075.
primary amoebic, Naegleria fowleri, mice, treatment 657.
primary amoebic, Naegleria fowleri, reservoirs-swimming pools 1514.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, Naegleria fowleri, immunoglobulin A 7143.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models, treatment 9554.
**Menisporopsis pirozynskii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1728.
**Menoctone,**
treatment-theileriosis, cattle 5104.
**Menstrual cycle,**
relationship-candidiasis, vagina 9250.
**Mentha,**
Rhizoctonia solani blight 3719.
**Menzbieria chalcographi,**
infection, beetles 5086.
**4-Mercaptopteridine,**
effects on Trichomonas foetus growth 10275.
**6-Mercaptopurine,**
effects on Trichomonas foetus growth 10275.
**Mercaptosuccinamic acids,**
antimicrobial activity 4720.
**Mercuric chloride,**
effects on thermophilic fungi starch hydrolysis 8867.
**Mercury,**
air pollution, Hypogymnia physodes bioaccumulation, Finland 9805.
plankton bioaccumultion, Europe, Geneva L. 747.
pollution, Ascophyllum nodosum bioaccumulation 9791.
pollution, food chains transfer, Chlorella vulgaris 2529.
pollution, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
pollution, Uronema nigricans tolerance 6063.
toxicity, Scenedesmus acutus, buffers 6614.
**Mercury compounds,**
pollution effects, Anabaena flos-aquae/Anacystis nidulans 10905.
**Meridiocolax narcissus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2567.
**Meridiocolax polysiphoniae comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 2567.
**Meringosphaera,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Merozoites,**
Haemogregarina sachai, ultrastructure 7433.
Plasmodium chaboudi, isolation 2175.
Plasmodium falciparum, penetration-erythrocytes 9562.
Sarcocystis fusiformis, ultrastructure 1758.
**Merulidial,**
Merulius tremellosus, antibacterial activity/antifungal activity 6491.
**Merulinic acid,**
Merulius tremellosus/Phlebia radiata, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 8723.
**Merulius lacrymans,.**
hypersensitivity, case reports 4863.
**Merulius pulverulenta,**
taxonomy 5237.
**Merulius tremellosus,**
merulidial, antibacterial activity/antifungal activity 6491.
merulinic acid, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 8723.
**Mesodinium rubrum,**
food chains, productivity 8477.
symbionts, evolution 10807.
symbiosis, Cyanophyta, ultrastructure 7239.
**Mesophyllum aleuticum,**
conceptacles, development 6220.
**Mesophyllum conchatum,**
conceptacles, development 6220.
**Mesosomes,**
Cyanophyta, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
**Mesosphere,**
Aspergillus niger/Penicillium notatum conidia, pigments 3393.
**Mesotaenium caldarium,**
mitosis/giant cells development 1770.
**Mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide,**
aryl-hydrazone derivatives, antifungal activity, Trichophyton/Epidermophyton 370.
**Metabolism,**
Chlamydomonas moewusii, hydrogen evolution 333.
energy, Plasmodium berghei sporozoites 6522.
lichens, dehydration effects on 10336.
ponds, USA, Texas 888.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biotin deficiency 4056.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetic regulation 1231.
**Metabolites,**
Aspergillus flavus, inhibition-Fusarium solani f.sp.coeruleum spores 7589.
polybrominated, Ptilonia australasica, characterization 4693.
transport, yeasts, review 8804.
**Metacystis elongata,**
nuclear envelopes, membrane structure 8812.
**Metagoniolithon,**
taxonomy/morphology/distribution 8152.
**Metals,**
fungi biodegradation, control 6048.
marine algae bioaccumulation, pollution indicators 748.
microorganisms transformation, review 8839.
**Metarrhizium anisopliae,**
biological control, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10543.
diflubenzuron effects on 2095.
infection, insects, synergism-Bacillus thuringiensis 3619.
infection, Otiorrhynchus sulcatus 2992.
phytoalexins effects on 4709.

**Metarrhizium flavoviride,**
infection, Otiorrhynchus sulcatus 2992.

**Metasphaeria albescens,**
scald (leaf), Oryza sativa 1388.
**Metepa,**
effects on Blepharisma intermedium cell division/DNA biosynthesis 8529.
effects on Blepharisma intermedium RNA biosynthesis 8530.
effects on Stylonychia notophora RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 2122.
**Meteradiophyra varians,**
taxonomy/association-Oligochaeta 8274.
**Methane,**
production, algae, conversion-solar radiation 5531.
production, Kluyveromyces fragilis fermentation, whey 7295.
**Methanol,**
Candida boidinii metabolism, carbon dioxide effects on 1999.
Hansenula polymorpha/Candida boidinii metabolism 443.

**Methanol,(continued)**
pollution, soil microorganisms biodegradation, polar environments 8102.
supply, Pichia methanothermo culture 412.
yeasts single-cell protein production 3828.
**Methanol dehydrogenase,**
Hansenula polymorpha, activity 5453.
**Methenamine silver,**
staining, Pneumocystis carinii/fungi 434.
**Methenamine-silver nitrate,**
+ hematoxylin and eosin, stains, fungi 5631.
**Methionine,**
analogues, regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae rRNA biosynthesis 2704.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, radioactive labelling 2031.
treatment aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis, goats 10397.
yeasts, biosynthesis, culture 7678.
**Methionyl tRNA synthetase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria/cytoplasm, genes 5686.
**Methodology,**
algae physiology/biochemistry, books 3878.
**Methotrexate,**
treatment-theileriosis, cattle 5104.
**2-Methoxy carbamoyl benzimidazole,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 5676.
**6β-Methoxy-3α,5-cyclo<-5α-Androstan-17-One,**
Rhizopus nigricans hydroxylation 3374.
**o-Methoxycinnamaldehyde,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus/dermatophyte fungi 4714.
**8-Methoxypsoralen,**
+ radiation (u.v.), effects on Candida albicans 4718.
+ radiation (u.v.), Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 1152.
**Methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate,**
control-Cercosporella herpotrichoides rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 602.
**Methyl benzoquate,**
+ clopidol, Eimeria maxima resistance 3759.
+ clopidol, prophylaxis-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 8030.
**Methyl bromide,**
antifungal activity, Pythium ultimum, temperature effects 2832.
effects on Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus constrictus mycorrhizas, Sorghum vulgare 3799.
fumigation, soil phytopathogenic fungi 1483.
**3-O-Methyl galactose,**
Lampteromyces japonicus, purification/characterization 7573.
**Methyl methanesulphonate,**
Amoeba proteus mutagenesis 6742.
mutagenesis, Aspergillus nidulans, testing 4124.
**Methyl nitrosourea,**
Verticillum dahliae, mutagenesis 7712.
**Methyl viologen,**
effects on Gloeocapsa nitrogen fixation 10209.
**Methylamine,**
transport, Aspergillus nidulans 4035.
transport, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8788.
transport, Macrocystis pyrifera 10231.
**L-2-Methyl-2-Aminoethanol,**
effects on Trichomonas foetus growth 10275.
**Methyl-2-Benzimidazole carbamate,**
control-Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 4965.
tolerance, Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease, Ulmus americana 9323.
**Methylcinnamate,**
Inocybe corydalina/Inocybe pyriodora, isolation/characterization 8831.
**N-Methyl-N-Formylhydrazine,**
Gyromitra esculenta, detection 5519.
**N-Methyl-N-Formylhydrazones,**
Gyromitra esculenta, isolation 3386.
**3-O-Methylglucose,**
transport, Aphanocapsa/Nostoc 3412.
transport, Ustilago maydis 4034.
**α-Methylglucoside,**
transport, Plectonema boryanum, energy coupling 345.
**Methylmalonamides,**
treatment-Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 9631.
**N-Methyl-N'-Nitro-N-Nitrosoguanidine,**
Amoeba proteus mutagenesis 6742.
Anabaena doliolum mutagensis 10280.
Aspergillus niger mutagenesis 7643.
Aspergillus niger mutagenesis, citric acid biosynthesis 4779.
inactivation-yeasts 3551.
mutagenesis, Aspergillus nidulans 4125.
**α-Methylornithine,**
effects on Acetabularia RNA biosynthesis 8481.
**6-Methylpurine,**
Tetrahymena thermophila resistance 478.
Tetrahymena thermophila/Tetrahymena pyriformis resistance 479.
**2-Methyl-4-Quinolylaminohexane dihydrochloride,**
prophylaxis-Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African) vaccination, mice 10460.
**O-Methylsterigmatocystin,**
Chaetomium, biosynthesis 6758.
**3-O-Methylvariegatic acid,**
Hygrophorus aurantiaca, isolation/characterization 8746.
**3-O-Methylvariegatorubin,**
Hygrophorus aurantiaca, isolation/characterization 8746.
**Methylvirensate,**
Pseudocyphellaria physciospora/Pseudocyphellaria granulata, characterization 7630.
**Methylxanthines,**
effects on Schizophyllum commune fruit bodies 2093.
inhibition-Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 486.
**Metrocytes,**
Sarcocystis fusiformis, ultrastructure 1758.
**Metronidazole,**
antiprotozoal activity-Trichomonas vaginalis 4074.
effects on Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration 8754.
Entamoeba histolytica resistance, bacteria effects on 7136.
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 5667.
resistance-Trichomonas vaginalis 5048.
treatment-amoebiasis 651.
treatment-colon amoebiasis 653.
treatment-Entamoeba polecki intestine infection 10711.
treatment-giardiasis, children 640, 7110, 7924, 7925, 9506.
treatment-giardiasis/amoebiasis 681.
treatment-leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous), Ethiopia 4294.
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans genital tract infection 10702.
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis vagina infection 9522.
treatment-trichomoniasis 5913.

**Metronidazole,(continued)**
Trichomonas vaginalis drug resistance 7942.
Trichomonas vaginalis resistance 3068.
**Metschnikowia,**
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
hybridization, DNA homology 4135.
proteolytic enzymes, activity 10103.
**Metschnikowia reukaufii,**
colistin/aminoglycosides antibiotics sensitivity 1163.
**6-MFA,**
Aspergillus ochraceus, antiviral activity 2052.
**Miamiensis avidus,**
xenosomes infection 9674.
**Micarea,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Micarea hemipoliella,**
occurrence, fens 189.
**Mice,**
Absidia corymbifera infection, localization 546.
Absidia ramosa infection 547.
Acanthamoeba castellanii infection, animal models 5059.
adenosinetriphosphatase/brain, rubratoxin B effects on 2234.
Amanita phalloides toxicity 8720.
α-amanitin Amanita phalloides toxicity 8719.
amoebiasis + Syphacia obvelata mixed infection 5061.
amoebiasis, animal models, susceptibility 7959.
animal models, Aspergillus candidus xanthoascin mycotoxicosis 4847.
animal models, Aspergillus fumigatus disseminated infection, treatment 5767, 6844.
animal models, Babesia divergens/Babesia major babesiosis 5926.
animal models, Candida albicans opportunist infection, cancer patients 6868.
animal models, Candida albicans systemic infection 7847.
animal models, candidiasis, treatment 2961.
animal models, Chagas' disease, immunosuppression 9108.
animal models, Chagas' disease, macrophages, activation 10456.
animal models, cryptococcosis, pathogenesis 4206.
animal models, Giardia muris giardiasis, pathogenesis/immunology 9507.
animal models, histoplasmosis, immunosuppression 9091.
animal models, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis (cutaneous), hypersensitivity (delayed) 10449.
animal models, Naegleria fowleri Naegleria gruberi 9553.
animal models, Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, treatment 9552.
animal models, Petriellidium boydii/Monosporium apiospermum infection, immune resonse (humoral) 10433.
animal models, Phialophora dermatitidis infection, treatment 2913.
animal models, Plasmodium berghei malaria, pathogenesis 9559, 9560.
animal models, Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 10789.
animal models, pneumonia, electron microscopy 7993.
animal models, soil amoebae pathogenicity 7963.
animal models, Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis (African), immune response 6812.
Aspergillus nidulans aspergillosis, virulence genetics 9273.
Aspergillus terreus terric acid mycotoxicosis, metabolism 6772.
Babesia/Plasmodium vinckei petteri infection, animal models, immunostimulation-Coxiella burnetii 9130.
Babesia rodhaini babesiosis, immunization (passive) 2263.
brain, patulin effects on 1255.
Candida albicans candidiasis, immune response 1277.
Candida albicans candidiasis, immunosuppression 9081.
Candida albicans disseminated infection, pathogenesis 6941.
Candida albicans hypersensitivity (delayed) 3580.
Candida albicans intestinal microflora, predisposing factors/immunity 9079.
Candida albicans ribosomes immunogenicity 2242.
candidiasis, animal models, diagnosis 7809.
candidiasis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9073.
candidiasis, disseminated infection, animal models, pathogenesis 4919.
candidiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9084.
candidiasis, immunity (cell-mediated)/immunity (humoral) 495.
candidiasis, immunostimulation 7750.
candidiasis, immunosuppression 493.
candidiasis, inflammation/immunity 5746.
candidiasis, treatment 2240, 2300, 4202.
Chagas' disease, animal models, hypocomplementaemia 6813.
Chagas' disease, animal models, immunity, role-thymus 9112.
Chagas' disease, transmission (transplacental), animal models 7128.
coccidioidomycosis, animal models, treatment 4887.
coccidioidomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 1266, 9065.
cryptococcosis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9089, 9090.
cryptococcosis, cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 496.
cryptococcosis, immune response 4868.
cryptococcosis, immunity/chemotherapy 4156.
Cryptococcus neoformans hypersensitivity (delayed) 2244.
Eimeria falciformis pragensis coccidiosis, immunity 6826.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis coccidiosis, pathogenesis 9629.
Eimeria falciformis var.pragensis coccidiosis, immunization 4170.
Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis, immunity 9125.
Emmonsia crescens adiaspiromycosis, transplacental transmission 2323.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis 9620.
erythrocytes, Plasmodium berghei infection, electron microscopy 2861.
Giardia muris/Giardia peromysci giardiasis 2443.
Giardia muris giardiasis 9595.
Giardia muris giardiasis, transmission-food 5082.
Giardia muris giardiasis, vaccination 10447.
Giardia peromysci/Giardia muris giardiasis 2442.
giardiasis, animal models 639.
Gyromitra esculenta acetaldehydeN-methyl-N-formlhydrazone metabolism 8722.
Hexamita muris infection 7190.
histoplasmosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 1282.
histoplasmosis, immunity, role-lymphocytes 4175.
histoplasmosis, migration inhibition factor 497.
histoplasmosis, treatment, animal models 2975.
immune response, Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 3583.
immunosuppression, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 4166.
immunosuppression, Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis 3584.
Isospora ohioensis coccidiosis, extraintestinal 1552.
kidney, Aspergillus fumigatus conidia germination 4947.
kidney/liver, citrinin effects on 2225.
Leishmania mexicana leishmaniasis, Leishmania tropica major cross-reactivity 1287.
Leishmania tropica leishmaniasis (cutaneous), immunity 10450.

**Mice,(continued)**
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), animal models 7117.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 9102.
leishmaniasis, interaction-macrophages, cytochalasin B effects on 10448.
lung blastomycosis, animal models 520.
luteoskyrin mycotoxicosis, hepatotoxicity 4826.
lymphocytes rosette formation, toxoplasmosis 4172.
macrophages, interaction-Leishmania 4869.
macrophages, toxoplasmosis, glucans effects on 4173.
Madurella mycetomi mycetoma, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 4898.
malaria, anaemia 10464.
malaria, animal models, immunosuppression 9117.
malaria, vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated) 4878.
Microcystis aeruginosa algal blooms toxicity 3381.
mycotoxins carcinogenesis 9063.
Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, treatment 657.
nests, association-Hebeloma spoliatum/Hebeloma radicosum, soil 5997.
paracoccidioidomycosis, animal models 2315.
Penicillium roqueforti roquefortin/PR toxin toxicity 4148.
Plasmodium berghei/Babesia rodhaini antisera/antibodies production 6823.
Plasmodium berghei malaria 8019.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, immunization 3589.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, treatment 5931.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, animal models, immune response 9118.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, congenital infection, animal models 4317.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, enzymes bioassays 10762.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, erythrocytes myelination 8020.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, glomerulonephritis 2929.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immune complexes, lung 2930.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity, role-interferon 5758.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunosuppression 5757, 7762.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, lymphocytes trapping 2932.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, role-interferon 4876.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, role-platelets 9122.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, treatment 3085, 9625.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, treatment/temperature effects 8018.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, triamcinolone acetonide immunosuppression 5756.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, vaccination 5755, 10465, 10466.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 1308.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria, hypersensitivity (delayed) immunosuppression 4877.
Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models, chronic infection 7970.
Plasmodium berghei sporozoites, immunization 2938.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii malaria, hamsters passage effects on 692.
Plasmodium berghei yoelii malaria, immune response 2937.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, animal models, immunity 9124.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, immune response 6825.
Plasmodium yoelii malaria, lactic dehydrogenase virus effects on 3592.
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 1560.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, Naegleria fowleri, immunity 4875.
toxicity, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum Glycine max contamination 3569.
Toxoplasma gondii culture 10343.
Toxoplasma gondii organotropism 9639.
Toxoplasma gondii toxoplasmosis, therapeutic applications-immune serum 7766.
toxoplasmosis, antibodies, cyclophosphamide effects on 4883.
toxoplasmosis, coccidiostats effects on 2471.
toxoplasmosis, effects on learning 2466.
toxoplasmosis, immunosuppression 2272.
toxoplasmosis, lymphocytes factors, characterisation 10469.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 2434.
toxoplasmosis, ultrastructure 9642.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Trypanosoma congolense infection, immunosuppression 6809.
trichothecenes immunosuppression 10427.
Trypanosoma assiutis sp.nov. trypanosomiasis 4331.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, animal models, antigens 9132.
Trypanosoma brucei infection, immunosuppression, lymphocytes function 5749.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, animal models, immune response 8947.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, effects on louping-ill virus pathogenicity 7193.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, immune response 1289.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 2923.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, interaction-serum proteins 1288.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, lymphocytes proliferation 4165.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, transmission, Glossina morsitans 5941.
Trypanosoma congolense suppressor cells, immunosuppression 10455.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis (African) 9602.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 7194, 9604.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, circadian rhythms 9608.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, transmission-Glossina morsitans morsitans 9605.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, immune response 2257.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 4873.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 2254, 2258.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, macrophages interaction-trypomastigotes 5751.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, vaccines adjuvants 5750.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, animal models, host-parasite interactions 7133.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, immunostimulation 3585.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, interferon induction 5752, 10457.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 1298.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression/mitogenicity 2926.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, immune response, role-thymus 4167.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, precipitins 6817.

**Mice,(continued)**
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African), animal models, immunosuppression 7758.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African), animal models, vaccination 10460.
trypanosomiasis, circadian rhythms 4304.
trypanosomiasis, immune complexes, complement activation 10452.
trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 9107.
Trypansoma musculi trypanosomiasis, splenomegaly 6818.
viomellein/xanthomegnin mycotoxicosis 5734.
zearalenone mycotoxicosis 4852.
**Miconazole,**
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity-yeasts 5589.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
antifungal activity 4069, 6593, 8871.
antifungal activity, review 6601.
antifungal activity-Aspergillus 3443.
Candida resistance 2103.
drug screening 8943.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 3485.
inhibition-Candida albicans ergosterol biosynthesis 2778.
intraventricular administration, treatment-Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis 531.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, cancer patients 2957.
resistance, Candida albicans urinary tract infection, children 9192.
treatment-aspergillosis, lung 10483.
treatment-blastomycosis (North American), lung 2294.
treatment-Candida albicans vagina infection 2299.
treatment-Candida mouth infection 5776.
treatment-Candida septicaemia, children 4915.
treatment-Candida vagina infection 2295.
treatment Candida vulvovagina infection 1324.
treatment-candidiasis, guinea-pigs/mice 4202.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 2297, 2958, 4191, 4916, 9171.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina, pregnancy 6879.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis 6794.
treatment-Cladosporium werneckii tinea nigra palmaris 4896.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis 9211.
treatment-coccidioidomycosis, side effects 5760.
treatment-dermatomycosis 6853, 6854.
treatment-fungi infection, man 3613.
treatment-fungi meningitis 1335.
treatment-fungi skin infection 1341, 7835.
treatment-mycosis, children 6800.
treatment-mycosis, disseminated infection 4220.
treatment-nappy rash, infants 5775.
treatment-paracoccidioidomycosis 2313.
treatment-tinea pedis/tinea versicolor 4186.
treatment-yeasts vagina infection 10525.
yeasts sensitivity 376.
**Miconazole nitrate,**
treatment-Candida albicans/Trichomonas vagina infection 6880.
**Micractinium,**
lipids, extraction 6476.
**Micrasterias,**
occurrence, lakes/ponds, USA, Wisconsin 3257.
**Micrasterias americana,**
cell cycle, Golgi apparatus transformation 77.
**Micrasterias crux melitensis,**
minicells, protoplasm degeneration 4454.
**Micrasterias denticulata,**
photosensitivity, identification-photoreceptors 7351.
**Micrasterias rotata,**
cell walls, pores, organization 2554.
**Micrasterias torreyi,**
ultrastructure, radiation (u.v.)/denucleation effects on 2828.
**Microascus,**
taxonomy 6174.
**Microbiology,**
book 9809.
dictionary 3877.
**Microbodies,**
Candida/Kloeckera, catalase localization 2741.
Candida tropicalis, DNA, characterization 2696.
Entophlyctis variabilis, ultrastructure 8168.
Kloeckera, immobilized enzymes 10104.
Neurospora crassa, isolation/characterization 2078.
**Microbody-lipid globules,**
Chytridiomycetes, phylogeny 785.
**Microcalicium,**
taxonomy 1692.
**Microchaeta diplosiphon,**
separation techniques-microorganisms 10283.
**Microcoleus brasiliensis,**
crusts, dunes, Mauritania 3933.
**Microcoleus chthonoplastes,**
algal mats, biogeochemistry 5501.
nitric-oxide reductase, mud, coasts 8536.
**Microcoleus lyngbryaceus,**
nitric-oxide reductase, mud, coasts 8536.
**Microcoleus lyngbyaceus,**
taxonomy 8117.
**Microcoleus vaginatus,**
occurrence, house dust, seasonal variations 1821.
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
**Microcyclus ulei,**
blight (South American leaf), Hevea brasiliensis 3026.
**Microcystis,**
algal blooms, carbon dioxide air-water exchanges, lakes 5321.
algal blooms, ponds, toxicity-fish 2630.
blooms, reservoirs 907.
blooms, South Africa, Vaal R. 2640.
lipids, fatty acid composition 5502.
natural populations, enumeration 1165.
temperature effects, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 6293.
**Microcystis aeruginosa,**
growth, interspecific interactions 8367.
isoprenoids, stereochemistry/diagenesis 1124.
periodicity, British Isles, Cheshire, Rostherne Mere 5320.
phage AM-1 Daphnia magna 10810.
phage SM-2 biological control-algal blooms, lakes 7242.
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
toxins, purification/characterization 3381.
**Microcystis flos-aquae,**
pesticides mutagenesis 2827.
**Microcystis pulverea,**
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
**Microcysts,**
Polysphondylium pallidum, germination, macromolecular biosynthesis 1782.
**Microdiplodia abramovii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1724.
**Microdochium bolleyi,**
infection, cereals 5876.
**Microfibrils,**
Fusarium sulphureum cell walls 6152.
Glaucocystis nostochinearum cell walls, deposition 76.
Oocystis solitaria, orientation 2555.
**Microfilaments,**
actin, Amoeba proteus/Dictyostelium mucoroides nuclei 8674.

**Microfilaments,(continued)**
Amoeba proteus, ultrastructure 2585.
**Micromonas squamata,**
pyrenoids, chemical composition/ultrastructure 6446.
**Micromphale foetidum,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Micromucor,**
taxonomy 1678.
**Micronemes,**
Eimeria tenella, ultrastructure 66.
Eimeria tenella/Eimeria acervulina sporozoites, volume 67.
**Micronuclei,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis/Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA content 6395.
**Micropsalliota,**
keys 4416.
**Micropterus salmoides,**
red sore disease, association-Epistylis 3128.
**Microsclerotia,**
cylindrocladium crotalariae, soil, population dynamics 9417.
Verticillium dahliae, germination 869.
**Microscopy,**
book 5181.
diatoms 4738.
fluorescence, algae 10332.
fluorescence, phytoplankton counting methods 1166.
fluorescence, soil microorganisms 4107.
**Microsomes,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lanosterol demethylation 7585.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phospholipid biosynthesis 6551.
**Microsphaera,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Microsphaera alphitoides,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
occurrence, honeydew, trees/shrubs, Poland 178.
**Microsphaera diffusa,**
mildew (powdery), Glycine max 3019, 9347.
**Microsphaera euonymi-japonici,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Microsphaera polonica,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Microsporida,**
infection, medical Arthropoda 9653.
life cycles, meiosis 9923.
microsporidiosis, dogs, pathology 688.
ultrastructure, comparison-Nosema connori 8270.
**Microsporidiosis,**
Culicidae 2472.
dogs, pathology 688.
**Microsporidium aplysiae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6190.

**Microsporum,**
dermatomycosis, animals, Mexico 5805.
dermatomycosis, children, treatment 9159.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, USSR, Latvia 2953.
dermatomycosis, review 4215.
griseofulvin resistance, methodology 3484.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
phthalimidines antifungal activity 2113.

**Microsporum audouinii,**
dermatomycosis, Tanzania 2316.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6597.
tinea capitis, children, British Isles, London 9229.
tinea capitis, children, Nigeria 510.
**Microsporum bullardii,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
**Microsporum canis,**
amines content 2084.
antigens, cross-reactivity-immunodiffusion 6798.
arylfurylquinoxalines antifungal activity 4070.
culture, methodology 3503.
dermatomycosis, cats/dogs, diagnosis 10547.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, USSR 2952, 4900, 4901.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, treatment 6935.
dermatomycosis, horses 2335.
dermatomycosis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 5745.
dermatomycosis, man/animals, epidemiology, USSR, Kamchatka 6848.
dermatomycosis, man/cats/dogs 553.
dermatomycosis, minks 6936.
dermatomycosis, Nigeria 2291.
dermatomycosis, precipitins 6791.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1333, 2318, 6853, 9216.
dermatomycosis, zoonoses 9230.
dermatomycosis, zoonosis, domestic animals 10492.
dysgonic strain 2575.
hyphae, ultrastructure 6156.
hyphal tips, ultrastructure 8232.
mating behaviour 861.
morphology/colony characteristics 50.
ringworm, cats 4225.
ringworm, cats/dogs, diagnosis 7844.
ringworm, dogs, diagnosis 7845.
salicylanilides antifungal activity 1157.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
tinea capitis, children, British Isles, London 9229.
tinea capitis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
**Microsporum cookei,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
distribution, soil, Kenya 712.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
xanthomegnin, role-electron transport 8749.
**Microsporum felineum,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
**Microsporum ferrugineum,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
dermatomycosis, Tanzania 2316.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
**Microsporum fulvum,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
**Microsporum furfur,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 2319, 5790.
**Microsporum gypseum,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 4429.
antigens, cross-reactivity-immunodiffusion 6798.
arylfurylquinoxalines antifungal activity 4070.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antimicrobial activity 1148.
bioluminescence 750.
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
dermatomycosis, case reports 4902.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, role-birds feathers 6845.
dermatomycosis, hair, children 6849.
dermatomycosis, horses 2335.
dermatomycosis, mixed infection, dogs 6947.
dermatomycosis, prairie dogs 9277.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2318, 9216.
distribution, soil, Kenya 712.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.

IRL©1979

**Microsporum gypseum,(continued)**
growth, phospholipid composition 6480.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6597.
occurrence, parks 9988.
phenol derivatives/halogen preparations antifungal activity 7652.
ringworm, dogs, diagnosis 7845.
survival, beaches 7509.
survival, seawater 7508.
tinea capitis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
transferrin antifungal activity 7650.
trichostatin C antifungal activity 7646.
**Microsporum lanosum,**
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, treatment 554.
preparation K antifungal activity 1149.
**Microsporum persicolor,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 4429.
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Denmark 4903.
dermatomycosis, man/horses, German Democratic Republic 5771.
dermatomycosis, man/rodents, Canada, Quebec, Montreal 513.
**Microsporum racemosum,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
dermatomycosis, case reports 4184.
**Microsporum vanbreuseghemii,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
**Microstoma,**
apothecia, development 8326.
**Microthelia,**
occurrence, Canada, British Columbia 1917.
**Microtubules,**
Chlamydomonas, tubulin, assembly 5476.
Ciliata cilia axonemes, ultrastructure 2588.
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 2603.
Fragilaria spindles, distribution 6208.
Mougeotia membranes 2806.
patterns, Heliozoa, phylogeny 1756.
Pediastrum, role-colonies formation 8297.
Protista, evolution 1669.
Pyrsonympha, role-motility 9872.
Pyrsonympha vertens, axostyles, motility 7428.
Tetrahymena, regeneration 9925.
Tetrahymena cilia 8279.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia, ultrastructure 6199.
Tetrahymena thermophila, nuclear division 6273.
Trypanosoma, neocarzinostatin effects on 8875.
Trypanosoma cruzi, arrangement, mathematical models 8262.
**Microtus agrestis,**
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis/Leishmania brasiliensis brasiliensis leishmaniasis, animal models 5910.
**Migration,**
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia, carbohydrates nutrition 1210.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia, inhibition-monosaccharides 1675.
**Migration inhibition factor,**
mice, histoplasmosis 497.
**Mikamiella dentata comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 3192.
**Mikamiella gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 3192.
**Mikamiella ruprechtiana comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 3192.
**Mildew,**
air spora, sampling equipment 10331.
Erysiphe, Hordeum vulgare 5022.
Meliola argentina, Machaerina angustifolia 7864.
**Mildew (downy),**
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 1362, 1363, 1784, 3732, 5810, 9292, 10558, 10559.
Peronospora fagopyri, Fagopyrum esculentum 1364.
Peronospora manshurica, Glycine max 5812, 7914.
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica juncea 9294.
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7850.
Peronospora pisi, Pisum sativum 559, 6951, 7849.
Peronospora tabacina, Nicotiana tabacum 4227, 9295.
Peronospora trifolii, Medicago sativa 3626.
Peronospora trifoliorum, Medicago sativa 560.
Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 4961, 6961, 9313.
Plasmopara helianthi, Helianthus annuus 633, 3639.
Plasmopara viticola, Vitis 564, 3640, 6962, 6963.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucumis sativus 4276.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoides 3644, 3645, 6966, 6967, 6968.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoideum 10571, 10572.
Sclerospora maydis, Zea mays 568, 7856.
Sclerospora maydis/Sclerospora sacchari, Zea mays 3646.
Sclerospora sacchari, Saccharum officinale 8901.
Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum bicolor 7857, 9317, 10573.
Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum bicolor/Zea mays 6968.
Sclerospora sorghi, Sorghum vulgare 10574.
Sclerospora sorghi, Zea mays 569, 1374, 1681.
Sclerospora sorghi, Zea mays/Sorghum bicolor 3647.
**Mildew (powdery),**
Albugo tragopogonis, Senecio squalidus 5026.
Cucurbitaceae 3661.
Denmert antifungal activity 2092.
Erysiphe betae, Beta vulgaris 8327.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucumis sativus 4276.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Senecio platyphylloides 4235.
Erysiphe communis f.sp.clematidis, Clematis 5829, 9330.
Erysiphe graminis, cereals 5832.
Erysiphe graminis, Lolium perenne 9492.
Erysiphe graminis, Secale 5023.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 572, 4237, 9331.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, Hordeum distichum 10581.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, Hordeum vulgare 573, 860, 1383, 2361, 4236, 4968, 4969, 5830, 5831, 6978, 7862, 7863, 9329, 9332, 9334, 9335, 9336. 9338, 9339, 10579, 10580, 10583, 10586, 1384, 6979, 7102, 9337, 10585, 10588, 10685.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 627, 628, 1381, 1382, 1477, 1787, 3650, 4970, 4971, 6981, 9333, 10582, 10587, 3729, 4991, 5025, 6980, 10687.
Erysiphe polygoni, Beta vulgaris 4972, 10589.
Erysiphe polygoni, Pisum sativum 1385.
fungi, host range 4977.
host range, Japan 4977.
host range, New Zealand 10584.
Microsphaera diffusa, Glycine max 3019, 9347.
Oidiopsis, Zizyphus mauritiana/Zizyphus nummularia 10666.
Oidiopsis taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum 5878.
Oidium tingtanium, Citrus 5972.
Phyllactinia corylea, Morus alba 5972.
Podosphaera clandestina, Crataegus monogyna 3022, 6987, 6988, 6989.
Podosphaera leuchotricha, Malus pumila 10579.

**Mildew (powdery),(continued)**
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malas pumila 6991.
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malus 3657, 5029.
Podosphaera leucotricha, Malus pumila 3656, 5835, 6990, 9353, 10593, 10594, 10595.
Sphaerotheca fuligenea, host range 3663.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis melo 10599.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucumis sativus 4238, 10598, 10806.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbita pepo 3662, 10579.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Solanum melongena 7001.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, Rosa 574.
Sphaerotheca pannosa var.persicae, Prunus persica 3656.
Triticum durum resistance, Triticum 6977.
Uncinula necator, Vitis 10688.
**Mildiomycin,**
antifungal activity, Rhodotorula rubra/Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 6580.
**Military personnel,**
Viet Nam, diseases 1535, 1536.
**Milk,**
aflatoxin M1 contamination, detection 6755. 10408.
cattle/pigs, T-2 toxin transmission 10426.

**Milk-clotting enzymes,**
Absidia ramosa, properties 3308.
Aspergillus ochraceus, purification/characterization 1995.
Mucor, biosynthesis 3144.
Mucor miehei, characterization 9743.
Rhizopus oligosporus, activity 5134.

**Milk products,**
aflatoxin B1 contamination 9042, 10398.
aflatoxin $M_1$ contamination 2224, 6755.
aflatoxin M1 contamination 3565.
butter, fungi contamination, assays 3858.
containers, Aspergillus spoilage 3834.
kefir, yeast flora 1604.
kefir, yeasts fermentation 9761.
Kluyveromyces fragilis fermentation 730.
**Milo disease,**
Periconia circinata, Sorghum bicolor 9449.
**Minchinia,**
infection, Toredo 1548.
**Minchinia cadomensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9875.
**Minchinia costalis,**
infection, Crassostrea virginica 3756.
**Minchinia nelsoni,**
infection, oysters 3109.
**Minerals,**
deposits, Siderocelis minor/Scenedesmus granulatus f.salina cell walls 7353.
lichens content, mines effects on 1893.
lichens uptake/bioaccumulation 6688.
nutrient cycles, role-lichens epiphytes 1910.
**Mines,**
effects on lichens minerals content 1893.
fungi decay, wood 8087.
sulphur, soil microorganisms 1577.
**Minicells,**
Micrasterias crux melitensis, protoplasm degeneration 4454.
**Minium parvum gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8153.
**Minks,**
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis 6936.
**Minocycline + amphotericin B,**
antifungal activity, yeasts 2100.

**Mirosporum canis,**
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde antifungal activity 4714.
**Mitochondria,**
Candida tropicalis, carnitine acetyltransferase localization/transport 6515.
Candida utilis, membranes, fatty acids effects on 2810.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA, isolation/characterization 1933.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 208.
DNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure/organization 5404.
gene mapping, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 9011, 9012.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, uniparental inheritance 2199.
Kluyveromyces lactis, biosynthesis 2067.
migration, Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 9901.
Naegleria gruberi, respiration/oxidative phosphorylation 8780.
Neurospora crassa, adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitors 2725.
Neurospora crassa, ADP + ATP carriers, biosynthesis 3416.
Neurospora crassa, iron-containing components 8797.
Neurospora crassa, membranes, cytochrome c 6450.
Neurospora crassa, membranes viscosity, ageing 9908.
Neurospora crassa, respiration, photosensitivity 6514.
Neurospora crassa, tRNA, base composition 955.
Neurospora crassa, rRNA genes, characterization 8503.
Neurospora crassa, tRNA nucleotide sequence 4543.
Neurospora crassa, role-adenosine triphosphatase subunits 8795.
Neurospora crassa mutants, ultrastructure 25.
Neurospora crassa poky mutant, respiration, e.p.r. analysis 3407.
nuclei, Myxomycetes, electron microscopy 6114.
Paramecium aurelia, ultrastructure/function 6196.
Paramecium tetraurelia cell cycle, replication 3929.
Peronosporales, electron transport 2798.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, development, sporangiospores 9904.
Physarum polycephalum, isolation/calcium transport 6513.
Pythium debaryanum/Phytophthora infestans, electron transport 2797.
Rhodotorula gracilis, anaerobiosis effects on 3409.
Saccharomyces, adenosinetriphosphatase, aurovertin resistance 8604.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, nucleotide sequence 3300.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosinetriphosphatase, heterogeneity 4791.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, circular DNA, resolution 962.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, control-sugars utilization 1230.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, deletion mapping 8513.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, deoxyadenosine incorporation 213.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, expression 5396.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, gene conversion 4554.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, gene mapping 2197, 2198.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, mapping 5387, 5388.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA, tRNA Thr genes 5395.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA nucleotide sequence 4555.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, drug resistance, gene mapping 5679.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, drug resistance 5680.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, formation, role-proteinase 8345.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fusion-protoplasts, recombination 6738.

**Mitochondria,(continued)**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene mapping 1232.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetics, review 9017.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genome, membranes assembly 9008.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genomes, role-cytochrome b biosynthesis 7715.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, hydrogen peroxide production 5536.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, instability 3550.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Krebs cycle, regulation-AMP 8773.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, proteins transport 6539.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, membranes, proteins 10235.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein kinase, isolation/characterization 8612.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteolysis-translation products 10107.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA (Phe), nucleotide sequence 3299.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA genes 8514.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 1959.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, coupling sites 10218.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, cyanide resistant respiration 10216, 10217.
Scenedesmus obliquus, respiration/ultrastructure 8760.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, antibiotic resistance extrachromosomal inheritance 2209, 2210.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, DNA, structure 2705.
Tetrahymena, protein biosynthesis products 8677.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA biosynthesis 8531.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, rRNA gene, org£ization 2715.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, rRNA gene, sequence/position 2716.
Torulopsis candida, isolation-protoplasts 10219.
ultrastructure, Polytoma papillatum, fertilization 3903.
yeast (baker's), membranes, 3-hexaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate biosynthesis 4686.
yeasts, DNA, antibiotic resistance, electron microscopy 7541.
yeasts, DNA/RNA, mapping 5386.
yeasts, electron transport chain, inhibition-quinones derivatives 4675.
yeasts, genes, recombination/transmission 6740.
yeasts, genomes, review 7725.
yeasts, phosphates transport/ATP biosynthesis 10238.
yeasts/Chlamydomonas, transmission genetics, review 9021.
**Mitochondrial inheritance,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6729.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibiotic resistance 2888.

**Mitogenicity,**
Plasmodium falciparum, lymphocytes T 9120.
Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis, mice 2926.

**Mitogens,**
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, characterization 7763.

**Mitomycin,**
Amoeba proteus mutagenesis 6742.

**Mitomycin C,**
effects on Neurospora DNA repair deficient mutant 7705.
**Mitosis,**
Achlya radiosa 4468.
Amoeba proteus, DNA content 5411.
Asteromonas gracilis 8291.
Bullera alba, ultrastructure 6256.
Cryptomonas/Chroomonas salina, spindles development 1774.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, ultrastructure 766.
Euplotes eurystomus, ultrastructure 879.
Fragilaria, spindles microtubules distribution 6208.
inhibitors, nocodazole, Dictyostelium discoideum chromosomes studies 5661.
phylogeny, Protista 1667.
Physarum polycephalum 2607.
Physarum polycephalum, adenylate cyclase/3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity 6230.
Physarum polycephalum, amino acid pools, variations 6449.
Physarum polycephalum, colchicine effects on 1223.
Physarum polycephalum, DNA biosynthesis, heat shock effects on 10023.
Physarum polycephalum, electromagnetic fields effects on 363.
Physarum polycephalum DNA biosynthesis 2693.
Pinnularia 4449, 4450.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recombination 1229, 3546.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, zygotes heterogeneity 7720.
spindles, Protista, evolution 1669.
Trentepohlia aurea sporangia 6.
Trypanosoma cyclops, ultrastructure 1810.
**Mitospores,**
Allomyces macrogynus, production methods 400.
Allomyces macrogynus, mRNA, occurrence 8500.
**Mixed culture,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum + Chlorella pyrenoidosa, separation 8886.
Candida albicans/Escherichia coli, amphotericin B sensitivity 6639.
Candida albicans/Staphylococcus aureus, effects on 5-fluorocytosine susceptibility 8918.
Candida tropicalis/Candida mycoderma 6642.
yeasts + Streptomyces nodosus, amphotericin B biosynthesis 7591.
**Mixed infection,**
Cryptococcus neoformans/Pseudomonas cepacia meningitis 4927.
Cryptococcus/viruses, central nervous system, case reports 4922.
fungi/yeasts/bacteria, skin, epidemiology 5789.
Leishmania/Mycobacterium tuberculosis, case reports 10696.
Microsporum gypseum + Trichophyton mentagrophytes + Candida albicans, dermatomycosis, dogs 6947.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida/bacteria, genital tract 9519.
**Molasses,**
Candida single-cell protein production 3807.
microorganisms contamination 3856.
**Moliniophthora gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 5247.
**Mollicellins,**
Chaetomium mollicellum, antibacterial activity/mutagenesis 4146.
**Mollisia lacunarum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7373.
**Mollisia psilopezioides sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7373.
**Molluscs,**
Microsporidium aplysiae sp.nov. infection 6190.
**Molybdenum,**
cofactors, Neurospora crassa, role-nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H) biosynthesis 8564.
**Monacrosporium,**
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.

**Monacrosporium cionopagum,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
**Monacrosporium ellipsosporum,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
**Monacrosporium rutgeriensis,**
predation, nematodes 4948.
**Monas,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Monascus kaoliang,**
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, substrate specificity 2723.
proteinase, purification/characterization 4587.
**Monascus major,**
conidia development/pigments biosynthesis, pH/amino acids effects on 3236.
**Monascus purpureus,**
nitrogen sources utilization, zinc effects on 8975.
radiation (X)/radiation (neutron) mutagenesis 459.
**Monascus ruber,**
cleistothecia, morphology 1693.
**Monascus rubiginosus,**
conidia development/pigments biosynthesis, pH/amino acids effects on 3236.
**Monensin,**
± tiamulin, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 10769.
control coccidiosis, chickens 1549.
control Eimeria coccidiosis, chickens 8025.
effects on rumen microorganisms, feed additives 2473.
Eimeria maxima drug resistance 10768.
prophylaxis Eimeria bovis coccidiosis, cattle 5959.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 10772.
treatment-Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae/Eimeria ahsata coccidiosis, sheep 2463.
treatment-Eimeria zuernii coccidiosis, cattle 5098.
**Monilia,**
fermentation, oils pollution 3136.
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 2393.
**Monilia fructigena,**
Spitzenkorper, reducing activity 2579.
**Monilia roreri,**
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 1475, 9488.
taxonomy 5247.
**Monilia sitophila,**
antagonism, Alternaria alternata blight (leaf), Helianthus annuus 3685.
**Moniliformin,**
Fusarium moniliforme, isolation/purification 481.
Fusarium moniliforme, purification/characterization 5718.
**Monilinia fructicola,**
conidia, production, methodology 6631.
culture media 422.
infection, Trifolium repens 7865.
rot, fruits 5029.
**Monilinia fructigena,**
glucans, purification/characterization 3361.
glucans, X-ray diffraction 3360.
**Monilinia laxa,**
conidia, production, methodology 6631.
culture media 422.
**Monilochaetes infuscans,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Monkeys,**
amoebiasis, liver, animal models 4308.
amoebiasis, mixed infection + Salmonella javiana 3751.
Aspergillus flavus eye infection, animal models 4895.
Babesia microti babesiosis 8012.
Chagas' disease, animal models, pathogenesis 4300.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis 9620.
immunization, Plasmodium falciparum vaccines 3590.
laboratory animals, transmission-amoebiasis 9551.
malaria, animal models, treatment 4318, 4319.
malaria, Philippines 7211.
malaria, treatment 663.
Plasmodium cynomolgi malaria, anaemia/visceral lesions 662.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, animal models, vaccination 6808.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, animal models, susceptibility 10764.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, effects on immunity (cell-mediated) 2265.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, immunosuppression 1311.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, vaccination 1309, 2266, 1310.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, treatment 664.
Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria 5952, 5953, 5954.
Plasmodium inui malaria, immunosuppression 2940.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria 5093.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, animal models, plasma kinins 5068.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, animal models 7154.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, animal models, immunization 5759.
Plasmodium knowlesi malaria, antigens induction, erythrocytes 3591.
presumed ocular histoplasmosis, animal models 3598.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes ringworm 2332.
Trypanosoma cruzi chronic infection, autoantibodies 2253.
**Monocercomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Monocercomonas aurangabadensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/morphology 6177.
**Monocercomonas breviflagellata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, reptiles 7427.
**Monocercomonas calotesi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, reptiles 7427.
**Monocercomonas cyanophlycti sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/morphology 6177.
**Monocercomonas kakatiyae sp.nov,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Varanus indica 7426.
**Monocercomonas marathwadensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, reptiles 7427.
**Monocercomonas melanosticti sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/morphology 6177.
**Monochaetia lomatiae,**
taxonomy 8230.
**Monochaetia muehlenbeckiae,**
taxonomy 8230.
**Monochrysis lutheri,**
carbon/nitrogen, metabolism 8968.
copper compounds toxicity 4704.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
PCB pollution effects 9789.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
**Monocytes,**
phagocytosis, Coccidioides immitis spores 4150.
**Monodictys pelagica,**
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.

**Monoicomyces homalotae,**
taxonomy 6125.

**Monoicomyces leptochiri,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.

**Monophenol monooxygenase,**
Agaricus bispora, inhibition-hydroxamic acids 238.
Agaricus bisporus, activity 1596, 1597.
Alternaria tenuis, production 9747.
Aspergillus nidulans, activity, asexual reproduction 6413.
Basidiomycetes, chemical modification 8571.
Basidiomycetes, purification 10081.
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8568.
leptosphearulina briosiana, cellular localization 5432.
Neurospora crassa, reaction-haemocyanin/mercaptans 1002.
Neurospora crassa, reaction-mercaptans 1002.
Penicillium cyclopium, activity/role-pigments biosynthesis 8595.
Podospora anserina, multiple forms 1990.
Russula fruit bodies 8568.
**Monoraphidium braunii var.viridis,**
taxonomy 6095.
**Monosaccharides,**
inhibition-Physarum polycephalum plasmodia migration 1675.
transport, Rhodotorula gracilis, temperature effects 4038.
**Monosiga ovata,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Monosporascus,**
taxonomy/growth 7374.
**Monosporium apiospermum,**
infection, animal models, immune resonse (humoral) 10433.
**Monosporium olivaceum,**
steroid-11$\alpha$-hydroxylase, activity, regulation-nucleotides 10098.
**Monostroma,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
**Monostroma nitidium,**
pharmaceuticals 4694.
**Monoterpenes,**
effects on Fomes annosus 8848.
**Morchella,**
culture, anions/cations requirements 2852.
taxonomy/distribution, USSR 3955.
**Morchella crassipes,**
single-cell protein, production-Citrus wastes 10861.
**Morchella esculenta,**
asci, structure/taxonomic significance 6127.
cultural characteristics 7663.
**Morchella semillibera,**
taxonomy/distribution, USSR 3955.
**Morchella steppicola,**
taxonomy/distribution, USSR 3955.
**Morphogenesis,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, role-membrane potential 10224.
Acrochaetium, light effects 2597.
algae, conference 10952.
Basidiomycetes, book 10944.
Mucor racemosus, role-glutamate dehydrogenase 7452.
Nostoc muscorum, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5265.
Trypanosoma cruzi 7468.
**Mortierella,**
biodegradation, oil 6687.
soil fungi, agricultural land 9701.
soil fungi, forests, vertical distribution 7259.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
soil microorganisms, forests, fires effects on 5998.
soil microorganisms, forests, Sweden 5122.
taxonomy 1678.
**Mortierella alpina,**
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
**Mortierella globulifera,**
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
**Mortierella isabellina,**
biodegradation, alkanes 3423.
isolation, soil, forests, Ivory Coast 3781.
oxidation-thioethers 4701.
**Mortierella minutissima,**
soil fungi, Fagus sylvatica forests 10835.
**Mortierella pulchella,**
soil fungi, nitrification 5986.
**Mortierella ramaniana,**
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Mortierella ramanniana,**
colonies, growth 3244.
soil fungi, nitrification 5986.
**Mortierella vinacea,**
hyperparasitism-Mycotypha microspora 7237.
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
**Morus,**
Fusarium blight 1447, 1449.
Fusarium lateritium/Fusarium solani blight 1448.
**Morus alba,**
Phyllactinia corylea mildew (powdery) 5972.
**Motility,**
Amoeba proteus, pH effects 63.
Amoeba proteus, phototaxis 64.
Amphora ovalis, biological rhythms 4448.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, role-cations 8138.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella 2803.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, role-axonemes calcium content 7613.
Ciliata, immobilization 433.
Colpidium striatum, cilia beat 69.
diatoms, computer graphics 8127.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 9889.
Euglena/Chlamydomonas flagella, control-zinc/magnesium 6110.
flagella microorganisms 8263.
Naegleria gruberi 7432.
Paramecium tetraurelia trichocysts insertion 1766.
Physarum polycephalum, temperature effects 4681.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia strands 83.
Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores, soil 10823.
Platymonas subcordiformis, role-rhizoplasts 4455.
Pyrsonympha, role-microtubules 9872.
Pyrsonympha vertens microtubules axostyles 7428.
Tetrahymena thermophila mutants, selection, methodology 8958.
**Motor vehicles,**
exhausts, air pollution, lichens pollution indicators 10928.
**Mougeotia,**
culture, aeration 2130.
membranes, microtubules 2806.
occurrence, USSR, Kazakhstan 3250.
**Mougeotia mehrae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4403.
**Mougeotia obuchovae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1656.
**Mougeotia transeaui,**
reproduction 8296.
**Mougoetia gracillima,**
seasonal variations, lakes 7481.

**Mould (black),**
Aspergillus niger, Allium cepa 3836.
**Mould (blue),**
Penicillium expansum, Malus pumila 3778.
Penicillium expansum, Pyrus communis/Malus pumila 3841.
Peronospora tabacina, Nicotiana tabacum 4226, 9295, 10560.
**Mould (ear),**
Aspergillus flavus, Zea mays 6749.
**Mould (green),**
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 3840, 9448.
**Mould (grey),**
Botrytis allii, Allium cepa 3837, 3838.
Botrytis cinerea, Brassica napo-brassica 9775.
Botrytis cinerea, Lycopersicon esculentum 1431, 10643.
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 4999.
Botrytis cinerea, Vitis 9400, 10642.
Botrytis cinerea, Zea mays 5894.
**Mould (leaf),**
Cladosporium fulvum, Lycopersicon esculentum 3040, 7915.
**Mould (sooty),**
Cladosporium herbarum, nursery plants 1434.
**Mould (white),**
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1389, 3024, 4975.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Pisum sativum 9356.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium cepa 3721.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus coccineus 1391.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3025.
**Mountains,**
Greenland, lichens, vertical distribution 3291.
Kenya, Mount Kenya, lakes, phytoplankton, species composition 2635.
**Mountants,**
polyvinyl alcohol, use-fungi 10329.
polyvinyl alcohol, use-fungi spores staining 8932.
**Mouth,**
diseases, diagnosis/treatment 2982.
**Mouth infection,**
Candida albicans, cancer patients 4205.
Candida albicans, case reports 6882, 7803.
candidiasis, treatment 5776.
Entamoeba gingivalis/Trichomonas tenax, relationship-diabetes 7184.
**Movement,**
see **Motility.**
**Mucidin,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae antibiotic resistance, muc3 gene, mitochondria 2194.
**Mucocutaneous infection,**
Candida, pathogenesis, review 4192.
**Mucocysts,**
Tetrahymena thermophila, secretions, dibucaine effects on 6553.
**Mucor,**
airborne fungi, incidence, hospitals, USA, Michigan, Ann Arbor 1319.
airborne microorganisms, Mexico, Mexico City 6361.
biodegradation, styrene-butadiene copolymers 7697.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
contamination, spices 6039.
contamination pharmaceuticals 2518.
culture, methodology 3503.
dimorphism, biochemistry, review 8827.
formic acid, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
infection, Ostrinia nubilalis 1356.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
mucormycosis, intensive care patients 505.
naphthalene transformation 445.
nystatin/clotrimazole antifungal activity 4068.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
proteinase, cheese 3801.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
soil microorganisms, forests, fires effects on 5998.
**Mucor bacilliformis,**
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
**Mucor circinelloides,**
hyperparasitism-Rhizopus nigricans 2479.
**Mucor flavus,**
Oryza sativa rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 9699.
**Mucor fragilis,**
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
oils antifungal activity 6594.
**Mucor hiemalis,**
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
fatty acid composition, anaerobiosis effects on 8697.
hexokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
infection, Pyrilla perpusilla 3623.
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
polysaccharides, purification/antigenic characteristics 8685.
post-harvest decay, Rubus idaeus 743.
rot, Psidium guajava 5811.
soil, nutrition 713.
soil fungi, biological control-Fusarium roseum rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
soil fungi, nitrification 5986.
zygophores, cell surface, determinants 855.
**Mucor janssenii,**
venereal diseases, geese, pathogenesis 6925.
**Mucor javanicus,**
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
lipolytic enzymes, substrate specificity 10070.
**Mucor lamprosporus,**
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
**Mucor miehei,**
enzymes 3341.
milk-clotting enzymes, characterization 9743.
proteinase, comparison-Mucor miehei 7548.
rennilase, casein degradation, cheese 3143.
**Mucor mucedo,**
n-alkoxyacetic acids antifungal activity 7649.
2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives antifungal activity 378.
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
epoxytrichothecenes transformation 1252.
4-fluoroisoleucine antifungal activity 377.
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
phospholipids, purification/characterization 5514.
post-harvest decay, Rubus idaeus 743.
Trichoderma antagonism, temperature effects 5301.
zygophores, cell surface, determinants 855.
zygophores/sporangiophores, cell walls, calcium oxalate crystals 1679.

**Mucor plumbeus,**
soil fungi, biological control-Fusarium roseum rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
**Mucor pusillus,**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
mucormycosis, brain, cats 7842.
mutants, induction-homothallism 5663.
occurrence-seaweeds, beaches 3285.
proteinase, comparison-Mucor miehei 7548.
sillucin, amino acid sequence 8717.
starch hydrolysis, fungicides effects on 8867.
succinate catabolite repression 446.
**Mucor racemosus,**
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
contamination, meat products 3848.
membranes, depolarization, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels 8806.
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
morphogenesis, RNA biosynthesis 3296.
morphogenesis, role-glutamate dehydrogenase 7452.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/ Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
**Mucor ramannianus,**
Pinus rhizosphere, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
**Mucor rouxii,**
chitin microfibrils, taxonomic significance 5251.
chitin synthase, localization/regulation 7549.
chitin synthase inhibitor, purification/characterization 294.
milk clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
**Mucor spinosus,**
daunomycin metabolism 3424.
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
**Mucor varians,**
milk-clotting enzymes, biosynthesis 3144.
**Mucormycosis,**
Absidia ramosa, brain, cattle 6917.
brain, case reports 4178.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 9254.
lung, diagnosis 10526.
Mucor pusillus, brain, cats 7842.
Mucor/Rhizopus, intensive care patients 505.
nose/oral infection, case reports 9139.
Rhizopus, bone, case reports 9141.
Rhizopus arrhizus, leukaemia patients 507.
Rhizopus cohnii, abortion, cattle 2324.
**Mucronella styriaca sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5239.
**Mud flats,**
British Isles, England, Lynher R., phytoplankton primary production 2641.
**Muelleromyces indicus comb.nov.,**
taxonomic revision 3197.
**Multiprotein complexes,**
cytochrome b + cytochrome c1, Neurospora crassa, chromatography (affinity) 295.
**Muramic acid,**
Prochloron cell walls 8680.
**Musa,**
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum post-harvest decay 8085.
fungi post-harvest decay 3157.
plant protection, use-fungicides 7920.
**Musa sapientum,**
Colletotrichum musae rot (tip) 607.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis Sigatoka (black) 9348.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var.difformis Sigatoka (black) 10592.
**Muscle infection,**
Entamoeba histolytica, hamsters 2417.
**Mushrooms,**
Agaricus bisporus, cultivation 10860.
Agaricus bisporus, post harvest decay carbohydrates catabolism 5135.
Agaricus bisporus, Verticillium fungicola dry bubble disease 9483.
Agaricus bisporus, virus-like particles 9672.
Agaricus macrosporus, heavy metals content 2507.
Amanita, poisoning, treatment 4890.
Amanita phalloides, poisoning, case reports 4891.
Clitocybe clavipes, poisoning 5764.
cultivation 1593, 3146.
cultivation, book 10943.
cultivation, compost, colonization-fungi 1594.
cultivation, composts oxygen concentrations 1598.
cultivation, Czechoslovakia 1595.
cultivation, Diptera control 9745.
cultivation, Lentinus edodes, sodium chloride tolerance 6013.
cultivation, Lycoriella infestation 2508.
cultivation, monophenol monooxygenase activity 1596, 1597.
cultivation, wastes composts, hydrocarbons contamination 3145.
ecology, Netherlands 2668.
extracts, mutagenicity 2079.
free fatty acids composition 2773.
glycerides, fatty acids content 1079.
hallucinogenic experiences, British Isles 1629.
herbicides pollution detection 3867.
lead content, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4384.
Lentinus edodes, cultivation, glutamate, nitrogen sources 6012.
lipid composition 3377.
Lycoriella auripila infection, control 703.
monophenol monooxygenase 1596.
Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble 1564.
Mycogone perniciosa wet bubble disease 2482.
poisoning, Amanita pantherina, cats 5800.
poisoning, Amanita phalloides, children, case reports 9144.
poisoning, Amanita phalloides, man/animal models 2278.
poisoning, Amanita phalloides, pathogenesis 10478.
poisoning, Amanita phalloides, rats 6928.
poisoning, Amanita phalloides, toxins detection 3595.
poisoning, Amanita phalloides, treatment 10477.
poisoning, Amanita regalis, case reports 7781.
poisoning, Gyromitra esculenta, dogs, case reports 10539.
poisoning, Mycena rosea 6142.
poisoning, review 10479.
poisoning, sheep 9269.
poisoning, treatment 4892.
poisoning, treatment-thioctic acid 9143.
polysaccharide composition, storage effects on 10156.
Termitomyces cartilagineus, cultivation 3802.
viruses infection 5118.
yield, forests, Finland 2517.
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Musts,**
Schizosaccharomyces pombe fermentation, acidity 5144.
**Mutagenesis,**
Anabaena doliolum, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 10280.
Anabaena variabilis, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 10361.
Aphanocapsa, conditions 8989.
Aspergillus nidulans, N-methyl-N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 4125.
Aspergillus nidulans, radiation (u.v.)/methyl

**Mutagenesis,(continued)**
methanesulphonate, testing 4124.
Aspergillus niger, N methyl N′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 7643.
bleomycin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2891.
Chaetomium mollicellum mollicellins 4146.
Chlamydomonas chloroplasts, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine 6694.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, coumarin derivatives 3525.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, coumarin derivatives, DNA repair 3526.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, radiation (u.v.) 6699.
Gloeocapsa alpicola, radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 10011.
Monascus purpureus, radiation (X)/radiation (neutron) 459.
mycotoxins, Salmonella typhimurium 6765.
Neurospora, radiation (u.v.) 6709.
Neurospora crassa, metronidazole/niridazole 5667.
Nostoc muscorum, alachlor 5657.
pesticides, Cyanophyta 2827.
phage AS-1, Anacystis nidulans 9666.
radiation (u.v.), Anabaena variabilis, acriflavine effects on 6692.
radiation (u.v.), Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mating types 2870.
radiation (u.v.)/N-nitroso-N-methylurea/N-nitroso-N-ethylurea, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 2842, 2843.
Saccharomyces, nitrous acid, sensitivity, variation 10375.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chemicals 10319.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium azides 7721.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium bromide 9016.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fungicides 5676.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, propidium 4066.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purine (2,6-diamino) 10042.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (neutron) 2201.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 2890, 4551, 4786, 7722.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, saccharin 10382.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thiopyronine 6735.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA, role-pyrimidine dimers 7536.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, culture 417.
Spirogyra azygospora, colchicine 10362.
Tetrahymena thermophila, fertile clones, isolation 480.
tritiated water, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4131.
Verticillum dahliae, radiation (γ)/radiation (X)/methyl nitrosourea 7712.
yeasts, radiation 6739.
**Mutagenicity,**
aflatoxin B1 4820.
aflatoxin B1, Salmonella typhimurium 5707.
Gyromitra esculenta ethylidene gyromitrin 4656.
nitrosopiperidine derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2887.
**Mutagenicity testing,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene conversion, nitrofuran derivatives 10381.
**Mutants,**
cell cycle, review 7726.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, isolation/characterization 6698.
Coprinus macrorhizus, meiosis 2876.
frameshift mutant, Ascobolus immersus, gene conversion 10367.
Gracilaria, isolation/characterization 10363.
meiosis, Neurospora crassa 6710.
Nostoc muscorum, tungsten requirements 451.
Penicillium cyclopium, development 4781.
petite mutant, Saccharomyces rosei, reversion, frequency 4133.
Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa 5836.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, arginine catabolism 1236.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes induction 2207.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, his1 locus 1234.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, pur genes, purines metabolism 3301.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rRNA biosynthesis 2206.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, enrichment, methodology 477.
yeasts, drug resistance, revertants 5689.
yeasts, mitochondria genes recombination/transmission 6740.
**Mutation,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, kinetics, thermal injury 6724.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, oligomycin resistance 7713.
Torulopsis bovina, adenine biosynthesis 6737.
**Mutualism,**
Anabaena-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6277.
**Mycelia,**
Eutypella parasitica, growth 8328.
Neurospora crassa, actin-like proteins, purification 1061.
**Mycelia sterilia,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3687.
**Myceliophthora fergusii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1733.
**Myceliophthora lutea,**
taxonomy 1733.
**Myceliophthora thermophila comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1733.
**Mycena argillascens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Mycena chlorophos,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Mycena cinerella,**
effects on mosses pH 7273.
**Mycena elegantula var.inflata var.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Mycena galericulata,**
spores, numbers 799.
**Mycena galopus,**
biomass, leaf litter, measuring techniques 1180.
**Mycena haematopus var.cuspidata var.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Mycena irritans sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3894. 8203.
**Mycena lactea,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Mycena lamprospora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3894, 8203.
**Mycena metata,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Mycena praeclara sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3894, 8203.
**Mycena pura,**
pharmacodynamics, taxonomic significance 6142.
**Mycena rorida,**
taxonomy 8203.
**Mycena rosea,**
pharmacodynamics, taxonomic significance 6142.
**Mycena sanguinolenta,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Mycena vulgaris,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Mycetoma,**
Acremonium hyalinum, dogs, case reports 10540.
aetiology/diagnosis 7833.
fungi, foot 9221.

**Mycetoma,(continued)**
histopathology 7834.
Leptosphaeria senegalensis/Allescheria boydii, treatment 9213.
Madurella mycetomi, diagnosis 4899.
Madurella mycetomi, immunity (cell-mediated) 4898.
Madurella mycetomi, review 9214.
Petriellidium boydii, immunosuppression-associated 6908.
review 2286, 4214.
**Mychodeaeceae,**
taxonomy 4406.
**Mychodeophyllaceae,**
taxonomy 4406.
**Mychodeophyllum papillitectum gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4406.
**Mychonastes ruminatus,**
growth, environmental effects 833.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
**Mycobacillin,**
control-Helminthosporium oryzae leafspot, Oryza sativa 9446.
**Mycobionts,**
Peltigera aphthosa, morphology 8249.
**Mycocentrospora acerina,**
conidia, polymorphism 96.
Daucus carota polyacetylenes antifungal activity 5010.
post-harvest decay, Daucus carota 742.
rot (liquorice), Daucus carota 10493.
**Mycochromone,**
Mycosphaerella rosigena, isolation/characterization 8829.
**Mycodekan,**
treatment-Trichophyton dermatomycosis, animal models/cattle 9278.
**Mycogone perniciosa,**
Acremonium strictum antagonism 6585.
wet bubble, mushrooms 1564.
wet bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 2482.
**Mycogone psilocybina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Psilocybe cubensis 8222.
**Mycoheptin,**
drug sensitivity testing, use-Candida guilliermondii 10309.
treatment-candidiasis, genitourinary tract 9175.
**Mycolase,**
treatment-Aspergillus fumigatus disseminated infection, animal models 6844.
treatment-fungi disseminated infection, animal models 5767.
**Mycoleptodon kavinae,**
synonymy-Hydnum subcrinale 6138.
**Mycology,**
conferences 1636.
**Mycoparasitism,**
see **Hyperparasitism.**
**Mycophagy,**
mammals, forests 5353.
**Mycophenolic acid,**
role-Penicillium brevicompactum spores germination/development 6252.
**Mycorrhizas,**
Abies balsamea, phosphorus uptake 9732.
Abies balsamea, urea fertilizer applications effects on 10854.
Allium cepa/Lycopersicon esculentum, effects on growth 725.
aquatic plants, lakes, India, Bangalore 7283.
basidiocarps, fertilizers effects on 7281.
Betula verrucosa/Pinus sylvestris 9736.
Boletaçeae 3200.
Boletales, Nothofagus 7385.
Cenococcum, Helianthemum 9729.
development, soil pH effects on 6007.
development, soil temperature effects on 6008.
effects on fungi/viruses plant diseases 9734.
efficiency, pasture development 8072.
Endogonaceae, taxonomy 8169.
Endogone, Araucaria 7275.
Festuca 7276.
forests, seasonal variations 1590.
fungicides effects on 7280.
Gigaspora margarita, development 2503.
Glomus, Medicago sativa 10846.
Glomus epigaeus sp.nov. 9722.
Glomus fasciculatus, Allium cepa, sulphur uptake 3797, 3798.
Glomus fasciculatus, Citrus 6001.
Glomus fasciculatus, crops, effects on Phytophthora rot (root) 8067.
Glomus fasciculatus, Glycine max 5132, 6000.
Glomus fasciculatus, Glycine max, interaction Rhizobium japonicum 10848.
Glomus fasciculatus, Graminae, dunes 9723.
Glomus fasciculatus, heat treatments/pesticides effects on 10849.
Glomus fasciculatus, Lycopersicon esculentum, interactions-Azobacter chroococcum 1584.
Glomus fasciculatus, Persea gratissima 719.
Glomus fasciculatus, Sorghum vulgare 721.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus constrictus, Sorghum vulgare, methyl bromide effects on 3799.
Glomus gerdemannii sp.nov. 8170.
Glomus macrocarpus, crops, zinc effects on 10850.
Glomus macrocarpus/Glomus mosseae, + nitrogen fixation nodulation 722.
Glomus monosporus/Glomus fasciculata, Trifolium subterraneum 6002.
Glomus mosseae, alkaline phosphatase activity 9724.
Glomus mosseae, Allium cepa 10851, 10852.
Glomus mosseae, enzymes activity, role-plant diseases 6003.
Glomus mosseae, infection, Trifolium repens 7279.
Glomus mosseae, Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance-Meloidogyne incognita infection 720.
Glomus mosseae, spores, germination/morphology, variation 8069.
Glomus mosseae, Trifolium repens/Allium cepa 1585.
Glomus tenuis/Glomus mosseae, infection, Graminae 7278.
Graminae 7284.
inhibition-vapam nematicides 9726.
interaction-bacteria, rhizoplane, Pinus radiata 10853.
interaction-plants, book 9814.
Juglans subcordiformis/Juglans sieboldiana 3800.
Lilium longiflorum 10847.
Nicotiana tabacum, effects on disease resistance 724.
nutrients absorption 8071.
phosphate effects on 2504.
Picea abies 5990.
Picea abies, influence-soil microorganisms population levels/species composition 9731.
Picea abies, insecticides effects on 6006.
Pinus silvestris, cytokinins biosynthesis 7282.
Pisolithus tinctorius/Suillus bovinus, media (culture) 5609.
Pisolithus tinctorius/Suillus bovinus, Pinus taiwanensis 9727.
Pisolithus tinctorius/Thelephora terrestris/Cenococcum graniforme, Pinus taeda 1587.
plant communities, USA, Wyoming, Red Desert 9735.
plants, waste disposal sites 1586.
Pueraria phaseoloides/Stylosanthes guyanensis, phosphorus uptake 10855.
Rhizopogon, Pinus radiata 9728.

**Mycorrhizas,(continued)**
Rhizopogon luteolus, Pinus radiata 4357.
Rhizopogon roseolus/Suillus granulatus, Pinus radiata 1588.
role-ammonium assimilation, British Isles, Scotland 9730.
Salix rotundifolia, oil spills pollution effects 10920, 10921.
Sorghum vulgare/Citrus aurantium, phosphorus uptake 7285.
spores, distribution, soil 7274.
spores, preservation 9721.
Suillus luteus, Pinus mugo 723.
Taxus baccata, ultrastructure 9738.
Thelephora terrestris/Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus taeda, pollution effects on 1589.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum/Tricholoma matsutake, ecology 4513.
Tricholoma matsutake, Pinus densiflora 5133.
Trifolium, superphosphate effects on 8068.
Trifolium repens 9725.
Trifolium repens/Lolium perenne 6005.
Tulasnella calospora, Orchidaceae, nutrition 6680.
ultrastructure, Vitis 9737.
Zea mays 6004.
**Mycosis,**
Achlya diffusa, Labeo rohita 6918.
animal models 4212.
animal models, pathogenesis, 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene sensitization 9097.
animals, treatment 2997.
animals, treatment, antibiotics 4955.
Aphanomyces pisci sp.nov., fish 6919.
Arachnida 2998.
Ascomycetes, pathogenicity 9142.
autopsy diagnosis 6638.
Basidiomycetes, review 6838.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
cervix, pathogenesis 5912.
children, cancer patients 3608.
conference 9822.
diagnosis, book 7346.
diagnosis, methodology 4096, 4210, 4752, 6633.
disseminated infection, animals, Austria 6946.
disseminated infection, conference 4389.
disseminated infection, dogs, diagnosis 9285, 9286.
disseminated infection, man/animals, Israel, review 4211.
disseminated infection, treatment 9262.
disseminated infection, treatment, review 4220.
Dogania subplana/Ambystoma mexicanum, treatment 9287.
epidemiology, role-animals 6915.
eye, review 4216.
fungi dimorphism/development 9258.
fungi drug resistance 9223.
geographical distribution/epidemiology 9257.
granulocytopenia, antibiotic therapy 2322.
guttural pouch, Aspergillus fumigatus, encephalitis, horses 4224.
guttural pouch mycosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, horses, treatment 6932.
immunity (cell-mediated), review 9098.
immunodiffusion, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
intracellular parasitism, reticuloendothelial system 1340.
leukaemia, corticosteroids effects on 1286.
lung, diagnosis 3099.
opportunist infection, diagnosis 6913.
opportunist infection, pathology 9224.
opportunist infection/iatrogenic infection, review 2981.
postoperative infection, prophylaxis 9220.
review 9256.
role-airborne fungi, Iran, Ahwaz 1321.
sinus, review 9260.
Torulopsis/Trichosporon, diagnosis 9207.
treatment 8871, 9242.
treatment, econazole 8937.
treatment, review 2985, 4221.
treatment, vaccines 4159.
vagina, relationship-contraceptives (oral) 9248.
yeasts, children, conference 7345.
yeasts, viscera, immunology 6799.
**Mycosolon,**
treatment-dermatomycosis 6906.

**Mycosphaerella,**
imperfect state-Cercospora sesamicola/Ramularia carthami 4470.
morphology 1734.

**Mycosphaerella ascophylli,**
symbiosis-Ascophyllum nodosum 3131.
symbiosis-Ascophyllum nodosum, physiology/nutrition 6678.
**Mycosphaerella citri,**
greasy spot, Citrus 1476.
**Mycosphaerella fijiensis,**
Sigatoka (black), Musa sapientum 9348.
**Mycosphaerella fijiensis var.difformis,**
Sigatoka (black), Musa sapientum 10592.
**Mycosphaerella graminicola,**
blotch (speckled leaf), Triticum aestivum 9349.
role-epidemiology, Septoria blotch, Triticum aestivum 5016.
**Mycosphaerella nubilosa,**
imperfect state-Colletogloeum nubilosum sp.nov. 7400.
**Mycosphaerella pistaciarum,**
reproduction, temperature effects 4711.
**Mycosphaerella rosigena,**
mycochromone/mycoxanthone, isolation/characterization 8829.
**Mycosphaerella sieberiana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5228.
**Mycosphaerella tassiana var.tassiana,**
infection, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 9350.
**Mycosporines,**
Chondrus yendoi, isolation/characterization 1128.
**Mycosyrinx nonveilleri,**
smut, Triplochiton scleroxylon 1405.
**Mycotorula japonica,**
+ Pseudomonas oleovorans, culture, hydrocarbons 4742.
**Mycotoxicoses,**
book 10939.
**Mycotoxicosis,**
aflatoxin $B_1$, turkeys/chickens 7729.
aflatoxins, cancer patients 6778.
aflatoxins, chickens, temperature effects 6748.
aflatoxins, epidemiology, review 9032.
aflatoxins/PR toxin, pathogenesis 5703.
Aspergillus candidus xanthoascin, mice 4847.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins, children, case reports 10389.
Aspergillus ochraceus, rats 6779.
Aspergillus terreus terric acid, mice, metabolism 6772.
cattle, role-hay 7754.
citrinin, rats 6761, 6762.
domestic animals, review 9062.
effects on embryogenesis 4139.
epidemiology 5726.
Fusarium equiseti, cattle 4860, 4861.
luteoskyrin, hepatotoxicity, mice 4826.
man, review 5742.
occupational hazards 6783.
ochratoxin A, chickens 4828.

**Mycotoxicosis,(continued)**
ochratoxin A, chickens, leucopenia 10417.
ochratoxin A, chickens, pathogenicity 10416.
ochratoxin A, rats 10415.
penicillic acid, rats, autoradiography 5723.
penicillic acid/rubratoxin B, dogs 4837.
T-2 toxin, guinea-pigs 6773.
trichothecenes 5728.
viomellein/xanthomegnin, mice 5734.
zearalenone, mice/rats 4852.
zearalenone, pigs 9052.
**Mycotoxin,**
see also **specific types**
**Mycotoxins,**
agriculture, review 9061.
Aspergillus, biosynthesis, inhibition-spices 9027.
Aspergillus niger, contamination, food, toxicity, rats 9058.
book 8109.
carcinogenesis, mice 9063.
chromatography, quantitation, grain 7743.
contamination, cereals 6045.
contamination, cheese 2232, 4856.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, feeds/culture, measuring techniques 5740.
contamination, food 4794, 4855, 4859, 7728, 8093.
contamination, food, conference 5188.
contamination, food, control 4854, 4858.
contamination, food, review 6780.
contamination, fruits, review 10431.
contamination, meat products 7320, 8090.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
Fusarium/Alternaria, contamination, Sorghum vulgare 2216.
Fusarium moniliforme, contamination, feeds, chickens, rickets 9056.
Fusarium moniliforme/Aspergillus flavus, contamination, food, carcinogenicity 9060.
health hazards, review 5743.
mutagenesis-Salmonella typhimurium 6765.
mycotoxicosis, domestic animals, review 9062.
mycotoxicosis, man, review 5742.
Myrothecium, poisoning, cattle 4149.
new records 5741.
occupational hazards 6783.
Penicillium islandicum/Penicillium rugulosum, antibacterial activity-Salmonella typhimurium 10432.
Phoma exigua var.inoxydabilis, biological activity 4840.
research programmes 6782.
review 2213, 4138, 6781.
Stachybotrys atternans, solubility, water 4862.
staggers, sheep 10425.
Zea mays contamination, detection 1247.
**Mycotypha microspora,**
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis fimbriata 7237.
**Mycoxanthone,**
Mycosphaerella rosigena, isolation/characterization 8829.
**Myelin,**
Cyanophyta, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
**Mylospheres,**
fungi, formation, Macrotermitinae 5177.
**Myocarditis,**
toxoplasmosis 5074.
**Myoglobin,**
Paramecium tetraurelia, purification/characterization 8675.
**Myomycin,**
effects on Euglena gracilis greening 7637.
**Myosin,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, multiple forms, peptide mapping 8645.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, purification/characterization 1066.
**Myosin adenosinetriphosphatase,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, isolation/characterization 1054.
**Myosin I,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, multiple forms 8644.
**Myositis,**
association-toxoplasmosis 10732.
**Myriactula rivulariae,**
occurrence, USA, California 924.
**Myriodontium keratinophilum gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1735.
**Myriotrichia clavaeformis,**
culture, morphology/taxonomy 3888.
**Myristica fragrans,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides leafspot 9412.
**Myrmecia reticulata,**
phycobionts, Lobaria pulmonaria 8248.
**Myron,**
treatment-trichomoniasis/candidiasis, vagina 7941.
**Myrothecium,**
mycotoxins, poisoning, cattle 4149.
**Myrothecium roridum,**
exudates, analysis 2578.
growth, soil, trace elements effects on 3786.
infection, Brassica 3715.
leafspot, Glycine max 5877.
**Myrothecium verrucaria,**
n-alkoxyacetic acids antifungal activity 7649.
antagonism-Pyricularia oryzae 7868, 7869.
cellulase biosynthesis/cellulose biodegradation 3998.
4-fluoroisoleucine antifungal activity 377.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
**Myxobolus,**
infection, fish 9652.
spores, development, ultrastructure 1811.
**Myxobolus insidiosus clarki subsp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6188.
**Myxobolus kozloffi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6188.
**Myxococcoides minor,**
fossils, palaeoecology, India 886.
**Myxomycetes,**
differentiation, cell adhesion 9903.
genetics 10365.
Mexico, check lists 6365.
motility, light effects, review 8156.
occurrence, Ecuador 8434.
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
occurrence, Mexico 5346.
occurrence, Poland, Sleza massif 168.
soil fungi, distribution, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
taxonomy, review 6115.
**Myxosporida,**
meiosis, synaptonemal complex, electron microscopy 7474.
**Myzoctium irregulare,**
synonymy-Myzoctium megastomum 4340.
**Myzoctium megastomum,**
infection, desmids 4340.

**N-1 virus,**
Nostoc muscorum, pH/EDTA effects on 2485.
Nostoc muscorum, resistant mutant 7245.
**$NAD^+$ kinase,**
yeasts, purification/characterization 8627.

**NAD$^+$ nucleosidase,**
Neurospora crassa, reaction mechaisms 233.
**NADH dehydrogenase,**
Chlorella, kinetics 4582.
**NADP reductase,**
Anacystis nidulans, chromatography (affinity) 1979.
**NADPH-cytochrome reductase,**
Candida tropicalis, purification/characterization 8601.
**Nadsonia elongata,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
**Nadsonia fulvescens,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
**Naegleria,**
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
occurrence, swimming pools 7964.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, case reports 1513.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, children, case reports 10712.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, review 3075, 10713.
soil amoebae, pathogenicity, animal models 7963.
**Naegleria aerobia,**
cytoplasm inclusion bodies, ultrastructure 6187.
**Naegleria fowleri,**
culture 4102.
culture media 7689.
cytopathogenicity, cell culture 656.
meningoencephalitis, diagnosis 5063.
Naegleria gruberi, animal models 9553.
pathogenicity, relationships-macromolecular composition 876.
phospholipases, relationships-pathogenicity 289.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, animal models, treatment 9552.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, immunity 4875.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, immunoglobulin A 7143.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, treatment 657.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models, treatment 9554.
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, reservoirs-swimming pools 1514.
**Naegleria gruberi,**
culture 4102.
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
culture media 7689.
differentiation, DNA biosynthesis 1971.
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
mitochondria, respiration/oxidative phosphorylation 8780.
motility 7432.
Naegleria fowleri, animal models 9553.
phospholipases, relationships-pathogenicity 289.
mRNA, poly (A) sequence characterization 7542.
**Naemacyclus,**
endophytes, conifers 7092.
**Naematoloma subericaceum,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Naematoloma udum,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**Nais inornata,**
aquatic fungi, occurrence, Japan, Otsu, Biva L. 3892.
marine/freshwater habitats 3956.
**Nannizzia,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Nannizzia cajetani,**
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
**Nannizzia gypsea,**
chromatography (pyrolysis gas-liquid), taxonomic significance 21.
**Nannizzia incurvata,**
chromatography (pyrolysis gas-liquid), taxonomic significance 21.
**Nannizzia otae,**
mating behaviour 861.
**Nannochloris,**
growth, inhibition-Cyanidium caldarium carotenoids 8743.
heterotrophy, carbon/sulphate assimilation 2182.
**Nannochloris adamsii,**
cryopreservation 5602.
**Nannoplankton,**
fossils, biostratigraphy 116.
fossils, palaeoecology, Spain, Zumaya 3932.
seasonal variations, France, Villefranche-sur Mer 9962.
**Nanoscypha,**
apothecia, development 8326.
**Naphthalenes,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum conversion-1-naphthol 8817.
fungi transformation 445.
polychlorinated naphthalenes, toxicity, Nitzschia 7325.
**Naphthalenones,**
Aspergillus parvulus, biosynthesis 6566.
**Naphthazarins,**
Fusarium martii/Neocosmospora vasinfecta, toxicity, Pisum sativum 7900.
**1-Naphthol,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum naphthalene conversion 8817.
**Naphthoquinone,**
derivatives, Hendersonula toruloidea, isolation/characterization 3429.
**1,2-Naphthoquinone derivatives,**
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi 4724.
**Naphthoquinones,**
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi 6603, 6604.
**1,8-Naphthyridine derivatives,**
antimicrobial activity-Trichomonas vaginalis 8874.
**Nappy rash,**
Candida albicans, children 7808.
Candida albicans, immunity (humoral) 9085.
infants, treatment 5775.
**Narasin,**
control-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 8032.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 10766.
**Narenga porphyrochroma,**
Ustilago consimilis smut 7886.
**Naringinase,**
Aspergillus niger, immobilization/characterization 3317.
**Nassula ornata,**
distribution/seasonal variations, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3968.
**Nassulopsidae fam.nov.,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Nassulopsis,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Nasturtium officinale,**
Phytophthora cryptogea infection 4231.
Phytophthora cryptogea rot (root) 3630.
**Natamycin,**
± plasmin, treatment-candidiasis, vagina 10507.
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
treatment-Candida endophthalmitis, rabbits, animal models 9169.
treatment-Candida oral infection 2960.
treatment-Fusarium solani keratitis, rabbits, animal models 7791.
treatment-Trichophyton equinum dermatomycosis, horses

**Natamycin,(continued)**
6939.
**Navicula,**
distribution, South Africa 5306.
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
occurrence, streams, USA, Oklahoma 138.
soil microorganisms succession, coal wastes 5982.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
ultrastructure 1647.
**Navicula biskánteri,**
silver radioisotopes bioaccumulation, food chains 5166.
**Navicula comoides,**
nomenclature 1647.
**Navicula cuspidata,**
motility, computer graphics 8127.
**Navicula delognei,**
nomenclature 1647.
**Navicula fragilarioides,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Navicula grevillii,**
nomenclature 1647.
**Navicula ignota var.anglica,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Navicula ignota var.ignota,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Navicula incerta,**
phenylalanine/tyrosine catabolism 2761.
silver radioisotopes bioaccumulation, food chains 5166.
**Navicula ostrearia,**
culture, biometrics 5597.
marennine, biosynthesis, culture conditions 7592.
nutrition/biomass 4761.
sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure 4396.
**Navicula pelliculosa,**
Scatella stagnalis algae 2625.
**Navicula pseudocomoides,**
nomenclature 1647.
**Navicula scopulorum,**
taxonomy 8128.
**Navicula tripunctata,**
abundance, diatoms community structure, salt marshes, USA, Mississippi 8410.
**Navicula viridula,**
motility, computer graphics 8127.
**Neck infection,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports 9202.
**Necrosis,**
fungi, trees 2394.
Fusarium tabacinum, Ocimum basilicum/Lycopersicon esculentum 7062.
Leptosphaeria maculans toxins, Brassica oleracea/Brassica napus 1387.
**Nectria arenula,**
imperfect state 24.
**Nectria azureo-ostiolata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 171.
**Nectria coccinea,**
ascochlorin, biosynthesis 10255.
beech bark disease, Fagus 7866.
**Nectria coccinea var.faginata,**
heterothallism 91.
**Nectria corynospora sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/imperfect state 24.
**Nectria ditissima,**
canker, Fagus 3021.
**Nectria erubescens,**
imperfect state 24.
**Nectria flavolanata,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 171.
**Nectria fuckeliana var.fuckeliana,**
Picea abies microflora, effects on Fomes annosus decay 3669.
**Nectria galligena,**
association-bacteria 7244.
canker, electrical resistance 1380.
canker, Malus 5024.
canker, Malus pumila 10662.
canker, Malus pumila, biological control 9351.
growth/sporulation, temperature effects/light effects 6242.
**Nectria haematococca,**
differentiation, genetic control 10368.
pathogenicity, Pisum sativum 4974.
**Nectria haematococca var.cucurbitae,**
sexual reproduction/heterothallism 8330.
**Nectria multiloculata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/imperfect state 24.
**Nectria multiseptata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/imperfect state 24.
**Needle blight,**
fungi, Pinus monticola 5898.
**Needlecast,**
Lophodermella conjuncta, Pinus nigra 3018.
Lophodermium, Pinus radiata/Pinus pinaster 626.
Lophodermium pinastri, herbicides effects on 1143.
Pinus nigra var.maritima, leaf litter fungi succession 2671.
**Neidium minutissimum,**
taxonomy 5197.
**Nellymyces megaceros,**
hyperparasitism-Rozellopsis uliginosa sp.nov. 705.
**Nemalion mutlifidum,**
thalli/reproductive organs, morphology 6108.
**Nemalion vermiculare,**
life cycles, culture 3234.
**Nematicides,**
vapam, inhibition-mycorrhizas fungi 9726.
**Nematoctonus leiosporus,**
nematophagous fungi, predation mechanisms 6354.
**Nematode trapping organs,**
Dactylella brochopaga, development 1798.
Dactylella brochopaga, mechanism 808.
Dactylella brochopaga mutants 467.
**Nematodes,**
fungi biological control, Solanum tuberosum 3624.
inhibition-Trichoderma viride/Trichoderma polysporum/ Armillariella mellea, soil 9705.
interaction-Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium dahliae wilt, Gossypium 9435.
Parahistomonas wenrichi infection 9598.
**Nematoloma fasciculare,**
growth, inhibition-sulphur dioxide 4062.
**Nematophagous fungi,**
attraction, Panagrellus redivivus 8453.
Dactylella oviparasitica, biological control, Meloidogyne 5804.
hyperparasitism, fungi 3773.
predation 4948.
predation mechanisms 6354.
Pythium middletonii, infection, Xiphinema 9267.
structure/development 6146.
**Nematospora coryli,**
cell division/cytology 1224.
**Neoagardhiella baileyi,**
ammonium/nitrogen transport, kinetics 6676.

**Neoagardhiella baileyi,(continued)**
nitrogen nutrition, growth 6675.
**Neoaspergillic acid,**
Aspergillus ochraceus, isolation/structure 330.
**Neocarzinostatin,**
effects on Trypanosoma gambiense/Trypanosoma evansi 8875.
**Neocercosporin,**
Cercosporina kikuchii, purification/structure 10206.
**Neocosmospora vasinfecta,**
magnesium transport 8793.
marticins, toxicity, Pisum sativum 7900.
survival, soil 7096.
**Neogloboquadrina dutertrei,**
carbon/oxygen isotopes analysis, Atlantic Ocean 10008.
**Neomycin,**
+ halcinonide, treatment candidiasis, skin 9170.
+ hydrocortisone + polymyxin B, antimicrobial activity 3611.
**Neonates,**
aspergillosis, disseminated infection 10485.
Candida albicans candidiasis, lung, case reports 4199.
Candida albicans central nervous system infection, case reports 4204.
candidiasis, epidemiology/prophylaxis 4196.
cattle, protozoa/fungi infection 5107.
coccidioidomycosis, disseminated infection 4177.
dogs, coccidiosis 2468.
infection, treatment 2301.
malaria, clinical aspects 5928.
malaria, Ivory Coast, Abidjan 5927.
risks-candidiasis, pregnancy 9246, 9247.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection 9576.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Chile 5072.
**Neonema,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Neosolaniol,**
quantitation, methodology 10414.
**Neotestudina,**
mycetoma 4214.
mycetoma, diagnosis 7833.
mycetoma, histopathology 7834.
**Nephrochlamys willeana,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Nephrocytium varium,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Nephrodiella,**
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Nephroma cellulosum,**
metabolites, thin layer chromatography 361.
**Nephroma microphyllum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 816.
**Nephroselmis angulata f.astigmata,**
taxonomy 890.
**Nephrotoxicity,**
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium, rats 9057.
**Nereocystis luetkeana,**
x Macrocystis angustifolia, hybridization 8.
colonization, coastal waters, USA, California 6313.
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
**Nerium oleander,**
Pythium irregulare pathogenicity 565.
**Netherlands,**
fungi ecology 5352.
macrofungi ecology 2667, 2668, 2669.
**Netrium,**
protoplasts/cell walls 2551.
**Neuraminidase,**
effects on Amoeba proteus phagocytosis 7430.
**Neurospora,**
DNA repair, deficient mutant 7705.
hybridization, DNA homology 4135.
membranes, transport, energy coupling 2072.
mutants, amino acid pools, screening 7682.
nitrate reductase, role-conidia formation 7550.
pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, glucose effects on 3981.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 6709.
**Neurospora crassa,**
adenosinetriphosphatase, membranes/mitochondria, inhibitors 2725.
ageing 9907.
ageing, membranes viscosity 9908.
amino acid pools, nitrogen starvation effects on 10350.
amino acids, catabolite repression 461.
autolysis, enzymes activity 10076.
bioassays, media solutes 6622.
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase + aspartate carbamoyltransferase multienzyme complexes, pyrimidine-3 locus 2188.
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 7572.
cell walls, lipid composition, influence-growth/morphology 8699.
chitin microfibrils, taxonomic significance 5251.
chitin synthase, inhibition-tunicamycin 10073.
conidia, centrifugation 6621.
conidia, development 8998.
conidia, development, light effects 2064.
conidia, differentiation, lipids metabolism 4648.
conidia, germination, growth regulators effects on 1788.
conidia, germination, inhibition-oxygen, photosensitization 10266.
conidia, germination, nuclear division 2609.
conidia, humidity effects on 366.
culture, enzymes assays 10294.
cytochrome aa3, biosynthesis, genetics 3531.
cytochrome aa3, biosynthesis, temperature-sensitive mutant 3530.
cytochrome c, biosynthesis 6450.
cytochrome c, methylation, role-electron transport 6457.
cytochrome c oxidase, precursors, isolation 2727.
cytochrome c oxidase mutants, characterization 1225.
5-dehydroquinate hydrolase gene regulation, cloning/gene expression-Escherichia coli 10370.
3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase, purification/characterization 236.
deoxyribonuclease, characterization 3982.
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein, isolation/characterization 8672.
DNA, mitochondria, tRNA genes regions, mapping 5375.
DNA, transcription 1946.
DNA, transformation 1945.
DNA biosynthesis, conidia differentiation 4542.
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1000.
ferrichrome enantiomers transport 8805.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), variants 1989.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 8562.
glutamine synthetase mRNA, regulation, nitrogen sources 3297.
glycerol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), purification/characterization 999.
glycerol metabolism 440.
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase-defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5668.
glycogen (starch) synthase, isolation/characterization 10075.

IRL©1979

**Neurospora crassa,(continued)**
glycogen (starch) synthase, kinetics 4588.
hyphae, membrane potential 2809.
myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase, isolation/characterization 2724.
iron, chelation, hydroxy acids 8976.
kynureninase, induced/constitutive, comparison 10074.
laminarinase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 5470.
meiosis mutants 6710.
membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, vanadates effects on 8796.
membranes, depolarization, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels 8806.
ε-N methyl lysine, radioactive labelling 2029.
microbodies, isolation/characterization 2078.
mitochondria, ADP + ATP carriers, biosynthesis 3416.
mitochondria, iron-containing components 8797.
mitochondria, respiration, photosensitivity 6514.
mitochondria, tRNA, base composition 955.
mitochondria, rRNA genes, characterization 8503.
mitochondria, role-adenosine triphosphatase subunits 8795.
monophenol monooxygenase, reaction-haemocyanin/mercaptans 1002.
monophenol monooxygenase, reaction-mercaptans 1002.
multiprotein complexes, cytochrome b + cytochrome c1, chromatography (affinity) 295.
mutagenesis, metronidazole/niridazole 5667.
mutants, enrichment, freeze-drying 5606.
mutants, glutamate dehydrogenase, regulation, catabolite repression 7706.
mutants, mitochondria, ultrastructure 25.
mutants, rRNA, mitochondria, defective processing 8506.
mycelia, actin-like proteins, purification 1061.
$NAD^+$ nucleosidase/NMN glycohydrolase, reaction mechaisms 233.
naphthalene transformation 445.
nirite reductase (NAD(P)H), purification/characterization 1001.
nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H), biosynthesis, role-molybdenum cofactors 8564.
nitrate reductase, repression-nitrogen metabolites 7551.
nuclease-deficient mutant, genetics 6712.
nucleosides transport 8794.
nystatin resistant mutant, sterols/enzymes 3529.
oligomycin resistance mutants 460.
ornithine decarboxylase, regulation 8565.
peptidase, purification/characterization 8563.
physiology, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
poky mutant, mitochondria, respiration, e.p.r. analysis 3407.
protoplasts, Gloeocapsa incorporation 6608.
purine, biosynthesis, regulation 10369.
purines transport 4541.
pyruvate kinase, sulfhydryl groups, conformations 8566.
respiration (cyanide-insensitive) 2799.
tRNA, mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4543.
rRNA, nucleotide sequence 8504.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, caffeine effects on 8505.
rRNA gene, cloning/characterization 5374.
rRNA gene, organization 10028.
Spitzenkorper, reducing activity 2579.
sporulation, circadian rhythms, fatty acids effects on 6243.
sterol biosynthesis 8700.
succinate dehydrogenase-deficient mutant, selection 6711.
superoxide dismutase, multiple forms, electrophoresis/staining 237.
temperature-sensitive mutants, septation/branching 92.
tryptophan synthase, reaction mechanisms/stereochemistry 234.
urease genes, reversion/complementation 3532.
xanthine dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 235.
**Neurospora tetrasperma,**
perithecia, proteins, localization 6451.
**Neutral hydrolase,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, characterization/assays 8642.
**Neutron activation analysis,**
yeast (brewer's) 6569.
**Neutropenia,**
leishmaniasis (visceral) 3582.
**Nia vibrissa,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
**Nicandra physaloides,**
Alternaria solani infection 7887.
**Nickel,**
Oscillatoria requirements 6669.
**Nicotiana tabacum,**
Alternaria longipes brown spot/Cercospora nicotianae leafspot 10639.
Colletotrichum nicotianae anthracnose 1093.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, alkaline phosphatase activity 9724.
mycorrhizas, effects on disease resistance 724.
Peronospora tabacina mildew (downy) 4227, 9295.
Peronospora tabacina mould (blue) 4226, 10560.
Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae black shank 563.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae black shank 1369, 5823.
Rhizoctonia solani/Pythium ultimum damping-off 3733.
Rhizoctonia solani soreshin 4267.
rot 9781.
Thanatephorus cucumeris shot-hole 9389.
**Nicotinic acid,**
Penicillium baarnense auxotrophs, sexual reproduction 8338.
**Nicrazine,**
effects on toxoplasmosis, mice 2471.
**Nienburgia andersoniana,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Nifuratel,**
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2837.
**Nifuratel + nystatin,**
treatment-Candida + Trichomonas vaginalis vagina infection 1326.
**Nigeran,**
Aspergillus/Penicillium, phylogeny markers 7396.
Penicillium crustosum, crystal structure 8688.
**Nigrospora,**
air spora, Saccharum officinale crops 9991.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
**Nigrospora oryzae,**
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
rot (stalk), Zea mays 5894.
**Nimorazole,**
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 9520, 10701.
**Nipterella tsugae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5229.
**Niridazole,**
Neurospora crassa mutagenesis 5667.
**Nitella,**
chromosomes, ploidy 6700.
proteins, disulphide bonds 2762.
**Nitella axillaris,**
cytoplasmic streaming 1652.
**Nitella clavata,**
potassium transport 1114.

**Nitella flexilis,**
cytoplasmic streaming, membranes depolarization 3413.
membrane potential, bitterness receptors 3421.
membrane potential, calcium transport 346.
transport-ions, role-calcium 10229.
**Nitella mirabilis,**
chromosomes 455.
**Nitella mucronata,**
vacuoles, electropotential 6528.
**Nitella translucens,**
membranes, transport, energy coupling 2072.
**Nitellization,**
Chara vulgaris 831.
**Nitellopsis obtusa,**
transport protons, light effects 10230.
**Nitophyllum hollenbergii,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Nitophyllum punctatum,**
chloroplasts, development 80.
**Nitralin,**
Rhizoctonia solani biodegradation 1214.
**Nitrate reductase,**
Anacystis nidulans, chromatography (affinity) 1979.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii deficient mutants 452. 453.
Chlorella emersonii/Chlorella vulgaris, factors affecting 10065.
Chlorella vulgaris, activity, photosynthesis 8759.
Chlorella vulgaris, light effects 1981.
Chlorella vulgaris, role-nitrate assimilation 8965.
Diplodia maydis, nitrogen metabolism 6975.
Neurospora, role-conidia formation 7550.
Neurospora crassa, repression-nitrogen metabolites 7551.
Skeletonema costatum, characterization 2719.
**Nitrate reductase (NAD(P)H),**
Aspergillus nidulans, purification/characterization 3314.
Chlorella variegata, purification/characterization 5423.
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, role-molybdenum cofactors 8564.
**Nitrate reductase (NADH),**
Chlorella fusca, purification/characterization 226.
**Nitrates,**
Chlorella vulgaris, assimilation, regulation-ADP 8965.
Chlorella vulgaris, utilization, ammonium/ferricyanide effects on 438.
Enteromorpha linza/Enteromorpha intestinalis uptake 8966.
fungi, assimilation, review 8987.
interaction-cadmium, Thalassiosira fluviatilis growth, kinetics 8964.
Laminaria longicruris, uptake, seasonal variations 8967.
nutrition, Laminaria saccharina, effects on growth/physiology 1207.
phytoplankton nutrients, distribution, coastal waters, USA, California 2649.
reduction, Cyanidium caldarium, control-nitrogen sources 6674.
transport, foraminifera + zooxanthellae symbiosis 352.
transport, Hypnea musciformis/Macrocystis pyrifera, kinetics 6529.
transport, Skeletonema costatum, kinetics 7611.
transport, Skeletonema costatum, regulation 7612.
**Nitric-oxide reductase,**
Anabaena, biosynthesis, regulation 4445.
Anabaena nitrogen fixation, acetylene effects on 1978.
Anabaena variabilis heterocysts, activity 4669.
Anabaena variabilis mutants 3397.
Cyanophyta, activity, light effects 10210.
Cyanophyta, characterization, nitrogen fixation 7597.
Cyanophyta, hydrogen metabolism 4690.
Microcoleus chthonoplastes, mud, coasts 8536.
Nostoc muscorum sodium azide resistant mutant 5656.
Stereocaulan paschale, seasonal variations 192.
**Nitrification,**
soil fungi, forests 5986.
**Nitrité,**
Oscillatoria rubescens excretion, lakes 3259.
**Nitrite reductase,**
Chlorella vulgaris, activity, photosynthesis 8759.
**Nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H),**
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 1001.
**5-Nitrofuran,**
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi DNA biosynthesis 5409.
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi macromolecular biosynthesis 10279.
**Nitrofurans,**
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2837.
**Nitrogen,**
Alaria esculenta blades content 840.
algae nutrient concentrations, lakes 4485.
assimilation, Cyanophora paradoxa symbiosis 6512.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii assimilation 3515.
Diplodia maydis metabolism 6975.
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes sporulation 5293.
effects on ergot production, Claviceps purpurea culture 3472.
effects on soil microorganisms 9707.
Fucus spiralis uptake 6673.
limitations, Codium fragile subsp.tomentosoides, seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, Rhode Island 6315.
limiting factors, algae growth, mathematical models 8969.
limiting factors, Oscillatoria agardhii growth 8961.
limiting factors, Selenastrum capricornutum growth, eutrophic environments 8375.
nutrient requirements, microorganisms, relationship-cell size 5648.
nutrition, Gracilaria foliifera/Neoagardhiella baileyi, growth 6675.
nutrition, phytoplankton, marine environments 6677.
Olisthodiscus luteus, nutrition 8962.
phytoplankton, metabolism 8968.
ratio-carbon, influence-Aspergillus niger autolysis 6248.
Scenedesmus nutrition 1204.
starvation, Neurospora crassa, effects on amino acid pools 10350.
starvation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-cell division 8342.
starvation, Zygnema peliosporum, effects on fatty acid composition 5503.
transport, Gracilaria foliifera/Neoagardhiella baileyi, kinetics 6676.
**Nitrogen compounds,**
control-Ankistrodesmus gracilis cell division 2589.
phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 2658.
**Nitrogen cycle,**
algae 7624.
Gonyaulax polyedra red tides, coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California 1867.
plankton, estuaries 8402.
polar environments, role-Stereocaulon paschale 1918.
soil fungi, forests 717.
USA, Tennessee, Cherokee Reservoir 136.
**Nitrogen fixation,**
algae, enumeration, media 2849.
Anabaena, association-heterotrophic bacteria 8363.
Anabaena, colonization-bacteria 2627.
Anabaena, nitric-oxide reductase, acetylene effects on 1978.

IRL©1979

**Nitrogen fixation,(continued)**
Anabaena algal blooms, freshwater environments, diurnal variations 6278.
Anabaena-bacteria mutualism 6277.
Anabaena cylindrica + Azolla caroliniana symbiosis 2058.
Anabaena cylindrica, role-superoxide dismutase/catalase 224.
Anabaena/Scenedesmus, metronidazole effects on 8754.
Anabaena variabilis, mutants 4770.
Anabaena variabilis mutants 3397.
Azolla + Anabaena azollae symbiosis 6204.
bacteria/Cyanophyta, Spartina alterniflora rhizosphere microorganisms, salt marshes 918.
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta, review 2063.
Cyanophyta 4026.
Cyanophyta + lichens deserts, USA, Colorado 4346.
Cyanophyta, association-plants, review 10211.
Cyanophyta, genetic analysis 4025.
Cyanophyta, inhibition-hexachlorocyclohexane 7633.
Cyanophyta, mangrove swamps 9961.
Cyanophyta, Myriphyllum spicatum epiphytes, ponds 891.
Cyanophyta, nitric-oxide reductase characterization 7597.
Cyanophyta, paddy fields 1572, 3776, 3777, 5121.
Cyanophyta, role-hydrogenase 3396.
Cyanophyta, salt marshes, USA, Massachusetts, Cape Cod 917.
Cyanophyta, soil 4345, 9678.
Cyanophyta, USA, New Hampshire, Mirror L. 904.
eutrophication, lakes 3937.
Gloeocapsa, inhibition-oxygen 10209.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii 4048.
lichens 3410.
Mastigocladus laminosus 8755.
Nodularia harveyana 4689.
Nostoc free-living/endophytes 6502.
Nostoc muscorum, herbicides effects on 6574.
Oscillatoria thiebautii, Atlantic Ocean 8424.
Peltigera praetextata, herbicides pollution effects 10927.
review 2819.
soil algae 1571.
soil microorganisms 2488, 2489, 5981.
soil microorganisms, pesticides effects on 10839.
Stereocaulon paschale, seasonal variations/diurnal variations 8474.
Trichodesmium thiebautii, diurnal variations, Pacific Ocean 5341.
**Nitrogen sources,**
Anacystis nidulans assimilation, nitrosoguanidine effects on 2125.
Beauveria bassiana, continuous culture 3519.
Codium fragile var.tomentosoides, uptake, kinetics 8789.
Cyanidium caldarium, control-nitrate reduction 6674.
effects on algae + invertebrates symbiosis growth/photosynthesis 1208.
effects on Aspergillus nidulans polysaccharides biosynthesis 8979.
effects on Endomycopsis fibuligera exo-1,4-$\alpha$-glucosidase biosynthesis 5623.
effects on Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii/Crinipellis pathogenicity 1478.
effects on Oospora lactis triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 5449.
effects on Penicillium expansum growth/sporulation 5651.
glutamate, mushrooms cultivation 6012.
influence-Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia formation 5616.
Monascus purpureus utilization, zinc effects on 8975.
Pestalotiopsis funerea 8981.
regulation-Neurospora crassa glutamine synthetase mRNA 3297.
Rhizopus microsporus, effects on triacylglycerol lipase biosynthesis 998.
**Nitroimidazoles,**
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity 2124.
derivatives, inhibition Trichomonas 4723.
resistance-Trichomonas vaginalis 5048.
treatment-trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract 3742.
treatment-vagina trichomoniasis 645.
**Nitrophen,**
control-Venturia scab, Malus/Pyrus 4239.
**$\beta$-Nitropropionic acid,**
contamination, Aspergillus oryzae culture 4824.
**Nitroprusside,**
effects on Fucus evanescens eggs rhizoids 3915.
**Nitropyridinecarboxamides,**
derivatives, anticoccidial activity 388.
**4-Nitroquinoline1-Oxide,**
antifungal activity/mutagenesis, Chaetomium aureum 7642.
**N-Nitroso-N-Ethylurea,**
mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 2842, 2843.
**Nitrosoguanidine,**
effects on Anacystis nidulans nitrogen sources assimilation 2125.
**N-Nitroso-N-Methylurea,**
mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 2842, 2843.
**Nitrosopiperidine,**
derivatives, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenicity 2887.
**Nitrosoureas,**
+ alkylnitrosoureas, mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 8994.
**Nitrous acid,**
inactivation-Anacystis nidulans growth 4772.
mutagenesis-Saccharomyces, sensitivity, variation 10375.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, cell cycle effects on 973.
**Nitrovinylfuran,**
derivatives, antitrypanosomal activity, Trypanosoma cruzi 380.
**Nitryl,**
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 5096.
**Nitzschia,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
occurrence, streams, USA, Oklahoma 138.
polychlorinated naphthalenes toxicity 7325.
**Nitzschia acicularis,**
cryopreservation 5602.
motility, computer graphics 8127.
role-water treatment 8368.
**Nitzschia actinastroides,**
phosphatases/phosphates bioaccumulation, detergents effects on 8786.
**Nitzschia actydrophila,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
**Nitzschia closterium,**
aquaculture, soil enrichment culture 8892.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
**Nitzschia fraudulenta,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
occurrence, coastal waters, Japan 928.
**Nitzschia frustulum,**
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.

**Nitzschia laevis,**
heterotrophy, glutamate/glucose transport 437.
**Nitzschia linearis,**
role water treatment 8368.
**Nitzschia longissima,**
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
**Nitzschia palea,**
role-water treatment 8368.
**Nitzschia pseudodelicatissima,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
occurrence, coastal waters, Japan 928.
**Nitzschia pungens,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
occurrence, coastal waters, Japan 928.
**Nitzschia sigmoidea,**
motility, computer graphics 8127.
**Nitzschia subfraudulenta,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
occurrence, coastal waters, Japan 928.
**Nitzschia sublinearis,**
motility, computer graphics 8127.
**Nitzschia turgidula,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
**Nivalenol,**
contamination, Zea mays 3572.
effects on bursa of Fabricius, chickens 484.
quantitation, methodology 10414.
**NMN glycohydrolase,**
Neurospora crassa, reaction mechaisms 233.
**Nocodazole,**
mitosis inhibitors, Dictyostelium discoideum chromosomes studies 5661.
**Nodosaria striatoclavata,**
fossils, morphology, evolution 1237.
**Nodularia harveyana,**
morphology/nitrogen fixation 4689.
**Nodularia spumigena,**
algal blooms, salt lakes 8379.
**Nodulisporium hinnuleum,**
demethoxyviridin, biosynthesis 10179.
**Nolana humifera,**
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 4957.
**Nolanea,**
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Nomuraea rileyi,**
biological control, Heliothis zea 10548.
biological control, insects 4949.
biological control, Lepidoptera, Glycine max 1348.
conidia, gastric juices effects on 1354.
conidia, infectivity, measuring techniques 6632.
culture, control-contaminants 10304.
infection, Spodoptera exigua 5806.
toxins, biological control, Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar 9275.
**Nonanol,**
+ nonyl phenol ethoxylate, control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 5835.
**Nondisjunction,**
Ustilago violacea 2878.
**Nonhistone proteins,**
Physarum polycephalum, phosphorylation, stimulation-polyamines 2690.
Physarum polycephalum, phosphorylation/interaction-rRNA 10026.
yeasts, isolation/characterization 10148.
**Nonsense mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppression-antibiotics 6722, 6723.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, suppression-paromomycin 6726.
**Nonyl phenol ethoxylate,**
+ nonanol, control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 5835.
**Nordihydroguajaretic acid,**
effects on Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici development 3441.
**Normandina pulchella,**
taxonomy 3214.
**Norspermine,**
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 6558.
**Norstictic acid,**
lichens, taxonomic significance 4437.
**Norway,**
lichen flora 186.
**Nose infection,**
Drechslera hawaiiensis, case reports 7788.
mucormycosis, case reports 9139.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, case reports 5761.
**Nosema,**
taxonomy 826.
**Nosema antheraeae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8269.
**Nosema apis,**
infection, Apis mellifera 7207.
nosematosis, Apis mellifera 689, 690, 691.
spores, pollen, identification 431.
**Nosema bombycis,**
infection, Bombyx mori 5087.
**Nosema carpocapsae,**
biological control, Cydia pomonella 5088.
**Nosema castelytrae,**
infection, Costelytra zealandica 4335.
**Nosema eurytremae,**
culture 6656.
culture, insects 5638.
**Nosema locustae,**
biological control, Acrididae 2458.
**Nosema operophthera sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Operophthera brumata/Erannis defoliaria 8022.
**Nosema pilicornis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/nosematosis, Schizocerella pilicornis 5256.
**Nosema plodiae,**
spores, electron microscopy (scanning) 6657.
**Nosema pyrausta,**
biological control, Ostrinia nubilalis 3110, 7208.
nosematosis, Ostrinia nubilalis 10760.
**Nosema slovaca,**
infection, Dermacentor reticulatus 5089.
**Nosema takapauensis,**
infection, Costelytra zealandica 4335.
**Nosema typographi,**
infection, beetles 5086.
**Nosema whitei,**
infection, Tribolium castaneum 10761.
nosematosis, Tribolium castaneum 7209.
**Nosematosis,**
dogs, pathology 688.
Nosema antheraeae sp.nov., Antheraea pernyi 8269.
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera 689, 690, 691.
Nosema pyrausta, Ostrinia nubilalis 10760.
Nosema whitei, Tribolium castaneum 7209.
Operophthera brumata/Erannis defoliaria 8022.
**Nosocomial environments,**
pharmaceuticals, microorganisms contamination 744.

**Nosocomial infection,**
aspergillosis 9147.
Aspergillus fumigatus lung infection 2281.
book 8107.
Candida albicans, urinary tract 4195.
cross-infection, monitoring 10533.
Plasmodium vivax malaria, case reports 5069.
**Nostoc,**
free-living/endophytes, nitrogen fixation 6502.
glucose/3-O-methylglucose transport 3412.
glutamine synthetase, purification/characterization 5427.
hexoses metabolism 436.
inclusion bodies, crystals, characterization 10222.
intracellular membranes, ultrastructure 8115.
lipids, fatty acid composition 5502.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
phosphate, uptake kinetics 1206.
phycobiliproteins, photophysical properties 2764.
phycobionts, lichens, nitrogen fixation 3410.
polysaccharides, excretory products/composition-cell walls 10153.
tRNA (isoleucyl), chromatography (reversed-phase) 1940.
sewage pollution effects, Germany, Fed. Rep., Teltow Canal 140.
soil, nitrogen fixation 4345.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
**Nostoc carneum,**
radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, nutrients effects on 8990.
**Nostoc citrisporum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5196.
**Nostoc linckia,**
development mutants 830.
**Nostoc muscorum,**
alachlor mutagenesis 5657.
carbofuran toxicity, pH effects/light effects 6575.
cyanophage N-1, metals effects on 3132.
extracts, effects on Cunninghamella blakesleana development 8846.
growth, abscisic acid effects on 6206.
herbicides butoclor effects on 3436.
heterocysts/nitric-oxide reductase, sodium azide resistant mutant 5656.
histidine, biosynthesis, gene regulation 5658.
metabolites, effects on Oryza sativa growth 9676.
morphogenesis, AMP (cyclic) effects on 5265.
mutants, tungsten requirements 451.
N-1 virus, resistant mutant 7245.
nitrogen fixation, herbicides effects on 6574.
photosynthesis electron transport, hydrogen production 2794.
phycochrome, conversion, action spectra 1097.
phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 4393.
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
Scatella stagnalis algae 2625.
sulphate reduction deficient mutant 6668.
viruses, pH/EDTA effects on 2485.
**Nostoc punctiforme,**
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Nostochopsis lobatus,**
heterocysts, media (culture) effects on 6609.
**Nothofagus,**
Boletales mycorrhizas 7385.
**Nothofagus fusca,**
Platypus-damaged, Sporothrix/Endomycopsis platypodis infection 1467.
**Nuclear apparatus,**
Prorocentrum micans, preservation, methodology 10285.
Remanella multinucleata, ultrastructure 6198.
**Nuclear division,**
Cibicides lobatulus gametogenesis 2618.
fungi, book 10937.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis synchronous culture 7671.
Laurencia nipponica 4775.
Neurospora crassa conidia germination 2609.
Physarum polycephalum, control 2607, 8320.
Physarum polycephalum, nuclear pores frequency 6231.
Tetrahymena thermophila, microtubules 6273.
Wangiella dermatitidis mutants 7465.
**Nuclear envelopes,**
Metacystis elongata, membrane structure 8812.
**Nuclear membranes,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fluidity, effects on RNA release 10245.
**Nuclear pores,**
Physarum polycephalum nuclear division, frequency 6231.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ultrastructure 9866.
**Nuclease,**
Aspergillus oryzae, purification/characterization 8585.
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, genetics 6712.
Ustilago maydis killer factor 10083.
**Nuclei,**
Acetabularia, development, observation 3221.
Alternaria brassicicola 6145.
Amoeba proteus/Dictyostelium mucoroides, actin microfilaments 8674.
Ceratocystis adiposa, behaviour-conidia development 5285.
Chilodonella uncinata, development 1815.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 208.
Ciliata, ultrastructure/function 3907.
Euglena gracilis, ultrastructure/chromatin organization 2557.
Euplotes eurystomus, helix, structure/localization 6393.
Euplotes eurystomus cell division, ultrastructure 1816.
macronuclei, Paramecium bursaria, ultrastructure/development 828.
Metacystis elongata, membrane structure 8812.
mitochondria, Myxomycetes, electron microscopy 6114.
Oxytricha hymenostoma, fusion, conjugation 880.
Paramecium aurelia, ultrastructure 7438.
Paramecium primaurelia, ultrastructure 1765.
Paramecium putrinum, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10388.
Paramecium tetraurelia, DNA, content, regulation 5412.
Physarum polycephalum, $\beta$-galactan localization 2041.
Rhizoctonia solani, staining 7672.
Stentor coeruleus conjugation, ultrastructure 882.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, ultrastructure, actinomycin D effects on 2035.
Tetrahymena thermophila, development, DNA 5419.
Tetrahymena thermophila, DNA, content, regulation 5421.
Tetrahymena thermophila, genetics/ploidy 5691.
Tetrahymena thermophila, ultrastructure 8280.
Trypanosoma, neocarzinostatin effects on 8875.
**Nucleic acids,**
Chlorella coelastroides, biosynthesis, rhythms 7444.
Closterium acerosum, uridine incorporation 949.
**Nucleoli,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, purification/characterization 8532.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, transcription properties 1974.
Tetrahymena thermophila, ultrastructure 8280.
**Nucleoside phosphotransferase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, activity 8648.
**Nucleosides,**
antibiotics, effects on Dictyostelium discoideum RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 951.
Aspergillus nidulans, metabolism 6383.

**Nucleosides,(continued)**
Physarum polycephalum, metabolism, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 10025.
transport, Entamoeba histolytica 2818.
transport, Neurospora crassa 8794.
**5′-AMPNucleotidase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, role-differentiation 9891.
**Nucleotides,**
bases, dinoflagellates DNA 1938.
Dictyostelium discoideum, effects on glycogen phosphorylase 4584.
highly phosphorylated nucleotides, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship-sporulation 5398.
Phytophthora infestans, role-spores germination 857.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, phosphorus effe332 10030.
**Null cells,**
malaria, Thailand 5930.
**Nummularia discreta,**
taxonomy 26.
**Nummulariella bulliardi,**
new combination-Hypoxylon nummularium 26.
**Nummulariella marginata,**
taxonomy/distribution, Norway 26.
**Nummulariella repanda,**
taxonomy/distribution, Norway 26.
**Nutrient cycles,**
lichens ecosystems 3962.
minerals, role-lichens epiphytes 1910.
phosphorus, role-phytoplankton, mathematical models 3254.
phosphorus, soil microorganisms, mathematical models 5129.
phytoplankton, lakes 1828.
**Nutrient dynamics,**
phytoplankton, Baltic Sea 8425.
**Nutrient requirements,**
microorganisms, relationship-cell size 5648.
**Nutrient uptake,**
phosphorus, periphyton, rivers, water flow effects on 9946.
Tetrahymena thermophila, amino acids/proteins 10358.
**Nutrients,**
bioassays, algae, USA, California, Eagle L. 1830.
effects on Anabaena doliolum/Scenedesmus incrassatulus radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 10359.
effects on Nostoc carneum radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 8990.
phytoplankton, distribution, coastal waters, USA, California 2649.
regulation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle 3242.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae utilization, growth 1806.
transport, aquatic microorganisms 5649.
**Nutrition,**
acetate, Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus 1261.
Achlya bisexualis, cellulase activity 6235.
algae + invertebrates symbiosis 1208.
algae, heterotrophy/autotrophy, conversion 3517.
Aspergillus niger culture, effects on conidia development 2143.
Beauveria bassiana continuous culture 3519.
Candida, alkanes 4110.
Candida bogoriensis, effects on hydroxydocosanoic acid sophoroside biosynthesis 7574.
Candida tropicalis, alkanes, hydroxylase regulation 6516.
Candida tropicalis, n-octadecane/glucose utilization 3522.
carbohydrates, Physarum polycephalum, plasmodia migration 1210.
carbon, yeasts, growth 3523.
carbon sources, effects on Cephalosporium acremonium $\beta$-lactam antibiotics biosynthesis 6627.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, glucose/sodium acetate 6670.
Chlorella sorokiniana 2865.
Claviceps, ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 6486.
diatoms, biomass 4761.
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi sexual reproduction 8323.
effects on Plenodomus meliloti pycnidia development 8339.
effects on Ulothrix variabilis/Stigeoclonium subsecundum ultrastructure 6100.
fungi, effects on cellulase biosynthesis 6439.
fungi, lignin utilization 447.
fungi, peanut shells utilization 444.
fungi, trace elements, sporulation 6681.
fungi-Rhizobium interactions 442.
Fusarium oxysporum, effects on lipid composition 2775.
Gomphosphaeria aponina, relationship-Gymnodinium breve red tides biological control 2866.
Gracilaria foliifera/Neoagardhiella baileyi, ammonium/nitrogen uptake 6676.
Gymnodinium breve, amino acids uptake/metabolism 6672.
hyperparasitism 5975.
Macrosporium solani, growth/development 1212.
Marssonina brunnea, culture 3481.
Monascus major/Monascus rubiginosus, effects on conidia development/pigments biosynthesis 3236.
Mycosphaerella ascophylli, symbiosis-Ascophyllum nodosum 6678.
Nectria galligena, effects on growth/sporulation 6242.
Neurospora crassa, fatty acids, effects on sporulation circadian rhythms 6243.
nitrate, Laminaria saccharina, effects on growth/physiology 1207.
nitrates, Enteromorpha linza/Enteromorpha intestinalis 8966.
nitrogen, Fucus spiralis 6673.
nitrogen, Gracilaria foliifera/Neoagardhiella baileyi, growth 6675.
nitrogen, phytoplankton, marine environments 6677.
Nostoc, hexoses metabolism 436.
Oscillatoria, nickel requirements 6669.
Pestalotiopsis funerea, sulphur/phosphorus 6682.
Pestalotiopsis funerea, trace elements 6683.
Phlyctochytrium mangrovis, mangrove swamps 8972.
Phoma solanicola, role-rot (dry), Solanum tuberosum 4265.
Phomopsis phaseolorum, effects on sporulation 1800.
Phytophthora infestans culture 6620.
Phytophthora/Pythium grandisporangium, marine environments 8973.
phytoplankton, effects on succession, ponds 4490.
phytoplankton, mathematical models, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 5339.
phytoplankton, phosphorus/nitrogen, lakes 894.
Plenodomus meliloti, effects on pycnidia development 5295.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$) inactivation 1025.
Scenedesmus, nitrogen/phosphorus 1204.
soil amoebae, soil fungi 718.
soil microorganisms 713.
trace elements, Draparnaldia, effects on development 6671.
Tulasnella calospora, mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6680.
yeasts, amino acids biosynthesis 7678.
yeasts, hydrocarbons utilization 1215.
zooxanthellae, symbiosis-Condylactus 9656.
**Nuts,**
aflatoxins contamination 4796, 7727.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 9037.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins contamination 5700.
**Nyctotherus cordiformis,**
chromosomes, ultrastructure 1238.

**Nystatin,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 2836.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans, quenching agents effects on 2105.
antifungal activity, review 6601.
antifungal activity-Candida 5579.
antifungal activity-Candida albicans 5580.
antifungal activity-Candida/Aspergillus/Mucor 4068.
antimicrobial activity/therapeutic applications 2983.
Candida albicans sensitivity 2099.
drug sensitivity testing, use-Candida guilliermondii 10309.
drug sensitivity testing, yeasts, agar dilution test 10308.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane permeability 7648.
fungi drug resistance 9223.
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
prophylaxis-Aspergillus/Candida infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments 10527.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, leukaemia patients 525.
prophylaxis-candidiasis, mouth, cancer patients 4205.
treatment-Candida vagina infection 2295.
treatment-candidiasis, genitourinary tract 9175.
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 2297, 4191, 4911, 9174, 9189.
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans genital tract infection 10702.
yeasts sensitivity 376.
**Nystatin + nifuratel,**
treatment-Candida + Trichomonas vaginalis vagina infection 1326.
**Nystatin monohydride,**
treatment-Candida albicans candidiasis 9193.

**Obstipispora chewaclensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8223.
**Obtusadiol,**
Laurencia obtusa, structure 4645.
**Occupational diseases,**
airborne microorganisms, cotton industries 6797.
aspergillosis, zoonosis 9154.
farmer's lung, diagnosis-radiography 9096.
laboratories, hazards 2984.
Sporothrix schenckii skin infection, forestry workers 514.
toxoplasmosis 9579.
**Oceanic province,**
Amoebida, distribution 945.
**Ocellularia diacida sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Ocellularia karnatakensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Ocellularia minuta sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Ocellularia patwardhanii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Ochlochaete hystrix,**
taxonomy/variation 767.
**Ochlochaete hystrix var.ferox var.nov.,**
taxonomy 767.
**Ochracine,**
Septoria nodorum, effects on Triticum aestivum 1466.
Septoria nodorum, inhibition-Triticum aestivum/Oryza sativa 9470.
**Ochratoxicosis,**
rabbits 4831.
**Ochratoxin A,**
Aspergillus/Penicillium, biosynthesis 4829.
carcinogenesis, mice 4830.
contamination, feeds 4816.
contamination, feeds, metabolism-rats/chickens 6766.
contamination, food 4794.
contamination, Hordeum vulgare-citrinin, contamination, Hordeum vulgare 10418.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
contamination, Zea mays 4849.
contamination, Zea mays, detection 1247.
haptens, coupling-bovine serum albumin 4147.
inhibition-Bacillus stearothermophilus protein biosynthesis 2226.
inhibition-Bacillus subtilis sporulation 2903.
liver activation/detoxification 4803.
mycotoxicosis, chickens 4828.
mycotoxicosis, chickens, leucopenia 10417.
mycotoxicosis, chickens, pathogenicity 10416.
mycotoxicosis, rats 10415.
ochratoxicosis, rabbits 4831.
Penicillium cyclopium, contamination, cereals 4835.
Penicillium cyclopium, contamination, flour 5721.
Penicillium verrucosum, contamination, feeds 5719.
pharmacokinetics, rats 3568.
quantitation, chromatography (thin-layer) 6760.
spectral properties 1253.
teratogenesis, chick embryos 5720.
**Ochratoxins,**
chromatography, quantitation, grain 7743.
contamination, feeds 4797.
contamination, Zea mays 4810.
**Ochromonas,**
bacteria DNA uptake/depolymerization 1219.
bioassays, vitamin B 4104.
**Ochromonas danica,**
chlorosulpholipids 8693.
cryopreservation 8885.
phosphagen kinase, characterization 7546.
rRNA, characterization 5360.
sterols, biosynthesis 5508.
vitamins bioassays 6666.
**Ochromonas malhamensis,**
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
chlorosulpholipids 8693.
cryopreservation 8885.
sterols conversion 2770.
vitamins bioassays 6666.
**Ochromonas vallesiaca,**
growth/phosphorus metabolism, arsenate effects on 6579.
**Ochropsora kraunhiae,**
rust, Wisteria floribunda 5850.
**Ocimum basilicum,**
Fusarium tabacinum necrosis 7062.
**n-Octadecane,**
Candida tropicalis utilization 3522.
**Octospora,**
taxonomy/identification keys 6128.
**Odonthalia,**
taxonomy/identification keys 1664.
**Odonthalia floccosa,**
bromophenols, biosynthesis 4050.
**Odontia bicolor,**
decay, Pinus monticola 629.
**Odontia laxa,**
taxonomy 6138.

**Odontia laxum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 6138.
**Oedocladium carolinianum,**
zoospores, ultrastructure 6096.
**Oedogonium,**
calcium diurnal variations, ponds, Aldabra Atoll, Inland Waters 120.
**Oesophagus,**
Candida albicans opportunist infection 6874.
candidiasis, blocking 6863.
**Oesophagus infection,**
Candida albicans, case reports 5779.
Trypanosoma cruzi, treatment 5054.
**Oidia,**
Oospora fragrans, development/ultrastructure 8224.
**Oidiodendron,**
soil fungi, forests, vertical distribution 7259.
soil microorganisms, forests, Sweden 5122.
**Oidiodendron cerealis,**
melanins, paramagnetic centres, photoinduction 331.
**Oidiodendron chlamydosporicum,**
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Oidiodendron griseum,**
isolation, soil, forests, Ivory Coast 3781.
**Oidiopsis,**
mildew (powdery), Zizyphus mauritiana/Zizyphus nummularia 10666.
**Oidiopsis taurica,**
mildew (powdery), Lycopersicon esculentum 5878.
**Oidium,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Oidium tingtanium,**
Verticillium lecanii hyperparasitism 5972.
**Oil,**
Synechocystis aquatilis culture, adaptability 3464.
**Oil hyphae,**
lichens, fatty acid composition 4015.
**Oil pollution,**
aquatic microganisms biodegradation 6061.
benzene, sorption, plankton blooms 3865.
fungi biodegradation 6687.
marine environments, microorganisms biodegradation 2532.
microorganisms biodegradation 3869.
microorganisms biodegradation, fertilizers effects on, marine environments 3165.
pollution effects, algae 3861.
pollution effects, algae, ecosystems 3863.
pollution effects, benthos algae 10908.
pollution effects, epiphytes algae 6055.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, polar environments 5168.
pollution effects, salt marshes ecosystems, USA, West Falmouth 10910.
pollution effects-phytoplankton/zooplankton, tundra 7329.
soil microorganisms desorption 8103.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, pollution indicators 7337.
**Oil spills,**
pollution effects, intertidal environments, France, Bretagne 5171.
pollution effects, mycorrhizas Salix rotundifolia 10921.
pollution effects, phytoplankton, polar environments, USA, Alaska 10911.
pollution effects, Salix rotundifolia mycorrhizas 10920.
pollution effects, soil fungi, USA, Alaska 10922.
pollution effects, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10918, 10919.
pollution effects-benthos, littoral zone 5172.
**Oils,**
antifungal activity 6594.
biosynthesis, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation, carbohydrates 6021.
Candida guilliermondii culture, aeration 2151.
control Pyricularia oryzae blast, Oryza sativa 2383.
effects on marine organisms 3864.
microorganisms biodegradation 4380.
microorganisms storage 3495.
Phellinus tremulae, purification/characterization 5510.
pollution, effects on Fucus serratus development 3860.
pollution, effects on phytoplankton biomass, North Sea 4378.
pollution, fermentation, soil microorganisms 3136.
production, yeasts fermentation, whey 5139.
single-cell protein yeasts production 3822.
toxicity-Agmenellum quadruplicatum/Chlorella autotrophica/Cylindrotheca 9792.
**Oilseed crops,**
aflatoxins contamination, control 4798.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 9029.
**Oligochaeta,**
Ciliata association 8274.
**Oligomycin,**
Neurospora crassa resistance mutants 460.
resistance, Acanthamoeba castellanii mutants 4136.
resistance, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutation 7713.
**Oligosaccharides,**
factors, Dictyostelium discoideum, induction-differentiation 3918.
Rhodotorula glutinis cell walls, isolation/characterization 4011.
**Olisthodiscus luteus,**
chloroplasts, plastids variation 7524.
colonies, formation 8289.
life cycles, benthos 6297.
nitrogen/phosphorus, nutrition 8962.
population dynamics, temperature effects/salinity effects 6296.
rRNA, isolation 4535.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
**Olivacine,**
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi 2119.
**Olpidium,**
occurrence, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Olpidium brassicae,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
infection, Lactuca sativa/Cruciferae 9293.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.
ultrastructure/infection, Euonymus europaea 8172.
viruses transmission 10814.
**Olpidium immersum,**
synonymy-Myzoctium megastomum 4340.
**Olpidium radicale,**
taxonomy/zoospores ultrastructure 786.
**Omphalia,**
taxonomy 800.
**Omphalia alutacea,**
taxonomy 8204.
**Omphalina,**
taxonomy 800.
**Omphalina ericetarum,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**Omphalina hudsoniana,**
dolipores, ultrastructure 3214.
**Omphalina sphagnicola,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.

**Oncopodium simmonsii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5216.
**Onobrychis viciifolia,**
Rhizoctonia leguminicola blackpatch 3718.
**Ontogeny,**
algae, conference 10952.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, inhibition-6-azauridine 7636.
**Onychomycosis,**
aetiology 2289.
Candida ravautii, case reports 529.
clinical aspects 9233.
diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 3612.
Hendersonula toruloidea, British Isles immigrants 9234.
Hendersonula toruloidea, case reports 532.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, treatment 2287.
treatment 543, 9222.
Trichophyton rubrum/Candida albicans, epidemiology 4939.
Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton interdigitale, epidemiology 9166.
Trichophyton soudanense, Romania 5772.
**Oocystis,**
lipids, extraction 6476.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
**Oocystis granulata,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Oocystis pseudocoronata,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Oocystis solitaria,**
microfibrils, orientation 2555.
**Oocysts,**
Eimeria nieschulzi, cell walls, ultrastructure 4439.
Eimeria stiedae, excystment, carbon dioxide source 8954.
Eimeria tenella, cell walls, structure/composition 6458.
**Oodinium ocellatum,**
infection, fish 5799.
**Oodinium pilularis,**
infection, fish 5799.
**Oogonia,**
Phytophthora, cell walls, ultrastructure 6462.
**Oogoniols,**
Achlya, isolation/characterization 8696.
**Ooocystis minuta,**
occurrence, soil, Japan 1653.
**Ooocystis minuta var.vacuolata var.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, soil, Japan 1653.
**Oospora citri-aurantii,**
post-harvest decay, Citrus 1614.
**Oospora fragrans,**
oidia, development/ultrastructure 8224.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 5461.
triacylglycerol lipase, radiation ($\gamma$) sterilization 10865.
**Oospora lactis,**
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 5449.
**Oospora pustulans,**
skinspot, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
**Oospores,**
Bremia lactucae, germination 1784.
Phytophthora, cell walls, ultrastructure 6462.
Pythium aphanidermatum, germination, ultrastructure 90.
Saprolegnia furcata, maturation 858, 859.
Sclerospora sorghi, germination, soil 8058.
Sclerospora sorghi, population density, soil 8057.
**Opegrapha saxicola subsp.dolomitica,**
taxonomy/distribution 5252.
**Ophiobolus graminis,**
infection, Triticum aestivum 5892.
**Ophioceras dolichostomum,**
perithecia, asci/ascospores release 1789.
**Ophionectria trichospora,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 171.
**Ophiostoma ulmi,**
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus 570.
Dutch elm disease, Ulmus hollandica 3649.
**Ophrydium versatile,**
symbiosis-zoochlorellae 7240.
**Ophryoscolescides,**
endoplasm, ultrastructure 7441.
**Ophthalmina kiliaensis,**
carbonates production/accumulation, Baltic Sea 3966.
**Opifex fuscus,**
Coelomomyces opifexi infection 7839.
**Opisthotrichum,**
rumen protozoa, cattle, seasonal variations 8040.
**Opportunist infection,**
Alternaria alternata, case reports 9145.
Aspergillus/Pneumocystis, lung, kidney transplantation 5765.
Candida albicans, animal models, cancer patients 6868.
Candida albicans, gastrointestinal tract 6874.
Candida albicans/Torulopsis glabrata, kidney transplantation 6881.
Candida/Pneumocystis/Toxoplasma, treatment 5081.
fungi, diagnosis 6913.
fungi, pathology 9224.
fungi, review 2981.
fungi, role-toxins 6910.
fungi, treatment 9255.
fungi/yeasts, eye, epidemiology, Nigeria 6907.
fungi/yeasts/protozoa, review 6903.
yeasts, diagnosis 9191.
yeasts, hyperbaric oxygen therapy 3451.
**Opsonization,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, measuring techniques, Coulter counters 4745.
**Opuntia,**
fruit juices, Candida utilis single-cell protein production 9753.
**Oral apparatus,**
Climacostomum virens, development, cell division 8355.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, ultrastructure 7439.
**Oral cavity,**
yeasts, incidence, Finland 527.
**Oral infection,**
blastomycosis (North American) 10499.
Candida, treatment 1328, 2960.
Candida albicans, baboons 2994.
Candida albicans, dentures stomatitis, diagnosis 10503.
candidiasis 6887.
candidiasis, case reports 4198.
chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, treatment 9133.
Entamoeba gingivalis/Trichomonas tenax 2439.
mucormycosis, case reports 9139.
yeasts, dentures stomatitis 9180.
**Oramasia hirsuta var.ramosa var.nov.,**
taxonomy 5216.
**Orbilia luteorubella,**
ultrastructure 6129.
**Orbopercularia enochri,**
stalks/loricae, ultrastructure 6195.
**Orbulina universa,**
gametogenesis 6267.
**Orchidaceae,**
Tulasnella calospora mycorrhizas nutrition 6680.

**β-Orcinol,**
derivatives, Oropogon loxensis, occurrence 4702.
**Ores,**
fungi uranium bioaccumulation 4520.
**Organic acids,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis, radiation(γ) 1181.
effects on Pinus rhizosphere fungi growth 448.
**Organic matter,**
Chlorella vulgaris, excretion, photosynthesis 7604.
seasonal variations, Wadden Sea 1872.
**Organic particulate matter,**
sedimentation, phytoplankton blooms, Baltic Sea 935.
**Organic suspended matter,**
distribution/ecosystems, USA, California, Monterey Bay 1819.
optical classification 399.
**Organotropism,**
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 9639.
**Ormetoprim + sulphaquinoxaline,**
control-coccidiosis 694.
**Ornamental plants,**
soil fungi, Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger 7252.
Thielaviopsis basicola pathogenicity 9474.
**Ornidazole,**
treatment-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 9544.
treatment-giardiasis, children 9502.
**Ornithine,**
Crithidia, metabolism 4113.
Herpetomonas, metabolism 4114.
metabolism, Trypanosomatidae, enzymes, purification 6442.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism, review 10356.
**Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,**
Blastocrithidia culicis, isolation/characterization 8638.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation 1030.
**Oropogon loxensis,**
β-orcinol derivatives, occurrence 4702.

**Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase,**
yeasts, kinetics 8624.

**Orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase,**
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription regulation 3972.
Neurospora crassa, regulation 8565.
Physarum polycephalum, regulation-polyamines 5430.
**Orotidine-5′-Phosphate decarboxylase,**
yeasts, purification 8629.
**Oryza,**
fungi disease resistance, plant breeding 7922.
**Oryza sativa,**
Corticium sasakii blight (sheath) 2364.
fungi infection, disease resistance 4283.
fungi spoilage 7318.
Fusarium moniliforme bakanae disease 3707.
growth, Aphanothece stagnina extracellular metabolites effects on 10247.
growth, Nostoc muscorum metabolites effects on 9676.
Helminthosporium oryzae leafspot 9446.
Melanitis leda ismene, Fusarium oxysporum biological control 3620.
Pithomyces chartarum blotch (glume) 5881.
Pyricularia oryzae blast 2383, 2384, 3716, 4712, 5014, 5882, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7868, 7869, 7909, 9458, 10674.
Pyricularia oryzae mutants 5836.
Rhizoctonia solani blight (sheath) 620, 2384, 3134, 5883.
rhizosphere fungi, phosphate solubilization 9699.
Rhynchosporium oryzae scald (leaf) 1388.
Sclerotium oryzae rot (stem) 10833.
Sclerotium/Rhizoctonia infection 10677.
seed-borne diseases, control 2379.
Septoria nodorum ochracine inhibition 9470.
**Oscillatoria,**
aquaculture, photosynthesis 8884.
lipids, fatty acid composition 5502.
naphthalene conversion-1-naphthol 8817.
nickel requirements 6669.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
separation techniques-microorganisms 10283.
soil microorganisms, photophobotaxis/photokinesis 8055.
soil microorganisms succession, coal wastes 5982.
**Oscillatoria agardhii,**
growth, limiting factors, nitrogen 8961.
**Oscillatoria bourrellyi,**
seasonal variations, lakes 7481.
**Oscillatoria geitleri,**
occurrence, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 150.
**Oscillatoria limnetica,**
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
hydrogen production 5529.
**Oscillatoria nigroviridis,**
(-)-E-1-chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol, biosynthesis 2768.
toxins, structure 4652.
**Oscillatoria princeps,**
motility, role-trichomes 8116.
**Oscillatoria prolifica,**
occurrence, interidal environments, Chile, Concepcion Bay 150.
**Oscillatoria pseudogeminata,**
distribution, freshwater, Aldabra Atoll 117.
**Oscillatoria rubescens,**
blooms, lakes, Italy, Mergozzo L. 122.
copper effects on 5567.
nitrite excretion, lakes 3259.
**Oscillatoria thiebautii,**
distribution/nitrogen fixation, Atlantic Ocean 8424.
**Oscillatoxin A,**
Oscillatoria nigroviridis + Schizothrix calcicola, structure 4652.
**Osmiophilic bodies,**
Sporothrix schenckii/Ceratocystis stenoceras, ultrastructure 2580.
**Osmoregulation,**
Dunaliella parva, culture (synchronous) 1168.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, light effects 8790.
**Osmosis,**
Fusarium sulphureum, membranes, permeability 7618.
**Osmotic pressure,**
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella length 6525.
**Osmotic regulation,**
Chlorella emersonii, ions concentration 10227.
Chlorella emersonii, proline/sucrose accumulation 10228.
Chlorella emersonii, salinity effects 10226.
Dunaliella parva 2805.
Poterioochromonas malhamensis, role-isofloriside-phosphate synthase 8640.
yeasts, glucose uptake 6540.
**Osmotic shock,**
effects on Caulerpa simpliciuscula chloroplasts 1111.
effects on Tetrahymena conjugation 6745.
**Osteomyelitis,**
Candida tropicalis, neonates, case reports 9195.
Cryptococcus neoformans, treatment 7823.

**Ostrinia nubilalis,**
Nosema pyrausta biological control 3110.
**Otidea,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5231.
**Otitis,**
yeasts, dogs, treatment 9284.
**Otitis externa,**
dogs/cats, aetiology/treatment 6944.
fungi, treatment 2979, 9226.
fungi/yeasts, cats/dogs, treatment 10555.
Pityrosporum pachydermatis, dogs 6945.
treatment 3609, 3610, 3611.
**Otomycosis,**
Saudi Arabia 4936.
treatment 2979.
**Otorhinolaryngeal infection,**
diagnosis 1492.
**Otwaya verruculospora gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1736.
**Oudemansiella longipes var.americana var.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Oudemansiella mucida,**
culture, D-arabino-2-hexosulose biosynthesis 4010.
D-glucosone, purification 6465.
**Overwintering,**
Cylindrocladium crotalariae 6250.
Dictyota dichotoma, coastal waters, USA, North Carolina 9956.
**Oxadiazolo-quinazolones,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger/Helminthosporium oryzae 2094.
**bis-(Oxadiazolyl)sulphides,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger/Helminthosporium oryzae 2094.
**bis-(Oxadiazolyl)sulphones,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus niger/Helminthosporium oryzae 2094.
**Oxalic acid,**
Fomitopsis pinicola, role-decay, Abies/Pinus 3831.
Sclerotium rolfsii biosynthesis, localization-enzymes, microbodies 4053.
**Oxidases,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, respiration, characterization 10220.
**Oxidative phosphorylation,**
Naegleria gruberi mitochondria 8780.
**Oxygen,**
Anacystis nidulans photosynthesis, radiosensitization 4771.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, production, cerulenin effects on 8758.
concentration, effects on Euplotes crassus mating 8356.
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes growth 5294.
effects on aquatic hyphomycetes sporulation 5293.
effects on Rhodotorula gracilis energy metabolism/RNA biosynthesis 1107.
effects on Saccharomyces vini/Cryptococcus culture (continuous) 2156.
effects on Trichomonas vaginalis/Tritrichomonas foetus growth 7467.
inhibition-Gloeocapsa nitrogen fixation 10209.
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis 10117.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, uptake, cell cycle 6519.
toxicity, microorganisms 1139.
yeast (baker's), role-metabolism/respiration 8776.
**Oxygenase,**
bacteria/fungi, hydrocarbons (aromatic) metabolism 5471.
**Oxyporus populinus,**
decay, Acer platanoides wood, biological control 9771.
**Oxytetracycline,**
± dexamethasone, effects on Candida albicans 2839.
treatment-babesiosis, horses 9616.
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans genital tract infection 10702.
**Oxytricha,**
conjugation 108.
DNA, fragmentation 5420.
**Oxytricha fallax,**
macronuclei, DNA, characterization 984.
**Oxytricha hymenostoma,**
conjugation, nuclei fusion 880.
**Oysters,**
protozoa/fungi infection 3109.
Uronema marinum infection 7231.
**Ozone,**
disinfection, yeasts, wastewater treatment 7647.
pollution effects, Cladonia rangiformis 9804.
yeasts disinfection 6592.

**Paathramaya sundara,**
description 6157.
**Pachistima myrsinites,**
forests, rot (root) 2365.
**Pachydictyol A,**
Glossophora galapagensis, isolation/characterization 10168.
**Pachymenia carnosa,**
morphology/taxonomy 781.
**Pachymenia cornea,**
morphology/taxonomy 781.
**Pachyphloeus citrinus,**
taxonomy 4421.
**Pachytene,**
Schizophyllum commune, synaptonemal complexes 476.
**Pachytichospora gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7413.
**Pachytrocha,**
taxonomy 4443.
**Pacific Ocean,**
benthos, Foraminifera distribution 2681.
**Paddy fields,**
algae, primary production 3778.
Aulosira fertilissima growth 5310.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 3776.
soil, Gonium pectorale occurrence, Japan 5313.
soil algae, distribution, mathematical models 10821.
soil fungi 4356.
**Padina boryana,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Padina commersonii,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Padina gymnospora,**
embryology 1775.
**Padina jamaicensis,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Padina pavonica,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Padina sanctae-crucis,**
calcification 7623.
taxonomy 3187.
**Paecilomyces,**
airborne fungi, incidence, hospitals, USA, Michigan, Ann Arbor 1319.

**Paecilomyces,(continued)**
allergic alveolitis, humidifiers-associated 7744.
contamination, spices 6039.
plastics biodegradation 5653.
**Paecilomyces elegans,**
culture, crops wastes 5613.
**Paecilomyces farinosus,**
biological control, insects 9274.
biological control, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10543.
infection, insects 4943.
infection, insects, synergism-Bacillus thuringiensis 3619.
infection, Noctuidae 550.
phytoalexins effects on 4709.
**Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,**
biological control, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10543.
heterokaryons production, recombination 5674.
infection, insects 7497.
infection, Noctuidae 550.
infection, Otiorrhynchus sulcatus 2992.
infection, respiratory tract, reptiles 6931.
toxins, biological control, Galleria mellonella/Porthetria dispar 9275.
**Paecilomyces fusisporus,**
cellulase/humification 8586.
**Paecilomyces lilacinus,**
endophthalmitis, case reports 6850.
**Paecilomyces niveus,**
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
**Paecilomyces persicinus,**
β-N-acetylhexosaminidase, purification/characterization 3321.
**Paecilomyces varioti,**
culture, crops wastes 5613.
malic acid, biosynthesis 3804.
post-harvest decay, hay 4375.
**Paediatrics,**
Entamoeba histolytica liver abscess 1507.
skin infection, treatment 2320.
**Paintings,**
fungi spoilage 3844.
**Paints,**
control-fungi wound infection, trees 10690.
**Palaeoecology,**
algae fossils, India 886.
Uredinales 805.
**Palmaria palmata,**
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Palmella,**
Cryptomonas ovata var.palustris cell division 4404.
Gonium, development 7445.
**Palmellocystis planctonica,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Palmelloids,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos mutants, ultrastructure 5201.
**Palmitic acid,**
Cladosporium resinae, production-n-hexadecane 3428.
**Palmitoyl-CoA desaturase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes, role-temperature adaptations 6550.
yeasts, activity, fatty acids, role-cytochrome $b_5$ 7562.
**Palmogloea protuberans,**
occurrence, soil, Japan 1654.
**Palmogloea protuberans var.elegans var.nov.,**
taxonomy 1654.
**Palmotoxin,**
effects on Vigna sinensis seedlings 6753.
**Panaeolus,**
identification keys 9849.
**Panaeolus tropicalis,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Panaeolus venezolanus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 42.
**Panagrellus redivivus,**
nematophagous fungi attraction 8453.
**Pandorina,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
**Pandorina morum,**
colonies, development 834, 835.
**Panellus mitis,**
occurrence, British Isles, Cumbria 8445.
**Panellus pusillus,**
taxonomy 3199.
**Panellus stipticus,**
taxonomy 3199.
**Panicum antidotale,**
Claviceps microcephala ergot 6974.
**Pannaria ahlneri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4436.
**Pannaria leucophaea nom.nov.,**
nomenclature 4436.
**Pannaria maritima,**
description 4436.
**Pannaria microphylla,**
nomenclature 4436.
**Pannaria olivacea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4436.
**Pannaria poeltii,**
description 4436.
**Pannaria tavaresii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4436.
**Pannoparmelia angustata comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1747.
**Pannoparmelia wilsonii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1747.
**Panoctine Plus,**
control-seed-borne diseases, Eleusine coracana 10647.
**D-Panthothenic acid-α-Glucoside,**
Saccharomyces/Sporobolomyces coralliformis, biosynthesis 4700.
**Pantomycin,**
antimicrobial activity 8870.
**Papaver somniferum,**
fungal diseases 631.
**Paper,**
biodeterioration 9785.
books, fungi spoilage 3857.
**Papulaspora thermophila,**
enzymes 3341.
**Parachinomyces acroconidiellinae gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7375.
**Parachinomyces gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7375.
**Parachnopeziza gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 3198.
**Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,**
blastomycosis (South American), case reports, Switzerland 10523.
blastomycosis (South American), central nervous system, case reports 7828.
blastomycosis (South American), liver, necropsy findings 506.
cattle, immune reponse 557.
complement activation, in vitro 9094.

IRL©1979

**Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,(continued)**
dimorphism, cyanein/ramihyphin A effects on 86.
identification, methodology 6633.
identification, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
paracoccidioidomycosis, epidemiology, Brazil 4931.
paracoccidioidomycosis, animal models, mice 2315.
paracoccidioidomycosis, cattle, immune reponse 557.
paracoccidioidomycosis, diagnosis 537.
paracoccidioidomycosis, domestic animals, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
paracoccidioidomycosis, immune response 2246.
paracoccidioidomycosis, incidence, Brazil, Coari 2314.
paracoccidioidomycosis, iron metabolism 7778, 7779.
paracoccidioidomycosis, skull, case reports 2976.
paracoccidioidomycosis, treatment 2313.
**Paracoccidioidomycosis,**
animal models, mice 2315.
central nervous system, case reports 7828.
diagnosis 537.
epidemiology, Brazil 4931.
immune response 2246.
immunodiffusion, use-polyethyleneglycol 3504.
incidence, Brazil, Coari 2314.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, domestic animals, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, iron metabolism 7778, 7779.
skull, case reports 2976.
treatment 2313.
**Paradiacheopsis cribrata,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Paradiacheopsis fimbriata,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Paradiacheopsis solitaria,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Parafavella,**
taxonomy/loricae morphology 1764.
**n-Paraffins,**
Saccharomyces lipolytica fermentation, citric acid/isocitric acid biosynthesis 1193.
**Paraform,**
antifungal activity-Verticillium dahliae 10269.
**Parahistomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Parahistomonas wenrichi,**
infection, nematodes 9598.
**Paralytic shellfish poisoning,**
Dinoflagellata, Italy 5110.
Gonyaulax catenella, Japan, Inland Sea 3383.
Gonyaulax tamarensis, pathogenesis, case reports 5976.
Prorocentrum micans, Spain Galicia 3770.
red tides 2656.
**Paramagnetic centres,**
fungi melanins, photoinduction 331.
**Paramecium,**
chemotaxis, mechanisms 5261.
DNA, fragmentation 5420.
membranes, role-motility, review 8814.
membranes, structure/function, review 5551.
motility, ciliary movement 8276.
swimming behaviour, physiology 6068.
**Paramecium acutum,**
refractile bodies, purines excretion 1972.
**Paramecium aurelia,**
cell division, role-surface coat 109.
cell division, space flight effects on 2621.
cilia membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 1057.
glucosephosphate isomerase, taxonomic significance 6197.
kappa particles, lethality 2487.
macronuclei, ultrastructure 7438.
mitochondria, ultrastructure/function 6196.
proteins, $\varepsilon$-($\gamma$-glutamic)lysine cross-linkage 8652.
radiation (u.v.), detection/avoidance behaviour 7657.
swimming behaviour, role-calcium transport 6546, 6547.
**Paramecium biaurelia,**
cell surface, antigens, transformation 2893.
**Paramecium bursaria,**
algae symbionts 10795.
algae symbiosis, infectivity, role-sugar 9662.
immature stages, cytoplasm, taxonomic significance 9876.
macronuclei, ultrastructure/development 828.
symbiosis, Chlorella, infectivity 2483.
**Paramecium caudatum,**
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 8647.
autogamy, induction-trypsin 6270.
cell division, stimulation-fungi/actinomycetes 6271.
ciliary movement, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 353.
conjugation, inhibition-concanavalin A 1817.
DNA biosynthesis, control 10055.
food chains, zooplankton, freshwater environments 6376.
freeze-drying, electron microscopy (scanning) 7691.
immature stages, cytoplasm, taxonomic significance 9876.
insecticides toxicity 3160.
maturity, gene expression 2894.
membranes, excitability 3419.
membranes, phylogeny 772.
membranes, ultrastructure 4688.
nuclei, ultrastructure/function 3907.
phagocytosis, mathematical models 4441.
predation, bacteria 10001.
predator-prey interactions-Didinium nasutum 7521.
symbiosis-bacteria 1570.
water transport, role-cilia membranes 5550.
**Paramecium multimicronucleatum,**
immature stages, cytoplasm, taxonomic significance 9876.
stains + magnetic fields effects on 390.
**Paramecium multinucleatum,**
membranes, phylogeny 772.
**Paramecium octaurelia,**
cells/cilia, fatty acid composition 6482.
culture media 2181.
**Paramecium primaurelia,**
macronuclei, ultrastructure 1765.
population regulation, environmental factors effects on 10009.
**Paramecium putrinum,**
nuclei, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10388.
zinc effects on 8878.
**Paramecium tetraurelia,**
ageing, effects on copper tolerance/segregation 8357.
calcium transport 7621.
cell cycle, mitochondria replication 3929.
cell surface antigens, purification 2273.
cells/cilia, fatty acid composition 6482.
cilia/cells, phospholipids, characterization 8716.
copper tolerance 6743.
copper tolerance, temperature effects 8879.
exocytosis mutants 2212.
membranes, cilia, phospholipids, characterization 6548.
mutants, potassium resistance/adaptation 3420.
myoglobin, purification/characterization 8675.
nuclei, DNA, content, regulation 5412.
potassium conductance, relationship-membrane potential 4044.

**Paramecium tetraurelia,(continued)**
radiation (u.v.), DNA damage, photoreactivation 6394.
rRNA genes, arrangement 1973.
sodium transport, role-excitation 8810.
thermotaxis, role-membranes 10241.
trichocysts, insertion, motility 1766.
**Paramecium trichium,**
predation, bacteria 10001.
**Paraphaeoisaria alabamensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 51.
**Paraphysomonas bandaiensis,**
ultrastructure 6086.
**Paraphysomonas foraminifera,**
ultrastructure 6086.
**Paraphysomonas imperforata,**
ultrastructure 6086.
**Paraquat,**
control-Gloeophyllum trabeum decay, wood 737.
**Parasexual cycle,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, genetics 4121.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cobalt chloride resistance 2873.
Verticillium dahliae, heterokaryons 4783.
**Parasites,**
antigens/vaccines, review 10473.
complement activation, review 9131.
identification, parasitic diseases diagnosis 1202.
infection, immune response, review 10472.
pathogenicity/population dynamics, mathematical models 9136.
**Parasitic diseases,**
anaemia 3096.
diagnosis, parasites identification 1202.
dogs, prophylaxis 2475.
epidemiology, review 7189.
immunodiagnosis 7693.
incidence, India, Maharashtra, Nagpur 7186.
protozoa, vectors, role-helminths 10743.
serology/epidemiology 1537.
treatment 1534.
**Parasitology,**
conference 3173.
**Parasporangia,**
Callithamnion hookeri f.areschougii, development 2598.
**Parastasia kieviensis,**
infection, Copepoda 5114.
**Parastasia ucrainica sp.nov.,**
infection, Copepoda 9657.
**Paratetramitus,**
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
**Parathelohania,**
life cycles, meiosis 8353.
**Parauronema acutum,**
glycogen, purification/characterization 3373.
xenosomes, ultrastructure/infection/host range 9674.
**Paraurostyla weissii,**
conjugation, cortex ultrastructure 881.
**Parenthosomes,**
Basidiomycetes, ultrastructure 3204.
**Parks,**
keratinophilic fungi/dermatophyte fungi, occurrence 9988.
**Parmelia,**
growth/pollution effects, Hungary 4524.
**Parmelia antillensis,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Parmelia borisorum,**
distribution, USSR 8468.
**Parmelia caperata,**
growth, seasonal variations 8351.
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Parmelia chlorochroa,**
sulphur dioxide pollution effects 5174.
**Parmelia crinita,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Parmelia cumberlandia,**
thalli, chemical composition, environmental effects 6572.
**Parmelia endosulphureum,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Parmelia fuliginosa,**
growth/ecology, urban environments 943.
**Parmelia glabratula subsp.fuliginosa,**
colonization, rocks 190.
heavy metals uptake, pollution indicators 3871.
**Parmelia hypoleucites,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Parmelia physodes,**
pollution indicators, air pollution 4382.
pollution indicators, fluorine/sulphur dioxide air pollution 7334.
**Parmelia producta comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 182.
**Parmelia reticulata,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Parmelia revoluta,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Parmelia saxatilis,**
use-air pollution pollution indicators 10925.
**Parmelia subaurifera,**
radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 1161.
**Parmelia sulcata,**
fluorine pollution effects 3167.
growth, seasonal variations 8351.
growth/ecology, urban environments 943.
pollution indicators, air pollution 10926.
**Parmelia tiliacea,**
relative humidity effects on 7654.
**Parmelia tinctorum,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Parmeliella corallinoides,**
nomenclature 4436.
**Parmeliella jamesii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4436.
**Parmeliella testacea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4436.
**Parmeliella tryptophylla nom.nov.,**
nomenclature 4436.
**Parmotrema andinum,**
occurrence, Argentina, Buenos Aires 8466.
**Parmotrema catulum,**
occurrence, Argentina, Buenos Aires 8466.
**Paromomycin,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria drug resistance 5680.
suppression-Saccharomyces cerevisiae nonsense mutant 6726.
**Passalora microsperma,**
new records, Romania 6357.
**Pasteurization,**
Byssochlamys fulva spores, resistance 1142.
**Pasture,**
Marasmius oreades fairy rings 9371.
**Patch,**
Fusarium, turfgrasses 1485.

IRL©1979

**Patellariopsis carnea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1736.
**Pathogenesis,**
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, mice 1289.
**Pathogenic fungi,**
taxonomy 3901.
**Pathogenicity,**
Ascochyta cucumeris, role-proteolytic enzymes/pectinolytic enzymes 1006.
Cochliobolus carbonum, genetics 7704.
free-living amoebae, relationships-phospholipases 289.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii/Crinipellis, environmental factors effects on 1478.
Helminthosporium sativum/Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 2380.
Isospora ohioensis coccidiosis, dogs 2465.
Naegleria fowleri, relationships-macromolecular composition 876.
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum/Triticum/Hordeum vulgare 2385.
**Pathogens,**
fungi, plants, mathematical models 5034, 5035.
**Pathology,**
fungi infection 4946.
**Patulin,**
agriculture, review 9061.
Aspergillus clavatus/Penicillium expansum/Penicillium patulum, biosynthesis 9046.
Byssochlamys nivea, inhibition-RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4833.
chromatography, quantitation, grain 7743.
contamination, apple juice, detection 1254.
contamination, apple juices 4834.
contamination, apple products 488.
contamination, fruit juices, quantitation 6767, 7738.
contamination, fruits/fruit juices, quantitation 10419.
contamination, fruits/vegetables 4832.
contamination, fruits/vegetables, quantitation 10420, 10421.
effects on mice brain 1255.
inhibition-protein biosynthesis, rabbits 5722.
Penicillium expansum, contamination, preserves 7737.
Penicillium urticae, biosynthesis 10422.
**Paullicorticium jacksonii,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Pavlova,**
vacuoles, crystals, analysis 8819.
**Pavlova lutheri,**
chlorine pollution effects 6054.
food, rotifers 2506.
**Pavo cristata,**
histomoniasis, case reports 10745.
**Paxillus,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Paxillus atrotomentosus,**
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
**Paxillus filamentosus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
**Paxillus involutus,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
yield, forests, Finland 2517.
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Paxillus panuoides,**
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
**Peanut butter,**
aflatoxins contamination 4796.
**Peanuts,**
aflatoxins contamination 7727.
aflatoxins contamination, measuring techniques 3556.
**Peat,**
algae, fertilizers effects on 4488.
freshwater/brackish water/saline water, fungi, community composition 9716.
**Pecilocin,**
treatment-mycosis 2985.
**Pectate lyase,**
Alternaria brassicae, carboxymethylcellulose biodegradation 6408.
**Pectin,**
Fusarium hydrolysis 3319.
**Pectin lyase,**
Fusarium oxysporum, purification/characterization 7553.
**Pectinolytic enzymes,**
Ascochyta cucumeris, role-pathogenicity 1006.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, temperature effects 10864.
Aureobasidium pullulans, characterization/activity 3311.
Botrytis cinerea, role-virulence 1432.
Botrytis cinerea, role-pathogenesis 9402.
Cercospora beticola, biosynthesis, mutants 5441.
Curvularia lunata/Colletotrichum dematium, biosynthesis 244.
fungi, processing-fruits/vegetables juices 5153.
Fusarium 3319.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, role-wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 1451.
Phytophthora parasitica, inhibition-homo-isoflavanones 364.
yeasts, biosynthesis 255, 256.
**Pediastrum,**
copper complexes 2847.
microtubules, role-colonies formation 8297.
**Pediastrum argentinensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8154.
**Pediastrum boryanum,**
colonies formation, concanavalin A effects on 8298.
reproduction, dictyosomes formation 6211.
**Pediastrum duplex,**
heterotrophy 439.
**Pedilanthus tithymaloides,**
Colletotrichum capsici infection 9408.
**Pelagophycus porra,**
x Macrocystis angustifolia, hybridization 8.
**Pelleting,**
rabbits, sterilization, coccidiosis 2461.
**Pellicularia salmonicolor,**
pink disease, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
**Pellicularia sasakii,**
guanidinopyrimidines antifungal activity 6598.
validamycins antifungal activity 5523.
**Peltigera,**
distribution/morphology, USSR, Tyan-Shan/USSR, Pamir-Alai 2678.
growth/pollution effects, Hungary 4524.
nitrogen fixation 3410.
**Peltigera aphthosa,**
mycobionts, morphology 8249.
**Peltigera canina,**
asci, ultrastructure 8253.
hydrocarbons composition 4058.
ultrastructure 8250.
**Peltigera canina var.praetextata,**
temperature tolerance 191.
**Peltigera canina var.rufescens,**
temperature tolerance 191.

**Peltigera dolichorrhiza,**
polyphosphates 6570.
**Peltigera horizontalis,**
peltigeroside 6470.
**Peltigera polydactyla,**
fluorine content, rocks, Finland 8471.
metabolism, dehydration effects on 10336.
**Peltigera praetextata,**
nitrogen fixation, herbicides pollution effects 10927.
**Peltigeroside,**
Peltigera horizontalis 6470.
**Pelvetia canaliculata,**
drought tolerance, intertidal environments 9951.
growth, intertidal environments 8411.
zonation, intertidal environments 926.
**Pelvetia wrightii,**
rhizoids, regeneration 5275.
**Pemphigus,**
concurrent coccidioidomycosis, case reports 6834.
**Penaeus stylirostris,**
Spirulina subsalsa algal blooms toxicity 5967.
**Penicillic acid,**
contamination, food, detection 4836.
metabolism, rats 4838.
mycotoxicosis, dogs 4837.
mycotoxicosis, rats, autoradiography 5723.
Penicillium cyclopium, contamination, cereals 4835.
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis, cheese contamination 7736.
quantitation, chromatography (thin-layer) 6760.
**Penicillin,**
antifungal activity, Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium tricorpus 8858.
biosynthesis, Aspergillus nidulans mutants, genetic analysis 7710.
Cephalosporium acremonium, conversion 8728.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis 325, 326, 3351.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, culture 8912.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, mutants, screening 8913.
Penicillium chrysogenum, biosynthesis, mutants, genetic analysis 10374.
Penicillium chrysogenum mutants, biosynthesis 10197.
**Penicillin G,**
effects on Hapalosiphon welwitschii macromolecular biosynthesis 8841.
Penicillium chrysogenum, production, Alpha-Laval extractor 405.
**Penicillin N,**
Cephalosporium acremonium, isolation/characterization 8727.
**Penicillins,**
characterization, pyrolysis mass spectrometry 4661.
Trichoderma, biosynthesis 1096.
**Penicillium,**
aflatoxins, contamination, cereals 10391.
air spora, Iran, Tehran 498.
airborne fungi, air conditioning effects on 5351.
airborne fungi, role-mycosis/allergy, Iran, Ahwaz 1321.
airborne microorganisms, houses, USA, Oklahoma 7504.
airborne microorganisms, Mexico, Mexico City 6361.
airborne microorganisms, university lecture rooms 175.
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
antibiotics antibacterial activity 3611.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
biodegradation, cellophane 7628.
biodegradation, contact lenses 3847.
biodegradation, insecticides, soil 9692.
biodegradation, oil 6687.
biodegradation, styrene-butadiene copolymers 7697.
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
contamination, feeds 9780.
contamination, food 1618, 7728.
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
contamination, Glycine max 2519.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
contamination, grain, India, Uttar Pradesh 4809.
contamination, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 1615.
contamination, kapok, hypersensitivity 4158.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
contamination, spacecraft 1907.
contamination, spices 6039.
culture, methodology 3503.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
duodenum infection, case reports 9160.
eye infection, case reports 2284.
formic acid, biosynthesis/contamination, fruits 8088.
freezing effects on 2840.
hypersensitivity 9785.
infection, ear, treatment 6904.
infection, Noctuidae 550.
isolation, spoilage, Brassica napus, methodology 4083.
isolation media 2161.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
media, polygalacturonase biosynthesis 3482.
mycotoxins, contamination, cereals, measuring techniques 9059.
mycotoxins, effects on embryogenesis 4139.
occurrence/seasonal variations, house dust/mattresses 1899.
otitis externa, treatment 9226.
phylogeny, nigeran markers 7396.
plastics biodegradation 5653.
Populus euramericana phylloplane, inhibition-Melampsora larici-populina 8454.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
proteins, electrophoresis 8655.
pyrones, pestalotin analogues, structure 4699.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, purification/characterization 3322.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
rubratoxin B, spectral properties 1256.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
seed-borne diseases, Manihot esculenta 3688.
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum vulgare 3701.
single-cell protein 4367.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
soil, cultivation techniques effects on 3784.
soil, nutrition 713.
soil fungi, biological control-Fusarium roseum rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
soil fungi, forests, vertical distribution 7259.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
soil fungi, phosphatase biosynthesis 9690.
soil microorganisms, forests, fires effects on 5998.
soil microorganisms, forests, Sweden 5122.
spoilage, stored products 3154.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere, cobalt effects on 3783.
use-radioactive wastes decontamination 6059.

IRL©1979

**Penicillium albidum,**
soil fungi, agricultural land 9701.
**Penicillium assiutense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1696.
**Penicillium atrovenetum,**
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
**Penicillium avellaneum,**
culture, drug screening, bleomycin 4085.
**Penicillium baarnense,**
hyphae, anastomosis 3922.
sexual reproduction, auxotrophs-tryptophan/nicotinic acid 8338.
**Penicillium brevi-compactum,**
continuous culture, ribonuclease biosynthesis 3483.
description 6158.
development/spores germination, role-mycophenolic acid 6252.
phosphohydrolases, biosynthesis, regulation 246.
phosphohydrolases, glucose/phosphates effects on 3990.
ribonuclease, biosynthesis 4605.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
**Penicillium camemberti var.candidum,**
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 2232.
**Penicillium canadense,**
canadensolide, structure 4662.
phenylalanine derivatives, structure/biosynthesis 3352.
**Penicillium candidum,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
respiration, role-carotenoids 340.
**Penicillium canescens,**
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
penitrem A, toxicity, sheep 5725.
penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
Pinus rhizosphere, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
tremorgens, role-ryegrass staggers, sheep/cattle 2229.
**Penicillium caseicolum,**
Camembert cheese, effects on crust calcium/phosphorus 3805.
role-calcium/phosphorus accumulation, cheese crusts 4359.
**Penicillium charlesii,**
carolic acid, structure 3430.
**Penicillium chrysogenum,**
α-aminoadipic acid metabolism, penicillin biosynthesis 3351.
culture, penicillin biosynthesis 8912.
DNA, purification/characterization 2695.
genes, linkage/organization 4126.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
membranes/protein biosynthesis, pyrithione effects on 1150.
mutants, penicillin biosynthesis 10197.
mutants, penicillin biosynthesis, genetic analysis 10374.
mutants, penicillin biosynthesis, screening 8913.
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
penicillin, biosynthesis 325, 326.
penicillin G, production, Alpha-Laval extractor 405.
radiosensitization-sodium chloride, mechanisms 2872.
sulphate adenylyltransferase, chemical modifications 8594.
sulphate adenylyltransferase, kinetics/mechanisms 1016.
sulphate metabolism, role-sulfate adenyltransferase 4767.
**Penicillium cinerascens,**
dehydrocarolic acid, structure 3430.
**Penicillium citrinum,**
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
citrinin, contamination, Zea mays, measuring techniques 2901.
citrinin, toxicity, chickens 3566.
giant cells, ultrastructure 3896.
growth, soil, trace elements effects on 3786.
hexosamine, biosynthesis 308.
opportunist infection, eye, epidemiology, Nigeria 6907.
protoplasts fusion 468.
rot (dry), Anacardium occidentale 1474.
tunicamycin antifungal activity 6586.
**Penicillium claviforme,**
chitin content, cell walls 5491.
post-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 10901.
ribonuclease, dinucleoside phosphates biosynthesis 10033.
ribonuclease, substrate specificity 5378.
**Penicillium clavigerum,**
penitrem A, toxicity, sheep 5725.
penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
**Penicillium corylophilum,**
description 6158.
**Penicillium corymbiferum,**
rot, Allium sativum 5879.
**Penicillium crustosum,**
nigeran, crystal structure 8688.
**Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum,**
lipolysis, food/sewage 5468.
protoplasts fusion 468.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.
**Penicillium cyclopium,**
alkaloids, biosynthesis 2788.
alkaloids/protein biosynthesis, phenylalanine pathway-amino acid pools 8656.
bioassays, fungicides residues, plants 7661.
β-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase, isoenzymes, characterization 248.
β-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase, isoenzymes/characterization 247.
β-cyclopiazonate oxidocyclase, reaction mechanisms 7554.
development, mutants 4781.
development, mutants isolation/characterization 4128.
development, pH effects 3238.
p-fluorophenylalanine resistance., mutants characterization 4127.
isolation, soil, forests, Ivory Coast 3781.
monophenol monooxygenase, activity/role-pigments biosynthesis 8595.
mycotoxins, contamination, cereals 4835.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 4856.
ochratoxin A, contamination, flour 5721.
rot, Beta vulgaris 7313.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
viomellein/xanthomegnin, biosynthesis 4846.
**Penicillium dahliae,**
Pinus rhizosphere, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
**Penicillium daleae,**
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Penicillium digitatum,**
chitin content, cell walls 5491.
fuberidazole/thiabendazole resistance 379.
mould (green), Citrus 3840, 9448.
post-harvest decay, Citrus 1614.
post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
single-cell protein, production-agricultural wastes 10866.
spores, concentration enumeration 1184.
**Penicillium diversum,**
diversonol, purification/structure 6568.
**Penicillium duclauxi,**
morphology/growth/colonies 2576.
**Penicillium duponti,**
succinate catabolite repression 446.

**Penicillium estinogenum,**
tremorgens, role-ryegrass staggers, sheep/cattle 2229.
**Penicillium expansum,**
benomyl tolerance 740.
2-chloromercuri 4-nitrophenol uptake, measurements 4716.
ergosterol, biosynthesis, inhibition-fungicides 3379.
growth/sporulation, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 5651.
mould (blue), Malus pumila 9778.
mould (blue), Pyrus communis/Malus pumila 3841.
patulin, biosynthesis, temperature effects/water activity effects on 9046.
patulin, contamination, fruits/vegetables 4832.
patulin, contamination, preserves 7737.
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
trace elements nutrition, sporulation 6681.
tubulin, interaction-thiabendazole 2835.
**Penicillium funiculosum,**
diesters effects on 6587.
faecal microflora, acne rosacea patients 1322.
funiculosin, structure/antifungal activity 6493.
morphology/growth/colonies 2576.
occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
rot, Beta vulgaris 7313.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
**Penicillium glaucum,**
N,O-acetals antifungal activity 1145.
contamination, food containers, sterilization 5160.
**Penicillium grancanariae sp.nov,**
taxonomy 6159.
**Penicillium herquei,**
deoxyherqueinone/herqueichrysin, structure/biosynthesis 10198.
**Penicillium hispanicum sp.nov,**
taxonomy 6159.
**Penicillium islandicum,**
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
luteoskyrin, contamination, cereals 4835.
luteoskyrin, mycotoxicosis, mice 4826.
luteoskyrine-acetone complex, structure 7595.
mycotoxins, antibacterial activity-Salmonella typhimurium 10432.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 4859.
**Penicillium italicum,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
cocoyl-arginine ethyl ester antifungal activity 3447.
imazalil antifungal activity 2097.
spores, concentration enumeration 1184.
$\beta$-1,3-glucanase, derepression/localization 6417.
**Penicillium janthinellum,**
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis xenophila, nutrition 5975.
penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
tremorgens, role-ryegrass staggers, sheep/cattle 2229.
Verruculogen/fumitremorgen, staggers, sheep 10428.
**Penicillium javanicum,**
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
**Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum,**
contamination, meat products 3835, 3848.
faecal microflora, acne rosacea patients 1322.
soil fungi, temperature effects 3780.
**Penicillium lanoso-griseum,**
contamination, meat products 3848.
**Penicillium lapidosum,**
lapidosin, purification/structure 6568.
**Penicillium lilacinum,**
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
lytic enzymes, substrate specificity-Rhodotorula glutinis cell walls 5494.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 4011.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, lysis-yeasts cell walls 3323.
**Penicillium lividum,**
Pinus rhizosphere, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
**Penicillium martensii,**
toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 9055.
**Penicillium multicolor,**
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
**Penicillium nigricans,**
culture, temperature effects 10305.
griseofulvin, biosynthesis, ATP/ADP levels 10199.
penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
Pinus rhizosphere, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
**Penicillium notatum,**
chitin content, cell walls 5491.
conidia, mesosphere, pigments 3393.
membranes/protein biosynthesis, pyrithione effects on 1150.
otomycosis, Saudi Arabia 4936.
single-cell protein, production-agricultural wastes 10866.
**Penicillium novae-zealandiae,**
tremorgens, role-ryegrass staggers, sheep/cattle 2229.
**Penicillium ochro-chloron,**
biodegradation, metals, control 6048.
**Penicillium oxalicum,**
$\alpha$-aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzymes, purification/characterization 3324.
anthglutin, isolation/characterization 6452.
anthglutin, structure 8657.
biological control-seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7908.
post-harvest decay, Dioscorea trifida 7314.
soil fungistasis 3787.
**Penicillium palmensis sp.nov,**
taxonomy 6159.
**Penicillium patulum,**
patulin, biosynthesis, temperature effects/water activity effects on 9046.
**Penicillium piceum,**
penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
**Penicillium puberulum,**
toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 9055.
**Penicillium purpurogenum,**
morphology/growth/colonies 2576.
**Penicillium raistrickii,**
penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
**Penicillium roqueforti,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
contamination, Camembert cheese 3842.
flavour compounds, blue cheese 9750.
lipolysis, food/sewage 5468.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 2232.
penicillic acid, biosynthesis, cheese contamination 7736.
PR toxin, biological activity 4840.
PR toxin, biosynthesis, culture conditions 4839.
PR toxin, contamination, cheese 7739.
PR toxin, purification/characterization 6769.
PR toxin, quantitation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 10423.
respiration, role-carotenoids 340.
roquefortin/PR toxin, toxicity, mice 4148.
roquefortine, biosynthesis 10424.
roquefortine, structure 6494.
roquefortine/isofumigaclavine A, purification/characterization 4841.

**Penicillium roqueforti,(continued)**
toxins, conjugation-glucuronides 4853.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.
**Penicillium rubrum,**
contamination/toxicity, Zea mays 10403.
culture, rubratoxins 3571.
morphology/growth/colonies 2576.
rubratoxin, incorporation-labelled molecules 482.
**Penicillium rugulosum,**
mycotoxins, antibacterial activity-Salmonella typhimurium 10432.
occurrence, soil,-paddy fields 4356.
**Penicillium sclerotigenum,**
rot, Dioscorea 7038.
**Penicillium sclerotiorum,**
respiration, role-carotenoids 340.
**Penicillium simplicissimum,**
biodegradation, rocks 10306.
Pinus rhizosphere, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
**Penicillium terlikowskii,**
chitin content, cell walls 5491.
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Penicillium terrestre,**
terrestric acid, structure 3430.
**Penicillium urticae,**
patulin, biosynthesis 10422.
patulin, contamination, fruits/vegetables 4832.
**Penicillium variabile,**
morphology/growth/colonies 2576.
**Penicillium verrucosum,**
ochratoxin A, contamination, feeds 5719.
**Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium,**
Balkan endemic nephropathy, rats, animal models 9057.
post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 5161.
tremorgens, role-ryegrass staggers, sheep/cattle 2229.
**Penicillium verruculosum,**
verruculotoxin, effects on muscles 5732.
**Penicillium viridicatum,**
contamination, feeds 9780.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese 4856.
mycotoxins, contamination, food 4859.
viomellein/xanthomegnin, biosynthesis 4846.
viridicatumtoxin, structure 5741.
**Penicillium vitale,**
enzymes, biosynthesis/activity, control 5447.
glucose oxidase, kinetics/stability 4606.
**Penicillium waksmanii,**
description 6158.
**Penicillium wortmannii,**
wortmannin, biosynthesis 10180.
**Penicillus pyriformis,**
calcification 7623.
*calcification* 8140.
**Peniophora cinerea,**
Brachyneurina peniophorae galls 10805.
**Peniophora pithya,**
distribution, Sweden 6350.
**Peniophora polygonia,**
decay, Populus tremuloides 1400, 7097.
**Peniophora resinosa,**
polyacetylenes, purification/characterization 6490.
**Peniophora rufa,**
decay, Populus tremuloides 7097.
**Peniophora sanguinea,**
peniophorinin, structure 8747.
xylerythrinin, structure 8748.
**Peniophorinin,**
Peniophora sanguinea, structure 8747.
**Penis,**
pityriasis versicolor 4930.
**Penis infection,**
Malassezia furfur, case reports 10522.
**Penitrem A,**
Penicillium, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
Penicillium canescens/Penicillium clavigerum, toxicity, sheep 5725.
**Pennisetum americanum,**
Puccinia substriata var.indica rust 591.
**Pennisetum typhoides,**
Claviceps ergot 10577.
Claviceps microcephala ergot 6974.
Sclerospora graminicola green ear disease 3010.
Sclerospora graminicola mildew (downy) 3644, 3645, 6966, 6967, 6968, 10571, 10572.
seeds leachates, inhibition-phytopathogenic fungi 6596.
**n-Pentadecane,**
Bryocladia cuspidata, isolation 2076.
**Pentamidine,**
+ vaccination, Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 7760.
**Pentatrichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Pentatrichomonas hominis,**
ultrastructure 6179.
**Peperomia obtusifolia var.variegata,**
Pythium splendens rot (root)/stunting 566.
**Pepper spot,**
Leptosphaerulina briosiana, Medicago sativa 5833.
Stemphylium sarciniforme, Trifolium repens 7081.
**Peptidase,**
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 8563.
**Peptides,**
beauverilide A, Beauveria bassiana, structure 3350.
hippuric acid/urea/thiourea, antimicrobial activity, Candida albicans 374.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deficient mutant 4684.
Trichoderma, characterization 8658.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes cell walls, characterization 7569.
**Peptidoglycans,**
Aphanothece halophytica cell walls 8678.
Gloeothece/Gloeobacter violaceus, symbionts, Cyanophora paradoxa 10799.
Prochloron cell walls 8680.
**Peptidyl dipeptidase,**
Tricholoma conglobatum, role-kallikrein-kinin system 3985.
**Peptones,**
Candida albicans culture 5621.
stimulation-Cryptococcus magnus capsules formation 8925.
**Perenniporia fraxinea,**
taxonomy, new records-Sweden 6349.
**Perenniporia medulla-panis,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Perenniporia subacida,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Perforenol,**
Laurencia perforata, characterization 7581.
**Pericarditis,**
Histoplasma capsulatum, case reports 6895.
toxoplasmosis 5074.
**Perichaena chrysosperma,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Perichaena corticalis,**
new records, Spain 7494.

**Perichaena depressa,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
**Perichaena vermicularis,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Periconia,**
seed-borne diseases, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
taxonomy 6174.
**Periconia circinata,**
milo disease, Sorghum bicolor 9449.
**Periconia manihoticola,**
blight (leaf), Manihot esculentis 9450.
**Periconia minutissima,**
new records, Romania 6357.
**Periconiella verrucosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8225.
**Peridinium aciculiferum,**
occurrence, ponds, ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel 890.
**Peridinium balticum,**
symbionts, evolution 10807.
**Peridinium foliaceum,**
lipids globules, carotenoids, isolation/characterization 2057.
phytyl esters, isolation/characterization 1080.
**Peridinium trochoideum,**
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
**Peridinium volzii,**
sexual reproduction, heterothallism 8300.
**Periodontitis,**
Entamoeba gingivalis/Trichomonas tenax 4330.
**Periphyton,**
biomass, Canada, Ontario, Grand R. 8397.
biomass, USA, Virginia, Mechums R. 909.
nutrient uptake, water flow effects on, rivers 9946.
phytoplankton, primary production, measuring techniques 6617.
primary production, reefs, freshwater environments 6292.
primary production, USA, Massachusetts, Fort R. 9945.
species composition/biomass, streams, USA, Oklahoma 138.
USA, California, Ward Creek 137.
**Perithecia,**
Ceratocystis stenoceras, ultrastructure 7368.
Cercospora sesamicola/Ramularia carthami, development 4470.
Chaetomium globosum, development, keto acids requirements 6240.
Gelasinospora reticulispora, development, light effects 4469.
Neurospora tetrasperma, proteins, localization 6451.
Ophioceras dolichostomum, asci/ascospores release 1789.
Podospora anserina, formation, inhibition-mutation 10371.
Sordaria humana, development 8331.
**Peritonitis,**
Candida albicans, association-cimetidine 2305.
Candida krusei/Candida albicans, association-cimetidine 5783.
**Perlatolic acid,**
lichens, taxonomic significance 4437.
**Permeability,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-Triton X-100, enzymes activity determination 4613.
**Peromyscus maniculatus,**
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, animal models 3070.
**Peronosclerospora gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 787.
**Peronosclerospora sacchari,**
taxonomy 787.
**Peronospora,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
occurrence, USSR, Magadan 1880.
Trifolium-parasitic, nomenclature/taxonomy 1680.
**Peronospora arborescens,**
infection, Papaver somniferum 631.
**Peronospora chenopodii,**
infection, Chenopodium album 10568.
**Peronospora fagopyri,**
mildew (downy), Fagopyrum esculentum 1364.
**Peronospora manshurica,**
mildew (downy), Glycine max 5812, 7914.
**Peronospora parasitica,**
mildew (downy), Brassica juncea 9294.
mildew (downy), Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7850.
**Peronospora pisi,**
mildew (downy), Pisum sativum 559, 6951, 7849.
**Peronospora tabacina,**
mildew (downy), Nicotiana tabacum 4227, 9295.
mould (blue), Nicotiana tabacum 4226, 10560.
sporulation, light effects 6264.
**Peronospora trifolii,**
mildew (downy), Medicago sativa 3626.
**Peronospora trifoliorum,**
mildew (downy), Medicago sativa 560.
**Peronosporales,**
occurrence, USSR, Magadan 1880.
**Peroxidase,**
Cortinarius fruit bodies 8568.
degradation-aflatoxin B1 1250.
Leishmania donovani amastigotes, respiration 3411.
Phellinus pini, terpenes effects on 2834.
Ulva lactuca, localization 4583.
**Peroxides,**
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Aspergillus niger 2111.
**Peroxisomes,**
Candida tropicalis, carnitine acetyltransferase localization/transport 6515.
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 1985.
Hansenula polymorpha, characterization 6169.
Hansenula polymorpha, development 99.
yeasts, formation/degradation 3243.
**Persea gratissima,**
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 719, 8067.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (brown) 9297.
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 3002, 5814, 6956.
Phytophthora heveae canker 5818.
Phytophthora rot (root) 3001, 10561.
**Persian Gulf,**
Saudi Arabia, coastal waters, algae check lists 6305.
**Pertusaria coccodes,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Pertusaria hemisphaerica,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Pertusaria hymenea,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Pestalopezia tsugae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5229.
**Pestalotia,**
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
leaves extracts antifungal activity 5573.
**Pestalotia annonicola,**
benzisoxazoles antifungal activity 8856.
**Pestalotia elegans sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1695.
**Pestalotia funerea,**
bioluminescence 750.

**Pestalotia lapagericola,**
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
**Pestalotia mangiferae,**
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
post-harvest decay, Mangifera indica 2521.
**Pestalotia palmarum,**
culture, sporulation, light effects 3239.
**Pestalotin,**
analogues, Penicillium, structure 4699.
**Pestalotiopsis funerea,**
nitrogen sources 8981.
sulphur/phosphorus nutrition 6682.
trace elements nutrition 6683.
**Pesticides,**
effects on Glomus fasciculatus 10849.
effects on phylloplane microflora, Malus pumila 1905.
effects on rhizosphere/soil microflora 10831.
effects on soil fungi, Gossypium rhizosphere/rhizoplane 7258.
effects on soil microorganisms 2498.
effects on soil microorganisms nitrogen fixation 10839.
mutagenesis, Cyanophyta 2827.
pollution effects-soil microorganisms 5128.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 4344.
toxicity, soil microorganisms, micromethods 4751.
**Pesticides (organochlorine),**
pollution effects, phytoplankton 9796.
**Petalonia fascia,**
succession, sewage pollution effects, intertidal environments 9795.
**Petalosporus,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Petite mutant,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alcohol dehydrogenase 2884.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, respiration 5678.
Saccharomyces rosei, reversion, frequency 4133.
**Petriella,**
taxonomy 6174.
**Petriellidiosis,**
sinusitis, case reports 2947.
**Petriellidium boydii,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
antigens, composition 1267.
cross-reactivity-dermatophyte fungi antigens 6798.
nfection, animal models, immune resonse (humoral) 10433.
mastitis, cattle 1357.
mycetoma, immunosuppression-associated 6908.
sinus infection, case reports 5763.
sinusitis, case reports 2947.
**Petrocelis middendorffii,**
carrageenans, immunochemistry 4636.
growth/longevity 8308.
**Petroselenium crispum,**
seed-borne diseases 3036.
**Petunia hybrida,**
Botrytis cinerea blight 1430.
**Peyssonnelia harveyana,**
taxonomy 1665.
**Peyssonnelia polymorpha,**
dominant species, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1865.
**Peyssonnelia rosa-marina,**
dominant species, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1865.
**Pezicula alba,**
canker, Malus 5024.
**Pezicula linda sp.nov.,**
axonomy 3198.
**Pezicula malicorticis,**
canker, Malus 5024.
**Peziza,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
taxonomy 27.
taxonomy/description 8183.
**Peziza ammophila,**
distribution, dunes, Sweden 6360.
**Peziza aquatilis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7376.
**Peziza brunneo-vinosa,**
taxonomy 28.
**Peziza crassipes var.kilimanjarensis var.nov.,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Tanzania, Mt. Kilimanjaro 938.
**Peziza elaeodes,**
taxonomy 28.
**Peziza retincola,**
taxonomic revision 7373.
**Peziza roseo-lilacina,**
taxonomy 28.
**Peziza subretincola nom.nov.,**
taxonomy 7373.
**Peziza succosa,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5230.
**Pezizales,**
distribution/seasonal variations, Sweden 6343.
occurrence, river banks, Norway 2660.
**pH,**
Chara corallina, regulation 4676.
Cyanophyta tolerance, soil 9677.
effects on Chondrus crispus growth/carrageenans biosynthesis 397.
effects on Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii/Crinipellis pathogenicity 1478.
effects on Monascus major/Monascus rubiginosus conidia development/pigments biosynthesis 3236.
effects on phytoplankton, Canada, Ontario, Carlyle L. 124.
Euglena gracilis, role-cell division 838.
indicators, Saccharomyces coreanus culture 3497.
**pH effects,**
Amoeba proteus motility 63.
Aspergillus terricola $\alpha$-amylase activity/conformations 4602.
bisulphite/sulphite pollution antimicrobial activity 3166.
Candida albicans lipid composition 3488.
fungi/algae, ecology 9993.
Lyophyllum decastes culture 401.
Nostoc muscorum, carbofuran toxicity 6575.
Penicillium cyclopium development 3238.
Phytophthora cinnamomi sporangia development 3920.
**Phacus,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 6101.
**Phacus bharatii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3885.
**Phacus orbicularis,**
distribution, freshwater, Aldabra Atoll 117.
**Phacus similis f.minor f.nov.,**
taxonomy 9834.
**Phaeocalicium praecedens,**
distribution 7418.
**Phaeocystis pouchetii,**
primary production/blooms, Atlantic Ocean 8431.
**Phaeodactylum,**
urea transport 7610.
**Phaeodactylum tricornutum,**
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
chlorine pollution effects 6054.
cryopreservation 5602.
fatty acids (unsaturated), biosynthesis 6472.

**Phaeodactylum tricornutum,(continued)**
food, rotifers 2506.
growth/competition, light effects, marine environments 6333.
growth/competition, nutrients effects on, marine environments 6332.
lipids, extraction 6476.
membranes, chlorophyllase, purification/characterization 6396.
nutrition/biomass 4761
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase/ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, assays 4580.
*photosynthesis* 3405.
sterols, identification 2046.
**Phaeographina,**
Japan, check lists 1887.
**Phaeographina chlorocarpoides,**
occurrence, Japan, Izu Is. 188.
**Phaeographina endofusca sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1887.
**Phaeographina laevigata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1887.
**Phaeographina pseudomontagnei sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1887.
**Phaeoisariopsis bambusicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 52.
**Phaeoisariopsis bataticola,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Phaeoisariopsis lagerstromeae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4427.
**Phaeolepiota,**
taxonomy 4423.
**Phaeolus,**
taxonomy 8205.
**Phaeolus schweinitzii,**
culture, media (selective) 5608.
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
host range 1892.
pigments, characterization 6499.
**Phaeomarasmius limulatus,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.
**Phaeophyscia,**
taxonomy 1750.
taxonomy/occurrence, North America 818.
**Phaeophyscia laciniata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8251.
**Phaeophyta,**
check lists, benthos, Spain, Rias Bajas Gallegas 6306.
check lists, littoral zone, Sierra Leone 6303.
mannitol content 304.
polyphenols 10249.
polysaccharides, constituents 3358.
polysaccharides, review 10154.
seasonal variations, intertidal environments, India 1857.
**Phaeophytin,**
phytoplankton, diurnal variations, Japan, Maizuru Bay 3275.
**Phaeoramularia pergulariae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4431.
**Phaeoseptoria,**
secondary infection, Lophodermella conjuncta needlecast, Pinus nigra 3018.
**Phaeotrema aggregatum,**
taxonomy 817.
**Phaeotrema psoromicum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Phaeotrema scabridum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Phage A-1,**
Anabaena variabilis adsorption 9667.
**Phage AS-1,**
Anacystis nidulans, effects on ribonuclease 10062.
Anacystis nidulans, mutagenesis 9666.
**Phages,**
see also **Cyanophages**
phage A-1, Anabaena variabilis adsorption 9667.
**Phagocytosis,**
Amoeba proteus, mechanisms 1752.
Amoeba proteus, neuraminidase effects on 7430.
Candida albicans, dogs leucocytes (neutrophilic), Escherichia coli sepsis effects on 1275.
Leishmania, mice macrophages 4869.
leucocyte (polymorphonuclear), Candida albicans, methodology 409.
leucocytes, Cryptococcus neoformans 4155.
macrophages, Cryptococcus neoformans 1279.
monocytes, Coccidioides immitis spores 4150.
Paramecium caudatum/Spirostomum ambiguum, mathematical models 4441.
Pneumocystis carinii, macrophages, in vitro 6830.
rats macrophages, Plasmodium berghei 1306.
Tetrahymena, steroids effects on 9877.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, hormones effects on 111.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-AMP(cyclic) 5305.
Trypanosoma brucei, role-pathogenesis, trypanosomiasis 5050.
yeasts, monocytes/leucocytes (neutrophilic) 10442.
**Phagolysosomes,**
Acanthamoeba, fusion, electron microscopy 5549.
**Phakopsora pachyrhizi,**
rust, Glycine max 1406, 3673, 7008, 9374, 10611.
uredospores, development 10611.
**Phalaridae,**
Puccinia coronata var.coronata rust (crown), host range 7011.
**Phalloidin,**
Amanita phalloides, isolation/characterization 321.
Amanita phalloides, metabolism, poisoning, rats 6928.
effects on Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum protoplasmic streaming/locomotion 3904.
inhibition-Amoeba proteus cytoplasmic streaming 5254.
toxicity, liver 6488.
**Phalloin,**
Amanita phalloides, metabolism, poisoning, rats 6928.
**Phallolysin,**
Amanita, review 5518.
**Phallotoxin,**
Amanita, review 5518.
**Phallus hadriani,**
distribution, dunes, Sweden 6360.
**Phanerochaete chrysosporium,**
biodegradation, lignin 441, 3363.
fruit bodies, formation, control 9001.
lignin metabolism 1213.
rot (white), wood 9772.
single-cell protein, production, trees bark 6014.
veratryl alcohol, biosynthesis/biodegradation 5561.
**Pharmaceuticals,**
fungi/mycotoxins contamination 2518.
microorganisms contamination, detection 2526.
microorganisms contamination, nosocomial environments 744.
seaweeds 4694.
**Pharmacokinetics,**
ochratoxin A, rats 3568.

**Phascolomyces articulosus,**
hyperparasitism-Piptocephalis unispora 5971.
**Phaseolus,**
Rhizoctonia solani infection 9460.
**Phaseolus aureus,**
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 10676.
**Phaseolus coccineus,**
Fusarium rot (foot) 9440.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum mould (white) 1391.

**Phaseolus mungo,**
Cercospora canescens leafspot 7042.
Diplodia natalensis rot (pod) 7053.

**Phaseolus vulgaris,**
Alternaria zinniae infection, antagonism-Alternaria tenuissima 1428.
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 4999.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 606, 3044, 7907, 9415.
Entyloma smut 5845.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli wilt 9439.
Fusarium rot (foot) 9440.
Fusarium semitectum rot (pod)/rot (seed)/rot (root) 9441.
phaseollin, induction-Botrytis cinerea 600.
phytoalexins, induction-Colletotrichum lindemuthianum cell walls 7050.
rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi, volatiles effects on 5009.
Sclerotinia infection 9467.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum mould (white) 1389, 3024, 4975.
Sclerotium rolfsii infection 1465.
seed-borne fungi 1479.
Uromyces appendiculatus var.typica rust 3680.
Uromyces phaseoli rust 1420, 3035, 5855.
Uromyces phaseoli var.typica rust 7884.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum mould (white) 3025.
**Phasmatopsis gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Phellinus abietis,**
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
**Phellinus badius,**
morphology/occurrence, Cuba 1710.
**Phellinus calcitratus,**
morphology/occurrence, Cuba 1710.
**Phellinus fastuosis,**
morphology/occurrence, Cuba 1710.
**Phellinus gilvus,**
morphology/occurrence, Cuba 1710.
**Phellinus igniarius,**
decay, Acer platanoides wood, biological control 9771.
rot, Populus tremuloides 585.
wound infection, Fagus sylvatica 583.
**Phellinus jezoensis comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8205.
**Phellinus microporus comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8205.
**Phellinus noxius,**
spores, staining, use-polyvinyl alcohol mountants 8932.
**Phellinus pini,**
growth/peroxidase activity, terpenes effects on 2834.
**Phellinus ribis,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Phellinus robiniae,**
pigments, characterization 6499.
**Phellinus tremulae,**
decay, Populus tremuloides 7097.
oils, purification/characterization 5510.
rot (heart), Populus tremula 4242.
**Phellinus weirii,**
rot (root), Pseudotsuga menziesii 10612.
rot (root), trees 4981.
**9-Phenanthrenemethanols,**
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium cynomolgi 663.
**Phenazine methosulphate,**
inhibition-Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes growth 3461.
**Phenol derivatives,**
antifungal activity 7652.
**Phenol 2-Monooxygenase,**
Aspergillus niger, hydroxylation-phenylacetic acid 10087.
Trichosporon cutaneum, immobilization 10127.
Trichosporon cutaneum, reaction-phenol derivatives 2750.
**Phenol oxidase,**
Rhizoctonia praticola, purification/characterization 5448.
**Phenology,**
Callithamnion corymbosum, Canada, Newfoundland 5276.
**Phenols,**
Agaricus bisporus, purification/characterization 5559.
antifungal activity-Rhizopus nigricans 4710.
Ascophyllum nodosum/Fucus vesiculosus, seasonal variations 4049.
Cunninghamella elegans, assay 354.
humic acid, Pisolithus tinctorius, biosynthesis 8070.
Phaeophyceae 10249.
polyphenols, Ascophyllum nodosum/Fucus vesiculosus, heavy metals chelation 8824.
quantitation, use-Trichosporon cutaneum 10324.
Trichosporon cutaneum metabolism 4111.
yeasts biodegradation enzymes 1216.
**Phenotypes,**
Draparnaldia, plasticity 2553.
protozoa, variation 8282.
**Phenoxy acids,**
effect on soil microflora 1622.
**1-Phenyl-1-nonen-3-one,**
derivatives, antifungal activity 7651.
**Phenylacetic acid,**
Aspergillus niger, metabolism 5650.
Aspergillus niger phenyl-2-monooxygenase hydroxylation 10087.
**Phenylalanine,**
Isochrysis galbana/Navicula incerta catabolism 2761.
pathway, Penicillium cyclopium alkaloids/protein biosynthesis 8656.
**Phenylalanine aminotransferase,**
Hansenula henricii, characterization 2743.
**Phenylalanine derivatives,**
Penicillium canadense, structure/biosynthesis 3352.
**Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase,**
Euglena gracilis, cycloheximide effects on 1984.
yeast, substrate specificity 280, 284.
yeasts, aminoacylation mechanisms 2015.
yeasts, histidine residues, properties 1043.
**2-Phenylethanol,**
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes lipid composition 10246.
**Pheromones,**
antifungal activity, Aspergillus fumigatus 5575.
**Phialea,**
taxonomy 7364.
**Phialea granigena,**
taxonomy 8181.
**Phialeoideae,**
taxonomy 7364.

**Phialophora,**
chromomycosis, histology, review 5787.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
mycetoma 4214.
Picea abies microflora, effects on Fomes annosus decay 3669.
polygalacturonase, relationship pathogenicity 6438.
**Phialophora bubakii,**
description 812.
**Phialophora cinerescens,**
fan-mould, Dianthus caryophyllus 7065, 7066.
infection, Dianthus caryophyllus 1459.
**Phialophora dermatitidis,**
infection, mice, animal models, treatment 2913.
isolation, Antarctica 7261.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
**Phialophora fastigiata,**
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
rot (soft), wood 10899.
**Phialophora gougerotii,**
chromoblastomycosis, case reports 10494.
chromomycosis, review 4897.
isolation, Antarctica 7261.
**Phialophora malorum,**
celluloytic enzymes, location/biosynthesis 249.
rot (soft), wood 10899.
**Phialophora pedrosoi,**
chromoblastomycosis, treatment 9161.
chromomycosis, case reports 7792.
**Phialophora pinicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 812.
**Phialophora radicicola,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 9486.
**Phialophora radicicola var.graminicola,**
effects on Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 9341.
**Phialophora radicicola var.radicicola,**
effects on Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 9343.
**Phialophora verrucosa,**
chromoblastomycosis, Mascarene Is, Reunion I. 2951.
chromomycosis, epidemiology, Paraguay 9157.
granuloma, skin, case reports 3599.
**Phialophoropsis cambrensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7406.
**Phialospores,**
Helicodendron trigliziense, development 7457.
**Phibalis pruinosa,**
sooty bark, Populus tremuloides 7097.
**Philipsia,**
apothecia, development 8326.
**Phlebia gigantea,**
biological control-Fomes annosus rot, trees 9367.
**Phlebia lacteola,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Phlebia merismoides,**
colonization, Quercus/Fraxinus wood 8448.
decay, hardwoods 10893.
**Phlebia radiata,**
merulinic acid, isolation/characterization/antibacterial activity 8723.
**Phlebotominae,**
transmission-leishmaniasis 7111.
**Phlebotomus,**
vectors, transmission-Leishmania tropica major leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 10699.
**Phlyctochytrium mangrovis,**
mangrove swamps, nutrition/physiology 8972.
**Phlyctochytrium plurigibbosum,**
zoospores, ultrastructure 6116.
**Phoenix dactylifera,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis bayoud 1452.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.albedinis bayoud disease 7901.
**Pholiota,**
conidia/chlamydospores, imperfect state 9850.
**Pholiota adiposa,**
decay, Acer platanoides wood, biological control 9771.
**Pholiota destruens,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**Pholiota highlandensis,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Pholiota mutabilis,**
monophenol monooxygenase, purification 10081.
monophenol monooxygenase mRNA, characterization 1947.
**Phoma,**
biodegradation, oil 6687.
contamination, fruit juices 6040.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
rot (fruit), Malus pumila 3684.
**Phoma balliensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9859.
**Phoma betae,**
leafspot, Beta vulgaris 9352.
post-harvest decay, Beta vulgaris 10901.
rot, Beta vulgaris 10669.
**Phoma borassi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9859.
**Phoma exigua,**
conidia, development 1795.
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
seed-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 9493.
**Phoma exigua var.exigua,**
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 2382.
**Phoma exigua var.foveata,**
gangrene, Solanum tuberosum 2381, 2382, 4264, 7315.
**Phoma exigua var.inoxydabilis,**
mycotoxins, biological activity 4840.
**Phoma glomerata,**
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
occurrence, Nigeria 9442.
**Phoma hibernica,**
cellulase + hemicellulase complex, isolation/characterization 2735.
**Phoma jolyana,**
blight (leaf), Psidium guajava 7067.
**Phoma lingam,**
blackleg, Cruciferae 10670.
seed-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 619.
toxins, necrosis, Brassica oleracea/Brassica napus 1387.
**Phoma macdonaldii,**
black spot, Helianthus annuus 10671.
**Phoma medicaginis,**
foliar diseases, Medicago sativa 3054.
**Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella,**
rot (foot), Pisum sativum 7889.
**Phoma multirostrata,**
occurrence, Nigeria 9442.
**Phoma reiniformis,**
conidia, development 1795.
**Phoma rostrupii,**
conidia, development 1795.
**Phoma solanicola,**
rot (dry), Solanum tuberosum 4265.

IRL©1979

**Phoma tracheiphila,**
mal secco, Citrus 9451.
**Phoma vitis,**
associations-decline, Vitis 632.
**Phomatospora aquatica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan, Otsu, Biva L. 3892.
**Phomazarin,**
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, biosynthesis 8751.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, structure 8750.
**Phomopsin A,**
Phomopsis leptostromiformis, biosynthesis 6768.
**Phomopsis,**
endophytes, conifers 7092.
rot (soft), Cucumis melo 10900.
seed-borne diseases, Cajanus cajan 5011.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 5012, 10667, 10668.
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
wound infection, Acer saccharum 5895.
**Phomopsis artocarpina,**
leafspot, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
**Phomopsis citri,**
gummosis, Citrus paradisi 608.
**Phomopsis cordiae sp.nov.,**
infection, Cordia dichotoma 5013.
**Phomopsis itri,**
post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
**Phomopsis leptostromiformis,**
infection, Lupinus/lupinosis, sheep 1460.
phomopsin A, biosynthesis 6768.
**Phomopsis lokayae,**
canker, Pseudotsuga menziessi 3053.
**Phomopsis mangiferae,**
cellulase, biosynthesis 8086.
cellulase, biosynthesis, nutrition effects on 6439.
**Phomopsis phaseolorum,**
sporulation, light effects/nutrition effects on 1800.
**Phomopsis sojae,**
blight, Glycine max 5862, 5880.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 1473.
seed-borne fungi, Glycine max 1480.
**Phomopsis viticola,**
dead-arm, Vitis 10688.
**Phormidium,**
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 9961.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
PCB toxicity 8842.
taxonomy 8117.
**Phormidium bijugatum,**
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
**Phormidium luridum,**
enzymes, pressure effects effects on, marine environments 9972.
photosynthesis 4671.
photosynthesis, calcium requirements 4670.
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Phormidium mucicola,**
distribution, freshwater, Aldabra Atoll 117.
**Phormidium persicinum,**
C-phycoerythrin, chromophores regions amino acid sequence 327.
phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 4393.
**Phormidium uncinatum,**
membrane potential, light effects 1110.
photophobotaxis, light effects 5568.
phototaxis 7357.
pigments, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
**Phosphagen kinase,**
Ochromonas danica/Euglena gracilis, characterization 7546.
**Phosphagens,**
phosphagen kinase, Ochromonas danica/Euglena gracilis, characterization 7546.
**Phosphatase,**
algae, biosynthesis, induction protein biosynthesis inhibitors 6578.
Chlorella, purification/characterization 2720.
Nitzschia actinastroides, detergents effects on 8786.
soil fungi, biosynthesis 9690.
**Phosphates,**
concentration, effects on Candida lipolytica culture 10310.
effects on Cicer arietinum rhizosphere fungi 7265.
effects on mycorrhizas 2504.
effects on soil protozoa 3795.
lakes microorganisms, uptake kinetics 1205.
limitations, effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls/lipid composition 5512.
Nitzschia actinastroides bioaccumulation, detergents effects on 8786.
role-phytoplankton algal blooms, rivers, Canada, Quebec 1848.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus assimilation, photophosphorylation 4673.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus respiration 6508.
Selenastrum capricornutum/Nostoc, uptake kinetics 1206.
soil algae, excretion 9681.
transport, Chlorella ellipsoidea membranes 8787.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cations effects on 6537.
transport, Spirostomum abiguum 4045.
transport, yeasts mitochondria 10238.
turnover, lakes, Europe 130.
**Phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 262.
**Phosphatidylcholine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, desaturation 8709.
**Phosphodiesterase,**
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 4596.
**Phosphodiesterase I,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, induction-disaggregation 8313.
**Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase,**
Fusarium moniliforme, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 8589.
**Phosphodiesterases,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, induction-AMP (cyclic) 6402.
**Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP),**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, purification/characterization 3309.
**Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,**
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, assays 4580.
**Phosphofructokinase,**
Aspergillus niger, role-citric acid biosynthesis 4597.
yeasts, inhibition-Cibacron Blue F3G-A 2018.
**6-Phosphofructokinase,**
Dunaliella salina, purification/characterization 8544.
Dunaliella salina, X-ray crystallography 2721, 5424.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, role-glycolysis 4611.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis/regulation 2011.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tyrosine/tryptophan localization 259.
yeast (baker's), X-ray crystallography 3338.
yeasts, trypsin/subtilisin modification 6433.
**Phosphoglucomutase,**
Aspergillus nidulans, regulation 6716.
isoenzymes, Chlorella vulgaris/Chlamydomonas reinhardtii

**Phosphoglucomutase,(continued)**
6398.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects on trehalose metabolism 3368.
**Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,**
Aspergillus nidulans, regulation 6716.
Candida utilis, phosphates binding sites 1020.
isoenzymes, Chlorella vulgaris/Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 6398.
**Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating),**
Candida boidinii, purification/characterization 6420.
Candida utilis, inactivation 1019.
**Phosphoglucose isomerase,**
Trypanosoma brucei/Trypanosoma vivax, purification/characterization 286.
**Phosphoglycerate kinase,**
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/identification 1958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification, methodology 8608.
yeasts, anthraquinone dyes effects on, kinetics 10130.
yeasts, desorption-immunosorbents 8620.
yeasts, interaction-substrates 4616.
yeasts, reaction mechanisms 2017.
yeasts, reaction mechanisms/binding sites 8626.
yeasts, shape/hydrodynamics 8622.
**Phosphohydrolases,**
Penicillium brevi-compactum, glucose/phosphates effects on 3990.
Phytophthora infestans, calcium transport 2722.
**Phospholipase $A_1$,**
Corticium centrifugum, purification/characterization 10077.
Rhizopus microsporus, characterization 6405.
**Phospholipases,**
free-living amoebae, relationships-pathogenicity 289.
**Phospholipid biosynthesis,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation 2781.
Tetrahymena pyriformis microsomes 6551.
Trichomonas vaginalis 2049.
**Phospholipid composition,**
Microsporum gypseum, growth 6480.
mushrooms 3377.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 8801.
**Phospholipids,**
composition, Trypanosoma cruzi 1087.
Mucor mucedo/Aspergillus ochraceus, purification/characterization 5514.
Paramecium tetraurelia cilia/cells, characterization 8716.
Paramecium tetraurelia cilia membranes, characterization 6548.
Verticillium dahliae, composition 10172.
**Phosphon-D,**
inhibition-fungi growth 8868.
**Phosphoramidates,**
Pyricularia oryzae resistance 8857.
**Phosphorothiolates,**
antifungal activity-Pyricularia oryzae 8857.
**Phosphorus,**
Abies balsamea mycorrhizas uptake 9732.
algae nutrient concentrations, lakes 4485.
Chlorella/Anabaena concentration, light effects 339.
effects on phytoplankton physiology/morphology, British Isles, Neagh L. 7483.
lichens content, mines effects on 1893.
nutrient cycles, role-phytoplankton, mathematical models 3254.
nutrient loading, lakes, USA, New York 132.
nutrient loading, phytoplankton, lakes, USA, New York 133.
nutrient requirements, microorganisms, relationship-cell size 5648.
nutrient uptake, periphyton, rivers, water flow effects on 9946.
Olisthodiscus luteus, nutrition 8962.
Pestalotiopsis funerea nutrition 6682.
phytoplankton metabolism, arsenate effects on 6579.
relationship-phytoplankton, lakes 8381.
Scenedesmus nutrition 1204.
**Phosphorus cycle,**
aquatic microorganisms, quantitation 10287.
plankton, USA, New York, George L. 1832.
soil microorganisms, trophic relations 7271.
**Photoautotrophy,**
Anabaena variabilis mutants 1100.
bacteria/algae, review 1209.
Cyanophyta, carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 3514.
**Photography,**
detection-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi wilt, Pisum sativum 3047.
**Photoheterotrophy,**
Cyanophyta, carbohydrate metabolism/carbon dioxide fixation 3514.
**Photoinactivation,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants 475.
**Photoinduction,**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiophores development 9905.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici uredospores germination 9909.
**Photokinesis,**
microorganisms, review 8156.
Oscillatoria, soil microorganisms 8055.
**Photophobotaxis,**
Euglena gracilis, role-photosynthesis 8763.
microorganisms, review 8156.
Oscillatoria, soil microorganisms 8055.
Phormidium uncinatum, light effects 5568.
**Photophosphorylation,**
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus, phosphates assimilation 4673.
**Photoreceptors,**
desmids photosensitivity, identification 7351.
**Photorespiration,**
Scenedesmus obliquus 5530.
**Photosensitivity,**
desmids, identification-photoreceptors 7351.
**Photosensitization,**
Neurospora crassa, oxygen inhibition-conidia germination 10266.
**Photosynthesis,**
Alectoria ochroleuca, environmental effects 6542.
algae, desiccation effects on, intertidal environments 5532.
algae, intertidal environments 8769.
algae, light measuring techniques 1170.
algae, physiology, Antarctica 10213.
algae, pigments systems 4028.
algae symbionts, Diplosoma virens 2062.
Anabaena cylindrica, hydrogen evolution 1099.
Anabaena/Scenedesmus, metronidazole effects on 8754.
Anabaena variabilis mutants 1100.
Anacystis nidulans 5528.
Anacystis nidulans, chlorophylls, role-photooxidation 10208.
Anacystis nidulans, oxygen, radiosensitization 4771.
Anacystis nidulans, thylakoid membranes temperature dependence 8783.
Anacystis nidulans continuous culture 8883.

**Photosynthesis,(continued)**
Anacystis nidulans/Scenedesmus obliquus, photosystem I 8768.
Ankistrodesmus falcatus, inhibition-copper 7599.
Asterionella formosa, inhibition-light 6503.
benthos, seaweeds, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
Bryopsis maxima, carbon dioxide transport 7600.
Bryopsis maxima, electron transport 6504.
carbon, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
Chlorella, light effects 2059.
Chlorella, light scattering 6505.
Chlorella, oxygen production 3399.
Chlorella, photosystem I, kinetics 3400.
Chlorella/Anabaena, phosphorus concentration, light effects 339.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, cold hardiness 4060.
Chlorella fluorescence 7601.
Chlorella fusca, photosystem II, kinetics 7602.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, cerulenin effects on 8758.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa fluorescence 7603.
Chlorella vulgaris 10212.
Chlorella vulgaris, dark deactivation, kinetics 7605.
Chlorella vulgaris, fluorescence, computer simulation models 337.
Chlorella vulgaris, herbicides effects on 6576.
Chlorella vulgaris, nitrate reductase/nitrite reductase activity 8759.
Chlorella vulgaris, organic matter excretion 7604.
Chlorococcum, bisulphite toxicity 7326.
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta, review 2063.
Corallina officinalis 4674.
Cyanidium caldarium, photosystem II, comparison-Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8764.
Cyanidium caldarium, photosystem II, energy transfer-phycobilisomes 8766.
Cyanidium caldarium, photosystem II, reaction centres/pigments biosynthesis 8765.
Cyanophora paradoxa symbiosis 6512.
Dichotomosiphon tuberosus, role-siphonein 6496.
Dunaliella parva, culture (synchronous) 1168.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, carbon dioxide fixation mechanisms 1102.
Euglena gracilis, circadian rhythms 1104, 8299.
Euglena gracilis, role-photophobotaxis 8763.
Fucus 338.
Gonyaulax polyedra, light effects/adaptation 1105.
Laminaria saccharina, carbon dioxide fixation 7606.
lichens, atranorin effects on 342.
membranes, Plectonema boryanum, energy transduction 344.
Nostoc muscorum, hydrogen production 2794.
Oscillatoria, aquaculture 8884.
Oscillatoria limnetica, hydrogen production 5529.
Phormidium luridum 4671.
Phormidium luridum, calcium requirements 4670.
phytoplankton 3405.
phytoplankton, adaptation-solar radiation variations 3930.
phytoplankton, Canada, Quebec, Saguenay Fjord 8408.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, USA, Maine 1864.
phytoplankton, light effects 7607.
phytoplankton, light effects, marine environments 164.
phytoplankton, light penetration, marine environments 1876.
phytoplankton, water currents/temperature effects, USA, Minnesota, Mississippi R. 9944.
phytoplankton, zinc pollution effects, English Channel 8101.
Ramalina calicaris, seasonal variations 8777.
Ramalina maciformis, Israel, Negev Desert 8472.
Rhodophyta, carbon dioxide fixation 2061, 6510.
Scenedesmus dimorphus, inorganic compounds effects on 4707.
Scenedesmus obliquus 3401.
Scenedesmus obliquus, hydrogen production 8762.
Scenedesmus obliquus, manganese deficiency effects on 1103.
Scenedesmus obliquus, photoinactivation 2060.
Scenedesmus obliquus/Chlorella vulgaris, hydrogen production 8761.
soil algae, sulphur dioxide pollution effects 3862.
Synechococcus, thermophily 4672.
Synechococcus cedrorum, temperature effects 8756.
Synechococcus cedrorum temperature-sensitive mutant 7598.
Synechococcus lividus, spectroscopy 8757.
Ulva fenestrata, light effects 3402.
Ulva lactuca/Codium fragile 6509.
Xanthoria parietina 341.
**Photosystem I,**
Anacystis nidulans/Scenedesmus obliquus photosynthesis 8768.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase precursors 2796.
kinetics, Chlorella photosynthesis 3400.
Scenedesmus obliquus/Anabaena cylindrica, purification, chromatography 4734.
Synechococcus cedrorum, isolation/characterization 2795.
**Photosystem II,**
Anabaena cylindrica, inhibition-dichlorophenyl-dimethylurea 2793.
Anabaena variabilis, induction-carotenoids bleaching 6501.
Chlorella, electron donor, reduction kinetics 334.
Chlorella, secondary acceptor, redox state 335.
Chlorella fusca photosynthesis, kinetics 7602.
Cyanidium caldarium photosynthesis, comparison-Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8764.
Cyanidium caldarium photosynthesis, energy transfer-phycobilisomes 8766.
Cyanidium caldarium photosynthesis, reaction centres/pigments biosynthesis 8765.
Synechococcus cedrorum, isolation/characterization 2795.
**Phototaxis,**
algae/fungi/protozoa 7357.
Amoeba proteus, motility 64.
Cryptomonas, light effects 1141.
Euglena gracilis, role-pigments 9832.
microorganisms, review 8156.
protozoa 5358.
**Phototropism,**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus mutants, 3′-5′ cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity 5664.
**Phragmidium,**
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
**Phragmites communis,**
Alternaria tenuissima leafspot 7041.
**Phrix gregarium,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Phthalic acids,**
effects on Penicillium funiculosum 6587.
**Phthalimidines,**
antifungal activity 2113.
**Phycobilin,**
Anacystis nidulans, sensitization, fluorescence 4019.
**Phycobiliproteins,**
Porphyridium cruentum/Nostoc/Fremyella diplosiphon, photophysical properties 2764.
review 6498.

**Phycobilisomes,**
Anacystis nidulans sphaeroplasts, electron microscopy 754.
Cyanidium caldarium, photosynthesis, energy transfer-photosystem II 8766.
Synechococcus, characterization 4021.
**Phycobionts,**
Chlorella, Trapelia coarctata, development/ultrastructure 3927.
Dilabifilum arthopyreniae, lichens 3216.
Myrmecia reticulata/Trebouxia 8248.
**Phycochrome,**
Nostoc muscorum, conversion, action spectra 1097.
**C-Phycocyanin,**
Mastigocladus laminosus, amino acid sequence 3391.
Rhodella violacea, isolation/characterization 4665.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 8739.
**Phycocyanins,**
algae, stability 4632.
Anabaena variabilis/Aphanizomenon flos-aquae 8738.
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 8744.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana symbiosis, localization 8046.
Porphyra tenera, dissociation-association 6497.
Porphyra tenera/Porphyra yezoensis, characterization 4664.
Porphyra yezoensis, quantitation, methodology 8742.
Porphyridium cruentum/Nostoc/Fremyella diplosiphon, photophysical properties 2764.
Spirulina platensis, isolation/characterization 8739.
**Phycocyanobilin,**
Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 8745.
Cyanidium caldarium, phycocyanin biosynthesis 8744.
**Phycodrys profunda,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**B-Phycoerythrin,**
Rhodella violacea, isolation/characterization 4665.
**C-Phycoerythrin,**
Pseudanabaena/Phormidium persicinum, chromophores regions amino acid sequence 327.
**Phycoerythrins,**
Anabaena variabilis/Aphanizomenon flos-aquae 8738.
Cyanophyta, taxonomic significance 4393.
Porphyra tenera/Porphyra yezoensis, characterization 4664.
Porphyra yezoensis, quantitation, methodology 8742.
Porphyridium cruentum/Nostoc/Fremyella diplosiphon, photophysical properties 2764.
**Phycomyces,**
sporangiophores, spiral growth 6237.
**Phycomyces blakesleeanus,**
β-carotene, biosynthesis, mutants 4666.
alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), purification/characterization 994.
bisulphite/sulphite pollution antimicrobial activity, pH effects 3166.
carbon dioxide fixation, light effects 7608.
β-carotene, biosynthesis, mutants 7593.
hexokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
mitochondria, development, sporangiospores 9904.
mutants, phototropism, 3′-5′ cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity 5664.
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), purification/characterization 3309.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 3980.
pyruvate carboxylase, characterization 8559.
sporangiophores, chemoreception 6562.
sporangiophores, 3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, light effects 995.
sporangiophores, development, photoinduction 9905.
sporangiospores, cell walls, carbohydrate composition/protein composition 10155.
sporangiospores, development, membranes ultrastructure 4033.
sporangiospores, germination, spores 856.
zygophores, cell surface, determinants 855.
**Phycomycetes,**
airborne microorganisms, occupational diseases, cotton industries 6797.
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
**Phycomycosis,**
Absidia corymbifera, cattle 10535.
brain aneurysm 6836.
Conidiobolus coronatus, lymph nodes invasion 4889.
disseminated infection. cats 9271.
Entomophthora coronata, face, case reports 7777.
eye, case reports 2276, 2277.
eye, Rhizopus, case reports 1318.
lung, Rhizopus, case reports 5762.
skin, horses 2336.
skin, snakes 2325.
subcutaneous, Basidiobolus, children, case reports 6832.
**Phycopeltis,**
plasmodesmata, ultrastructure 764.
**Phycopeltis epiphyton,**
zoosporangia, abscission 6212.
**Phyllachora crotonis,**
occurrence, Croton oblongifolius, India 1888.
**Phyllachora madhucae,**
infection, Madhuca indica 6986.
**Phyllactinia,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Phyllactinia corylea,**
Cladosporium oxysporum hyperparasitism 5972.
**Phyllactinia guttata,**
cleistocarps, appendages, role-dispersal 9846.
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Phyllogloea crassa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1711.
**Phyllomitus apiculatus,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Phyllophora,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
**Phyllophora pseudoceranoides,**
biomass, coastal waters, Sweden 9963.
**Phyllophora truncata,**
biomass, coastal waters, Sweden 9963.
**Phylloplane fungi,**
fungicides effects on 2664.
Populus euramericana, inhibition-Melampsora larici-populina 8454.
**Phylloplane microflora,**
Malus pumila, pesticides effects on 1905.
Malus pumila, quantitation 6340.
**Phylloporus,**
keys 3200.
**Phylloporus leucomycelinus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Phylloporus manausensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Phylloporus rhodoxanthus,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Netherlands 1894.
**Phyllosphere fungi,**
antagonism, Alternaria alternata blight (leaf), Helianthus annuus 3685.
ornamental plants, urea effects on 180.

IRL©1979

Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare, germination 6363.
**Phyllosphere microflora,**
Quercus robur, heavy metals pollution effects 7332.
Triticum aestivum, effects on chlorophyll a 8456.
**Phyllosphere microorganisms,**
Lycopersicon esculentum 3959.
Malus pumila/Pyrus communis, scab effects on 10601.
Raphanus sativus, hydroponics 9711.
**Phyllosticta,**
distribution, USSR, Lipetsk 2663.
endophytes, conifers 7092.
**Phyllosticta batatas,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Phyllosticta paranaensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9860.
**Phylogeny,**
Acrochaetiaceae 777.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, nigeran markers 7396.
Chlorophyta, flagella 769.
Chytridiales 784.
Chytridiomycetes, microbody-lipid globules 785.
Ciliata 6194.
Colpoda/Tillina 3906.
dinoflagellates 1658.
Dissodinium/Pyrocystis 2596.
Euglenophyta 773.
flagellated Chlorophyta 1657.
Heliozoa microtubules patterns 1756.
Labyrinthula 8171.
microorganisms toxins 1746.
mitosis, Protista 1667.
Protista 1668.
Protista 1669.
Protista, biochemical implications 1670.
Protista, membranes 772.
protista, transitional helices 1671.
Sarcodina 1755.
Trentepohlia aurea 6.
**Phymatophilus,**
taxonomy 939.
**Phymatotrichum fimicola,**
proteins, taxonomic significance 8226.
taxonomy/physiology 7407.
**Phymatotrichum fungicola,**
proteins, taxonomic significance 8226.
taxonomy/physiology 7407.
**Phymatotrichum omnivorum,**
ecology/plant diseases 4266.
indole acetic acid, biosynthesis 10261.
proteins, taxonomic significance 8226.
rot (root), Gossypium 3055.
taxonomy/physiology 7407.
**Physalacria macrocystidiata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8206.
**Physarales,**
keys 8162.
**Physarella oblonga,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
**Physarum,**
actin, amino acid sequence 6448.
plasmodia, contractility 7358.
**Physarum apiculosporum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4409.
**Physarum cinereum,**
isolation, plant debris, methodology 8897.
**Physarum flavicomum,**
slimes, inhibition-Bacillus subtilis cell walls growth 5557.
**Physarum gyrosum,**
antibiotics, purification, chromatography (high pressure liquid) 7586.
**Physarum nudum,**
occurrence, Finland/Norway 1879.
**Physarum polycephalum,**
actin, purification, RNA polymerase II contaminants 5477.
actomyosin, contraction 3347.
biodegradation, lipopolysaccharides 8554.
carbohydrates nutrition, plasmodia migration 1210.
cell cycle, DNA-binding protein 10027.
cell cycle, role-histone kinase 7547.
cell surface, membranes, chemoreception, conformation 2071.
chemotaxis, carbohydrates 9808.
chemotaxis, methodology 9807.
chemotaxis/membrane potential, bitterness receptors 3421.
chromatin, mitosis, association-nuclear envelope components 10024.
chromatin, uridine (5-bromodeoxy) substitution 4539.
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase modulator, characterization 5485.
cytoplasmic streaming 9836.
development, proteinase regulation 853.
differentiation, encystment 6232.
differentiation, hydrolases activity 9900.
differentiation, isoenzymes activity 6233.
differentiation, role-adenylate cyclase/AMP (cyclic) 5282.
differentiation, role-aminopeptidases 1781.
DNA, repeated sequence distribution 8499.
DNA, replication 5371.
DNA, rRNA gene, base composition 953.
DNA biosynthesis, mitosis 2693.
DNA biosynthesis, mitosis, heat shock effects on 10023.
DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) photolysis products 952.
DNA polymerase, characterization 1986.
growth, guanylate cyclase/cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase activity 6403.
life cycle, rRNA, genes 211.
mating, role-imz gene 6707.
mating behaviour 8319.
membranes, temperature effects 4681.
mitochondria, isolation/calcium transport 6513.
mitosis, adenylate cyclase/3′:5′-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase activity 6230.
mitosis, amino acid pools, variations 6449.
mitosis, colchicine effects on 1223.
mitosis/respiration, electromagnetic fields effects on 363.
mutants, differentiation, flagella morphogenesis 4776.
nonhistone proteins, phosphorylation, stimulation-polyamines 2690.
nonhistone proteins, phosphorylation/interaction-rRNA 10026.
nuclear division, control 2607, 8320.
nuclear division, nuclear pores frequency 6231.
nuclei, $\beta$-galactan localization 2041.
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
nucleosides, metabolism, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 10025.
ornithine decarboxylase, regulation-polyamines 5430.
pigments, purification/characterization 10203.
plasmodia, chemotaxis, sugars 1211.
plasmodia, contractility 15.
plasmodia, contraction 4410, 6113.
plasmodia, elasticity 6112.
plasmodia, fusion, incompatibility 10364.
plasmodia, invaginations, role-nutrition 10233.

**Physarum polycephalum,(continued)**
plasmodia, migration, inhibition-monosaccharides 1675.
plasmodia, mitochondria migration 9901.
plasmodia, protoplasmic strands, contractility 1674.
plasmodia, protoplasmic streaming 7359, 9838.
plasmodia/amoebae, chromatin, structure 2692.
plasmodia strands, contractility rhythms 16, 17, 18, 19.
plasmodia strands, motility 83.
poly (A)-containing RNA, analysis 7531.
proteins, ε-(γ-glutamic)lysine cross-linkage 8652.
protoplasmic streaming 14.
protoplasmic streaming/locomotion, phalloidin effects on 3904.
pyrimidines metabolism 2691.
ribosomal proteins, phosphorylation 6382.
rRNA, genes sequence arrangement 5370.
mRNA, identification 10022.
RNA, poly (A) degradation 954.
rRNA gene, insertion, localization 7532.
rRNA genes, chromatin, structure 4540.
rRNA genes, chromosomes, isolation 8497.
rRNA genes, degradation-deoxyribonuclease 1943.
rRNA genes, organization 5372.
satellite DNA, rRNA genes, characterization 8498.
slime polysaccharide, composition 305.
slimes, mechanical properties, thermotaxis 8163.
spherules, cell walls, chemical composition 8684.
sterols, biosynthesis 5508.
sterols, isolation/characterization 8695.
temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 8995.
thermal injury, effects on ultrastructure/repair 2831.
thymidine kinase, activity, growth, temperature effects 10069.
**Physarum sulphureum,**
nuclei, mitochondria, electron microscopy 6114.
**Physcia biziana,**
growth/pollution effects, Hungary 4524.
**Physcia stellaris,**
asci, ultrastructure 8253.
**Physcion,**
Aspergillus repens, biological activity 7733.
**Physciopsis adglutinata,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Physconia,**
nomenclature 8252.
**Physconia detersa,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Physconia pulverulacea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8252.
**Physiology,**
algae, photosynthesis/respiration, polar environments 10213.
Candida albicans chlamydospores 9915.
Flammulina velutipes, freezing effects on 1790.
Fucus 338.
fungi, methodology, book 5187.
Laminaria saccharina, nitrate nutrition effects on 1207.
Lyngbya nigra, copper effects on 7634.
marine fungi, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
microorganisms, book 10948.
microorganisms, radiation (u.v.) effects on 10387.
Phlyctochytrium mangrovis, mangrove swamps 8972.
Phytophthora/Pythium grandisporangium, marine environments 8973.
phytoplankton, phosphorus effects on, British Isles, Neagh L. 7483.
Plasmodium berghei berghei, cryopreservation effects on 4316.
yeasts, long-term fermentation effects on 8931.
**Physoderma alfalfae,**
crownwart, Medicago sativa 3000.
**Physoderma deformans,**
infection, Anemone nemorosa 9318.
**Physoderma maydis,**
brown spot, Zea mays 3627.
meiospores, ultrastructure 6117.
**Phytoalexins,**
Aphanomyces euteiches infection, Pisum sativum 6949.
effects on Fusarium solani 3446.
effects on muscardine fungi 4709.
extraction methodology 1404.
Glycine max, induction-yeast (brewer's) 2392.
induction, fungi, plant diseases 4278.
ipomeamarone, effects on Ceratocystis fimbriata 368.
Medicago sativa, induction-Verticillium albo-atrum 7912.
Medicago sativa, Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 5017.
Melilotus, induction-Helminthosporium carbonum 7063.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Botrytis cinerea moudl (grey) 4999.
Phaseolus vulgaris, induction 3044.
Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-Colletotrichum lindemuthianum cell walls 7050.
Phaseolus vulgaris, induction-Rhizoctonia solani 9464.
plant diseases 2395.
plant diseases 3004.
rishitin, Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans steroids 3003.
role-disease resistance, cereals, review 10694.
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans 3632.
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Synchytrium endobioticum 1375.
Trifolium pratense, Sclerotinia/Botrytis biodegradation 7919.
Trifolium repens, induction-Monilinia fructicola 7865.
**Phytohaemagglutinin,**
Ipomoea batatas, effects on Ceratocystis fimbriata 1147.
**Phytol,**
stereochemistry/diagenesis 1124.
**Phytomonas,**
marchitez sorpresiva, Elaeis guineensis 704. 8047.
wilt, Cocos nucifera 3775.

**Phytomonas davidi,**
kinetoplasts DNA/RNA, isolation/characterization 219.

**Phytophthora,**
blight, Solanum tuberosum 4228.
cell walls, ultrastructure 6462.
dieback, Malus pumila 7093.
gametangia, meiosis 7702.
infection, Citrus 2999.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 3732.
post-harvest decay, Daucus carota 9769.
reproduction (sexual) 87.
rot (brown), Citrus paradisi/Citrus sinensis 6952.
rot (crown)/rot (root), Prunus avium 1365.
rot (root), Persea gratissima 3001, 10561.
**Phytophthora bahamensis,**
nutrition/physiology, marine environments 8973.
**Phytophthora botryosa,**
mating types, isolation, crops 10366.
sporangia length, taxonomic significance 5217.
**Phytophthora cactorum,**
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
infection, Fragaria 3636.
infection, Fragaria ananassa 5897.
rot (collar), Malus 5024, 7853.
rot (collar), Malus pumila 2342, 9300, 10563.
rot, Fragaria vesca/Malus pumila 10562.

**Phytophthora cactorum,(continued)**
soil, detection, methodology 7248.
sporangia, germination 8322.
sporangia length, taxonomic significance 5217.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
**Phytophthora cambivora,**
rot (collar), Malus pumila 2342, 10563.
**Phytophthora capsici,**
infection, Fragaria 3636.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 9296.
rot (fruit), Capsicum annuum 9299.
rot (fruit), Carica papaya 4229.
**Phytophthora cinnamomi,**
chlamydospores, survival, soil 9684.
decline, Vitis 9298.
dieback, Eucalyptus marginata 6955.
dieback, Eucalyptus paniculata 3628.
effects on soil microflora/rhizosphere/rhizoplane microflora, forests 1574.
growth, soil culture, water levels effects on 6619.
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
infection, Eucalyptus obliqua 5813.
infection, Eucalyptus sieberi/Eucalyptus maculata 5816.
infection, Proteaceae 5815.
origin-Taiwan 4509.
pathogenicity, Eucalyptus 6953.
reproduction (sexual) 88.
rot (brown), Persea gratissima 9297.
rot (root), Abies fraseri 3629.
rot (root), Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 3631.
rot (root), crops 8067.
rot (root), Eucalyptus 1366.
rot (root), Eucalyptus obliqua 5817.
rot (root), Persea gratissima 3002, 5814, 6956.
rot (root), Rhododendron obtusum 7852.
rot (root), vectors-Termitidae/birds 7851.
sexual reproduction, nutrition/temperature effects 8323.
soil, measuring techniques 2490.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
soil fungi, counting methods 7247.
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5983
soil microorganisms, orchards 10563.
soil microorganisms, review 10824.
sporangia, development, pH effects 3920.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
survival, soil 9686, 9687.
zoospores, chemotaxis/motility, soil 10823.
**Phytophthora citrophthora,**
post-harvest decay, Citrus 1611.
post-harvest decay, Citrus sinensis/Citrus paradisi 1610.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
**Phytophthora colocasiae,**
sporangia length, taxonomic significance 5217.
**Phytophthora cryptogea,**
infection, Meloidogyne arenaria-galled Gerbera jamesonii 634.
infection, Nasturtium officinale 4231.
isolation, soil 3628.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
rot (foot), Gerbera jamesonii 6954.
rot (root), Nasturtium officinale 3630.
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
sporangia, viability, water stress/temperature effects 4230.
survival, soil 9685.
zoospores, motility, soil 4348.
**Phytophthora drechsleri,**
rot (root), Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
soil microorganisms, orchards 10563.
zoospores, aggregation, chemotaxis 8324.
**Phytophthora erythroseptica,**
mitochondria, electron transport 2798.
rot (pink), Solanum tuberosum 10564.
**Phytophthora fragariae,**
soil, detection, methodology 7248.
**Phytophthora heveae,**
canker, Persea americana 5818.
pathogenicity, Eucalyptus 6953.
**Phytophthora hibernalis,**
sporangia length, taxonomic significance 5217.
**Phytophthora infestans,**
blight (late), Lycopersicon esculentum 7915.
blight (late), Solanum 4957.
blight (late), Solanum tuberosum 1368, 3633, 4958, 4959, 5819, 5820, 6958, 7854, 9301, 9302, 9303, 10565.
blight (late), Solanum tuberosum, teratogenesis 4954.
culture, media 6620.
glycoalkaloids, biosynthesis, inorganic nutrients effects on 8698.
growth, water activity effects on 2109.
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
hyphae, heterokaryons 6238.
induction-phytoalexins, Solanum tuberosum 3632.
infection, Solanum tuberosum tubers 1367.
lipoglycoproteins, induction-Solanum tuberosum disease resistance 6957.
mitochondria, electron transport 2797, 2798.
mutants, genetics 4777.
phosphohydrolases, activity/calcium transport 2722.
ploidy 5665.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 8560.
sporangia, ultrastructure, sterols deficiency effects on 9840.
sporangia length, taxonomic significance 5217.
spores, germination, role-nucleotides 857.
steroids, induction-rishitin, Solanum tuberosum 3003.
steroids/solanine conversion 10173.
zoospores/cysts, ultrastructure 6118.
**Phytophthora megasperma,**
alfalfa sickness, Medicago sativa 3635.
bacteria parasitism, biological control-rot (root), Leguminosae 9673.
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
rot (root), crops 8067.
rot (root), Medicago sativa 3634, 4960.
soil microorganisms, orchards 10563.
sporangia, viability, water stress/temperature effects 4230.
zoospores, motility, soil 4348.
**Phytophthora megasperma var.megasperma,**
soil, detection, methodology 7248.
**Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae,**
culture 3471.
induction-phytoalexins 2395.
infection, Glycine max 561, 3004, 9305.
rot, Glycine max 5821. 5822.
rot (root), Glycine max 3005, 4232, 9304, 9306, 9307, 10566.
rot (root), Medicago sativa 562.
**Phytophthora nicotianae var.nicotianae,**
rot (root)/rot (crown), Saintpaulia ionantha/Sinningia speciosa 6959.
**Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica,**
infection, Fragaria 3636.
mating types, isolation, crops 10366.

**Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica,(continued)**
rot (fruit), Psidium guajava 9308.
rot (root), Carthamus tinctoria 5889.

**Phytophthora palmivora,**
black pod, Theobroma cacao 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350. 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2393, 3006, 4233, 9488.
blight, Hedera helix 3637.
canker, Theobroma cacao 1370, 9310.
culture, copper sulphate addition 2135.
gummosis, Litrus 393.
mating types, isolation, crops 10366.
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
sporangia, stalks, taxonomic significance 7363.
sporangia length, taxonomic significance 5217.
taxonomy 6119.

**Phytophthora parasitica,**
growth/pectinolytic enzymes, inhibition-homo-isoflavanones 364.
gummosis, Citrus jambhiri 9309.
plant disease, host range 3638.
rot (root), crops 8067.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.

**Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae,**
black shank, Nicotiana tabacum 563, 1369.
black shank, Nicotiana tubacum 5823.
zoospores, morphology 20.

**Phytophthora parasitica var.piperina,**
respiration, starvation/senescence 3406.

**Phytophthora spinosa var.lobata,**
nutrition/physiology, marine environments 8973.

**Phytophthora spinosa var.spinosa,**
nutrition/physiology, marine environments 8973.

**Phytophthora syringae,**
rot (fruit), Malus pumila/Pyrus communis 10567.
soil fungi, occurrence, Malus pumila leaf litter 10825.
**Phytophthora vesicula,**
nutrition/physiology, marine environments 8973.
**Phytoplankton,**
see also **Nannoplankton**
abundance/seasonal variations, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 912.
adaptations, mathematical models 3931.
aerial surveys, upwelling, Guinea Gulf 1862.
algal blooms, fjords, Norway 1850.
algal blooms, fjords, USA, Alaska 8407.
algal blooms, role-phosphates, rivers, Canada, Quebec 1848.
America, Michigan L., Grand Traverse Bay 895.
aquaculture, soil enrichment culture 8892.
benthos, food sources-invertebrates, Canada, Great Slave L., Yellowknife Bay 8378.
biomass, lakes 9937.
biomass, lakes, mathematical models 5326.
biomass, measuring techniques 2648.
biomass, measuring techniques, Austria, Piburger L. 8387.
biomass, Mediterranean, Adriatic 3276.
biomass, North Sea, oils pollution effects on 4378.
biomass, reservoirs, USSR, Krasnoyarsk 5327.
biomass, seasonal variations, lagoons 3270.
biomass/distribution, distribution, Canada, Nova Scotia 4501.
biomass/population dynamics, Hungary, Tihany, Balaton L. 3255.
biomass/primary production, lakes, France 901.
blooms, organic particulate matter sedimentation, Baltic Sea 935.
carbon compounds/nitrogen compounds, Atlantic Ocean 2658.
carbon cycle, lakes 127.
carbon cycle/eutrophication, lakes 1828.
cell division, periodicity, light effects 8310.
check lists, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L. 8377.
chlorine pollution effects, lakes 6056.
chlorophylls, analytical techniques 1174.
chlorophylls, biodegradation, euphotic zone, Atlantic Ocean 8432.
chlorophylls, quantitation, Pacific Ocean 5345.
chlorophylls, remote sensing, marine environments 166.
cobalt-60, transfer-Mercenaria mercenaria 749.
collection/concentration, methodology 1176.
community composition, Hungary, Sajo R. 8396.
community composition, light effects, lakes, Finland 8376.
community composition, streams, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L. 8394.
community composition/periodicity, Canada, Quebec, Matamek L. 7480.
community composition/pollution effects, America, Great Lakes 5324.
competition-Stratiotes aloides, lakes 9938.
copper availability, lakes 9798.
copper toxicity 2090.
counters 2169.
counting methods 8893.
counting methods, fluorescence microscopy 1166.
culture 3468, 4736.
culture, seawater, successions/seasonal variations 398.
dissolved organic carbon production 6299.
distribution, coastal waters, Greece 3944.
distribution, coastal waters, USA, California 161.
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
distribution, variance analysis, USA, California, Clear L. 129.
distribution/primary production, estuaries, USA, New York, Hudson R. 7487.
distribution/seasonal variations, brackish water, India, Cochin 914.
distribution/seasonal variations, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3940.
distribution/seasonal variations, species composition, distribution 157.
diurnal variations, British Isles, Scotland, Lomond L. 893.
diurnal variations, Finland, Lovojarvi L. 3261.
ecology, coastal waters, USA, New York, Long Island 1870.
ecosystems, mathematical models 2626.
eutrophication, relationship-phosphorus, South Africa, Roodeplaat Dam 3263.
fertilizers effects on, fishponds 6287.
fixation, methodology 2133.
flotation, measuring devices 5343.
fluorescence, Atlantic Ocean 1875.
fluorescence, Indian Ocean 6326.
food chains, salt marshes, USA, New York 144.
food chains/primary production, marine environments 5344.
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
food sources, Nassarius obsoletus 9958.
growth, measuring techniques 1173.
growth, trace metals effects on 2657.
growth potential, bioassays, algae 6616.
heterotrophy, Atlantic Ocean 8428.
heterotrophy/respiration, Israel, Kinneret L. 7477.
horizontal distribution, marine environments 9976.

**Phytoplankton,(continued)**
indicator organisms, pollution, marine environments 10914.
interspecific relationships, coastal waters, USA, Maine 2654.
lagoons, Tunisia 915.
lakes, Netherlands, caloric content 900.
lakes, pH effects on 124.
lakes, temperature effects 5323.
lead-210 bioaccumulation, lakes 9936.
manganese effects on, estuaries 7486.
measuring techniques 2851.
Mediterranean, Elefsis Bay, vertical distribution 3946.
nitrogen nutrition, marine environments 6677.
nutrient dynamics, Baltic Sea 8425.
nutrient uptake, coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California/Africa 9965.
nutrients, distribution, coastal waters, USA, California 2649.
nutrition, Finland, Silvola Reservoir 2638.
nutrition, mathematical models, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 5339.
occurrence, ponds, ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel 890.
oil pollution, pollution effects, polar environments 5168.
oil spills pollution effects, polar environments 10911.
organic compounds excretion 2821, 2822.
organic matter, coastal waters, USA, California 9964.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
periodicity, British Isles, Cheshire, Rostherne Mere 5320.
periphyton, primary production, measuring techniques 6617.
pesticides (organochlorine) pollution effects 9796.
phosphorus nutrient loading, lakes USA, New York 133.
photosynthesis 3405.
photosynthesis, adaptation-solar radiation variations 3930.
photosynthesis, Canada, Quebec, Saguenay Fjord 8408.
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
photosynthesis, light effects, marine environments 164.
photosynthesis, light penetration, marine environments 1876.
photosynthesis, water currents/temperature effects, USA, Minnesota, Mississippi R. 9944.
photosynthesis, zinc pollution effects, English Channel 8101.
photosynthesis/primary production, coastal waters, USA, Maine 1864.
physiology/morphology, phosphorus effects on, British Isles, Neagh L. 7483.
pigments, diurnal variations, Japan, Maizuru Bay 3275.
pigments, seasonal variations, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3942.
polychlorinated biphenyls effects on, estuaries 1625.
ponds, India, Bhagalpur 7484.
ponds, Japan, Nagoya 6284.
population density/primary production, annual variations, Argentina, Parque Belgrano L. 6285.
population dynamics, Chad, Chad L. 8390.
population dynamics, France, Gour de Tazenat L./France, Pavin L. 4491.
population dynamics, lakes 9929.
population dynamics, lakes, Italy, Mergozzo L. 122.
population dynamics, models 6276.
population dynamics, Philippines, Lanao L. 9935.
population levels, diurnal variations, Japan Sea, Possiet Bay 9968.
population levels/dynamics, reservoirs, USSR 1840.
primary production, America, Amazon R. 6294.
primary production, Antarctica, Deep L. 7482.
primary production, Arabian Sea 163.
primary production, Atlantic Ocean 8427.
primary production, Bengal Bay 153.
primary production, British Isles, Scotland, Inland Waters 7476.
primary production, Canada, Alberta, Cooking L. 8385.
primary production, canals, USSR 1822.
primary production, coastal waters, Argentina 3945.
primary production, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 3267.
primary production, coastal waters, White Sea 1869.
primary production, Denmark, Kalgaard L. 9930.
primary production, diatoms 6304.
primary production, dredge spoil pollution effects, lakes 5170.
primary production, Endrin effects on 5169.
primary production, environmental effects, coastal waters 3269.
primary production, estuaries, Netherlands 8399.
primary production, Finland, Paajarvi L., measuring techniques 1837.
primary production, fjords, Norway 5331.
primary production, Hungary, Balaton L. 1831.
primary production, ice, polar environments 8433.
primary production, intertidal environments, Wadden Sea 2646.
primary production, lagoons, USA, California 1871.
primary production, lakes 126, 6289.
primary production, lakes, Canada, Alberta 2637.
primary production, limiting factors, coastal waters 2652.
primary production, mangrove swamps, Egypt, Arab Rep., Sinai Mangal 2644.
primary production, marine environments, Adriatic 3952.
primary production, marine environments 4505.
primary production, measuring techniques 1171, 8882, 8894.
primary production, mud flats, British Isles, England, Lynher R. 2641.
primary production, reservoirs, USSR 4493.
primary-production, reservoirs, USSR 4494.
primary production, reservoirs, USSR 4495.
primary production, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3941.
primary production, salt lakes 8379.
primary production, seasonal variations, New Zealand, Taupo L. 902.
primary production, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Baltic Sea 5336.
primary production, seasonal variations, Japan Sea, Possiet Bay 9967.
primary production, sewage treatment plants 8371.
primary production, thermal effluents pollution effects 9800.
primary production, thermal pollution effects on, reservoirs, USA, North L. 1624.
primary production, tundra, oil pollution, pollution effects 7329.
primary production, upwelling, Brazil, Cabo Frio 6318.
primary production, USA, California, Humboldt Bay 141.
primary production, USA, Tahoe L. 8383.
primary production, World Oceans, kinetics 6324.
primary production/community composition, Africa, Nile R. 7485.
primary production/community composition/distribution, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L. 8386.
primary production/distribution, Wadden Sea 6329.
primary production/respiration/metabolism, ponds, USA, Texas 888.
primary production/seasonal variations, ponds, British Isles, England 887.
productivity, aquaculture effects on, Finland, Langelmavesi L. 8388.
proteins, measuring techniques 1175.
relationship-herbivores, coastal waters, Japan 3950.
relationship-heterotrophic bacteria, lakes 134, 135.
relationship-phosphorus/chlorophyll, lakes 8381.
relationship-Saprolegniaceae, Iraq, Shatt Al-Arab R. 6337.

**Phytoplankton,(continued)**
respiration, upwelling, marine environments 9971.
respiration/primary production, seasonal variations, USA, Washington, Washington L. 128.
role-nutrient cycles, phosphorus, mathematical models 3254.
samplers 4735.
seasonal variations, Bering Sea/Chuckchee Sea 5342.
seasonal variations, coastal waters 4504.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, Africa, West 154.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, Norway 151.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, New York 2653, 3268.
seasonal variations, France, Villefranche-sur-Mer 9962.
seasonal variations, India, Mansar L. 9934.
seasonal variations, lakes, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen 8374.
seasonal variations, Mediterranea Sea 2650.
seasonal variations, springs, Iraq 8393.
seasonal variations, USSR, Toktogul'sk Reservoirreservoirs, USSR, Toktogul'sk Reservoir, phytoplankton seasonal variations 8392.
seasonal variations, Wadden Sea 1872.
seasonal variations/vertical distribution, USSR, Bratsk Reservoir 9941.
silicon assimilation, coastal waters 162.
size fractionation, methodology 4500.
South Africa, Roodeplaat Dam 1839.
species composition, Heterosigma red tides effects on, Japan, Hakata Bay 8417.
species composition, Hungary, Tisza R. 8398.
species composition, Japan, Akan L. 3262.
species composition, lakes, Kenya, Mount Kenya 2635.
species composition, reservoirs, New Zealand, Waikato R. 1843.
species composition, seasonal variations, British Isles, Kinross, Leven L. 6290.
species composition, USSR, Volgograd Reservoir 1841.
species composition/distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
species composition/primary production, Canada, British Columbia, Saanich Inlet 1858.
species diversity, eutrophication, fishponds 6282.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
standing crops, reservoirs, USA, Nebraska, Inland Waters 905.
succession, mathematical models 1838.
succession, nutrition effects on, ponds 4490.
symbiosis-bacteria, estuaries 8406.
thermal stratification, seasonal variations, marine environments, British Isles 9980, 9981.
turbidity effects on, coastal waters 1863.
vanadium pollution effects 9793.
vertical distribution, continental shelves 4506.
vertical distribution, marine environments 6328, 6327.
wastewater reservoirs, population dynamics 5328.
**Phytotoxins,**
cerato-ulmin, Ceratocystis ulmi, characterization 8718.
fungi, host-parasite interactions 9495.
Fusarium martii/Neocosmospora vasinfecta, toxicity, Pisum sativum 7900.
Fusarium oxysporum, toxicity 9436.
Periconia circinata, Sorghum bicolor susceptibility 9449.
Pyrenophora teres, characterization 7867.
Pythium myriotylum, toxicity, Lycopersicon esculentum 6964.
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium 7910.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, effects on Helianthus annuus 6998.
Stemphylium botryosum f.lactucum, effects on Lactuca sativa 9472.
**Phytyl esters,**
Peridinium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 1080.
**Picea,**
bark, Myxomycetes decomposition 10557.
Fomes marginatus wood decay 7874.
saprophytic fungi pathogenicity 10649.
seeds, fungi 10649.
Sirococcus strobilinus blight (shoot) 3725.
**Picea abies,**
Chrysomyxa abietis rust 3666.
Fomes annosus decay 3669.
Fomes annosus infection 5846.
Fomes annosus rot (heart), incidence-mycorrhizas 9733.
mycorrhizas, influence-soil microorganisms population levels/species composition 9731.
mycorrhizas, insecticides effects on 6006.
rhizoplane, soil microorganisms 5990.
Tyromyces stipticus/Spongipellis borealis/Polystictus tomentosus decay 7882.
**Picea engelmannii,**
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii infection 9459.
**Picea excelsa,**
damping-off, herbicides effects on 5896.
**Picea pungens,**
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii infection 9459.
**Picea sitchensis,**
Rileya piceae gen.et sp.nov. infection 6162.
**Pichia,**
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
taxonomy 6167.
**Pichia acaciae,**
use-wastewater treatment 4091.
**Pichia amethionina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1744.
**Pichia amethionina var.amethionina var.nov.,**
taxonomy 1744.
**Pichia amethionina var.pachycereana var.nov.,**
taxonomy 1744.
**Pichia burtonii,**
α-amylase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression, glucose 6425.
α-amylase, purification/characterization 5454.
**Pichia guilliermondii,**
flavinogenesis, yeasts 5652.
GTP cyclohydrolase, regulation 2005.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255.
respiration 3408.
riboflavin, biosynthesis 2081.
riboflavin kinase, substrate specificity 3332.
riboflavin transport 349.
**Pichia membranaefaciens,**
fermentation, L-malic acid/fumaric acid, conversion 6031.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 4548.
yeast flora, wine 1603.
**Pichia methanothermo,**
culture, methanol supply 412.
growth, measuring techniques 4092.
**Pichia pinus,**
cephalosporins antifungal activity 6599.
decay, wood, biomass quantitation 9783.
inactivation-N-methylN'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 3551.
**Pigeons,**
infectious diseases, South Africa 5106.

**Pigeons,(continued)**
parasitic diseases, review 9654.
Trichomonas gallinae trichomoniasis 9599.
**Pigmentation,**
Anacystis nidulans, light effects/control 10201.
Aphanothece stagnina, mutants, isolation/characterization 5655.
Gracilaria tikvahiae mutants, gene mapping 6703.
Verticillium, cytoplasmic inheritance 7711.
**Pigments,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, biosynthesis, laevulinic acid effects on 5524.
allophycocyanin, Synechococcus lividus, purification/characterization 5525.
altersolanol B, Alternaria porri, isolation/characterization 4667.
δ-aminolaevulinic acid, Scenedesmus obliquus, biosynthesis 2056.
anhydrodehydrofomentariol, Fomes fomentarius, structure 4023.
Aphyllophorales, taxonomic significance 8205.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, wood blue stain 2520.
β-carotene, Blakeslea trispora, biosynthesis 854.
β-carotene, Sporobolomyces pararoseus, biosynthesis, culture 8929.
carotenoids, Penicillium, role-respiration 340.
carotenoids, Peridinium foliaceum lipids globules, isolation/characterization 2057.
carotenoids, Rhodotorula/Sporobolomyces/Rhodosporidium diobovatum, biosynthesis 2792.
carotenoids, Trichophyton mentagrophytes arthrospores sporulation 4668.
carotenoids, Verticillium agaricinum, biosynthesis 7596.
Chlorella coelastroides, biosynthesis, rhythms 7444.
chlorophyll/plastoquinone, Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 8765.
chlorophylls, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutants 6495.
chlorophylls, phytoplankton, biodegradation, euphotic zone, Atlantic Ocean 8432.
composition, Euglena gracilis, light effects 1098.
Cryptococcus, biosynthesis, taxonomic significance 2854.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana symbiosis, localization 8046.
Cyanophyta, anaerobiosis/dark effects on 10202.
Cyanophyta, regulation, light effects 1101.
Fremyella diplosiphon, light effects 4020.
fungi, structure 2791.
Hygrophorus aurantiaca, isolation/characterization 8746.
Hymenochaetaceae, characterization 6499.
luteoskyrine-acetone complex, Penicillium islandicum, structure 7595.
marennine, Navicula ostrearia, biosynthesis, culture conditions 7592.
Monascus major/Monascus rubiginosus, biosynthesis, pH/amino acids effects on 3236.
neoaspergillic acid, Aspergillus ochraceus, isolation/structure 330.
neocercosporin/cercosporin, Cercosporina kikuchii, purification 10206.
Penicillium cyclopium, biosynthesis, role-monophenol monooxygenase 8595.
peniophorinin, Peniophora sanguinea, structure 8747.
phycobiliproteins, review 6498.
phycochrome, Nostoc muscorum, conversion, action spectra 1097.
C-phycocyanin, Mastigocladus laminosus, amino acid sequence 3391.
phycocyanobilin, Cyanidium caldarium, biosynthesis 8745.
Physarum polycephalum, purification/characterization 10203.
phytoplankton, diurnal variations, Japan, Maizuru Bay 3275.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3942.
Porphyra tenera/Porphyra yezoensis, characterization 4664.
protochlorophyllide, Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, transformation 328.
Pseudospiropes simplex, lambertellin/chrysophanol, lambertellin/characterization 6500.
Sclerotium rolfsii, biosynthesis 3395.
Sclerotium rolfsii, characterization 3394.
siphonein, Dichotomosiphon tuberosus, function 6496.
systems, algae photosynthesis 4028.
Trichoderma, absorption spectra 332.
xylerythrinin, Peniophora sanguinea, structure 8748.
**Pigs,**
aflatoxicosis, USA, Mississippi 1246.
Balantidium coli/coccidia, intestinal parasites 7232.
Blastocystis infection, British Isles 6920.
coccidioidomycosis, Mexico 6921.
coccidiosis 8023.
coccidiosis, association-scours 7214.
coccidiosis, gametocytes 3758.
diacetoxyscirpenol toxicity 5717.
Eimeria debliecki coccidiosis 8028.
feeds, Aspergillus oryzae/Rhizopus oligosporus Glycine max fermentation 9764.
feeds, zearalenone contamination 6777.
milk, T-2 toxin transmission 10426.
ochratoxin A nephrotoxicity 5719.
Sarcocystis suicanis abortion 8037.
Sarcocystis suicanis cysts development 2620.
Sarcocystis suicanis sarcosporidiosis 10779.
sarcosporidiosis 9635.
sarcosporidiosis, Poland 7225.
T-2 toxin toxicity 5729.
T-2 toxin toxicity, pathogenesis 5731.
Toxoplasma gondii abortion 10782.
toxoplasmosis 9641.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Norway 9643.
toxoplasmosis, immune response 2271.
toxoplasmosis, virulence 5100.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis, transmission-mandogs, Trypanosoma brucei gambiense trypanosomiasis, transmission-man 2409.
zearalenone mycotoxicosis 9052.
**Pilaira,**
occurrence, India 4510.
**Pilaira anomala,**
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
**Pilidiella quercicola,**
taxonomy/morphology 8227.
**Pilobolus,**
occurrence, India 4510.
**Pilobolus crystallinus,**
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
**Pilobolus kleinii,**
life cycles 8325.
sporangia, spores dispersal 89.
**Pimafucin,**
treatment-dentures stomatitis, yeasts 4200.
**Pimaricin,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antifungal activity 7680.
control-fungi spoilage, meat products 8090.
control-fungi spoilage, silage 2522.

**Pimaricin,(continued)**
preservation, food 6044.
yeasts sensitivity 376.
**Pinaciophora fluviatilis,**
association-Potamodiscus kalbei, morphology 4438.
**Pinctada maxima,**
protistan parasite 1558.
**Pine,**
seeds, fungi 10649.
**Pink disease,**
Corticium salmonicolor, Eucalyptus tereticornis/Eucalyptus grandis 5839.
Fusarium solani, Pinus kesiya 1454.
Pellicularia salmonicolor, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
**Pinnularia,**
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
mitosis 4449, 4450.
**Pinnularia microstauron var.brebissonii,**
morphology 759.
**Pinnularia stomatophora f.maior f.nov.,**
taxonomy 4487.
**Pinocembrin,**
treatment-candidiasis, mice 2300.
**Pinocytosis,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, proteins uptake 2817.
**Pinus,**
Aulacostroma pithyusae ring wart 2359.
bark, Myxomycetes decomposition 10557.
Cronartium comandrae rust (blister) 5840.
Cronartium/Endocronartium rust (stem) 4240.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme rust (fusiform) 5842.
Fomitopsis pinicola decay 3831.
forests, lichens, influence-soil fungi community composition 10005.
forests, soil fungi, leaf litter 10836.
rhizosphere fungi, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
rhizosphere fungi, species composition 3789.
saprophytic fungi pathogenicity 10649.
seeds, fungi 10649.
**Pinus banksiana,**
Coleosporium asterum rust (needle) 7002.
Cronartium comptoniae rust 9365.
Cronartium quercuum/Endocronartium harknessii rust 4241.
**Pinus contorta,**
Crumenula sororia canker 4967.
**Pinus densiflora,**
Tricholoma matsutake mycorrhizas 5133.
**Pinus elliottii,**
Cronartium fusiforme rust 4979.
Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform) 10603.
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker (pitch) 3046.
Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 737.
**Pinus elliottii var.elliottii,**
Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform) 3668.
**Pinus flexilis,**
Cronartium ribicola rust (blister) 5844.
**Pinus kesiya,**
Fusarium solani pink disease 1454.
**Pinus leucodermis,**
leaves, aquatic hyphomycetes colonization 8452.
**Pinus monticola,**
Cronatium ribicola rust (blister) 9366.
fungi decay/infection 629.
fungi needle blight 5898.
**Pinus mugo,**
Suillus luteus mycorrhizas 723.
**Pinus nigra,**
Dothistroma pini blight 5003.
Lophodermella conjuncta needlecast 3018.
**Pinus nigra var.maritima,**
leaf litter, fungi succession 2671.
**Pinus palustris,**
Fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans canker 9428.
Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 737.
**Pinus patula,**
mycorrhizas development, soil pH effects on 6007.
mycorrhizas development, soil temperature effects on 6008.
**Pinus pinaster,**
Cronartium flaccidum rust (blister) 5841.
Diplodia pinea dieback/Lophodermium needlecast 626.
**Pinus pinea,**
Cronartium flaccidum rust (blister) 5841.
**Pinus ponderosa,**
Armillaria mellea root (root) 7873.
Dothistroma pini blight 5003.
Dothistroma septospora blight (needle) 9419.
Verticicladiella wagenerii black stain 2360, 9484.
**Pinus radiata,**
Armillariella novae-zelandiae/Armillariella limonea rot (root) 1395.
Armillariella novae-zelandiae/limonea rot (root) 1394.
Colletotrichum acutatum f.sp. pinea infection 10644.
Diplodia pinea blight 7898.
Diplodia pinea dieback/Lophodermium needlecast 626.
Dothistroma septospora blight (needle) 9419.
rhizoplane, mycorrhizas/bacteria interaction 10853.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 4357.
Rhizopogon roseolus/Suillus granulatus mycorrhizas 1588.
roots extracts, effects on Rhizopogon mycorrhizas 9728.
rot (soft), in vitro, methodology 8902.
**Pinus resinosa,**
Gremmeniella abietina canker 9345.
Gremmeniella abietina infection 9344.
**Pinus sylvestris,**
Cronartium quercuum/Endocronartium harknessii rust 4241.
damping-off 7888.
Melampsora pinitorqua rust 3672.
mycorrhizas 9736.
mycorrhizas, cytokinins biosynthesis 7282.
rhizosphere, soil microorganisms, effects on growth 9717.
Scirrhia acicola blight (needle) 5837.
Scleroderris lagerbergii canker 622.
Serpula laerymans rot (brown) 9388.
**Pinus taeda,**
Ceratocystis minor blue stain 5826.
Cronartium fusiforme rust (fusiform) 3026, 3027, 3668, 5843.
Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 737.
Heterobasidion annosus rot (root) 1402, 1403.
mycorrhizas, basidiocarps, fertilizers effects on 7281.
Pisolithus tinctorius/Thelephora terrestris/Cenococcum graniforme mycorrhizas 1587.
seeds, association-fungi 5891.
Thelephora terrestris/Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas, pollution effects on 1589.
**Pinus taiwanensis,**
Pisolithus tinctorius/Suillus bovinus mycorrhizas 9727.
**Piperazines,**
derivatives, antiamoebic activity, Entamoeba histolytica 384, 385.
**Piperidine-2,6-Dicarboxylic acid,**
Porphyra tenera, isolation/characterization 10252.
**Piperonyl butoxide,**
inhibition-Pyricularia oryzae fungicides metabolism 7645.

**Piptocephalis benjaminii,**
hyperparasitism-Cokeromyces recurvatus, nutrition 5975.
**Piptocephalis fimbriata,**
hyperparasitism-Mycotypha microspora 7237.
**Piptocephalis pseudocephala,**
ultrastructure 8173.
**Piptocephalis unispora,**
hyperparasitism, host range/ultrastructure 5971.
**Piptocephalis xenophila,**
hyperparasitism-Penicillium janthinellum, nutrition 5975.
**Piptoporus betulinus,**
cell walls, chemical composition 6464.
**Piptoporus pseudobetulinus,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Pisolithus tinctorius,**
humic acid, biosynthesis 8070.
media (culture) 5609.
mycorrhizas, interaction-bacteria, rhizoplane, Pinus radiata 10853.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taeda 1587.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taeda, pollution effects on 1589.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taiwanensis 9727.
**Pistacia,**
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 3727.
**Pistacia vera,**
Aspergillus flavus infection/aflatoxins contamination 2233.
**Pisum sativum,**
Aphanomyces euteiches infection 6949.
Aphanomyces euteiches rot (root) 5809, 6950, 9291.
Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery) 1385.
fungi seed-borne diseases 7035.
Fusarium martii/Neocosmospora vasinfecta rot (root) 7900.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi wilt 3047, 9431, 9432, 10654.
Fusarium/Pythium damping off 3731.
Fusarium rot (foot) 9440.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi rot (root) 3712, 7058.
Nectria haematococca pathogenicity 4974.
Peronospora pisi mildew (downy) 559, 6951, 7849.
plant diseases, pathogenicity 7889.
Pythium ultimum rot (root) 4962.
Sclerotinia sclerotium mould (white) 9356.
seed-borne diseases, Penicillium oxalicum biological control 7908.
**Pit connections,**
Batrachospermum sirodotii, ultrastructure 7355.
**Pithomyces chartarum,**
blotch (glume), Oryza sativa 5881.
facial eczema, cattle 2330.
facial eczema, cattle, photosensitization 2331.
facial eczema, cattle, treatment 6938.
sporidesmin, facial eczema, cattle 2904.
sporidesmins, characterization 8732.
**Pithomyces maydicus,**
soil fungi, Nepal 7251.
**Pithophora,**
Myzoctium megastomum infection 4340.
**Pithophora oedogonia,**
cell walls, chitin, localization 4012.
**Pityriasis versicolor,**
clinical aspects 9236.
epidemiology 9235.
Malassezia furfur, children, treatment 5788.
Malassezia furfur, clinical studies 512.
Malassezia furfur, epidemiology 5789.
Malassezia furfur, incidence, Burundi 6856.
Malassezia furfur, penis, case reports 10522.
Malassezia furfur, treatment 1331, 7835, 10521.
pathology 8240.
penis 4930.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, epidemiology 7829.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, immunity (cell-mediated) 1284.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, role-triacylglycerol lipase 6901.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, treatment 8864.
thymus tumours patients 10495.
treatment 543, 1341.
**Pityrosporum,**
colonization, scalp, children 4932.
dermatomycosis, folliculitis 10531.
folliculitis, case reports 538.
role-acne/dandruff aetiology 9238.
**Pityrosporum canis,**
otitis externa, dogs/cats 6944.
otitis externa, ear, cats/dogs 10555.
ultrastructure 6170.
**Pityrosporum furfur,**
morphology 8241.
morphology/taxonomy 8240.
**Pityrosporum orbiculare,**
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
lipids, characterization/monophenol monooxygenase inhibition 4649.
morphology/taxonomy 8240.
pityriasis versicolor, epidemiology 7829.
pityriasis versicolor, immunity (cell-mediated) 1284.
pityriasis versicolor, role-triacylglycerol lipase 6901.
ultrastructure, econazole effects on 8864.
**Pityrosporum ovale,**
acne, pathogenesis 9237.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
morphology/taxonomy 8240.
mycelia, tinea versicolor 539.
pityriasis versicolor, epidemiology 9235.
**Pityrosporum pachydermatis,**
canaliculitis, case reports 4933.
ear infection, dogs 9283.
otitis externa, dogs 6945.
**Placenta,**
coccidioidomycosis, case reports 4888.
**Plagiodiscus,**
taxonomy/valves ultrastructure 1648.
**Plagiopyxis bicamera sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 10845.
**Plagiotropis arizonica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2547.
**Plankton,**
see also **Phytoplankton, Zooplankton, Nannoplankton**
annual variations, North Sea 165.
benthos, freshwater, electron transport chain activity 8770.
bioaccumultion, mercury, Europe, Geneva L. 747.
biomass/community composition, eutrophication, Norway, Steinsjord L. 903.
blooms, benzene sorption 3865.
communities, primary production/energy flow, Pacific Ocean 6317.
community composition, British Isles, Norfolk, Hickling Broad 8370.
community composition, estuaries, floodwater effects on 9948.
community composition, hot springs, India, West Bengal, Bakreswar 2639.
density, fish ponds, analytical techniques 5316.
distribution, marine environments 9982.
distribution patterns, mathematical models 9928.
ecology, harbours 1849.

**Plankton,(continued)**
ecology, Pakistan, Manchar L. 9932.
ecosystem structure 5307.
energy flow, upwelling, Peru 7489.
food chains 2623.
food chains, eutrophication, lakes, Sweden 1834.
food chains, hydrocarbons, bioaccumulation 3422.
food chains, marine environments 4527.
grazing analysis, Sweden, Erken L. 897, 899.
heavy metals pollution effects 6057.
horizontal distribution, lakes 9940.
horizontal distribution, marine environments 9974, 9975.
horizontal distribution, marine environments, mathematical models 9978.
horizontal distribution, marine environments, book 10938.
horizontal distribution, statistical analysis 4731.
horizontal distribution/vertical distribution, marine environments, mathematical models 9979.
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix aquaculture effects on, ponds 8373.
metabolism/respiration, Pacific Ocean 3279.
nitrogen cycle, estuaries 8402.
phosphorus cycle, USA, New York, George L. 1832.
polychlorinated biphenyls, adsorption/pollution effects 10912.
primary production, coastal waters, India 152.
production, thermal effluents pollution effects 9800.
productivity, reservoirs, USSR 8391.
sampling, marine environments 10333.
sampling, strategy 6275.
trace metals pollution, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
trophic levels, marine environments 9977.
**Planophila communis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5203.
**Planoprotostelium aurantium,**
differentiation, fruit bodies, role-actin 9902.
**Plant debris,**
soil protozoa biodegradation 2501.
**Plant diseases,**
book 10933, 10934, 10935.
cereals, Canada 7100.
cereals, disease resistance, review 10694.
conference 3172, 3880, 3881.
control, mathematical models 3737.
data banks 10692.
epidemics, monitoring 4284.
epidemiology, spore traps, control instruments 8938.
fungi, check lists 10684.
fungi, control 4282.
fungi, crops, resistance 7105.
fungi, diagnosis, review 4279.
fungi, ecology, book 10949.
fungi, fungicides, resistance 5904.
fungi, Oman 635.
fungi, Pakistan 5900.
fungi, pathogenicity, role-enzymes 7921.
fungi, phytoalexins induction 4278.
fungi, resistance genes 5905.
fungi, role-lectins 5901.
fungi, role-toxins 5903.
fungi, Trichoderma biological control 7082.
fungi sporulation 5032.
Gossypium/Corchorus capsularis/Corchorus olitorius 5033.
leaves amino acids 7896.
microorganisms, South Pacific Commission 3735.
mildew (powdery) fungi 4977.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum 4266.
phytoalexins 2395.
phytoalexins 3004.
remote sensing, conference 9823.
resistance, mathematical models 1358.
resistance, review 5902.
trees, book 10940.
USA, Indiana, review 1339.
**Plant extracts,**
antifungal activity-Hansenula 7639.
Caryophyllaceae/Liliaceae, toxicity, fungi 6600.
control-Pestalotia mangiferae post-harvest decay, Mangifera indica 2521.
stimulation-Diaporthe perniciosa appressoria development 5300, 8347.
**Plant hormones,**
effects on Lyophyllum decastes growth 865.
**Plantago ovata,**
Pythium ultimum damping off 6965.
**Plants,**
mycorrhizas + nitrogen fixation nodulation 722.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum infection 1463.
**Plantvax,**
control-Puccinia helianthi rust, Helianthus annuus 5851.
**Plasma membranes,**
yeasts, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
**Plasmalogens,**
Pullularia pullulans, isolation 4014.
**Plasmids,**
cloning-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA restriction endonuclease fragments, Escherichia coli 7535.
Cyanophyta, DNA, characterization 4534.
DNA, Cyanophyta, detection/homology 10012.
DNA, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, role-pathogenicity 5673.
Saccharomyces, DNA, in vitro replication 5379.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nonsense mutant suppression 6726.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription/translation products, mapping 6385.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transformation 3545.
Synechococcus cedrorum/Anacystis nidulans, DNA homology 4533.
**Plasmin,**
+ natamycin, treatment-candidiasis, vagina 10507.
**Plasmodesmata,**
Cephaleuros/Phycopeltis/Trentepohlia, ultrastructure 764.
**Plasmodia,**
Henneguya adiposa, development/cell walls ultrastructure 9924.
Physarum polycephalum, chemotaxis, sugars 1211.
Physarum polycephalum, chromatin, structure 2692.
Physarum polycephalum, contractility 14, 15.
Physarum polycephalum, contraction 4410, 6113.
Physarum polycephalum, elasticity 6112.
Physarum polycephalum, fusion, incompatibility 10364.
Physarum polycephalum, invaginations, role-nutrition 10233.
Physarum polycephalum, migration, carbohydrates nutrition 1210.
Physarum polycephalum, migration, inhibition-monosaccharides 1675.
Physarum polycephalum, mitochondria migration 9901.
Physarum polycephalum, protoplasmic strands, contractility 1674.
Physarum polycephalum, protoplasmic streaming 7359, 9838.
strands, Physarum polycephalum, contractility strands 16.
strands, Physarum polycephalum, contractility rhythms 17,

**Plasmodia,(continued)**
18, 19.
strands, Physarum polycephalum, motility 83.
**Plasmodiophora brassicae,**
clubroot, Brassica 1360, 6948.
clubroot, Brassica campestris var.rapa 9312.
clubroot, Brassica napo-brassica 3625.
clubroot, Brassica napus 7848.
clubroot, Brassica oleracea 9311.
clubroot, Cruciferae 6960.
clubroot, Japan, review 2341.
staining, methodology 8900.
**Plasmodium,**
antigens, isolation-erythrocytes 4754.
carbohydrate metabolism 1078.
culture 8950.
infection, aquatic birds, USA, Oklahoma 9622.
infection, birds, Senegal 699.
malaria, brain, case reports 7149.
malaria, children, haemoglobins levels 7145.
malaria, children, sickle cell disease, case reports 10716.
malaria, diagnosis 660.
malaria, immunity 6822.
malaria, lizards 7210.
malaria, mice, anaemia 10464.
malaria, postoperative fever, epidemiology 7966.
malaria, pregnancy 9556.
malaria, pregnancy, case reports 10719.
malaria, role-endotoxin shock 1520.
malaria, role-gangrene 661.
quinolines, derivatives, antimalarial activity 387.
sporogony, culture 1198.
**Plasmodium aurulentum,**
malaria, lizards 7210.
**Plasmodium berghei,**
carbohydrates, metabolism 7698.
continuous culture 8952.
enzymes, electrophoresis 7566.
exoerythrocytic bodies, detection, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 5639.
infected erythrocytes, separation, methodology 8951.
infected erythrocytes, separation techniques 10340.
infection, Anopheles stephensi 9624.
infection, mice erythrocytes, electron microscopy 2861.
infection, mosquitoes 9623.
malaria, animal models, pathogenesis 9559, 9560.
malaria, congenital infection, mice, animal models 4317.
malaria, mice 8019.
malaria, mice, animal models, chronic infection 7970.
malaria, mice, animal models, immune response 9118.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunization 3589.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9117.
malaria, mice, animal models, treatment 5931.
malaria, mice, antibodies/antisera production 6823.
malaria, mice, chloroquine antimalarial activity 1522.
malaria, mice, effects on erythrocytes membrane composition 10763.
malaria, mice, enzymes bioassays 10762.
malaria, mice, erythrocytes myelination 8020.
malaria, mice, glomerulonephritis 2929.
malaria, mice, histopathology/immunopathology 2931.
malaria, mice, hypersensitivity (delayed) immunosuppression 4877.
malaria, mice, immune complexes, lung 2930.
malaria, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1308.
malaria, mice, immunity, role-interferon 5758.
malaria, mice, immunization 2938.
malaria, mice, immunosuppression 5757, 7762.
malaria, mice, lymphocytes trapping 2932.
malaria, mice, role-interferon 4876.
malaria, mice, role platelets 9122.
malaria, mice, treatment 3085, 9625.
malaria, mice, treatment/temperature effects 8018.
malaria, mice, triamcinolone acetonide immunosuppression 5756.
malaria, mice, vaccination 5755, 10465, 10466.
malaria, mice, vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated) 4878.
malaria, rats, immune response 3588.
malaria, rats, immunity (cell-mediated) 1305, 1306.
malaria, rats, vaccination 3587.
malaria, rats/gerbils, immunity (cell-mediated) 2933.
mefloquine antimalarial activity, mice 5090.
ribosomes/rRNA, isolation/characterization 2711.
schizonts, cell culture 6658.
schizonts, concentration, methodology 432.
schizonts, isolation-cell culture 6659.
sporozoites, membranes, immune serum effects on 8811.
sporozoites, metabolism energy 6522.
sporozoites antigens, characterization 1307.
thioquinazolines antimalarial activity 4075.
trichloronaphthalene amino alcohols antimalarial activity 6606.
**Plasmodium berghei berghei,**
benzimidazole-o-quinones antimalarial activity 9561.
cryopreservation, effects on physiology/morphology 4316.
**Plasmodium berghei yoelii,**
malaria, mice, hamsters passage effects on 692.
malaria, mice, immune response 2937.
**Plasmodium brasilianum,**
malaria, monkeysmonkeys, Plasmodium brasilianum malaria 3111.
**Plasmodium chabaudi,**
malaria, mice, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 4879.
malaria, rats, anaemia/immunoconglutinin 7770, 7771.
merozoites, isolation 2175.
**Plasmodium coatneyi,**
malaria, monkeys, Philippines 7211.
**Plasmodium cynomolgi,**
malaria, monkeys, anaemia/visceral lesions 662.
malaria, monkeys, Philippines 7211.
malaria, monkeys, treatment 663.
sporozoites, membranes, immune serum effects on 8811.
**Plasmodium falciparum,**
chloroquine/pyrimethamine antimalarial activity 7655.
chloroquine resistance 670.
continuous culture 6661, 6662.
continuous culture, trophozoites/schizonts isolation 6660.
o-cresols derivatives antimalarial activity 4318.
culture, antigens production 2939.
culture (continuous) 2176.
culture, gametocytes differentiation 1812.
gametes/gametocytes, development 104.
infected erythrocytes, separation techniques 10341.
lymphocytes T response 9120.
malaria, anaemia 3096.
malaria, antibodies, relationship-Burkitt's lymphoma 7764.
malaria, atypical pathology 5066.
malaria, blood coagulation 9570.
malaria, brain 671.
malaria, brain, case reports 1524.
malaria, brain, treatment 10724.
malaria, chemoprophylaxis 9565, 10721, 10723.
malaria, children, anaemia 665.

**Plasmodium falciparum,(continued)**
malaria, children, complement deficiency 5932.
malaria, children, Duffy system 7152.
malaria, children, imported diseases 7972.
malaria, chloroquine drug resistance 10726.
malaria, chloroquine resistance 7151, 7980, 9568, 9569.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Australia 9566.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 2425.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Sudan 3088.
malaria, chloroquine resistance, Zambia 672.
malaria, concurrent hepatitis B/infectious mononucleosis, case reports 674.
malaria, Cuiva Indians, Venezuela 668.
malaria, detection-DNA antibodies 9121.
malaria, diagnosis 1526, 5070, 9563.
malaria, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 3086, 3087.
malaria, disseminated intravascular coagulation 669.
malaria, effects on erythrocytes sickling 4323.
malaria, endemicity, Gambia, Keneba 3080.
malaria, entomology/parasitology 666.
malaria, epidemiology 667.
malaria, epidemiology, French Terr. Afars Issas 1525.
malaria, eye complications 5933.
malaria, haemolysis, pathogenesis 7977.
malaria, immune complexes, role-anaemia 9119.
malaria, immune response 4880.
malaria, immunity (humoral) 4881.
malaria, immunopathology 2934.
malaria, immunosuppression 504.
malaria, imported diseases 7158, 7979.
malaria, imported diseases, British Isles 5036, 7985.
malaria, imported diseases, France, Marseilles 673.
malaria, imported diseases, Italy 2428.
malaria, imported diseases, Poland 5067.
malaria, imported diseases, Switzerland 4320.
malaria, imported diseases, Switzerland, management 9564.
malaria, imported diseases, United Kingdom 9574.
malaria, imported diseases, USA, epidemiology 7982.
malaria, incidence, Sudan 3091.
malaria, incidence, Zambia 7971.
malaria, incubation period 2424.
malaria, interaction-sickle cell disease 7973, 7975, 7976.
malaria, Iran 3747.
malaria, lung oedema 3089.
malaria, lymphocytes, role-immunity/immunosuppression 9123.
malaria, man, transmission 7974.
malaria, mathematical models 4322.
malaria, mitogens, characterization 7763.
malaria, monkey, vaccination 1310.
malaria, monkeys 5952, 5953, 5954.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, vaccination 6808.
malaria, monkeys, effects on immunity (cell-mediated) 2265.
malaria, monkeys, immunosuppression 1311.
malaria, monkeys, susceptibility 10764.
malaria, monkeys, vaccination 1309, 2266.
malaria, pathogenesis, lung 10728.
malaria, prophylaxis 9567.
malaria, prophylaxis/treatment 4321.
malaria, protection-haemoglobin S 3743.
malaria, relationship-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 7153.
malaria, respiratory failure, case reports 10695.
malaria, sickle cell disease, resistance 10725.
malaria, Switzerland 2427.
malaria, symptoms 2426.
malaria, transmission-hospitals personnel 7150.
malaria, treatment 663, 664, 3090, 5934, 7156, 7978, 9573, 10727.
malaria, vaccination 7765.
malaria, vectors, Brazil, Roraima 3744.
merozoites, penetration-erythrocytes 9562.
4-quinolinemethanols antimalarial activity 4319.
sporogony 2619.
sporozoites antigens, characterization 1307.
sulphomethoxypyridazine/pyrimethamine resistance 8877.
thioquinazolines antimalarial activity 4075.
ultrastructure 3219.
vaccines, immunization, monkeys 3590.
**Plasmodium fallax,**
infection, birds, Africa 8016.
**Plasmodium floridense,**
infection, lizards 5955.
**Plasmodium gallinaceum,**
malaria, transmission-Aedes fluviatilis 5091.
thioquinazolines antimalarial activity 4075.
**Plasmodium inui,**
malaria, monkeys, immunosuppression 2940.
malaria, monkeys, Philippines 7211.
**Plasmodium juxtanucleare,**
malaria, chickens 5092.
**Plasmodium knowlesi,**
antigens, characterization 4169.
malaria, animal models, immunization 5759.
malaria, interaction-erythrocytes 9571.
malaria, marmosets, immunity 4882.
malaria, monkeys 5093.
malaria, monkeys, animal models 7154.
malaria, monkeys, animal models, plasma kinins 5068.
malaria, monkeys, antigens induction, erythrocytes 3591.
malaria, monkeys, Philippines 7211.
sporozoites, membranes, immune serum effects on 8811.
sporozoites antigens, characterization 1307.
**Plasmodium lophurae,**
malaria, ducks 3757.
malaria, ducks, vaccination 2267.
**Plasmodium malariae,**
malaria, anaemia 3096.
malaria, antibodies, relationship-Burkitt's lymphoma 7764.
malaria, chemoprophylaxis 10721, 10723.
malaria, congenital infection, case reports 8021.
malaria, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 3087.
malaria, endemicity, Gambia, Keneba 3080.
malaria, immune response 4880.
malaria, immunity (humoral) 4881.
malaria, immunopathology 2934.
malaria, imported diseases, British Isles 7985.
malaria, imported diseases, USA, epidemiology 7982.
malaria, incidence, Zambia 7971.
malaria, treatment 3090.
**Plasmodium ovale,**
malaria, chemoprophylaxis 10723.
malaria, diagnosis 5070.
malaria, endemicity, Gambia, Keneba 3080.
malaria, France, genetic control 10729.
malaria, imported diseases, British Isles 7985.
malaria, imported diseases, United Kingdom 9574.
malaria, imported diseases, USA, epidemiology 7982.
malaria, incidence, Zambia 7971.
malaria, prophylaxis/treatment 4321.
malaria, treatment 3090.

**Plasmodium pedioecetii,**
malaria, chickens 5956.
**Plasmodium pitheci,**
malaria, Pongo pygmaeus 4336.
**Plasmodium relictum,**
infection, birds 7212.
**Plasmodium silvaticum,**
malaria, Pongo pygmaeus 4336.
**Plasmodium vinckei,**
chloroquine antimalarial activity 4076.
infection, erythrocytes, separation techniques 8953.
**Plasmodium vinckei petteri,**
infection, mice, animal models, immunostimulation-Coxiella burnetii 9130.
**Plasmodium vivax,**
o-cresols derivatives antimalarial activity 4318.
malaria, anaemia 3096.
malaria, association-drug abuse 9572.
malaria, atypical pathology 5066.
malaria, blood coagulation 9570.
malaria, case reports 4324.
malaria, chemoprophylaxis 10721, 10723.
malaria, children, clinical picture 1527.
malaria, diagnosis 5070.
malaria, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 3086.
malaria, diagnosis/epidemiology 7984.
malaria, Duffy system resistance 7157.
malaria, epidemiology, Turkey 7981, 7983.
malaria, France, north 677.
malaria, immunity, role-blood groups antigens 6824.
malaria, immunosuppression-primaquine 4325.
malaria, imported diseases 7158.
malaria, imported diseases, British Isles 5036, 7985.
malaria, imported diseases, Poland 5067.
malaria, imported diseases, United Kingdom 9574.
malaria, imported diseases, USA, epidemiology 7982.
malaria, incidence, Zambia 7971.
malaria, Iran 3747.
malaria, lipoproteins deficiency 5935.
malaria, lymphocytes, role-immunity/immunosuppression 9123.
malaria, monkeys 5952, 5953, 5954.
malaria, nosocomial infection, case reports 5069.
malaria, prophylaxis 676.
malaria, prophylaxis/treatment 4321.
malaria, resistance, Honduras 2429.
malaria, role-platelets 9122.
malaria, susceptibility, natives, Ethiopia 675.
malaria, Switzerland 2427.
malaria, symptoms 2426, 7159.
malaria, treatment 664, 3090, 7155, 7156, 9573.
4-quinolinemethanols antimalarial activity 4319.
**Plasmodium yoelii,**
carbohydrates, metabolism 7698.
malaria, mice, animal models, chronic infection 7970.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunity 9124.
malaria, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 9117.
malaria, mice, hypersensitivity (delayed) immunosuppression 4877.
malaria, mice, immune response 6825.
malaria, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 1308.
malaria, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus effects on 3592.
malaria, mice, lymphocytes, role-immunity/immunosuppression 9123.
malaria, mice, vaccination, immunity (cell-mediated) 4878.
membranes, ultrastructure 6545.
**Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis,**
enzymes, electrophoresis 7566.
**Plasmodium yoelii yoelii,**
malaria, rodents, gametocytes development 9626.
**Plasmopara,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
occurrence, USSR, Magadan 1880.
**Plasmopara halstedii,**
host specificity/host range 2355.
mildew (downy), Helianthus annuus 4961, 6961, 9313.
**Plasmopara helianthi,**
infection, Helianthus annuus 10568.
mildew (downy), Helianthus annuus 633, 3639.
**Plasmopara viticola,**
mildew (downy), Vitis 564, 3640, 6962, 6963.
**Plastics,**
films, Stichococcus bacillaris growth/colonization 3913.
fungi biodegradation 5653, 8986.
polyvinyl chloride, miroorganisms biodegradation 4769.
**Plastids,**
Batrachospermum moniliforme, ultrastructure, light effects 7638.
Euglena gracilis, enzymes characterization/purification 8546.
Euglena gracilis, morphology/development/biochemistry/genetics 2595.
Olisthodiscus luteus chloroplasts, variation 7524.
Spirogyra, autolysis 836.
**Plastocyanin,**
Cyanophyta, isolation 4628.
**Platanus occidentalis,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae canker 7040.
**Platelets,**
role-Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium vivax malaria 9122.
**Platismatia glauca,**
amino acids, metabolism 300.
**Platymonas,**
aquaculture, soil enrichment culture 8892.
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
**Platymonas convoluta,**
symbionts, Convoluta roscoffensis, lipid biosynthesis 10794.
**Platymonas subcordiformis,**
flagella, motility, role-rhizoplasts 4455.
**Platyophrya viridis,**
ultrastructure 7440.
**Platysiphonia clevelandii,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
**Plectonema,**
nitrogen fixation, nitric-oxide reductase characterization 7597.
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
taxonomy 8117.
**Plectonema boryanum,**
glucose/$\alpha$-methylglucoside transport, energy coupling 345.
mesosomes/myelin, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
photosynthesis, pigments systems 4028.
photosynthesis membranes, energy transduction 344.
superoxide dismutase, localization-thylakoids/cytosol 10063.
**Plectonema calothricoides,**
phycocyanin, stability 4632.
**Plectonema gloeophilum,**
calcium diurnal variations, ponds, Aldabra Atoll, Inland Waters 120.
**Pleiomorpha,**
new records, India, taxonomy 7496.
**Pleistophora,**
life cycles, meiosis 9923.

**Pleistophora carpocapsae,**
biological control, Cydia pomonella 5088.
**Pleistophora schubergi,**
infection, Operophthera brumata/Erannis defoliaria 8022.
**Plenodomus destruens,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Plenodomus hoveniae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Plenodomus meliloti,**
pycnidia, development, light effects 8339.
pycnidia, development, nutrition/light effects 5295.
**Plenodomus pyracanthae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.
**Pleodorina,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
**Pleodorina californica,**
var.californica/var.tiffanyi comb.nov., taxonomy/life cycles 5204.
**Pleospora bjoerlingii,**
infection, Beta vulgaris 9352.
**Pleospora gaudefroyi,**
new records, salt marshes, USA, Massachusetts 7507.
**Pleospora wisteriae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1695.
**Pleura infection,**
Candida albicans/Aspergillus fumigatus, case reports 4937.
**Pleurocapsa,**
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
**Pleurocapsa minor,**
symbiosis-bacteria 9668.
**Pleurochloris pyrenoidosa,**
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
**Pleurococcus,**
Athelia arachnoidea infection 7238.
**Pleurocoptes furgasoni sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 4442.
**Pleuroflammulina,**
taxonomy/distribution 1712.
**Pleuroflammulina overeemii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1712.
**Pleuroflammulina praestans sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1712.
**Pleuroflammulina simulans sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1712.
**Pleuromonas jaculans,**
distribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Pleurophomopsis salicicola,**
blight, Salix babylonica 3714.
**Pleurophycus gardneri,**
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
**Pleurosigma,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
**Pleurosigma delicatulum,**
valves, ultrastructure 4395.
**Pleurotaenium,**
occurrence, lakes/ponds, USA, Wisconsin 3257.
**Pleurotheliopsis erigens sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1751.
**Pleurotus cornucopiae,**
fermentation, straw 9746.
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Pleurotus florida,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
**Pleurotus ostreatus,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
biodegradation, lignin 3312.
culture media 2139, 2140.
growth, inhibition-sulphur dioxide 4062.
monophenol monooxygenase, purification 10081.
monophenol monooxygenase mRNA, characterization 1947.
single-cell protein, production, agricultural wastes 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308.
**Pleurotus viscidus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Plicaria,**
description 8183.
**Plicaria chlorophysa,**
taxonomy 28.
**Plicaria leiocarpa,**
occurrence, Norway 170.
**Plicaria vinacea,**
taxonomy 28.
**Plistophora,**
infection, Anguilla mossambica 2474.
infection, Costelytra zealandica 4335.
**Ploidy,**
Acrosymphyton purpuriferum, life cycles 9885.
Allomyces macrogynus 457.
Nitella 6700.
Phytophthora, black pod, Theobroma cacao 7702.
Phytophthora infestans 5665.
Tetrahymena thermophila nuclei 5691.
**Plunkettomyces,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Pluteales,**
taxonomy 7394.
**Pluteus patricius,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**Pluteus variabilicolor sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5240.
**Pneumocystis,**
opportunist infection, lung, kidney transplantation 5765.
opportunist infection, lung, review 6903.
opportunist infection, treatment 5081.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Pneumocystis carinii,**
macrophages phagocytosis, in vitro 6830.
pneumonia, animal models, electron microscopy 7993.
pneumonia, case reports 5079, 7179.
pneumonia, children 7178.
pneumonia, children, immunity 10471.
pneumonia, children, treatment 4329.
pneumonia, diagnosis 679, 2438, 5080, 9583.
pneumonia, diagnosis, radiology 3099.
pneumonia, horses, immunodeficiency 1314.
pneumonia, immunosuppression-associated, children 7180.
pneumonia, immunosuppression-associated 7187.
pneumonia, infants, case reports 7181.
pneumonia, leukaemia, corticosteroids effects on 1286.
pneumonia, leukaemia patients, prophylaxis 3094.
pneumonia, mice 1560.
pneumonia, mice, animal models 10789.
pneumonia, pathology 3095.
pneumonia, prophylaxis 1532.
pneumonia, superinfection-radiation pneumonia 680.
pneumonia, treatment 2437.
pneumonia, 1977 1531.
staining 7692.
staining, methenamine silver 434.
staining, toluidine blue O 5642.
**Pneumonia,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, rabbits 549.
goats, mortality, India 700.
Pneumocystis carinii, animal models, electron microscopy

**Pneumonia,(continued)**
7993.
Pneumocystis carinii, case reports 5079, 7179.
Pneumocystis carinii, children 7178.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, immunity 10471.
Pneumocystis carinii, children, treatment 4329.
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis 679, 2438, 5080, 9583.
Pneumocystis carinii, diagnosis, radiology 3099.
Pneumocystis carinii, horses, immunodeficiency 1314.
Pneumocystis carinii, immunosuppression-associated, children 7180.
Pneumocystis carinii, infants, case reports 7181.
Pneumocystis carinii, leukaemia, corticosteroids effects on 1286.
Pneumocystis carinii, leukaemia patients, prophylaxis 3094.
Pneumocystis carinii, mice 1560.
Pneumocystis carinii, mice, animal models 10789.
Pneumocystis carinii, pathology 3095.
Pneumocystis carinii, prophylaxis 1532.
Pneumocystis carinii, superinfection-radiation pneumonia 680.
Pneumocystis carinii, treatment 2437.
Pneumocystis carinii, 1977 1531.
**Pneumonitis,**
hypersensitivity, Cryptococcus neoformans 4867.
**Poa,**
rhizoplane fungi, fungicides effects on 3137.
**Poa pratensis,**
Drechslera sorokiniana leafspot 3705, 7899.
**Pocillopycnis,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pocockiella,**
taxonomy 3187.
**Podocystis guadalupensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8129.
**Podocystis perrinensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8129.
**Podonectria,**
taxonomy/occurrence, scale insects 29.
**Podosphaera,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Podosphaera clandestina,**
mildew (powdery), Crataegus monogyna 3022, 6987, 6988, 6989.
**Podosphaera leucotricha,**
mildew (powdery), Malus 3657, 5029.
mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 3656, 5835, 6990, 6991, 9353, 10579, 10593, 10594, 10595.

**Podospora,**
species keys/occurrence, Iraq 34.

**Podospora anserina,**
ageing, extrachromosomal inheritance/genetic control 8999.
autolysis, genetic control, enzymes 6713.
cycloheximide resistance, genetic analysis 462.
DNA, mitochondria, characterization 8508.
DNA, mitochondria, isolation/characterization 8507.
incompatibility, genetics 2189.
monophenol monooxygenase, multiple forms 1990.
mutants, temperature sensitivity 3533.
mutation, inhibition-perithecia formation 10371.
**Podospora curvicolla,**
prairies soil, fires effects on 10827.
**Podospora curvispora,**
prairies, fires effects on 6341.
**Podospora decipiens,**
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition 9990.
**Podospora glutinans,**
prairies soil, fires effects on 10827.
**Podospora lindquisti sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7377.
**Podospora minicauda sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8184.
**Podospora pilosa,**
prairies soil, fires effects on 10827.
**Poisoning,**
Amanita, treatment 4890.
Amanita phalloides, animal models, treatment 4179.
Amanita phalloides, case reports 4891.
Amanita phalloides, man/animal models 2278.
Amanita phalloides, toxins detection 3595.
Clitocybe clavipes 5764.
Cortinarius speciosissimus, sheep 9269.
mushrooms, Amanita phalloides, children, case reports 9144.
mushrooms, Amanita phalloides, pathogenesis 10478.
mushrooms, Amanita phalloides, rats 6928.
mushrooms, Amanita phalloides, treatment 10477.
mushrooms, Amanita regalis, case reports 7781.
mushrooms, Gyromitra esculenta, dogs, case reports 10539.
mushrooms, review 10479.
mushrooms, treatment 4892.
mushrooms, treatment-thioctic acid 9143.
Myrothecium mycotoxins, cattle 4149.
**Poitediol,**
Laurencia poitei, purification/structure 8691.
**Polar bears,**
hair, algae colonization 7338.
**Polar environments,**
Antarctica, algae photosynthesis/respiration 10213.
Antarctica, ecosystems 1909.
Antarctica, primary production 2624.
Antarctica, soil fungi/airborne microorganisms 7261.
Antarctica, soil microorganisms, fungi/yeasts 10834.
Antarctica, yeasts, soil microorganisms 7256.
Bering Sea/Chuckchee Sea, phytoplankton seasonal variations 5342.
ecosystems, role-lichens 1911.
ice, phytoplankton primary production 8433.
methanol pollution, soil microorganisms biodegradation 8102.
nitrogen cycle, role-Stereocaulon paschale 1918.
phytoplankton, oil pollution, pollution effects 5168.
South Orkneys, Signy I., lichens/algae, chemical composition, seasonal variations 7517.
tundra, phytoplankton/zooplankton, oil pollution, pollution effects 7329.
USA, Alaska, phytoplankton, oil spills pollution effects 10911.
**Polarography,**
quantitation-aflatoxins, food contamination 10404.
**Polifungin,**
antifungal activity-Candida 5579.
**Pollution,**
air, effects on fungal flora, forests, Poland 177.
air, effects on lichens, France, Fos-sur-Mer 1628.
air, effects on mycorrhizas, Pinus taeda 1589.
algae, lagoons, wastewater treatment 3162.
americium, algae, bioaccumulation 10913.
bisulphite/sulphite, effects on microorganisms 3166.
cobalt-60, phytoplankton, transfer-Mercenaria mercenaria 749.
effects on algae 4379.
effects on lichens growth, urban environments 943.
Endrin, effects on phytoplankton primary production 5169.

**Pollution,(continued)**
heavy metals, Agaricales, Finland, Helsinki 6058.
heavy metals, algae, indicator organisms 9794.
heavy metals, algae bioaccumulation, waste water treatment 8100.
heavy metals, Ditylum brightwellii bioaccumulation 9788.
heavy metals, microorganisms metabolism 4381.
indicator organisms, Sporobolomyces odorus/Trichosporon cutaneum, France, Moselle R. 1626.
iron, marine environments, indicator organisms-algae 4377.
Kenya, pollution, effects on algae 2535.
lead, Aspergillus bioaccumulation 5173.
lead, mushrooms, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4384.
marine environments, phytoplankton, indicator organisms 10914.
mercury, Ascophyllum nodosum bioaccumulation 9791.
mercury, food chains transfer, Chlorella vulgaris 2529.
mercury, Uronema nigricans tolerance 6063.
methanol, soil microorganisms biodegradation, polar environments 8102.
oil, aquatic microganisms biodegradation 6061.
oil, soil microorganisms desorption 8103.
oils, effects on Fucus serratus development 3860.
oils, effects on marine organisms 3864.
oils, effects on phytoplankton biomass, North Sea 4378.
oils, fermentation, soil microorganisms 3136.
PCB, phytoplankton uptake, marine environments 8096.
pesticides, effects on Malus pumila phylloplane microflora 1905.
petroleum, microorganisms biodegradation 3869.
pollution, Kenya, effects on algae 2535.
polychlorinated biphenyls, Aspergillus flavus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioaccumulation 9802.
polychlorinated biphenyls, effects on phytoplankton, estuaries 1625.
radiation (γ), effects on Parmelia subaurifera 1161.
selenium, Tetraselmis tetrathele/Dunaliella minuta metabolism 6557.
sewage, littoral zone, France, Marseille, effects on algae 921.
sulphur, effects on airborne microorganisms 1903.
thermal, effects on benthic algae, France, Fos Gulf 920.
thermal, effects on phytoplankton primary production, reservoirs, USA, North L. 1624.
trace metals, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R., yeasts, indicator organisms, wastewater treatment effects on 10916.
water, microbiology 3875.
**Pollution clean-up,**
oil pollution, use-fungi 6687.
**Pollution detection,**
herbicides, mushrooms 3867.
**Pollution effects,**
air pollution, lichens, Australia, Brisbane 1627.
air pollution, lichens, Hungary 4524.
air pollution, lichens, review 7336.
air pollution, Rhytisma acerinum tar spot, Acer pseudoplatanus 6996.
air pollution, soil microorganisms sulphur dioxide oxidation 10917.
alkyl leads, marine organisms 2530.
arsenic, Candida humicola, tolerance 10915.
arsenic compounds, Tetraselmus chui/Hymenomonas carterae 2830.
bisulphite, Chlorococcum 7326.
cadmium, food chains 2528.
cadmium, freshwater-bacteria/fungi leaves decomposition, streams 3868.
cadmium, microorganisms 6064.
chemical pollution, diatoms, estuaries/marine environments 2527.
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, hexachlorobenzene 7327.
chlorine, algae, marine environments 10909.
chlorine, phytoplankton, lakes 6056.
chromium, algae/weeds, rivers 2534.
Ciliata, Bulgaria, Kamtchia R. 4530.
copper, Ascophyllum nodosum growth 10929.
copper, Gonyaulax tamarensis 2088.
copper, Spirulina platensis, Kenya, Nakuru L. 5164.
dredge spoil, phytoplankton primary production, lakes 5170.
dyes, algae, freshwater environments 9801.
fluorine air pollution, lichens 3167.
heavy metals, Ascophyllum nodosum uptake, mathematical models 10906.
heavy metals, Aureobasidium pullulans phyllosphere microflora 7332.
heavy metals, Chaetomorpha brychagona/Enteromorpha crinita, Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour 9959.
heavy metals, Chara, Canada, Ontario, St. Clair L. 9790.
heavy metals, fungi/yeasts, Lolium perenne phylloplane 7333.
heavy metals, microorganisms, review 10924.
heavy metals air pollution, Caloplaca aurantia 9803.
herbicides, Peltigera praetextata nitrogen fixation 10927.
α-hexachlorocyclohexane, marine organisms 3859.
industrial wastes, soil protozoa 3796.
Laminaria hyperborea, heavy metals/herbicides/detergents 5167.
manganese, desmids 6052.
marine environments, microorganisms biodegradation 2532.
mercury compounds, Anabaena flos-aquae/Anacystis nidulans 10905.
oil pollution, algae 3861.
oil pollution, algae, ecosystems 3863.
oil pollution, benthos algae 10908.
oil pollution, epiphytes algae 6055.
oil pollution, phytoplankton, polar environments 5168.
oil pollution, phytoplankton/zooplankton, tundra 7329.
oil pollution, salt marshes ecosystems, USA, West Falmouth 10910.
oil spills, benthos, littoral zone 5172.
oil spills, intertidal environments, France, Bretagne 5171.
oil spills, mycorrhizas Salix rotundifolia 10921.
oil spills, phytoplankton, polar environments, USA, Alaska 10911.
oil spills, Salix rotundifolia mycorrhizas 10920.
oil spills, soil fungi, USA, Alaska 10922.
oil spills, soil microorganisms, USA, Alaska 10918, 10919.
ozone, Cladonia rangiformis 9804.
PCB, diatoms 9789.
PCB, freshwater microorganisms 10923.
pesticides (organochlorine), phytoplankton 9796.
phytoplankton, chlorine 6054.
plankton, heavy metals 6057.
polychlorinated biphenyls, plankton 10912.
polychlorinated naphthalenes, Nitzschia 7325.
Selenastrum capricornutum/Chlorella stigmatophora, heavy metals 6051.
sewage, algae, harbours, British Isles, Portsmouth 3163.
sewage, algae succession, intertidal environments 9795.
sewage, sediments, Germany, Fed. Rep., Teltow Canal 140.
sewage outfalls, benthos, intertidal environments 7331.
Skeletonema costatum, lead 6050.
sodium chloride, algae/bacteria, streams 5165.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 5128.

**Pollution effects,(continued)**
sulphur dioxide, lichens 5174.
sulphur dioxide, soil algae photosynthesis 3862.
thermal effluents, diatoms 8095.
thermal effluents, plankton production 9800.
thermal pollution, seaweeds 9797.
vanadium, phytoplankton 9793.
wastes, algae, benthos, Spain, Pontevedra 7330.
wastewater, Selenastrum capricornutum 2531.
zinc, phytoplankton photosynthesis, English Channel 8101.
**Pollution indicators,**
air pollution, lichens, Czechoslovakia, Liberec 8104.
air pollution, lichens, Germany Fed.Rep., Munsterland 6062.
air pollution, lichens, Japan 9806.
Cladophora glomerata, heavy metals water pollution 7328.
diatoms, Iran, Zayandeh R. 1623.
Fucus vesiculosus, heavy metals, Baltic Sea 6053.
Fucus virsoides/Enteromorpha prolifera, zinc, Mediterranean Sea, Adriatic 10907.
Hypogymnia physodes, mercury air pollution, Finland 9805.
Lecanora conizaeoides, sulphur dioxide/heavy metals air pollution 3872.
Lecanora muralis, urban environments 3873.
ichens, air pollution 10926.
ichens, air pollution, USSR, Kazan 7335.
ichens, heavy metals uptake 3871.
ichens, motor vehicles exhausts air pollution 10928.
ichens, sulphur dioxide air pollution 10925.
ichens, sulphur dioxide uptake 3870.
marine algae, bioaccumulation, metals 748.
marine algae, trace metals 3164.
Parmelia physodes, air pollution 4382.
Parmelia physodes, fluorine/sulphur dioxide air pollution 7334.
phytoplankton staining, estuaries 2846.
Prorocentrum micans, cadmium 3161.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, oil pollution 7337.
**Pollution levels,**
heavy metals, diatoms, intertidal environments, seasonal variations 8098.
hydrocarbons, diatoms, estuaries 8097.
**Pollution monitoring,**
diatoms, microscopy/analytical techniques 2128.
use-Entosiphon sulcatum, water pollution 8105.
**Poly (ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-rRNA biosynthesis 2025.
**Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase,**
Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-rRNA biosynthesis 2025.
**Polyacetylenes,**
Basidiomycetes, purification/characterization 6490.
Daucus carota, antifungal activity 5010.
Polyporus anthracophilus, purification/characterization 6478.
**Polyacrylamide gels,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 5628.
**Polyandromyces coptosomalis var.coptosomalis,**
axonomy 6125.
**Polyblastia allobata,**
dentification keys 7417.
**Polychaos dubia,**
histones, immunofluorescence 10151.
**Polychlorinated biphenyls,**
Aspergillus flavus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae bioaccumulation 9802.
diatoms bioaccumulation 4376.
effects on Chlorella/Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 4705.
effects on phytoplankton, estuaries 1625.
microorganisms biodegradation 4380.
phytoplankton uptake, marine environments 8096.
pollution effects, freshwater microorganisms 10923.
pollution effects, plankton 10912.
pollution effects-diatoms 9789.
Scenedesmus obliquus resistance, genetic control 6701.
toxicity-Phormidium 8842.
**Polychlorinated naphthalenes,**
toxicity, Nitzschia 7325.
**Polycyclic hydrocarbons,**
yeasts, measuring techniques 8930.
**Polydesmia fructicola,**
taxonomy 3198.
**Polydesmia herbicola,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Polydesmia pruinosa,**
taxonomy 3198.
**Polydesmia rosae,**
taxonomic revision 3198.
**Polydesmieae,**
taxonomy 3198.
**Polyedriella,**
bacteria DNA uptake/depolymerization 1219.
**Polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis syndrome,**
autoimmunity, clinical aspects 491.
**Polyene antibiotics,**
antifungal activity, review 6601.
Candida albicans sensitivity 2099.
drug sensitivity testing, use-Candida guilliermondii 10309.
filipin, effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes 6549.
treatment-mycosis 2985.
**Polyesters,**
Alternaria biodegradation 8978.
**Polyethyleneglycol,**
use-immunodiffusion, mycosis diagnosis 3504.
**Polygalacturonase,**
Aspergillus, reaction mechanisms 8572.
Aspergillus niger, catabolite repression 10090.
Aspergillus niger, purification 1992, 4599.
Aspergillus niger, purification, chromatography (gel) 10089.
Aspergillus niger, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 5137.
Blastocladia ramosa, isolation/characterization 231.
Byssochlamys fulva, fruits sugars effects on 1786.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, characterization 6416.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici/Phialophora, relationship-pathogenicity 6438.
Geotrichum candidum, purification, chromatography (column) 4604.
Penicillium, biosynthesis, media 3482.
Rhizopus arrhizus, purification/characterization 996.
Rhizopus arrhizus, spoilage, canned food 3153.
yeasts, active sites 8623.
**Polyketones,**
fungi, biosynthesis, role-malonyl-CoA 8837.
**Polymastix indica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Polyphaga indica 820.
**Polymers,**
carbohydrates + proteins, Berkeleya rutilans, characterization 3356.
**Polymorphism,**
Coprinus cinereus sclerotia 10372.
Coriolus versicolor 94.
Mycocentrospora acerina conidia 96.
Scenedesmus acutus/Dactylococcus, culture 3223.
Tetrahymena, heat shock 6744.
Ulva fasciata, environmental effects 9883.
Ustilago violacea sporidia colour/nutrient requirements 2877.

**Polymyxa graminis,**
viruses transmission 10814.
**Polymyxin,**
prophylaxis-Aspergillus/Candida infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments 10527.
**Polymyxin B,**
+ hydrocortisone + neomycin, antimicrobial activity 3611.
**Polyols,**
effects on amoebae culture 10339.
Geotrichum, content, arthrospores development 9913.
lichens, analysis, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 7684.
**Polyoxin B,**
control-fungi plant diseases 4998.
**Polyoxins,**
control-Alternaria brassicae black spot, Brassica napus 9399.
**Polypeptides,**
Trypanosoma evansi strains 301.
**Polyphenols,**
Ascophyllum nodosum, exudates, light effects 6560.
Ascophyllum nodosum/Fucus vesiculosus, heavy metals chelation 8824.
Phaeophyceae 10249.
**Polyphosphate bodies,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, association-cations 2075.
**Polyphosphates,**
Collema leucocarpon/Peltigera dolichorrhiza 6570.
**Polyploidy,**
Allomyces macrogynus 457.
diploidy, Saccharomycodes ludwigii 7723.
Pullularia pullulans, effects on pullulan biosynthesis 10307.
Saccharomyces, gene conversion 3542.
**Polyporaceae,**
flora, Fagus sylvatica woods, Denmark 3286.
occurrence, Finland 1891.
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
wood-rotting fungi, taxonomy/occurrence, Picea, North America 804.
**Polyporellus squamosus,**
single-cell protein 5156.
**Polyporus,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
speciation, population genetics 4778.
**Polyporus adustus,**
decay, wood, control 9786.
**Polyporus anthracophilus,**
polyacetylenes, purification/characterization 6478.
**Polyporus biennis,**
hyphae, septa, development, ultrastructure 2611.
**Polyporus delectans,**
decay, Populus trichocarpa 10613.
**Polyporus glomeratus,**
decay, Acer platanoides wood, biological control 9771.
**Polyporus mylittae,**
sclerotia, ultrastructure 4422.
**Polyporus officinalis,**
erythro-2,3-dihydroxy acids, purification/characterization 8703.
**Polyporus ovinus,**
free fatty acids composition 2773.
**Polyporus pinicola,**
betulin, purification/characterization 8833.
**Polyporus ramosissimus,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Polyporus sanguineus,**
decay, wood, Mexico 3832.
**Polyporus schweinitzii,**
decay, Pinus monticola 629.
**Polyporus squamosus,**
decay, Fagus sylvatica 10606.
development, culture (submerged) 875.
**Polyporus tricholoma,**
culture, sporophores development 6245.
**Polyporus tulipiferae,**
decay, wood 10894.
**Polyporus versicolor,**
decay, Acer rubrum/Populus 10605.
decay, wood, control 9786.
decay, wood, Mexico 3832.
**Polyporus villosus,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Polyprenyl phosphate:UDPglucose glucosyltransferas,**
Acanthamoeba castellani, characterization 8646.
**Polyribosomes,**
Aspergillus niger, exo-1,4-α-glucosidase biosynthesis 2731.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, sedimentation 10014.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, localization/biosynthesis 10020.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, poly (A)-containing mRNA 2702.
**Polysaccharide composition,**
Agaricus bisporus, storage effects on 10156.
**Polysaccharides,**
+ proteins complexes, Candida albicans, effects on rats heart 9188.
algae, review 10154.
Anabaena cylindrica heterocysts, characterization 6459.
antigens, Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface, characterization 2924.
Aphanothece halophytica cell walls 8678.
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 8979.
bacteria/yeasts, biosynthesis, review 5499.
biosynthesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell walls, cell cycle 5496.
Candida albicans cell walls, localization 1743.
Candida tropicalis, antiviral agents, characterization 6468.
cell surface, Trypanosoma congolense, agglutination, lectins 5500.
Chlorella ellipsoidea cell walls, cell cycle 2036.
Crithidia fasciculata cell walls, purification/characterization 4640.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules, structure 4639.
Dictyostelium discoideum cell surface, differentiation 3235.
Enteromorpha intestinalis cell walls 303.
fungi, antigenic characteristics 8685.
Geotrichum candidum cell walls 310.
Grateloupia divaricata, purification/characterization 1072, 1073.
Grifola umbellata sclerotia, characterization 1076.
lichens, characterization 7578.
Lipomyces, taxonomic significance 56.
Lipomyces kononenkoae, structure 7576.
Lipomyces lipofer, bacteria biodegradation 2767.
Lipomyces starkeyi, structure 7577.
Phaeophyta, constituents 3358.
Physarum polycephalum, composition 305.
Pyricularia oryzae, cell walls, antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 7408.
Rhodotorula glutinis cell walls, isolation/characterization 4011.
Sporothrix schenckii cell walls, antigenic characteristics 5492.
Stylocephalus mesomorphi reserves 312.
sulphate, glucuronogalactofucans, characterization 3357.

IRL©1979

**Polysaccharides,(continued)**
sulphate derivatives, Cystoseira barbata, isolation 2037.
Tremella fuciformis, characterization 3364.
Tremella fuciformis, purification/characterization 6466.
yeasts cell walls 311.
**Polyschema sagari sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1737.
**Polyscytalum,**
soil fungi, leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
**Polyscytalum pustulans,**
seed-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 9493.
skin spot, Solanum tuberosum 4264, 9452, 9453.
**Polysiphonia,**
carpospores, development, Golgi apparatus 2600.
**Polysiphonia brodiaei,**
bromophenols, purification/characterization 10251.
**Polysiphonia flabellulata,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Polysiphonia lanosa,**
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
**Polysiphonia novae angliae,**
carpospores, development, membranes ultrastructure 843.
**Polysiphonia pungens,**
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
**Polysiphonia subtilissima,**
acclimation, estuaries, salinity effects 8405.
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Polysphondylium,**
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
**Polysphondylium pallidum,**
differentiation, cells, fruit bodies formation 6234.
differentiation, mutants, AMP (cyclic) deficiency 4467.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 850.
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
microcysts, germination, macromolecular biosynthesis 1782.
seasonal variations, forests soil, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
**Polysphondylium violaceum,**
3′:5′-cyclic GMP-binding protein, characterization 3346.
differentiation, role-AMP (cyclic) 850.
distribution, prairies soil, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
folic acid inactivation 7625.
seasonal variations, forests soil, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
**Polystat,**
control-Eimeria coccidiosis, turkeys 6827.
**Polystictus cannabarinus,**
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Polystictus tomentosus,**
decay, Picea abies 7882.
**Polystictus versicolor,**
decay, wood, fungicides screening 5607.
**Polystyrene,**
interaction-soil fungi 4351.
**Polytoma papillatum,**
fertilization, mitochondria ultrastructure 3903.
**Polytoma uvella,**
starch phosphorylase, isoenzymes, characterization 8545.
**Polytomella,**
flagella, regeneration 6213.
**Polytomella agilis,**
conjugation 6265.
**Polyvinyl alcohol,**
mountants, use-fungi 10329.
mountants, use-fungi spores staining 8932.
**Polyvinyl chloride,**
miroorganisms biodegradation 4769.
**Ponds,**
Aldabra Atoll, Inland Waters, physicochemical properties 120.
algae, community composition, seasonal variations 6280.
algae, ecosystems 6072.
algal flora, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
British Isles, England, phytoplankton primary production/seasonal variations 887.
Chara vulgaris, effects on water quality 8372.
Cyanophyta algal blooms toxicity, fish 2630.
ice cover, Austria, Waldviertel, phytoplankton occurrence 890.
India, Bhagalpur, phytoplankton 7484.
India, Chara fragilis primary production 1827.
India, Franceia ovalis, algal blooms 3936.
Japan, Nagoya, phytoplankton 6284.
marshes, Canada, Manitoba, algae epiphytes, seasonal variations 5317, 5318.
Myriphyllum spicatum epiphytes, Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 891.
Netherlands, North Brabant, desmids, eutrophication effects on 2631.
phytoplankton, succession, nutrition effects on 4490.
plankton, Hypophthalmichthys molitrix aquaculture effects on 8373.
Pythium distribution/seasonal variations, India 8435.
sewage treatment plants, algae 7478.
USA, New Hampshire, diatoms, epiphytes, Potamogeton robbinsii 7479.
USA, Texas, phytoplankton primary production/respiration/metabolism 888.
USA, Wisconsin, desmids, occurrence 3257.
**Pongo pygmaeus,**
Plasmodium pitheci/Plasmodium silvaticum malaria 4336.
**Population dynamics,**
Olisthodiscus luteus, temperature effects/salinity effects 6296.
**Population genetics,**
Polyporus speciation 4778.
**Population regulation,**
Colpidium campylum/Paramecium primaurelia, environmental factors effects on 10009.
**Populus,**
Dothichiza populea canker 5866.
fungi decay 10605.
Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae rust 7006.
**Populus balsamifera,**
plant diseases, USA, Alaska 7097.
**Populus deltoides,**
Melampsora medusae rust (leaf) 9290.
**Populus euramericana,**
Melampsora larici-populina rust 8454.
Melampsora larici-populina rust (leaf) 10609, 10610.
**Populus tremula,**
Phellinus tremulae rot (heart) 4242.
**Populus tremuloides,**
canker 9320.
decay, pulp strengths 1400.
Leciographa gallicola sp.nov. galls 6985.
Phellinus igniarius rot 585.
plant diseases, USA, Alaska 7097.
**Populus trichocarpa,**
Melampsora larici-populina rust (leaf) 3028.
Polyporus delectans/Ganoderma applanatum decay 10613.
**Pores,**
desmids cell walls, organization 2554.
**Poria incrassata,**
decay, wood, control 9786.
**Poria monticola,**
decay, wood, control 9786.

**Poria placenta,**
culture 2141.
decay, wood, biomass quantitation 9783.
decay, wood, fungicides screening 5607.
occurrence, Finland 1891.
rot (brown), wood 9772.
use-preservatives toxicity testing 3473.
**Poria punctata,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Poria sericeo-mollis,**
occurrence, Netherlands 1895.
**Poria subvermispora,**
rot (white), wood 9772.
**Poria vaillantii,**
culture, Picea excelsa callus, growth 864.
**Poria weirii,**
rot (root), forests 2365.
**Poria xantha,**
occurrence, Netherlands 1896.
**Poronia pileiformis,**
morphology, conidia formation 6130.
**Poronia punctata,**
cellulase, characterization 3983.
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition 9990.
**Porosira,**
algal blooms, vitamin $B_{12}$, requirements 8963.
**Porphyra,**
aquaculture 9661.
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
Pythium porphyrae/Pythium marinum rot (red) 9659.
trace metals content, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Porphyra gardneri,**
reproduction (sexual) 2601.
**Porphyra kuniedci,**
isoenzymes, genetic analysis, taxonomic significance 6705.
**Porphyra leucosticta,**
chromosome number 6704.
**Porphyra linearis,**
chromosome number 6704.
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
**Porphyra pseudolinearis,**
isoenzymes, genetic analysis, taxonomic significance 6705.
**Porphyra purpurea,**
distribution, fjords, salinity effects 2643.
**Porphyra schizophylla f.norrisii,**
spores, survival/growth 7448.
**Porphyra tenera,**
isoenzymes, genetic analysis, taxonomic significance 6705.
pharmaceuticals 4694.
phycocyanins, dissociation-association 6497.
pigments, characterization 4664.
piperidine-2,6-dicarboxylic acid, isolation/characterization 10252.
thalli, ontogenesis 845.
**Porphyra tenera f.tamatsuensis,**
pigments, characterization 4664.
**Porphyra thulaea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 10.
**Porphyra umbilicalis,**
chromosome number 6704.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
**Porphyra variegata,**
ultrastructure/taxonomy 3193.
**Porphyra vietnamensis,**
morphology/development, Thailand 5213.
**Porphyra yezoensis,**
biliproteins, quantitation, methodology 8742.
conchocelis, growth/spores release 1778.
isoenzymes, genetic analysis, taxonomic significance 6705.
occurrence, reefs, Japan 2645.
pigments, characterization 4664.
**Porphyra yezoensis f.narawaensis,**
Nori production 7286.
pigments, characterization 4664.
**Porphyrellus,**
taxonomy/nomenclature 43.
**Porphyrellus rionegrensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Porphyridium,**
bacteria DNA uptake/depolymerization 1219.
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
**Porphyridium cruentum,**
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
photosynthesis, pigments systems 4028.
phycobiliproteins, photophysical properties 2764.
**Porphyridium purpureum,**
growth, starch metabolism 9887.
**Porphyrins,**
Candida guilliermondii, biosynthesis 3432.
**Porthetria dispar,**
bacteria/fungi toxins biological control 9275.
**Post-harvest decay,**
see also **Contamination, Spoilage**
Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea, Vaccinium corymbosum 9773.
Alternaria/Botrytis/Gloeosporium, Vaccinium 7310.
Botrytis allii, Allium cepa 3837, 3838.
Botrytis cinerea, Brassica napo-brassica 9775.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria ananassa 738.
Botrytis cinerea, Lycopersicon esculentum 7311, 8084.
Ceratocystis paradoxa, Musa cavendishii 10892.
Colletotrichum atramentarium, Solanum tuberosum 1435.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus reticulata var.deliciosa 1616.
Colletotrichum musae/Fusarium semitectum, Musa 8085.
control 2523.
Daucus carota, control 742.
Dothiorella limonis, Cirus sinensis 7324.
fungi, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
fungi, Beta vulgaris 10901.
fungi, Citrus 1614, 6046, 9784.
fungi, Citrus paradisi 3843.
fungi, conference 6076.
fungi, fruits 8086.
fungi, fruits/vegetables, review 4373.
fungi, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
fungi, Musa 3157.
fungi, Oryza sativa 7318.
fungi, Solanum tuberosum 3158, 4374.
fungi, Triticum aestivum 3854.
fungi, vegetables 6047.
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 1617.
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 9427.
Gloeosporium fructigenum, Vaccinium corymbosum 739.
Glycine max 8092.
Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
microorganisms, food 8093.
Nicotiana tabacum 9781.
Paecilomyces varioti/Aspergillus glaucus, hay 4375.
Penicillium cyclopium/Penicillium funiculosum, Beta vulgaris 7313.
Penicillium digitatum, Citrus 9448.

**Post-harvest decay,(continued)**
Penicillium expansum, Malus pumila 9778.
Penicillium expansum/Botrytis cinerea, benomyl tolerance 740.
Penicillium oxalicum, Dioscorea trifida 7314.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium, Solanum tuberosum 5161.
Pestalotia mangiferae, Mangifera indica 2521.
Phoma exigua var.foveata, Solanum tuberosum 7315.
Phomopsis, Cucumis melo 10900.
Phytophthora, Daucus carota 9769.
Phytophthora citrophthora, Citrus 1611.
Phytophthora citrophthora, Citrus sinensis/Citrus paradisi 1610.
Rubus idaeus, fungicides effects on 743.
Tulipa gesneriana, control 3849.
Vitis vinifera, fungicides effects on 745.
**Post-havest decay,**
fungi, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
**Postoperative infection,**
Candida albicans/Aspergillus fumigatus, pleura, case reports 4937.
candidiasis, treatment 6871.
mycosis, prophylaxis 9220.
**Potamodiscus kalbei,**
association-Pinaciophora fluviatilis, morphology 4438.
**Potamogeton perfoliatus,**
fungi infection 542.
**Potassium,**
Dendryphiella salina hyphae, localization 6628.
effects on bicarbonate transport, Chara corallina 2802.
effects on Scenedesmus dimorphus growth/photosynthesis 4707.
lichens content, mines effects on 1893.
resistance/adaptation, Paramecium tetraurelia mutants 3420.
transport, Chara corallina membranes 5539.
transport, Nitella clavata 1114.
**Potassium chloride,**
control-Puccinia striiformis rust (stripe), Triticum aestivum 4247.
**Potassium conductance,**
Paramecium tetraurelia, relationship-membrane potential 4044.
**Potassium iodide,**
treatment-candidiasis, vagina 9174.
**Poterioochromonas malhamensis,**
isofloriside-phosphate synthase, role-osmotic regulation 8640.
**Poultry,**
see also **Chickens, Turkeys, etc.**
Aegyptionella pullorum/Haemoproteus columbae infection 10752.
aflatoxicosis, leucocytes (mononuclear) phagocytosis 10394.
aflatoxicosis, platelets phagocytosis 10409.
candidiasis 4951.
Eimeria coccidiosis, host specificity 7218.
Eimeria maxima coccidiosis, drug resistance 10768.
Eimeria necatrix coccidiosis 9630.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 3818, 5150.
fungi/protozoa infectious diseases, statistical analysis, Canada 9289.
leucocytozoonosis, treatment 10759.
quails, Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis 10746.
respiratory tract, isolation-Aspergillus flavus 9034.
**PR toxin,**
mycotoxicosis, pathogenesis 5703.
Penicillium roqueforti, biological activity 4840.
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis, culture conditions 4839.
Penicillium roqueforti, contamination, cheese 7739, 2232.
Penicillium roqueforti, purification/characterization 6769.
Penicillium roqueforti, quantitation, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 10423.
Penicillium roqueforti, toxicity, mice 4148.
**Prairie dogs,**
Microsporum gypseum dermatomycosis 9277.
**Prairies,**
Ascomycetes, fires effects on 6341.
soil, Ascomycetes, fires effects on 7250, 10827.
soil microorganisms, community structure 10843.
USA, Wisconsin, Dictyostelium rosarium, Myxomycetes distribution 8056.
**Prasida crispa,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Prasiola meridionalis,**
taxonomy 8141.
**Prasiola stipitata,**
colonization, intertidal environments 9953.
occurrence/distribution, coastal waters, USA, Massachusetts 6307.
**Precipitin test,**
diagnosis-candidiasis 7814.
**Precipitins,**
dermatomycosis 6791.
mice, Trypanosoma musculi trypanosomiasis 6817.
**Predation,**
Ciliata, bacteria 10001.
Dictyostelium discoideum, bacteria 4762.
Dictyostelium discoideum, Escherichia coli 6335.
insects, Chaetomium bostrycodes, defence-ascocarps hair 5222.
nematophagous fungi 4948.
soil protozoa, Rhizobium 1566, 1567.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, bacteria 2867.
**Predator-prey interactions,**
Ciliata, bacteria 1924.
Dictyostelium discoideum/bacteria 936.
Dictyostelium discoideum/Escherichia coli 6334.
Paramecium caudatum/Didinium nasutum 7521.
**Predictions,**
Alternaria solani blight (early), Lycopersicon esculentum 3038.
Guignardia bidwellii rot (black), Vitis 3655.
**Prednisolone,**
effects on Tetrahymena phagocytosis 9877.
immunosuppression, rats, Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis 10461.
treatment-Candida albicans disseminated infection, mice 6941, 6942.

**Prednisolone sodium succinate,**
effects on Tetrahymena phagocytosis 9877.

**Pregnancy,**
Candida albicans candidiasis, antibodies levels 9075.
Candida albicans vagina infection, treatment 9178.
candidiasis, risks-neonates 9246, 9247.
candidiasis, vagina, treatment 6877, 6879.
malaria 9556.
malaria, case reports 10719.
malaria, Ivory Coast, Abidjan 5927.
sexually-transmitted diseases 10506.
Toxoplasma gondii antibodies levels 2269.
toxoplasmosis 7162. 7176.
toxoplasmosis, congenital malformations 1529.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 7165.

**Pregnancy,(continued)**
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Chile 5072.
toxoplasmosis, German Dem. Rep., Berlin 7167.
toxoplasmosis, screening 7170.
**Prenylquinones,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, carbon dioxide incorporation 336.
**Prephenate aminotransferase,**
Hansenula henricii, characterization 2743.
**Preservation,**
see also **Cryopreservation**
Candida utilis, viability 3493.
cereals, fungi spoilage 3852.
cereals, fungi spoilage 3853.
cereals, wood molasses 3850.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot biosynthesis 8904.
freeze-drying, Chlorophyta/Chrysophyta 8890.
Fusarium strains, culture 7669.
microorganisms, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2149.
microorganisms, oils 3495.
mycorrhizas spores 9721.
pimaricin, food 6044.
Sclerospora conidia 1178.
Triticum aestivum, fungi spoilage 3854.
Ustilago esculenta + Zizania latifolia wateroat 3803.
wood, houses 10904.
Zea mays, ammonia 8091.
**Preservatives,**
control-fungi rot (brown)/rot (white), wood 4369.
toxicity testing, use-fungi 3473.
wood, bioassays, Aspergillus niger 4084.

**Pressure tolerance,**
algae/fungi enzymes, marine environments 9972.
fungi/yeasts, review 9995.

**Presumed ocular histoplasmosis,**
monitoring 9093.
monkeys, animal models 3598.
treatment 2971.

**Primaquine,**
+ liposomes, treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 9625.
immunosuppression, Plasmodium vivax malaria 4325.
prophylaxis-Plasmodium vivax malaria 676.
2-substituted analogues, antimalarial activity 4730.

**Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis,**
children, case reports 10712.
Naegleria, case reports 1513.
Naegleria, review 3075.
Naegleria/Acanthamoeba, review 10713.
Naegleria fowleri, animal models, treatment 9552.
Naegleria fowleri, immunity 4875.
Naegleria fowleri, immunoglobulin A 7143.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, animal models, treatment 9554.
Naegleria fowleri, mice, treatment 657.
Naegleria fowleri, reservoirs-swimming pools 1514.

**Primary production,**
algae, coastal waters, Japan 6311.
algae, lakes, urban environments 3252.
algae, measuring techniques 2848.
algae, paddy fields 3778.
benthic algae, reefs, Caribbean Sea 147.
benthos, algae, estuaries 2642.
benthos, beaches 5333.
Cladophora prolifera, Bermuda 9969.
coastal waters, India 6310.
diatoms, estuaries, USA, California 6298.
diatoms, lakes 126.
Laminaria longicruris, waves effects on, coastal waters, Canada, Nova Scotia 8414.
marine environments/freshwater, Antarctica 2624.
microorganisms, lakes 1836.
periphyton, measuring techniques 6617.
periphyton, reefs, freshwater environments 6292.
periphyton, USA, Massachusetts, Fort R. 9945.
Phaeocystis pouchetii, Atlantic Ocean 8431.
phytoplankton, Africa, Nile R. 7485.
phytoplankton, America, Amazon R. 6294.
phytoplankton, annual variations, Argentina, Parque Belgrano L. 6285.
phytoplankton, Antarctica, Deep L. 7482.
phytoplankton, Arabian Sea 163.
phytoplankton, Atlantic Ocean 8427.
phytoplankton, Bengal Bay 153.
phytoplankton, British Isles, Scotland, Inland Waters 7476.
phytoplankton, Canada, Alberta, Cooking L. 8385.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Argentina 3945.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 3267.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, USA, Maine 1864.
phytoplankton, coastal waters, White Sea 1869.
phytoplankton, Denmark, Kalgaard L. 9930.
phytoplankton, diatoms 6304.
phytoplankton, dredge spoil pollution effects, lakes 5170.
phytoplankton, Endrin effects on 5169.
phytoplankton, environmental effects, coastal waters 3269.
phytoplankton, estuaries, Netherlands 8399.
phytoplankton, estuaries, USA, New York, Hudson R. 7487.
phytoplankton, Finland, Paajarvi L., measuring techniques 1837.
phytoplankton, fishponds, salinity effects 4489.
phytoplankton, fjords, Norway 5331.
phytoplankton, Hungary, Balaton L. 1831.
phytoplankton, ice, polar environments 8433.
phytoplankton, intertidal environments, Wadden Sea 2646.
phytoplankton, lagoons, USA, California 1871.
phytoplankton, lakes 6289.
phytoplankton, lakes, Canada, Alberta 2637.
phytoplankton, lakes, France 901.
phytoplankton, limiting factors, coastal waters 2652.
phytoplankton, mangrove swamps Egypt, Arab Rep., Sinai Mangal 2644.
phytoplankton, marine environments 4505, 5344.
phytoplankton, marine environments, Adriatic 3952.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 1171, 8882, 8894.
phytoplankton, mud flats, British Isles, England, Lynher R. 2641.
phytoplankton, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L. 8386.
phytoplankton, ponds, British Isles, England 887.
phytoplankton, ponds, India 1827.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USSR 4493.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USSR 4494.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USSR 4495.
phytoplankton, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3941.
phytoplankton, salt lakes 8379.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, coastal waters, Baltic Sea 5336.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, Japan Sea, Possiet Bay 9967.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, New Zealand, Taupo L. 902.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, USA, Washington, Washington L. 128.
phytoplankton, sewage treatment plants 8371.
phytoplankton, thermal effluents pollution effects 9800.

**Primary production,(continued)**
phytoplankton, tundra, oil pollution, pollution effects 7329.
phytoplankton, upwelling, Brazil, Cabo Frio 6318.
phytoplankton, USA, California, Humboldt Bay 141.
phytoplankton, USA, Tahoe L. 8383.
phytoplankton, World Oceans, kinetics 6324.
phytoplankton algal blooms, fjords 8407.
phytoplankton/benthos, Wadden Sea 6329.
phytoplankton/epiphytic algae, canals, USSR 1822.
plankton, coastal waters, India 152.
plankton, Pacific Ocean 6317.
ponds, USA, Texas 888.
seasonal variations, Canada, Frobisher Bay 6309.
seaweeds, Baltic Sea 3281.
St. Lawrence Gulf 6312.
streams, measuring techniques 1172.
thermal pollution effects on, reservoirs, USA, North L. 1624.
**Primordia,**
Batrachospermum, carpogonia, ultrastructure/development 3189.
Schizophyllum commune/Coprinus cinereus fruit bodies, hyphae, ultrastructure 46.
**Pringsheimiella scutata,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Pakistan 1868.
**Prochloron,**
cell walls, muramic acid 8680.
lipid composition, taxonomic significance 6471.
thylakoids, ultrastructure 6097.
ultrastructure/symbiosis-Trididemnum cyclops 8142.
**Procryptobia gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 6178.
**Procryptobia glutinosa gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6178.
**Procryptobia tremulans gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6178.
**Procryptobia vorax gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6178.
**Proctocolitis,**
Entamoeba histolytica, children, treatment 1512.
Entamoeba histolytica, symptoms/treatment 1509.
**Productivity,**
diatoms, lakes, USA, New York 8380.
Mesodinium rubrum, food chains 8477.
phytoplankton, aquaculture effects on, Finland, Langelmavesi L. 8388.
**Profilin,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, purification/characterization 10150.
**Progesterone,**
Aspergillus niger transformation 8834.
Aspergillus ochraceus $11\alpha$-hydroxylation 2774.
**Progesterone $11\alpha$-Monooxygenase,**
Aspergillus niger, activity 8583.

**Progesterone $11\beta$-Monooxygenase,**
Aspergillus niger, activity 8583.

**$9\beta,10\alpha$-Progesterone,**
Rhizopus arrhizus conversion 10174.

**Proguanil,**
treatment-Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 5931.

**Prokaryotes,**
evolution, review 9835.

**Proline,**
transport, Candida albicans, energy coupling 4037.
transport, Leishmania tropica 10239.
yeasts, metabolism, fermentation, wine 10878.

**Promastigotes,**
Leishmania, lipid composition 8694.
Leishmania tropica, AMP catabolism 2086.
Leishmania tropica, electron transport chain, components 6521.
Leishmania tropica, inhibition-allopurinol 5472.
**Propagules,**
Fosliella farinosa var.farinosa, morphology, description 5210.
lichens, dispersal/colonization 3961.

**Propidium,**
mutagenesis-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4066.

**Propionic acid,**
control-Aspergillus candidus spoilage, feeds 10895.
effects on Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus growth/aflatoxins biosynthesis 9030.
preservation-Glycine max, fungi spoilage 3851.

**Propolis,**
derivatives, treatment-candidiasis, mice 2300.

**Prorocentrum mariae-lebouriae,**
red tides, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 1860.

**Prorocentrum micans,**
activation-Asterionella japonica/Chaetoceros lauderi antibiotics 2783.
chromosomes, division 1658.
chromosomes, ultrastructure 774.
nuclear apparatus, preservation, methodology 10285.
paralytic shellfish poisoning, Spain Galicia 3770.
pollution indicators, cadmium 3161.
vanadium pollution effects 9793.

**Prorocentrum minimum,**
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.

**Prorodon cinereus,**
ultrastructure 7440.

**Prorodon gracilis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.

**Prorodon pyriformis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.

**Proschkinia complanatoides comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 9830.

**Proschkinia gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 9830.

**Prostaglandins,**
Aureobasidium pullulans metabolism 8706.

**Protein (lysine) methyltransferase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 10120.

**Protein biosynthesis,**
Achlya ambisexualis, stimulation-antheridiol 1944.
Aspergillus niger conidia, development 5376.
Candida utilis, population density effects on 1951.
Candida utilis, temperature effects 1952.
Chlorella coelastroides, rhythms 7444.
Dictyostelium discoideum, nucleosides antibiotics effects on 951.
Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, AMP (cyclic) effects on 6222.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, germination 4465.
Dunaliella bioculata cell cycle 832.
Entamoeba histolytica, inhibition-emetine 10276.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii, penicillin G effects on 8841.

**Protein biosynthesis,(continued)**
Neurospora crassa, caffeine effects on 8505.
Penicillium cyclopium, phenylalanine pathway amino acid pools 8656.
Polysphondylium pallidum microcysts germination 1782.
pyrithione/antifungal agents, pyrithione effects on 1150.
regulation Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle 3242.
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores, germination 8502.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids deprivation 5403.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle 8341.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, energy limitations 8774.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition ammonium 963
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-basic amino acids 872.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mitochondria, purine (2,6-diamino) effects on 10042.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship-growth rate 6390.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle 960.
Stylonychia notophora, metepa effects on 2122.
Tetrahymena cell cycle 10056.
Tetrahymena mitochondria, products 8677.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, control 2714.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell division 10058.
Verticillium agaricinum, 9-fluorenone effects on 4024.
yeasts, inhibition-antibiotics 10270.
yeasts, inhibition-hygromycin B 4566.
yeasts, ribosomes 4565.
yeasts, temperature effects 4548.
**Protein composition,**
Candida utilis protoplasts 8659.
chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoid membranes 8791.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thylakoids membrane proteins 4030.
Laminaria digitata thalli 4001.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus cell walls, sporangiospores 10155
Stropharia rugosoannulata fruit bodies 5157.
Trichomonas gigantea/Tricpomonas termopsidis costa 7429.
**Protein kinase,**
Blastocladiella emersonii, association-cyclic AMP binding proteins 1060.
Blastocladiella emersonii, fractionation/characterization 8557.
Dictyostelium discoideum, isoenzymes, characterization 8551.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes, isolation/characterization 8612.
Trypanosoma cruzi, interaction-polyamines 8641.
**Protein structure,**
Anacystis nidulans membrane structure 8782.
**Protein turnover,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8984.
**Proteinase,**
Aphanomyces astaci zoospores, germination 85.
Aspergillus, casein biodegradation 8075.
Aspergillus awamori, biosynthesis 4592.
Aspergillus oryzae, characterization 7552.
Aspergillus oryzae, isolation/characterization 1997.
Blastocladiella emersonii, role sporulation 8321.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization/phosphorylation 6401.
Endothia parasitica, cross-linked, X-ray crystallography 8561.
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 8549.
Fusarium, role-seedling diseases, Zea mays 3706.
Helvella fruit bodies 8568.
Monascus kaoliang, purification/characterization 4587.
Mucor, cheese 3801.
Mucor pusillus/Mucor miehei, comparison 7548.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, isolation/characterization 3980.
Physarum polycephalum development, regulation 853.
Phytophthora infestans, isolation/characterization 8560.
Rhizopus chinensis, active sites, amino acid sequence 4585.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8610.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role mitochondria formation 8345.
Scytalidium lignicolum, glycopeptides, structure 1017.
Scytalidium lignicolum, kinetics 7556.
Tritrichomonas foetus, purification/characterization 5473.
Trypanosoma cruzi, isolation/characterization 1052.
yeasts, inhibitors, characterization 4618.
yeasts, isolation/characterization 6435.
**Proteinase A,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, activity 9014.
**Proteinase B,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, function/role metabolism 2747.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 10108.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 9917.
**Proteinase C,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 9917.
**Proteins,**
+ carbohydrates polymers, characterization 3356.
+ polysaccharides complexes, Candida albicans, effects on rats heart 9188.
amino acid composition, rumen microorganisms, sheep 3765.
Anabaena flos-aquae gas vacuoles walls 8649.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, spores, purification/characterization 8653.
Candida lipolytica, extraction 8077.
Chlorella vulgaris, role-hexoses transport 1113.
composition, Laminaria digitata fertilizers 2763.
Cyanidium caldarium, role-acidophily/thermophily 3344.
Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, isolation quaternary structure 348.
Entamoeba, electrophoresis, taxonomic significance 823.
Fusarium oxysporum, electrophoresis 10140.
Geotrichum candidum cell walls 310.
Histoplasma capsulatum, electrophoresis 8655.
killer factor, Ustilago maydis, characterization 8724.
microorganisms, enzymes inhibitors 5481.
microorganisms, quantitation 8934.
Neurospora crassa ADP + ATP carriers, biosynthesis 3416.
Neurospora tetrasperma perithecia, localization 6451.
Nitella, disulphide bonds 2762.
Physarum polycephalum/Paramecium aurelia, ε-(γ-glutamic)lysine cross-linkage 8652.
phytoplankton, measuring techniques 1175.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, degradation, sporulation 4475.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth/sporulation 7462.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radioactive labelling, methodology 8668.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae his4 gene, purification/characterization 10122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria membranes 10235.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sugars transport, half lives 1121.
Sphacelia sorghi/Claviceps purpurea cell walls, interaction β glucans 8673.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria membranes 6539.
Trypanosoma congolense cell surface, labelling 7570.
Trypanosoma cruzi uptake, pinocytosis 2817.
Trypanosoma evansi strains 301.
yeast (baker's), amino acids autolysates purification 2033.
yeasts, interaction sodium dodecyl sulphate 6456.
yeasts, isoelectric focusing 6453, 10141.
yeasts, rheology 10147.

**Proteins,(continued)**
yeasts, succinylation 2034.
**Protelphidium anglicum,**
community composition, benthos, Italy, Po R. 3292.
**Proteoglycans,**
Laurencia spectabilis, isolation/characterization 8683.
Physarum polycephalum spherules cell walls 8684.
**Proteolysis,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae translation products, mitochondria 10107.
**Proteolytic enzymes,**
Ascochyta, role-virulence 2728.
Ascochyta cucumeris, role-pathogenicity 1006.
Entomophthora coronata, production 1988.
Trypanosomatidae, activity 5474.
yeasts, activity 10103.
**Protista,**
classification 783.
evolution, proceedings 1634.
membranes, phylogeny 772.
mitosis, phylogeny 1667.
phylogeny 1668.
phylogeny 1669.
phylogeny, biochemical implications 1670.
transitional helices, phylogeny 1671.
**Protoblastenia calva var.sanguinea,**
taxonomy/distribution 5252.
**Protoblastenia monticola,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Protochlorophyllide,**
Euglena gracilis var.bacillaris, transformation 328.
**Protococcoidal chlorella,**
manganese-54 bioaccumulation, food chains 1824.
**Protococcus,**
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
**Protococcus viridis,**
soil algae, zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Protomyces macrosporus,**
chlamydospores, viability, tests methodology 8906.
**Protons,**
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, membrane potential 2804.
transport, Nitellopsis obtusa, light effects 10230.
transport, Plectonema boryanum photosynthesis membranes 344.
**Protoopalina symphysodonis sp.nov.,**
morphology/cilia/silverline system/infection, Symphysodon aequifasciata 8277.
**Protopectinase,**
Trichosporon penicillatum, purification/characterization 8616.
**Protoplasm,**
Micrasterias crux melitensis minicells, degeneration 4454.
**Protoplasmic streaming,**
Amoeba proteus/Physarum polycephalum, phalloidin effects on 3904.
Physarum polycephalum 14.
Physarum polycephalum, contractility rhythms 18.
Physarum polycephalum, thermal injury effects on 2831.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia 7359, 9838.
**Protoplasts,**
Achlya, formation, methodology 8899.
Aspergillus fumigatus, chemical composition/antigenic characteristics 8687.
Candida tropicalis, fusion, diploidy 3541.
Candida utilis, protein composition 8659.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, fusion-Daucus carota 7700.
Chlamydomonas smithii, cell walls regeneration 75.
desmids 2551.
fusion, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methodology 5627.
Mougeotia, membranes, microtubules 2806.
Neurospora crassa, Gloeocapsa incorporation 6608.
Penicillium citrinum/Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum, fusion 468.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fusion-mitochondria, recombination 6738.
Saccharomyces rouxii, isolation/characterization 7414.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cell walls regeneration 2043.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, isolation/regeneration, methodology 10295.
Torulopsis candida, mitochondria isolation 10219.
yeasts, fusion, hybridization 2155.
Zygnema/Spirogyra, fusion 6215.
**Protosphaeridium volkovae,**
fossils, palaeoecology, India 886.
**Prototheca zopfii,**
steryl glucosides, biosynthesis 313.
**Protothecosis,**
cattle, Mexico 5805.
cattle/sheep 701.
**Protozoa,**
identification/taxonomy, book 6073.
infection, medical Arthropoda 9653.
interaction-aquatic microorganisms 7523.
ultrastructure, book 4388.

**Protozoal diseases,**
diagnosis, methodology 4758.
diagnosis, proceedings 5190.

**Protozoology,**
proceedings 2542.
**Protrichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Prunus,**
fungi replant disease 4281.
**Prunus amygdalus,**
x Prunus persica, Fusicoccum amygdali canker 9443.
Fusicoccum amygdali fusicoccin toxicity 9444.
**Prunus armeniaca,**
Aspergillus repens spoilage, control 3156.
Sclerotinia fructicola rot (brown) 9354.
**Prunus avium,**
Coccomyces hiemalis leafspot 5029.
diseases 1365.
Sclerotinia fructicola rot (brown) 10597.
**Prunus domestica,**
Sclerotinia fructicola rot (brown) 9354, 10597.
**Prunus persica,**
x Prunus amygdalus, Fusicoccum amygdali canker 9443.
Armillariella mellea rot (root) 9364.
Botryosphaeria dothidea gummosis 10575.
Cladosporium carpophilum scab 5000.
decline, rot (wood) 5857.
Fusicoccum amygdali canker 3713.
Fusicoccum amygdali fusicoccin toxicity 9444.
leucastoma canker 5834.
plant diseases, fungi/insects 4280.
Sclerotinia fructicola rot (brown) 9354, 10597.
Sphaerotheca pannosa var.persicae mildew (powdery) 3656.
Taphrina deformans leaf curl 3664.
**Prunus persica var.nectarina,**
Sclerotinia fructicola rot (brown) 10597.
**Prymnesium saltans,**
occurrence, brackish water, German Dem. Rep. 123.
**Psalliota,**
taxonomy 4423.

**Psathyrella,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
taxonomy 1714.
**Psathyrella ammophila,**
morphology/taxonomy 1713.
**Psathyrella aspenensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Psathyrella bipellis,**
morphology/taxonomy 1713.
**Psathyrella candolleana,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Psathyrella conopilus,**
morphology/taxonomy 1713.
**Psathyrella incerta,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Psathyrella stellatifurfuracea,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Psathyrella sublateritia var.intermedia var.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Psathyrella terrestris sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8185.
**Psathyrellus,**
taxonomy 7395.
**Pseudanabaena,**
C-phycoerythrin, chromophores regions amino acid sequence 327.
**Pseudanabaena catentata,**
phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 4393.
**Pseudephebe,**
exsiccatae, check lists, North America 814.
**Pseudevernia furfuracea,**
amino acids, metabolism 300.
**Pseudobasidiospora caroliniana,**
conidia, development, ultrastructure 7458.
**Pseudoblepharisma crassum,**
ultrastructure 7440.
**Pseudobryopsis,**
cell walls, carbohydrate composition 6460.
**Pseudobryopsis hainanensis,**
taxonomy/sexual reproduction 6098.
**Pseudocenangium,**
description 8228.
**Pseudocenangium hartigianum,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pseudocenangium laricinum,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pseudocenangium pinastri,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pseudocenangium septatum,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pseudocenangium succineum,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pseudocenangium umense,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Pseudocercospora timorensis,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Pseudocercosporella capsellae,**
leafspot, Brassica campestris/Brassica napus 9454.
white spot, Cruciferae 9455.
**Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides,**
eyespot, Triticum aestivum 9456, 10672.
eyespot, Triticum aestivum, effects on Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 3056.
storage/conidia production, methodology 8914.
temperature effects, evaluation methodology 406.
**Pseudocolus fusiformis,**
synonyms/distribution 1715.
**Pseudocolus jaczewskii,**
synonyms-Pseudocolus fusiformis 1715.
**Pseudocyphellaria faveolata,**
depsidones, structure 10263.
**Pseudocyphellaria freycinetii,**
distribution, Antarctica 8467.
**Pseudocyphellaria granulata,**
depsidones, structure 10263.
methylvirensate/5-chloromethylvirensate, characterization 7630.
**Pseudocyphellaria physciospora,**
methylvirensate/5-chloromethylvirensate, characterization 7630.
**Pseudogymnoascus roseus,**
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
taxonomy 8186.
**Pseudogymnoascus vinaceus,**
taxonomy 8186.
**Pseudohalonectria lignicola gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan, Otsu, Biva L. 3892.
**Pseudohiatula tenacella,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
**Pseudohimantidium pacificum,**
occurrence, Atlantic Ocean 6323.
**Pseudokephyrion conicum,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Pseudokephyrion klarnettii var.triangulare var.nov.,**
taxonomy 890.
**Pseudolithophyllum cabiochae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2655.
**Pseudomicrothorax dubius,**
feeding apparatus, ultrastructure 8278.
**Pseudonitzschia,**
distribution, coastal waters, Japan 3273.
**Pseudoparmelia baltimorensis,**
pollution indicators, motor vehicles exhausts air pollution 10928.
**Pseudoparmelia exornata,**
occurrence, Argentina, Buenos Aires 8466.
**Pseudoperonospora cubensis,**
guanidinopyrimidines antifungal activity 6598.
mildew (downy), Cucumis sativus 4276.
sporulation, light effects 6264.
**Pseudopeziza medicaginis,**
leafspot, Medicago sativa 6992.
**Pseudopeziza tracheiphila,**
infection, Vitis 10688.
**Pseudophaeotrichum sudanense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 792.
**Pseudoplectania sphagnophila,**
occurrence, Sweden 6343.
**Pseudoprorodon niveus,**
ultrastructure 7440.
**Pseudorugosa,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Pseudospiropes simplex,**
lambertellin/chrysophanol, purification/characterization 6500.
**Pseudostaurastrum,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Pseudostypella translucens comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7392.
**Pseudotetraedron polymorphum,**
taxonomy 768.
**Pseudotsuga menziesii,**
Fomes annosus rot (butt)/stump infections 1398.

**Pseudotsuga menziesii,(continued)**
Fusarium oxysporum damping-off 7055.
Phellinus weirii rot (root) 10612.
Phomopsis lokayae canker 3053.
Rhizina undulata rot (root) 10596.
Verticicladiella wagenerii black stain 9484.
**Pseudulvella consociata,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Pakistan 1868.
**Psi factors,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutation 6730.
**Psidium guajava,**
Mucor hiemalis rot 5811.
Phoma jolyana blight (leaf) 7067.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica rot (fruit) 9308.
**Psilocin,**
Psilocybe semilanceata, identification 10297.
**Psilocistella cejpii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8182.
**Psilocybe,**
naphthalene transformation 445.
taxonomy/occurrence, Central America/North America 801.
**Psilocybe ammophila,**
distribution, dunes, Sweden 6360.
**Psilocybe argentina,**
occurrence, Mexico 1897.
**Psilocybe atrobrunnea,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe borealis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Mexico 1897.
**Psilocybe bullacea,**
taxonomy 8209.
**Psilocybe coprophila,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
occurrence, Mexico 1897.
taxonomy 8209.
**Psilocybe cubensis,**
hyperparasitism-Mycogone psilocybina sp.nov. 8222.
**Psilocybe inquilina var.crobula comb.nov.,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe inquilina var.inquilina,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe laticystis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3201.
**Psilocybe liniformans sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1716.
**Psilocybe merdaria,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
occurrence, Mexico 1897.
taxonomy 8209.
**Psilocybe montana,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
occurrence, Mexico 1897.
**Psilocybe muscorum,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe percevalii,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe rhombispora,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
taxonomy 8209.
**Psilocybe semilanceata,**
hallucinogenic experiences, British Isles 1629.
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
psilocin/psilocybin/baeocystin, identification 10297.
**Psilocybe squamosa,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe subalnetorum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3202.
**Psilocybe subborealis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3201.
**Psilocybe subcoprophila,**
morphology/distribution, Norway 44.
**Psilocybe subfimetaria sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3201.
**Psilocybe tampanensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 45.
**Psilocybe thrausta,**
taxonomy 8209.
**Psilocybin,**
Psilocybe semilanceata, identification 10297.
**Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 9411.
Synchytrium psophocarpi infection 1377.
**Psoriasis,**
association-dermatomycosis 6857.
**Psoroma leprolomum,**
leprolomin, structure 6573.
**Psychrophilic fungi,**
yeasts, growth, 3925.
**Psychrophilic microorganisms,**
fungi/yeasts, growth 9994.
**2,4-Pteridinediamine,**
derivatives, antimalarial activity 4727, 4728.
**Pterocarpus angolensis,**
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 9438.
**Pterocladia,**
taxonomy 2564.
**Pterocladia capillacea,**
hair/cuticle, taxonomic significance 6106.
**Pterocladia nana,**
hair, taxonomic significance 6106.
**Pterocladia pinnata,**
indicator organisms, heavy metals pollution 9794.
**Pterygophora californica,**
colonization, coastal waters, USA, California 6313.
**Ptilonia australasica,**
polybrominated metabolites, characterization 4693.
**Ptilonia okadai,**
ultrastructure/development/taxonomy 6109.
**Ptilota plumosa,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
**Public health,**
risks, protozoa, sludge/wastewater 5939.
**Puccinia,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
rust, cereals 7875.
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
rust, Majorana hortensis 1407.
rust, Secale 5023.
rust, Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 7009.
rust, Triticum aestivum 7010.

**Puccinia arachidis,**
rust, Arachis hypogaea 586, 2366, 3029, 5020, 5021, 7091, 9375.

**Puccinia bromina,**
taxonomy 7389.
**Puccinia carthami,**
rust, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
**Puccinia conclusa,**
occurrence, India 3203.
**Puccinia coronata,**
rust (crown), Avena sativa 1358, 9376.
rust (crown), Lolium multiflorum 7876.
rust, Lolium perenne 9492.

**Puccinia coronata,(continued)**
specialization. Lolium multiflorum 7012.
**Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae,**
rust (crown). Avena sativa 4982, 4983, 10614, 10620.
**Puccinia coronata var.coronata,**
rust (crown), host range, Festuceae/Phalaridae 7011.
**Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis,**
occurrence, India 3203.
**Puccinia dispersa,**
infection, Anchusa officinalis 10615.
rust (stem), Secale cereale 10621.
**Puccinia fimbristylidis-ferrugineae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, India 3203.
**Puccinia graminis,**
disease resistance, Triticum monococcum 7099.
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum 4991, 5025.
rust (stem), Triticum durum 7017.
**Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae,**
rust (stem), Avena sativa 3675, 4982, 7878, 9382, 10620.
**Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis,**
rust (stem), Secale cereale 9379, 10622.
**Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,**
culture, teliospores production 3474.
Darluca filum hyperparasitism 4341.
development, nordihydroguajaretic acid effects on 3441.
Hordeum vulgare/Hordeum distichum resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
interaction-Secale cereale 9379.
rust (stem), host range 9380.
rust (stem), Triticum 4246, 7019.
rust (stem), Triticum aestivum 587, 592, 628, 1408, 1409, 1410. 1477, 2367, 3030, 3031, 3676, 4243, 4244, 4985, 6980, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7018, 7877, 7879, 9378, 9381, 10616, 10617, 10618, 10619, 10620, 10621, 10623, 10624.
rust (stem), Triticum dicoccum 1411.
teliospores, formation, Aphanocladium album induction 8335.
uredospores, germination, photoinduction 9909.
uredospores, indolyl-3-acetic acid 3426.

**Puccinia helianthi,**
rust, Helianthus annuus 5851.

**Puccinia hordei,**
rust, Hordeum vulgare 4986, 5022.
rust (leaf), Hordeum vulgare 592, 1412, 1413, 1414, 2368, 3032, 3677, 3734, 4245, 5852, 7880, 9384, 10685. 7102, 10625.
**Puccinia horiana,**
rust (white), Chrysanthemum 588.
rust (white), Chrysanthemum sinense 9383.
**Puccinia kuehnii,**
rust, Saccharum officinale 5853.
**Puccinia lagenophorae,**
rust, Senecio squalidus 5026.
**Puccinia moriokaensis,**
aecia, rust, Clematis stans 4987.
**Puccinia nemoralis,**
occurrence, British Isles 1898.
**Puccinia okatamaensis,**
aecia, rust, Clematis stans/Clematis fusca 4987.
**Puccinia persistens,**
taxonomy 7389.
**Puccinia pseudocesatii,**
occurrence, India 3203.
**Puccinia pygmaea,**
rust, Calamagrostis epigeios 10626.
**Puccinia recondita,**
disease resistance, Triticum monococcum 7099.
infection, Thalictrum speciosissimum 7020.
rust (brown), Triticum 4246.
rust (brown), Triticum aestivum 1477, 4991, 10687.
rust (leaf), Triticum aestivum 594, 627, 628, 1416, 2369, 3031, 4989, 4990, 7018, 7022, 10627, 10628.
rust (leaf), Triticum aestivum, interaction-Leptosphaeria nodorum 1484.
rust, Triticum aestivum 3729, 5025, 7881.
taxonomy 7389.
**Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici,**
rust (brown), Triticum 3678.
rust (brown), Triticum aestivum 9385.
rust (leaf), Triticum 3033.
rust (leaf), Triticum aestivum 1417, 4984, 7021, 10620.
rust (leaf), Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 1415.
rust, Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 4988.
**Puccinia sorghi,**
rust, Zea mays 589, 590, 4248, 4257, 5894.
**Puccinia striiformis,**
disease resistance, Triticum monococcum 7099.
graminis, Puccinia hordei 592.
rust (stripe), Hordeum vulgare 4245, 5854, 7102.
rust (stripe), Triticum 1418, 3678, 7024.
rust (stripe), Triticum aestivum 592, 1477, 3031, 4247, 4991, 5025, 7023, 10621, 10629, 10630.
**Puccinia substriata var.indica,**
rust, Pennisetum americanum 591.
**Puccinia triticina,**
rust (brown), Triticum aestivum 7025, 10631, 10632.
rust, Triticum aestivum 4992.
**Pucciniastrum epilobii,**
rust, Fuchsia 3674.
rust, Fuchsia hybrida 9377.
**Pueraria phaseoloides,**
mycorrhizas, phosphorus uptake 10855.
**Pulleniatina obliquiloculata,**
carbon/oxygen isotopes analysis, Atlantic Ocean 10008.
**Pullulan,**
Aureobasidium pullulans, measuring techniques 1077.
Pullularia pullulans, biosynthesis, polyploidy effects on 10307.
**Pullularia,**
airborne microorganisms, houses, USA, Oklahoma 7504.
airborne microorganisms, USA, Oklahoma 7503.
**Pullularia pullulans,**
dimorphism 97.
plasmalogens, isolation 4014.
polyploidy, effects on pullulan biosynthesis 10307.
pullulan, measuring techniques 1077.
L-rhamnose dehydrogenase, induction/catabolite repression 7555.
**Pulvinic acid,**
derivatives, Hygrophorus aurantiaca, isolation/characterization 8746.
**Punctaria hiemalis,**
occurrence, coastal waters, France, Roscoff 930.
**Punctariales,**
identification keys 6103.
**Purine,**
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis, regulation 10369.
**Purine (2,6-Diamino),**
mutagenesis/effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, protein biosynthesis, mitochondria 10042.
**Purine riboside,**
effects on Trichomonas foetus growth 10275.

**Purines,**
Leishmania donovani/Leishmania braziliensis metabolism 1969.
Neurospora crassa, transport 4541.
Paramecium acutum excretion, refractile bodies 1972.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism, role-pur genes 3301.
ransport, Crithidia fasciculata 2815.
ransport, Entamoeba histolytica 2818.
**Purple blotch,**
Alternaria porri, Allium cepa 7033.
**Pustularia,**
description 8183.
**Putagraivam sundaram gen.et sp.nov.,**
axonomy 3205.
**Putrescine,**
ransport, Dictyostelium discoideum 6530.
**Pycnidia,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae, light effects 1146.
Didymella lycopersici, development, media (culture) effects on-spores, pycnidiosores, Didymella lycopersici, development, media (culture) efects on 9906.
Melampsora lini, ultrastructure/development 8334.
Plenodomus meliloti, development, light effects 8339.
Plenodomus meliloti, development, nutrition/light effects 5295.
Puccinia recondita, ultrastructure/development 7020.
eptoria chrysanthemella, morphology 2387.
**Pycnidiospores,**
Botryodiplodia theobromae, poly (A)-containing RNA 6384.
Didymella lycopersici. development, media (culture) effects on 9906.
Leptosphaeria nodorum, dispersal 10591.
eptoria chrysanthemella, morphology 2387.
**Pycnoporellus,**
axonomy 8205.
**Pycnothera cardiae gen.et sp.nov.,**
axonomy 4432.
**Pylaiella littoralis,**
ulture 6615.
ark respiration/photosynthesis, littoral zone, Greenland 8767.
istribution, fjords, salinity effects 2643.
rimary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
yrenoids, isolation/characterization 291.
**Pyramimonas orientalis,**
cales, morphology 1655.
**yramimonas tetrarhynchus,**
cales, Golgi apparatus, morphogenesis 9882.
**-Pyrazolin-5-Ones,**
ntifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae 4712.
**yrazolopyrimidines,**
ntifungal activity, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 373.
**yrenidium actinellum,**
axonomic revision 3214.
**yrenochaeta,**
ycetoma 4214.
ycetoma, histopathology 7834.
**yrenochaeta lycopersici,**
orky root, Lycopersicon esculentum 1461.
ot (root), Lycopersicon esculentum 7915, 9457.
oil-borne diseases, Lycopersicon esculentum 9694.
**yrenochaeta mackinnonii,**
ycetoma 2286.
ycetoma, foot 9221.
**Pyrenochaeta romeroi,**
mycetoma, foot 9221.
**Pyrenochaeta terrestris,**
isophomazarin, structure 8752.
phomazarin, biosynthesis 8751.
phomazarin, structure 8750.
predation, nematodes 4948.
**Pyrenoids,**
Closterium giant cells 3179.
Micromonas squamata, chemical composition/ultrastructure 6446.
Pilayella littoralis, isolation/characterization 291.
**Pyrenomycetes,**
asci, structure/development 6134.
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Pyrenopeziza brassicae,**
leaf scorch, Brassica napus 6994.
**Pyrenopeziza brassicae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/leaf scorch, Brassica napus 6993.
**Pyrenophora avenae,**
blight (seedling), Avena sativa 3658.
**Pyrenophora teres,**
blotch (net), Hordeum distichum/Hordeum vulgare 3023.
blotch (net), Hordeum vulgare 6995, 7101, 7867.
Hordeum vulgare/Hordeum distichum resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
**Pyricularia grisea,**
blast, Eleusine coracana 10647, 10648, 10673.
taxonomy 6160.
**Pyricularia oryzae,**
blast, Oryza sativa 2383, 2384, 3716, 4712, 5014, 5882, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7868, 7869, 7909, 9458, 10674.
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
conidia, germination, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
fungicides, metabolism, inhibition-piperonyl butoxide 7645.
fungicides resistance/antifungal activity 8857.
β-glucosidase, isoenzymes, purification/characterization 8596.
β-glucosidase, purification/characterization 2736.
guanidinopyrimidines antifungal activity 6598.
heterokaryons 4782.
mutants, Oryza sativa 5836.
polysaccharides, cell walls, antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 7408.
synergism-Maliarpha separatella, Oryza sativa 7068.
virus-like particles, RNA characterization/isolation 5979.
**4-Pyridinemethanols,**
antimalarial activity, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax 664.
**Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase,**
yeast (baker's), immobilization 1036.
**Pyridoxine,**
Aspergillus nidulans deficiency, effects on lipids metabolism 3378.
**Pyrimethamine,**
+ dapsone, prophylaxis-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9567.
± sulphadoxine, treatment Plasmodium vivax malaria 7155.
+ sulphonamides, treatment-toxoplasmosis 7169.
antimalarial activity Plasmodium falciparum 7655.
Plasmodium falciparum resistance 8877.
resistance, Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria 5954.
treatment-Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice, animal models 9554.
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, monkeys 5953.

**Pyrimethamine,(continued)**
treatment-primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, children 10712.
**Pyrimethamine + sulphamethoxypyridazine,**
treatment-toxoplasmosis 2434.
**Pyrimethamine-sulfadoxine,**
treatment-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 10727.
**Pyrimidine (5-Fluoro),**
Candida/Torulopsis resistance 1159.
**Pyrimidines,**
antifungal activity-Candida albicans 5581.
Aspergillus nidulans, biosynthesis, mutants 2879.
Aspergillus nidulans, metabolism 6383.
Euglena gracilis, degradation, antimetabolites effects on 3438.
Leishmania, metabolism/incorporation-RNA 8527.
Physarum polycephalum metabolism 2691.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, catabolism, intermediates-urea 7533.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, energy coupling 4041.
**Pyrithidium bromide,**
+ dextran complex, prophylaxis-Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rodents 2412.
**Pyrithione,**
effects on Penicillium chrysogenum/Penicillium notatum membranes/protein biosynthesis 1150.
**Pyrobotrys gracilis,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**o-Pyrocatechuate decarboxylase,**
Aspergillus niger, purification/characterization 10084.
**Pyrocystis lunula,**
life cycles/phylogeny/taxonomy 2596.
**Pyrocystis noctiluca,**
buoyancy 347.
**Pyrofomes,**
taxonomy 8205.
**Pyrofomes demidoffii,**
decay, Juniperus excelsa 3679.
**Pyronema domesticum,**
asci, ultrastructure 2572.
**Pyrones,**
Penicillium, pestalotin analogues, structure 4699.
**Pyrophosphates,**
Gibberella fujikuroi conversion 4051.
**Pyrrolonitrin,**
treatment-dermatomycosis 2318.
**Pyrrophyta,**
check lists/taxonomy, Chile 1818.
growth, light effects 8309.
toxins, review 6484.
**Pyrsonympha,**
motility, role-microtubules 9872.
**Pyrsonympha vertens,**
microtubules, axostyles, motility 7428.
**Pyrus,**
Alternaria kikuchiana black spot 4998.
fungi replant disease 4281.
Gymnosporangium fuscum rust 3670.
Venturia pirina scab 4239.
**Pyrus communis,**
Penicillium expansum mould (blue) 3841.
Phytophthora syringae rot (fruit) 10567.
Taphrinales galls 7871.
Venturia pirina scab 9361, 10601.
**Pyruvate,**
Tritrichomonas foetus, oxidation, hydrogenosomes 343.
**Pyruvate carboxylase,**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, characterization 8559.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, quaternary structure 10116.
**Pyruvate decarboxylase,**
yeast (brewer's), metals ions content 6432.
yeast, carbon-13 kinetic isotope effects 277.
yeasts, immobilization 10129.
**Pyruvate dehydrogenase,**
complex, Neurospora, glucose effects on 3981.
**Pyruvate kinase,**
Neurospora crassa, sulfhydryl groups, conformations 8566.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chemical modification, bromopyruvate 5456.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/proteolysis effects on 1026.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sulphydryl groups modification, kinetics 5455.
Trypanosoma cruzi, isolation/characterization 8643.
**Pythiopsis cymosa,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Pythium,**
association-rot (root), Trifolium subterranean 617.
blight, turf 3641.
damping-off, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 9314.
damping-off, Pisum sativum 3731.
distribution/seasonal variations, soil/ponds, India 8435.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 4277.
isolation, soil 3628.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7908.
soil-borne diseases, Brassica oleracea 10529.
sterols, interaction-plants saponins 9491.
**Pythium acanthicum,**
occurrence, India 8435.
occurrence, USSR 1882.
rot (root), Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
**Pythium aphanidermatum,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
blight, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
carbamate derivatives antifungal activity 4061.
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
infection, Cucumis sativus 7918.
oospores, germination, ultrastructure 90.
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
streptomycin effects on 3439.
**Pythium aristosporum,**
rot (snow), Triticum aestivum 1371.
**Pythium arrhenomanes,**
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
carbamate derivatives antifungal activity 4061.
**Pythium butleri,**
damping-off, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 1372.
**Pythium debaryanum,**
damping-off, Beta vulgaris 2357, 4234.
damping-off, Picea excelsa 5896.
hyperparasitism-Pythium oligandrum 5111.
mitochondria, electron transport 2797, 2798.
rot (root), Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
**Pythium dissotocum,**
rot (root), Zea mays 5027.
**Pythium elongatum,**
occurrence, India 8435.
**Pythium fluminum,**
cellulolytic activity/occurrence, rivers, British Isles 1881.

IRL©1979

**Pythium fluminum var.flavum,**
cellulolytic activity/occurrence, rivers, British Isles 1881.
**Pythium graminicola,**
cellulose, decomposition 10349.
rot (root), Zea mays 5027.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
**Pythium grandisporangium,**
nutrition/physiology, marine environments 8973.
**Pythium intermedium,**
damping-off, Picea excelsa 5896.
**Pythium irregulare,**
damping-off, Picea excelsa 5896.
dieback, Daucus carota 3007.
infection, Cucumis sativus 7918.
infection, Gossypium hirsutum 9316.
pathogenicity/host range 565.
rot (root), Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
streptomycin effects on 3439.
**Pythium iwayamai,**
rot (snow), Triticum aestivum 1371.
**Pythium marinum,**
rot (red), Porphyra 9659.
**Pythium middletonii,**
nematophagous fungi, infection, Xiphinema 9267.
rot (root), Brassica oleracea var.capitata/var.botrytis 2356.
rot (root), Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
**Pythium myriotylum,**
carbamate derivatives antifungal activity 4061.
phytotoxins, toxicity, Lycopersicon esculentum 6964.
rot (pod), Arachis hypogaea 9315.
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
**Pythium oligandrum,**
biological control, Beta vulgaris blight 3736.
biological control, Pythium damping-off, Beta vulgaris 4234.
biological control, Pythium debaryanum/Pythium ultimum, Beta vulgaris 2357.
hyperparasitism, Pythium ultimum/Pythium debaryanum/ Aphanomyces laevis 5111.
relationship-bacteria/fungi, Beta vulgaris rhizosphere 5112.
**Pythium ostracodes,**
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
**Pythium polymastum,**
soil-borne diseases, crops 5824.
**Pythium porphyrae,**
rot (red), Porphyra 9659.
**Pythium scleroteichum,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 9486.
**Pythium spinosum,**
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
**Pythium splendens,**
carbamate derivatives antifungal activity 4061.
damping-off, Brassaia actinophylla 3642.
rot (root), Scindapsus aureus 567.
rot (root)/stunting, Peperomia obtusifolia var.variegata 566.
**Pythium sulcatum,**
dieback, Daucus carota 3007.
**Pythium sylvaticum,**
dieback, Daucus carota 3007.
infection, Gossypium hirsutum 9316.
**Pythium torulosum,**
rot (root), Zea mays 5027.
**Pythium tracheiphilum,**
blight (leaf)/wilt, Lactuca sativa 3008.
rot, Lactuca sativa 2358.
**Pythium uladhum,**
cellulolytic activity/occurrence, rivers, British Isles 1881.
**Pythium ultimum,**
bacteria parasitism, biological control-rot (root), Leguminosae 9673.
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
carbamate derivatives antifungal activity 4061.
culture 3471.
damping-off, Beta vulgaris 2357, 4234, 10569.
damping-off, Glycine max 1373.
damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 3733.
damping-off, Picea excelsa 5896.
damping off, Plantago ovata 6965.
Fusarium oxysporum, conifers 3730.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
growth, water potential effects on 3245.
hyperparasitism-Pythium oligandrum 5111.
infection, Gossypium hirsutum 9316.
methyl bromide antifungal activity, temperature effects 2832.
rot (root), Pisum sativum 4962.
rot (snow), Triticum aestivum 1371.
seed-borne diseases, Gossypium 10689.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
**Pythium uncinulatum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/rot, Lactuca sativa 2358.
**Pythium vanterpoolii,**
plant diseases, cereals/grasses 3643.
**Pythium vexans,**
infection, Proteaceae 5815.
**Pyxicola,**
taxonomy 4443.
**Pyxine,**
identification keys 7421.
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Pyxine asiatica,**
new records, Japan 7421.
**Pyxine cocoes,**
new records, Japan 7421.
**Pyxine endochrysina,**
occurrence, Japan 7421.
**Pyxine limbulata,**
occurrence, Japan 7421.
taxonomy 7422.
**Pyxine meissnerina,**
new records, Japan 7421.
taxonomy 7422.
**Pyxine philippina,**
new records, Japan 7421.
taxonomy 7422.
**Pyxine sorediata,**
occurrence, Japan 7421.
taxonomy 7422.
**Pyxine subcinerea,**
new records, Japan 7421.
taxonomy 7422.

**Quails (Japanese),**
Aspergillus candidus xanthoascin toxicity 7741.
**Quaternary ammonium compounds,**
antimicrobial activity 2102.
**Quercus,**
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 5838.
Armillariella mellea rot (root) 9362.
Ceratocystis fagacearum wilt 5019, 6969.

**Quercus,(continued)**
Ciboria batschiana infection 5827.
forests, Tricholoma bakamatsutake ecology 10830.
Ganoderma resinaceum rot (white) 10607.
rhizosphere fungi, species composition 3789.
**Quercus palustris,**
Endothia parasitica canker 6976.
**Quercus robur,**
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 4978.
phyllosphere microflora, heavy metals pollution effects 7332.
**Quinacrine,**
treatment giardiasis, children 7925.
**Quinapyramine dimethylsulphate,**
+ dextran complex, prophylaxis-Trypanosoma congolense/ Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rodents 2412.
**Quinazolines,**
antifungal activity Candida 6589.
2,4 diamino 6 substituted derivatives, antimalarial activity 4729.
**Quinine,**
treatment-malaria 3090, 7146.
treatment Plasmodium falciparum/Plasmodium vivax malaria, monkeys 5953.
treatment-Plasmodium vivax/Plasmodium falciparum malaria 9573.
**Quinine bisulphate,**
treatment leucocytozoonosis, poultry 10759.
**4-Quinolinemethanols,**
antimalarial activity 4319.
**Quinolines,**
antifungal activity-Cryptococcus neoformans 5582.
derivatives, antimalarial activity 387.
**8-Quinolinol,**
inhibition-Trichoderma viride light-induced sporulation 5296.
**Quinones,**
Agaricus bisporus, antitumour activity 2825.
derivatives, inhibition-yeasts electron transport chain, mitochondria 4675.

**Rabbits,**
aflatoxins toxicity 6750.
animal models, Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, radioimmunoassay 10434.
animal models, Candida albicans eye infection, treatment 9183.
animal models, Chagas' disease, pathogenesis, heart 7132.
aspergillosis, disseminated infection, animal models, diagnosis 9150.
aspergillosis, immunosuppression 2238.
Aspergillus fumigatus, vagina, abortion, rabbits 5802.
Aspergillus fumigatus pneumonia 549.
Aspergillus fumigatus vagina infection, abortion 5802.
Candida albicans endophthalmitis, animal models, diagnosis 6885.
Candida endophthalmitis, animal models, treatment 9169.
candidiasis, animal models, diagnosis 7809.
candidiasis, immune response 2918.
coccidiosis, diarrhoea, pathogenesis 5095.
coccidiosis, incidence/control 10784.
coccidiosis, role-dysentery 5101, 5103.
coccidiosis, treatment 9645.
dysentery, control-coccidiostats 5102.
dysentery, epizootiology/clinical aspects 10788.
dysentery, role coccidiosis 10786.
dysentery, treatment 10785.
Eimeria pellerdyi/Eimeria intestinalis coccidiosis, blood parameters 1551.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis 9620.
encephalitozoonosis, diagnosis 2454.
encephalitozoonosis, immune response (humoral) 2264.
encephalitozoonosis, pathogenesis 9632.
fungi keratitis, animal models 5796.
Fusarium solani keratitis, animal models, treatment 7791.
ochratoxicosis 4831.
T-2 toxin antibodies 5730.
toxoplasmosis, eye, treatment 10781.
Trichophyton rubrum dermatomycosis, animal models, histopathology 6855.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei trypanosomiasis, immunoglobulins detection 4099.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, blood pressure changes 8002.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, autoimmunity 5753.
Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, animal models, vaccination 7757.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 8005.
**Rabenhorstiltes mirabilis sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Raccoons,**
blood parasites infection, USA 5966.
**Rachomyces tenuis,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Radiation,**
Closterium moniliferum, DNA repair, enzymes induction 7701.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 469.
yeasts, mutagenesis 6739.
yeasts, sensitivity, temperature effects 8865.
**Radiation (*α*),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, liquid holding recovery 2107.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiosensitivity, DNA repair 6734.
**Radiation (*β*),**
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa synchronous culture 6613.
**Radiation (*γ*),**
Aspergillus nidulans, induction-2-thioxanthine resistance 465..
Aspergillus niger, induction-organic acids biosynthesis 1181.
cancer patients, effects on Candida albicans antibiotic resistance 2838.
chronic, effects on Parmelia subaurifera 1161.
Dictyostelium discoideum sensitivity, genetics 2874.
effects on Aspergillus niger polygalacturonase 5137.
effects on Chlorella 10264.
effects on Chlorella pyrenoidosa synchronous culture 6613.
effects on microorganisms contamination, feeds 2525.
effects on Physarium polycephalum nucleosides metabolism 10025.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5681.
effects on Tetrahymena pyriformis RNA biosynthesis 10057.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, liquid-holding recovery 2107.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiosensitivity, DNA repair 6734.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, synergism-radiation (u.v.) 2108.
soil, effects on diseases 1450.
sterilization-Oospora fragrans triacylglycerol lipase 10865.
Verticillum dahliae, mutagenesis 7712.
**Radiation (electromagnetic),**
immunostimulation, mice, Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis 3585.

**Radiation (ionizing),**
Aspergillus nidulans, chromosomes deletion 9003.
dose-response effects, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 5571.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5583.
**Radiation (light),**
yeasts, DNA repair, deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase 977.
**Radiation (microwave),**
sterilization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae survival 5162.
**Radiation (monochromatic),**
effects on Botryodiplodia theobromae conidia/pycnidia 1146.
**Radiation (neutron),**
Monascus purpureus mutagenesis 459.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 2201.
**Radiation (u.v.),**
+ alkylnitrosoureas, mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 8994.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen, effects on Candida albicans 4718.
+ 8-methoxypsoralen, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 1152.
Anabaena doliolum/Scenedesmus incrassatulus sensitivity, nutrients effects on 10359.
Anabaena variabilis, mutagenesis, DNA repair 10361.
Anacystis nidulans, DNA repair, photoreactivation 1930.
Anacystis nidulans cyanophage AS-1 reactivation 2484.
Candida guilliermondii, recovery, role-phytochrome system 2881.
Candida utilis, effectson respiration/survival 9005.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, protection-carotenoids 8740.
Dictyostelium discoideum, DNA repair 8491, 8492.
Dictyostelium discoideum sensitivity, genetics 2874.
effects on Anabaena flos-aquae, ozone stratosphere bioassays 10281.
effects on Anabaena variabilis colonies/heterocysts formation 7442.
effects on Dictyostelium discoideum fruit bodies formation 7640.
effects on Micrasterias torreyi ultrastructure 2828.
effects on microorganisms physiology 10387.
effects on Paramecium putrinum nuclei 10388.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae respiration 1108.
nactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, liquid holding recovery 4787.
nduction-Aspergillus nidulans DNA degradation 10373.
nduction-Nostoc linckia development mutants 830.
mutagenesis, Anabaena variabilis, acriflavine effects on 6692.
mutagenesis, Aspergillus nidulans, testing 4124.
mutagenesis, Aspergillus wentii amylase biosynthesis 9004.
mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 2842, 2843.
mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mating types 2870.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, DNA repair 10038.
mutagenesis-Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 6699.
mutagenesis-Gloeocapsa alpicola, DNA repair 10011.
Neurospora mutagenesis 6709.
Nostoc carneum sensitivity, nutrients effects on 8990.
Paramecium tetraurelia, DNA damage, photoreactivation 6394.
quantitation-aflatoxins contamination, Zea mays 10390.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cytochrome c genes mutagenesis 474.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-aneuploidy 10383.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, liquid-holding recovery, cycloheximide effects on 7534.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 2890.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis/recombination 4786.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 4551, 7722.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis, cell cycle effects on 973.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae rho mutant sensitivity 1803.
Schizophyllum commune, DNA repair 956.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, survival/mutagenesis, DNA repair 3553.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, synergism-radiation ($\gamma$) 2108.
**Radiation (X),**
Monascus purpureus mutagenesis 459.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction-aneuploidy 10383.
Verticillum dahliae, mutagenesis 7712.
**Radioactive wastes,**
uranium, decontamination, use-Penicillium/Aspergillus 6059.
**Radioallergosorbent test,**
diagnosis-Cladosporium herbarum hypersensitivity 1269.
fungi hypersensitivity 10445.
**Radioimmunoassay,**
detection-antigens, Aspergillus fumigatus aspergillosis, animal models 10434.
diagnosis-Candida albicans candidiasis 6635.
diagnosis-candidiasis 7810.
Trypanosoma gambiense/Crithidia luciliae, detection-DNA antibodies 3509.
yeasts identification 6640.
**Radiolaria,**
distribution, Caribbean Sea/Gulf of Mexico 199.
taxonomy/ecology 9874.
**Radioprotection,**
microorganisms, review 9998.
**Radioresistance,**
microorganisms, review 9998.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9009.
**Radiosensitivity,**
fungi, pharmaceuticals isolates 1160.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation ($\gamma$)/radiation ($\alpha$), DNA repair 6734.
**Radiosensitization,**
Anacystis nidulans, photosynthesis oxygen 4771.
Endomyces magnusii, hyperthermia 6591.
**Radiosphaerella,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Radulodon calcareus comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1698.
**Radulum casearium,**
decay, Populus tremuloides 1400.
**Ralfsia,**
fatty acid composition, taxonomic significance 8692.
**Ramakrishnania ixorae gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9851.
**Ramalina,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Ramalina americana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7423.
**Ramalina anceps,**
taxonomy 8254.
**Ramalina asahinae,**
depsides, characterization 7631.
**Ramalina calicaris,**
photosynthesis, seasonal variations 8777.
**Ramalina celastri,**
metabolism, dehydration effects on 10336.
**Ramalina chilensis,**
taxonomy 8254.
**Ramalina complanata,**
carbohydrates/polyols analysis, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 7684.
**Ramalina crassa,**
polysaccharides, characterization 7578.
**Ramalina duriaei,**
carbon composition, water regimes effects on 8840.

**Ramalina farinacea,**
distribution, North America 4525.
**Ramalina maciformis,**
photosynthesis, Israel, Negev Desert 8472.
**Ramalina protecta,**
relative humidity effects on 7654.
**Ramalina sharpii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8254.
**Ramalina stenospora,**
carbohydrates/polyols analysis, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 7684.
**Ramalina terebrata,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Ramalina usnea,**
taxonomy 8254.
**Ramaria lutea comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1749.
**Ramaricium albo-ochraceum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1719.
**Ramariopsis,**
Australia, south-east, species keys 1717.
taxonomy 794.
**Ramariopsis cinnamomea comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 1717.
**Ramariopsis cinnamomipes sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1717.
**Ramariopsis kunzei,**
occurrence, forests, Netherlands 6346.
**Ramihyphin A,**
effects on Paracoccidioides brasiliensis dimorphism 86.
**Ramularia carthami,**
sclerotia/spermagonia, development 4470.
**Rana,**
Tritrichomonas simhii sp.nov. infection 5253.
**Ranunculus asiaticus,**
Colletotrichum acutatum anthracnose 9406.
**Rapamycin,**
antifungal activity, Candida 5578.
**Raphanus sativus,**
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off 3057.
rhizosphere/phyllosphere microorganisms, hydroponics 9711.
**Raphidonema nivale,**
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
**Rats,**
aflatoxin B1 antitumour activity 4817.
aflatoxin B1 hepatotoxicity 2222.
aflatoxin B1 metabolism 487, 1263, 4808, 5710, 5711, 5715.
aflatoxins toxicity 6757.
Amanita phalloides poisoning, pathogenesis 6928.
amoebiasis, animal models, treatment 7951.
anaemia-associated infection, immunoconglutinin 7770, 7771.
animal models, aflatoxins carcinogenicity 4804.
animal models, Candida albicans dentures stomatitis 7816.
animal models, Entamoeba histolytica intestine infection, corticosteroids effects on 10708.
animal models, Plasmodium berghei malaria, immune response 3588.
aspergilloma, lung 9270.
Aspergillus niger mycotoxins toxicity 9058.
Aspergillus ochraceus mycotoxicosis 6779.
brain infection, Candida albicans, animal models 6870.
Candida utilis single-cell protein, nutritive value 10890.
candidiasis, central nervous system/disseminated infection, histopathology 2303.
citrinin mycotoxicosis 6761, 6762.
cytochalasin B/cytochalasin E toxicity 10410.
Eimeria maxima/Eimeria acervulina coccidiosis, immune response 4171.
Eimeria nieschulzi coccidiosis, effects on leucocytes 3116.
Eimeria nieschulzi coccidiosis, intestinal transit time 2462.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi encephalitozoonosis 9620.
Fusarium solani endophthalmitis, animal models 10490.
Giardia simoni/Giardia mesocricetus giardiasis 2443.
Giardia simoni/Giardia muris giardiasis 2442.
Giardia simoni giardiasis 9595.
leishmaniasis, Italy 1538.
liver, aflatoxin B1 carcinogenesis 2896.
liver, Aspergillus versicolor sterigmatocystin carcinogenesis 2905.
lung, aflatoxin B1 effects on 4143.
ochratoxin A mycotoxicosis 10415.
ochratoxin A pharmacokinetics 3568.
penicillic acid metabolism 4838.
penicillic acid mycotoxicosis, autoradiography 5723.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium Balkan endemic nephropathy, animal models 9057.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, immunity (cell-mediated) 1305, 1306, 2933.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, vaccination 3587.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum sclerotia toxicity 6770.
sterigmatocystin carcinogenesis 2227.
T-2 toxin metabolism 7740.
toxoplasmosis, effects on learning 2466.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African), animal models, pathogenesis 9106.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, amino acids profiles 3749.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, host-parasite interactions 3750.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, interaction-serum proteins 1288.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, circadian rhythms 9608.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, serum proteins 1294.
Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 5918.
Trypanosoma evansi trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 10461.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis 2447.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, antigens capping 2260.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, autoantibodies 1297.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, bioassays, ablastin 8007.
Trypanosoma lewisi trypanosomiasis, immune response 9113.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, animal models, immune response 7759.
trypanosomiasis, circadian rhythms 4304.
trypanosomiasis, immune response 502.
zearalenone mycotoxicosis 4852.
**Ravenelia,**
host range, Leguminosae 9387.
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
**Receptacles,**
Ascophyllum nodosum, role-detritus production, estuaries 8401.
**Receptors,**
AMP (cyclic), Dictyostelium discoideum, differentiation 6225.
AMP (cyclic), Dictyostelium discoideum membranes, specificty 4679.
bitterness, Tetrahymena pyriformis/Physarum polycephalum/Nitella flexilis 3421.
cell surface, Dictyostelium/Polysphondylium, AMP (cyclic)

**Receptors,(continued)**
binding 850.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella, role-mating behaviour 2590.
concanavalin A, Herpetomonas samuelpessoai membranes, localization 1123.
concanavalin A, Trypanosoma cruzi membranes 2816.
GMP (cyclic), Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 846.
Stonychia mytilus membranes, potentials 5552.
Stylonychia mytilus membranes, potentials 8815.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, antagonists 2073.
**Rechingeriella boudieri comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 6133.
**Recognition,**
symbiosis, Chlorella 7236.
**Recombination,**
meiosis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle mutants 4130.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, heterokaryons production 5674.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) 4786.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitosis 1229, 3546.
Schizophyllum commune, mound alleles 464.
Sordaria fimicola, interference 463.
**Recovery,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thermal injury 4473.
**Rectum,**
infection, candidiasis, effects on vagina infection 10515.
sexually-transmitted diseases, diagnosis/disease spread 3071.
**Recurrent infection,**
Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina, sexually-transmitted diseases 7818.
**Red leaf,**
Exobasidium vaccinii, Vaccinium 1397.
**Red rust,**
Cephaleuros parasiticus, Camellia sinensis 7235.
**Red sore disease,**
Aeromonas hydrophila + Epistylis, Micropterus salmoides 3127.
**Red thread,**
Corticium fuciforme, Graminae 7917.
**Red tides,**
Exuviella cordata, littoral zone, Romania 919.
Gonyaulax polyedra, coastal waters, Mexico, Baja California 1867.
Gonyaulax tamarensis, seeding, USA, Cape Cod 8409.
Gonyaulax tamarensis/Gonyaulax excavata, initiation, role-benthos cysts 142.
Gymnodinium breve, biological control 2782.
Gymnodinium breve, Gomphosphaeria aponina biological control 1164, 2866.
Gymnodinium breve, toxins, invertebrates mortality 10797.
Gymnodinium simplex, effects on Crassostrea gigas spawning 4503.
Gymnodinium splendens, coastal waters, effects on zooplankton 5337.
Gyrodinium aureolum, English Channel 929.
Heterosigma, effects on phytoplankton species composition, Japan, Hakata Bay 8417.
Heterosigma, Japan, Hakata Bay 8416.
paralytic shellfish poisoning 2656.
Prorocentrum mariae-lebouriae, USA, Maryland, Chesapeake Bay 1860.
Prorocentrum micans, paralytic shellfish poisoning, Spain Galicia 3770.
**Red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme,**
Penicillium, purification/characterization 3322.
Penicillium lilacinum 4011.
Penicillium lilacinum, lysis-yeasts cell walls 3323.
**Redox potential,**
effects on Candida utilis growth 1151.
Phormidium luridum, photosynthesis 4671.
**Redwater,**
cattle, blood transfusion 9614.
**Reefs,**
Caribbean Sea, benthic algae primary production/species composition 147.
freshwater environments, periphyton primary production 6292.
Japan, Porphyra yezoensis occurrence 2645.
**Refractile bodies,**
Paramecium acutum, purines excretion 1972.
**Regeneration,**
Caulerpa, wounds, chemical composition 4635.
Chilodonella cucullulus 106.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii flagella 8294.
Gelidiella acerosa 5271.
Laminaria japonica sporophytes 3228.
Pelvetia wrightii rhizoids 5275.
Polytomella flagella 6213.
Tetrahymena, microtubules 9925.
**Regreening,**
Chlorella protothecoides, light effects 5526.
**Relative humidity,**
see **Humidity.**
**Remanella multinucleata,**
nuclear apparatus, ultrastructure 6198.
**Remote sensing,**
phytoplankton chlorophylls, marine environments 166.
plant diseases, conference 9823.
**Rennilase,**
Mucor miehei, casein degradation, cheese 3143.
**Reophax scottii,**
association-Mollusca, coastal waters, Canada, St. Lawrence Gulf 2680.
**Replant disease,**
fungi, Malus/Prunus/Pyrus 4281.
**Replica plating,**
screening-Neurospora/yeasts mutants 7682.
**Replication,**
Physarum polycephalum DNA 5371.
**Reproduction,**
Blakeslea trispora 854.
Dictyosphaeria cavernosa, ultrastructure 2592.
fungi, light effects 1809.
Glomus fasciculatus, heat treatments/pesticides effects on 10849.
Gracilaria bursapastoris/Gracilaria coronopifolia, seasonal variations 3916.
Mougeotia transeaui 8296.
Mycosphaerella pistaciarum, temperature effects 4711.
Pediastrum boryanum, dictyosomes formation 6211.
protozoa, genetics 1239.
Thalassicola nucleata 3928.
Tintinnida, review 8362.
Toxoplasma gondii, interaction-hosts cells 7227.
Vaucheria dichotoma/Vaucheria starmachii 4397.
**Reproductive organs,**
Corallinaceae, morphology/development 6218.
Gelidium japonicum/Beckerella subcostata, development 9886.
Nemalion mutlifidum, morphology 6108.
**Reptiles,**
amoebiasis, zoological gardens 9612.
blood parasites, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.

**Reptiles,(continued)**
infection respiratory tract, bacteria/fungi/parasites 6931.
**Reservoirs,**
Brazil, Lobo Reservoir, Melosira italica, distribution/population levels 9942.
Finland, Silvola Reservoir, phytoplankton nutrition 2638.
Microcystis blooms 907.
New Zealand, Waikato R., phytoplankton, species composition 1843.
South Africa, eutrophication 906.
South Africa, Roodeplaat Dam, eutrophication, relationship-phosphorus 3263.
South Africa, Roodeplaat Dam, limnology 1839.
USA, Iowa, eutrophication, detritus aggregation 2636.
USA, Mississippi, sediments/plankton, trace metals pollution 2536.
USA. Nebraska, Inland Waters, eutrophication/phytoplankton standing crops 905.
USA, North L., phytoplankton primary production, thermal pollution effects on 1624.
USA, Tennessee, Cherokee Reservoir, eutrophication/nitrogen cycle 136.
USSR, Bratsk Reservoir, phytoplankton, seasonal variations/vertical distribution 9941.
USSR, Krasnoyarsk, phytoplankton biomass 5327.
USSR, phytoplankton, population levels/dynamics 1840.
USSR, phytoplankton primary production 4493. 4494. 4495.
USSR, plankton productivity 8391.
USSR, Rybinskoe, Ciliata, distribution/seasonal variations/food sources 3967.
USSR, Rybinskoe, Ciliata, distribution/seasonal variations 3968.
USSR, Rybinskoe, flagellates, distribution 3965.
USSR, Rybinskoe, phytoplankton, distribution/seasonal variations 3940.
USSR, Rybinskoe, phytoplankton pigments, seasonal variations 3942.
USSR, Rybinskoe, phytoplankton primary production 3941.
USSR, Volgograd Reservoir, phytoplankton species composition 1841.
wastewater, phytoplankton/protozoa population dynamics 5328.
water supplies, slimes, Cladosporium herbarum 9782.

**Resinicium luteum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1698.

**Resorcinol,**
Trichosporon cutaneum metabolism 4111.
**Resotren,**
treatment-leucocytozoonosis, poultry 10759.
**Respiration,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, inhibition-azide/oxidases characterization 10220.
Acanthamoeba castellanii cell cycle, oscillations 2069.
Alectoria ochroleuca, environmental effects 6542.
algae, intertidal environments 8769.
algae, physiology, Antarctica 10213.
Anabaena/Scenedesmus, metronidazole effects on 8754.
Anacystis nidulans continuous culture 8883.
Aspergillus niger, citric acid biosynthesis mutants 5533.
bacteria/yeasts, temperature effects 3453.
candida utilis, radiation (u.v.) effectson 9005.
Candida utilis, starvation 8982.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, cold hardiness 4060.
Chlorococcum, bisulphite toxicity 7326.
Crithidia fasciculata 3-chlorocarbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazone drug resistance 4072.
Entamoeba histolytica, L-serine metabolism 8779.
Kluyveromyces lactis, mitochondria biosynthesis 2067.
leaf litter microorganisms, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7264.
Leishmania donovani amastigotes 3411.
Naegleria gruberi mitochondria 8780.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, photosensitivity 6514.
Neurospora crassa poky mutant mitochondria, e.p.r. analysis 3407.
Pediastrum duplex, heterotrophy 439.
Penicillium, role-carotenoids 340.
Peronosporales mitochondria 2798.
Physarum polycephalum, electromagnetic fields effects on 363.
Phytophthora parasitica var.piperina, starvation/senescence 3406.
phytoplankton, Israel, Kinneret L. 7477.
phytoplankton, seasonal variations, USA, Washington, Washington L. 128.
phytoplankton, upwelling, marine environments 9971.
Pichia guilliermondii 3408.
ponds, USA, Texas 888.
Pythium debaryanum/Phytophthora infestans mitochondria 2797.
Saccharomyces, glucose effects on 5534.
Saccharomyces, glyoxylate cycle 5535.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glycerol nutrition effects on 8775.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1108.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient mutant, induction 6731.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 2202.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae petite mutant 5678.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts, measuring techniques 10317.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, cyanide resistant mitochondria 10216, 10217.
Scenedesmus obtusiusculus, phosphate/ATP 6508.
Schizophyllum commune mutants 4108.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cell cycle 6518, 6519.
soil microflora, salt marshes 1579.
soil microorganisms, assays° 5123.
soil microorganisms, assays 5124.
soil microorganisms, leaf litter, Folsomia candida effects on 9715.
soil microorganisms, regulation, role-ethylene 5127.
Spirogyra, conjugation 78.
streams, measuring techniques 1172.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, relationship-food vacuoles formation 4116.
Tritrichomonas foetus hydrogenosomes 343.
yeast (baker's), inhibitors effects on 6520.
yeast (baker's), role-oxygen 8776.
yeasts 2800.
yeasts, ATP regeneration 2801.
yeasts, electron transport chain inhibition, quinones derivatives 4675.
yeasts, relationship-sterols 5513.
zooplankton, marine environments 1927.

**Respiration (cyanide-insensitive),**
review 2799.

**Respiratory tract,**
poultry, isolation-Aspergillus flavus 9034.

**Restriction endonuclease,**
Anabaena oscillarioides, isolation/characterization 7545.
cleavage-Crithidia acanthocephali circular DNA, kinetoplasts 4569.

**Restriction endonuclease,(continued)**
DNA, mitochondria, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning-Escherichia coli 7535.
**Retiarius bovicornutus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism-pollen 2577.
**Retiarius superficiaris gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism-pollen 2577.
**Reticularia lycoperdon,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
**Reticularia olivacea,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Retinitis,**
Toxoplasma gondii, case reports 3093.
**Retinochoroiditis,**
toxoplasmosis, case reports 7168, 7173.
**Rhabdospora fragosoii nom.nov.,**
taxonomy 1738.
**Rhabdospora thelohani,**
ultrastructure/taxonomy 9861.
**Rhabdospora valerianae,**
taxonomy 1738.
**Rhachomyces mirei,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Rhachomyces velatus,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**L-Rhamnose dehydrogenase,**
Pullularia pullulans, induction/catabolite repression 7555.
**Rhamnus catharticus,**
Puccinia coronata, alternative hosts 9376.
**Rhapidosomes,**
Spirulina, ultrastructure, comparison-asbestos 4394.
**Rheology,**
Aspergillus niger fermentation 3475.
**Rhinocladium nigrosporoides,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3687.
**Rhinosporidiosis,**
otorhinolaryngeal infection, diagnosis 1492.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, case reports 5761.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, cattle, Mexico 6926.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, Rhodesia, case reports 10475.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, treatment 9140.
Rhinosporidium seeberi, Uganda, review 10524.
**Rhinosporidium,**
eye infection, cats/dogs 7843.
**Rhinosporidium seeberi,**
eye infection 4216.
rhinosporidiosis, case reports 5761.
rhinosporidiosis, cattle, Mexico 6926.
rhinosporidiosis, Rhodesia, case reports 10475.
rhinosporidiosis, treatment 9140.
rhinosporidiosis, Uganda, review 10524.
**Rhipicephalus phoenix,**
clacification 8140.
**Rhipicephalus sanguineus,**
transmission-Babesia canis babesiosis, dogs 10756.
**Rhipilia sinuosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2556.
**Rhizina undulata,**
asci, structure/taxonomic significance 6127.
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
rot (root), Pseudotsuga menziesii 10596.
**Rhizocarpon malenconianum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/habitat 30.
**Rhizoctonia,**
association-rot (root), Trifolium subterranean 617.
blight, Zoysia japonica 3717.
canker, Solanum tuberosum 7071.
infection, Fragaria ananassa 5897.
nutrition, mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6680.
rot (root), Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
taxonomy 9852.
**Rhizoctonia aderholdii,**
pathogenicity, temperature/pH/nitrogen source effects on 1478.
**Rhizoctonia bataticola,**
fungicides resistance 10268.
infection, Cicer arietinum 7095.
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides effects on 10831.
**Rhizoctonia cerealis,**
eyespot, Triticum aestivum 10672.
**Rhizoctonia leguminicola,**
blackpatch, Leguminosae 3718.
**Rhizoctonia melongina,**
single-cell protein, production, agricultural wastes 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308.
**Rhizoctonia oryzae,**
blight (sheath), Oryza sativa 10677.
**Rhizoctonia praticola,**
phenol oxidase, purification/characterization 5448.
**Rhizoctonia solani,**
antagonism, Alternaria alternata blight (leaf), Helianthus annuus 3685.
antagonism-rhizosphere fungi 9704.
Arthrobotrys hyperparasitism 3773.
Beta vulgaris rhizosphere, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 5112.
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
biodegradation, fluometuron 5564.
biodegradation, nitralin 1214.
blight (leaf), Spinacea oleracea 9463.
blight, Linum usitatissimum 4268.
blight, Mentha 3719.
blight (sheath), Oryza sativa 620, 2384, 5883, 10677.
brown patch, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
damping-off, Arachis hypogaea 7073.
damping-off, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
damping-off, conifers 3730.
damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 5015.
damping-off, Nicotiana tabacum 3733.
damping-off, Phaseolus aureus 10676.
damping-off, Picea excelsa 5896.
damping-off, Pinus sylvestris 7888.
damping-off, Raphanus sativus 3057.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
growth, water potential effects on 3245.
infection, Cicer arietinum 7095.
infection, Cucumis sativus 7918.
infection, Glycine max 3785, 9485.
infection, Gossypium hirsutum 9316.
infection, Graminae 7917.
infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 4277.
infection, Phaseolus/Cucumis sativus 9460.
infection, Solanum tuberosum 10675.
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
nuclei, staining 7672.
pathogenicity, Solanum tuberosum/Triticum/Hordeum vulgare 2385.
phytotoxins, Gossypium 7910.
plasmids DNA, role-pathogenicity 5673.
rot (collar), Trigonella foenum-graecum 621.
rot (dry), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
rot (root), Malus pumila 1462.
rot (root), Phaseolus vulgaris 9464.

**Rhizoctonia solani,(continued)**
rot (root), Zea mays 5894.
sclerotia, induction-AMP (cyclic) 4471.
sclerotia, soil, ecology/morphology 6161.
sclerotia formation, influence-carbon sources/nitrogen sources 5616.
scurf (black), Solanum tuberosum 7072, 9452, 9453, 9462.
seed-borne diseases, Gossypium 10689.
seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 2379.
seed-borne diseases, Pisum sativum 7908.
seed-borne diseases, Solanum tuberosum 9461, 9493.
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
seedling diseases, Gossypium hirsutum 2144.
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
soil, bioassays 8060.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
soil, nutrition 713.
soil, seasonal variations 3134.
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides effects on 10831.
soreshin, Gossypium 9437.
soreshin, Nicotiana tabacum 4267.
sterols, biosynthesis 1085.
Trichoderma harzianum biological control, damping-off, vegetables 7911.
viruses infection 8051, 8052, 8053.
zinc antifungal activity, chlorine effects on 5588.
**Rhizoctonia tuliparum,**
host range 1463.
rot (bulb), Tulipa gesneriana/Iris germanica 9465.
rot (grey), Tulipa gesneriana 4269.
**Rhizoids,**
Chara, growth 9880.
Dictyopteris divaricata tetraspores development 3226.
Fucus distichus, cell walls, fucoidin sulphation 1071.
Fucus evanescens, development 5270.
Fucus evanescens eggs, iodine/lithium/nitroprusside effects on 3915.
Pelvetia wrightii, regeneration 5275.
**Rhizomes,**
Caulerpa prolifera, ultrastructure, bacteria endosymbionts 6089.
**Rhizophora mangle,**
Cylindrocarpon didymum gall 1441.
**Rhizophydium,**
occurrence, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
zoospores, ultrastructure 5218.
**Rhizophydium planktonicum,**
infection, Asterionella formosa 2480.
parasitism-Asterionella formosa, hypersensitive response 8043.
**Rhizoplane,**
Gossypium, soil fungi, pesticides effects on 7258.
Picea abies, soil microorganisms 5990.
Pinus radiata, mycorrhizas/bacteria interaction 10853.
**Rhizoplane fungi,**
Lolium perenne/Poa, fungicides effects on 3137.
**Rhizoplane microorganisms,**
enumeration 2165.
forests, Phytophthora cinnamomi effects on 1574.
Triticum aestivum, antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis 1386.
Triticum aestivum, antagonism-Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici 3016.
**Rhizoplasts,**
Platymonas subcordiformis, role-motility 4455.
**Rhizopogon,**
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 9728.
soil fungi, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
**Rhizopogon luteolus,**
mycorrhizas, interaction-bacteria, rhizoplane, Pinus radiata 10853.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 4357.
**Rhizopogon roseolus,**
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 1588.
**Rhizopus,**
α-amylase, biodegradation, starch 2515.
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
brain infection, autopsy 6905.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
contamination, grain, India, Uttar Pradesh 4809.
contamination, kapok, hypersensitivity 4158.
contamination, pharmaceuticals 2518.
contamination, spices 6039.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, multiple forms, purification/characterization 5431.
lung infection, case reports 5762.
α-mannosidase, biosynthesis 3987.
mucormycosis, bone, case reports 9141.
mucormycosis, intensive care patients 505.
phycomycosis, eye, case reports 1318.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
seed-borne fungi, Helianthus annuus 10570.
**Rhizopus amagasakiens,**
α-amylase, starch biodegradation 4622.
**Rhizopus arrhizus,**
contamination, Arachis hypogaea 1621.
fermentation, L-malic acid/fumaric acid, conversion 6031.
glycerides/esters, biosynthesis 9744.
lipolytic enzymes, substrate specificity 10070.
mucormycosis, leukaemia patients 507.
polygalacturonase, purification/characterization 996.
polygalacturonase, spoilage, canned food 3153.
steroids, metabolism 8974.
steroids conversion 10174.
**Rhizopus artocarpi,**
rot, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
**Rhizopus chinensis,**
proteinase, active sites, amino acid sequence 4585.
single-cell protein, toxicity, rats 9765.
**Rhizopus cohnii,**
abortion, cattle 2324.
**Rhizopus delemar,**
triacylglycerol lipase, polyesters hydrolysis 997.
**Rhizopus homothallicus,**
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
**Rhizopus japonicus,**
biodegradation, metamitron 3779.
**Rhizopus javanicus,**
alcohol dehydrogenase, isolation/characterization 10071.
**Rhizopus microsporus,**
lipolysis, cations effects on 3440.
phospholipase $A_1$, characterization 6405.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 998.
triacylglycerol lipase, immobilization 10072.
triacylglycerol lipase, purification/characterization 4586.
**Rhizopus nigricans,**
cross reactivity-Absidia cylindrospora fucomannan-peptide antigens 7360.
culture, fumaric acid biosynthesis 5605.
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
hyperparasitism-Fusarium udum, interaction 5974.
hyperparasitism-Mucor circinelloides 2479.

**Rhizopus nigricans,(continued)**
interspecific association, birds 4516.
lipolysis, food/sewage 5468.
6β-methoxy-3α,5-cyclo -5α-androstan-17-one hydroxylation 3374.
phenols antifungal activity 4710.
polysaccharides, purification/antigenic characteristics 8685.
single-cell protein, fermentation-Medicago sativa 10887.
soil fungistasis 3787.
soil fungistasis, dextrose effects on 9702.
spores, cold shock, viability 365.
survival/competition, soil 3788.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.
**Rhizopus niveus,**
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, immobilization 3310.
exo-1,4-α-glucosidase, kinetics 232.
**Rhizopus nodosus,**
rot (dry), Helianthus annuus 3009.
**Rhizopus oligosporus,**
fermentation, Glycine max, feeds, pigs 9764.
milk-clotting enzymes, activity 5134.
**Rhizopus oryzae,**
enzymes, food sweeteners production 4366.
hyphae, interaction-soil fungi 9703.
identification, use-fluorescent lectins 420.
rot (head), Helianthus annuus 7855.
rot (soft), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
**Rhizopus reflexus,**
rot, Nicotiana tabacum 9781.
**Rhizopus rhizopodiformis,**
mycosis, viscera, immunology 6799.
**Rhizopus stolonifer,**
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728, 4963.
oils antifungal activity 6594.
rot (soft), Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
sporangiospores, germination, mRNA/protein biosynthesis 8502.
sporangiospores, poly (A)-containing RNA 8501.
spores, germination, fatty acids/membranes biosynthesis 315.
**Rhizosolenia hebetata,**
silica dissolution, seawater 9970.
**Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii,**
nfection, Picea pungens/Picea engelmannii 9459.
occurrence, Picea engelmannii brooms, USA, Colorado 176.
**Rhizosphaera macrospora sp.nov.,**
axonomy 8229.
**Rhizosphaera oudemansii,**
axonomy 8229.
**Rhizosphere,**
Allium sativum, soil microorganisms, population dynamics 9675.
Beta vulgaris, Pythium hyperparasitism, damping-off biological control 2357.
Beta vulgaris, Pythium oligandrum, relationship-bacteria/fungi 5112.
Beta vulgaris, Pythium oligandrum hyperparasitism 5111.
Corchorus capsularia, Macrophomina phaseoli survival 9693.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae population dynamics 7253.
Gossypium, soil fungi, pesticides effects on 7258.
Gossypium hirsutum, soil microorganisms, terpenoids effects on 7255.
Picea, soil fungi, seasonal variations 9710.
Pinus sylvestris, soil microorganisms, effects on growth 9717.
Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, soil fungi, roots exudates effects on 7257.
Triticum, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, bacteria antagonism 10826.
**Rhizosphere fungi,**
antagonism-Rhizoctonia solani 9704.
Argemone mexicana 3794.
Cicer arietinum, phosphate effects on 7265.
Loudetia simplex, savannas 2499.
Oryza sativa, phosphate solubilization 9699.
Pinus, growth, amino acids/organic acids effects on 448.
species composition 3789.

**Rhizosphere microorganisms,**
Allium cepa, benomyl/captan effects on 3140.
Brassica oleracea var.botrytis, fungicides effects on 7262.
forests, Phytophthora cinnamomi effects on 1574.
Graminae 7284.
Hibiscus esculentus, herbicides effects on 716.
Lycopersicon esculentum, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas/Azobacter chroococcum effects on 1584.
pesticides effects on 10831.
Raphanus sativus, hydroponics 9711.
review 5993.
role-Fusarium udum wilt resistance, Cajanus cajan 10659.
Spartina alterniflora, bacteria/Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation, salt marshes 918.
staining 8940.
Trifolium pratense, cobalt effects on 3783.
Triticum aestivum, fertilizers effects on 10841.
Triticum aestivum, fluorescence staining 2168.
Vicia faba, trace elements effects on 2495.

**Rhodella violacea,**
biliproteins, isolation/characterization 4665.
**Rhodochaete parvula,**
ultrastructure 1666.
**Rhodochorton floridulum,**
culture, life cycle 844.
**Rhodochorton membranaceum,**
life cycles 6221.
**Rhodochorton purpureum,**
culture, life cycle 844.
**Rhodochorton subimmersum,**
sexual reproduction 5277.
**Rhodocybe,**
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Rhodocybe harperi comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 4418.
**Rhododendron obtusum,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi rot (root) 7852.
**Rhodoglossum californicum,**
carrageenans, immunochemistry 4636.
**Rhodomela confervoides,**
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
**Rhodomela larix,**
bromophenols, izolation/characterization 5555.
**Rhodophyllaceae,**
staining, taxonomic significance 797.
**Rhodophyllis membranacea,**
indoles, characterization/antifungal activity 2051.
**Rhodophyllus cetratus,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.
**Rhodophyllus glutiniceps sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Rhodophyllus griseorubellus,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.
**Rhodophyta,**
algal flora, Cuba 3274.
carbohydrate composition, taxonomic significance 6461.

**Rhodophyta,(continued)**
check lists, benthos, Spain, Rias Bajas Gallegas 6306.
check lists, coastal waters, Japan, Oshika Peninsula 934.
check lists, littoral zone, Sierra Leone 6303.
check lists/taxonomy, Chile 1818.
chlorophylls, phosphorescence 2790.
Delesseriaceae, cytology 4773.
motility, light effects, review 8156.
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
phycobiliproteins, review 6498.
polysaccharides, review 10154.
seasonal variations, intertidal environments, India 1857.
toxins, review 6484.
**Rhodosporidium,**
cell walls, lysis, bacteria lytic enzymes 10162.
**Rhodosporidium diobovatum,**
continuous culture, use-ethanol 6645.
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
**Rhodosporidium toruloides,**
mutants, mating types, isolation/characterization 7708.
mutants, mating types, rhodotorucine A effects on 7709.
pyrimidines, catabolism, intermediates-urea 7533.
rhodotorucine A, amino acid sequence 297, 1063, 7568.
rhodotorucine A, binding, role-differentiation 6259.
rhodotorucine A, isolation/characterization 1062.
**Rhodotorucine A,**
effects on Rhodosporidium toruloides mating types mutants 7709.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, amino acid sequence 297, 1063, 7568.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, binding, role-differentiation 6259.
Rhodosporidium toruloides, isolation/characterization 1062.
**Rhodotorula,**
+ Streptomyces nodosus mixed culture, amphotericin B biosynthesis 7591.
air spora, Iran, Tehran 498.
airborne microorganisms, Mexico, Mexico City 6361.
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
cell walls, lysis, bacteria lytic enzymes 10162.
cell walls, lysis-Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3323.
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
dentures stomatitis 9180.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
identification, methodology 8917.
immobilization 5615.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
proteolytic enzymes, activity 10103.
respiration (cyanide-insensitive) 2799.
stomatitis, dentures, treatment 4200.
storage, oils 3495.
sulphur compounds, oxidation 10354.
**Rhodotorula aurantiaca,**
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
**Rhodotorula fujisanensis comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8242.
**Rhodotorula glutinis,**
cell walls, glucomannan, lytic enzymes, substrate specificity 5494.
cell walls, lysis-Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3323.
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
cell walls, polysaccharides, isolation/characterization 4011.
continuous culture, lipids bioaccumulation 7584.
food-Uca pugilator 2511.
lipid composition, extracellular 8708.
lysine, biosynthesis 8661.
quaternary ammonium compounds antifungal activity 2102.
RNA biosynthesis, relationship-sodium chloride tolerance 10034.
thymine 7-hydroxylase, characterization 6426.
thymine,2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase/thymidine,2-oxoglutarate dioxygenase, characterization 1023.
xylose transport 1120.
**Rhodotorula glutinis var.dairenensis,**
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
taxonomy 9865.
**Rhodotorula glutinis var.glutinis,**
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
**Rhodotorula gracilis,**
energy metabolism/RNA biosynthesis, oxygen effects on 1107.
mitochondria, anaerobiosis effects on 3409.
monosaccharides transport, temperature effects 4038.
**Rhodotorula graminis,**
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
**Rhodotorula marina,**
validamycins transglycosidation 5523.
**Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,**
freezing effects on 2840.
**Rhodotorula pilimanae,**
iron transport, role rhodotorulic acid 2811.
rhodotorulic acid, characterization 3353.
taxonomy 9865.
**Rhodotorula rubra,**
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
effects on Barbula gregaria/Timmiella anomala growth 8927.
genitourinary tract infection, horses 2995.
gyrochiral ketones reduction 4052.
infection 6886.
mildiomycin antifungal activity 6580.
ozone disinfection, wastewater treatment 7647.
taxonomy 9865.
**Rhodotorulic acid,**
Rhodotorula pilimanae, characterization 3353.
Rhodotorula pilimanae, role-iron transport 2811.
**Rhodymenia cuneifolia,**
taxonomy 3194.
**Rhodymenia palmata,**
photosynthesis/carbon dioxide fixation 2061.
**Rhodymenia pertusa,**
carpospores, dispersal 81.
**Rhodymenia pseudopalmata var.ellisiae,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3948.
**Rhopalodia gibba,**
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.
**Rhopalodia gibberula,**
occurrence, swamps, Japan, Hokkaido 4487.
**Rhoptries,**
Eimeria tenella, ultrastructure 66.
Eimeria tenella/Eimeria acervulina sporozoites, volume 67.
**Rhynchophoromyces anacaenae subsp.nasutellus subsp.nov.,**
taxonomy/infection, Coleoptera 23.
**Rhynchosporium graminicola,**
scald, Hordeum vulgare 4270.
**Rhynchosporium oryzae,**
scald (leaf), Oryza sativa 1388.

**Rhynchosporium secalis,**
lotch (leaf), Hordeum vulgare 2386, 3720, 9467.
hynchosporoside, isolation/characterization 1095.
cald, Hordeum vulgare 7101, 7102, 10685.
**Rhynchosporoside,**
Rhynchosporium secalis, isolation/characterization 1095.
**Rhyncomonas nasuta,**
istribution, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3965.
**Rhythms,**
Chlorella coelastroides nucleic acids/pigments/protein
  biosynthesis 7444.
**Rhytidhysterium rufulum,**
remella rhytidhysterii sp.nov. hyperparasitism 7241.
**Rhytidocystidae,**
axonomy 8271.
**Rhytidocystis,**
axonomy 8271.
**Rhytisma acerinum,**
ar spot, Acer pseudoplatanus 6996.
se-air pollution pollution indicators 10925.
**Ribes grossularia,**
lternaria alternata/Cladosporium cladosporioides rot (fruit)
  10638.
**Ribitol,**
ransport, Xanthoria parietina 341.
**-Ribityllumazine,**
remothecium ashbyii, biosynthesis 1134.
**Riboflavin,**
shbya gossypii, biosynthesis, metabolites effects on 1133.
remothecium ashbyii, biosynthesis 1134.
verproduction, Eremothecium ashbyii growth 6684.
ichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis 2081.
equirements, Entamoeba histolytica culture 10338.
ransport, Pichia guilliermondii 349.
**Riboflavin kinase,**
ichia guilliermondii, substrate specificity 3332.
**Ribonuclease,**
nacystis nidulans, characterization 10062.
spergillus niger, detergents effects on 8575, 8580.
enicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis, regulation 246.
enicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis 3483.
enicillium claviforme, dinucleoside phosphates biosynthesis
  10033.
enicillium claviforme, substrate specificity 5378.
accharomyces cerevisiae, sporulation 2008.
**Ribonuclease I,**
enicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis 4605.
**Ribonuclease II,**
spergillus, inhibition-iron (III) 1991.
spergillus saitoi, chemical modification-phenylglyoxal/1,2-
  cyclohexanedione 10092.
enicillium brevi-compactum, biosynthesis 4605.
etrahymena pyriformis, activity, cell cycle 10135.
**Ribosephosphate isomerase,**
andida utilis, purification 10102.
andida utilis, purification/characterization 7559.
**Ribosomal proteins,**
hlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, characterization
  5362.
uglena gracilis, biosynthesis 1936.
hysarum polycephalum, phosphorylation 6382.
accharomyces carlsbergensis, methylation 957.
accharomyces carlsbergensis, phosphorylation 959.
accharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid composition,
  comparison-mitochondria/cytoplasm 8666.
accharomyces cerevisiae, amino acid sequence 8518.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, cell cycle 4553.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 8515.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, comparison-Escherichia coli 8664.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methylation 1955.
Tetrahyma pyriformis/Tetrahymena thermophila,
  composition 7544.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phosphorylation, starvation
  induced 4577.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, phosphorylation/catabolism 5415.
**Ribosomal subunits,**
Geotrichum candidum, structure 2697.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins methylation 1955.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation/characterization 1975.
Tetrahymena thermophila, cycloheximide resistance 1977.
**Ribosomes,**
Acetabularia, tobacco mosaic virus RNA translation 3294.
Candida albicans, immunogenicity, mice 2242.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, ribulose
  bisphosphate carboxylase biosynthesis 6379.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, sedimentation
  10014.
Dictyostelium discoideum metabolism, development 8493.
Eimeria tenella, characterization 3304.
Euglena gracilis/Anacystis nidulans chloroplasts, analysis
  7530.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts, localization/biosynthesis 10020.
Plasmodium berghei, isolation/characterization 2711.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-rRNA 967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, mutation, antibiotic
  resistance 10378.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe drug resistance mutants,
  characterization 2892.
yeasts, protein biosynthesis 4565.
**Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase,**
Bryopsis maxima, purification/characterization 5422.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts ribosomes
  biosynthesis 6379.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mRNA, isolation/properties
  5363.
Cylindrotheca, purification/carbon dioxide fixation 989.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, assays 4580.
Pilayella littoralis, isolation/characterization 291.
**Rickets,**
chickens, Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins feeds
  contamination 9056.
**Rickia ancylopi,**
occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Rickia circumdata,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
**Rickia coptengalis,**
occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Rickia leonis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5227.
**Rickia nigella sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1686.
**Rickia oceana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Rickia phloeonomi,**
taxonomy 6125.
**Rickia proliferans,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
**Rickia taiwanensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Taiwan 3891.
**Rickia wulaiensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Japan/Formosa 1687.
**Ridomil,**
control-Peronospora tabacina mould (blue), Nicotiana

**Ridomil,(continued)**
tabacum 10560.
**Rifampicin,**
+ amphotericin B, antifungal activity, Candida albicans, synergy 8861.
+ amphotericin B, treatment-Candida albicans eye infection, animal models 9183.
effects on Cyanophora paradoxa rRNA biosynthesis 2689.
treatment-leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 643.
**Rigidoporopsis amylospora gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Rigidoporopsis dextrinoideus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Rigidoporopsis gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Rigidoporus lineatus,**
roots, pathogenicity 1396.
**Rileya piceae gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6162.
**Ring wart,**
Aulacostroma pithyusae, Pinus 2359.
**Ringworm,**
dogs, diagnosis 7845.
domestic animals/cattle, diagnosis 7844.
Microsporum canis, cats 4225.
Microsporum canis/Trichophyton mentagrophytes, guinea-pigs, treatment 6935.
occupational disease 3602.
Trichophyton, cattle, vaccination 1272.
Trichophyton equinum, cattle 2993.
Trichophyton equinum, horses, treatment 6939.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, monkeys 2332.
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle, case reports 10550.
Trichophyton violaceum, immigrants, British Isles 519.
**Rinodina annulata,**
new records, USA, Missouri, Salt River Basin 7512.
**Ripartitella brasiliensis,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Rishitin,**
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Phytophthora infestans steroids 3003.
Solanum tuberosum, induction-Synchytrium endobioticum 1375.
**Rivers,**
Africa, Nile R., phytoplankton primary production/community composition 7485.
America, Amazon R., phytoplankton primary production 6294.
British Isles, Pythium cellulolytic activity/occurrence 1881.
British Isles, Wylye R., eutrophication, algae succession, seasonal variations 1847.
Bulgaria, Kamtchia R., Ciliata distribution, pollution effects 4530.
Canada, Ontario, Grand R., periphyton biomass 8397.
Canada, Quebec, phytoplankton algal blooms, role-phosphates 1848.
diatoms, drift, diurnal variations 5330.
France, Mesta R., Ciliata ecology 6378.
France, Moselle R., pollution, indicator organisms 1626.
Hungary, Sajo R., phytoplankton community composition 8396.
Hungary, Tisza R., phytoplankton species composition 8398.
India, Ganges R., algae, distribution 908.
Iran, Zayandeh R., diatoms, pollution indicators 1623.
Iraq, Shatt Al-Arab R., phytoplankton-Saprolegniaceae relationship 6337.
Italy, Po R., benthos, Foraminifera community composition 3292.
Japan, Honshu, Yokote R., Phycomycetes, seasonal variations 3282.
South Africa, Vaal R., Microcystis/Synechococcus blooms 2640.
Sudan, White Nile R., Melosira granulata vertical distribution 910.
USA, Massachusetts, Fort R., periphyton primary production 9945.
USA, Minnesota, Mississippi R., phytoplankton photosynthesis, water currents/temperature effects 9944.
USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga R., diatom flora 139.
USA, Virginia, Mechums R., periphyton biomass 909.
USSR, Latvia, Ciliata distribution/seasonal variations 6371.
USSR, Ob' R./USSR, Enisej R., Chaetophoraceae morphology/distribution 9943.
water flow, effects on periphyton nutrient uptake 9946.
**RNA,**
Acetabularia mediterranea, biosynthesis/distribution 1931.
Amoeba proteus, chromosomes, identification 1970.
amoebae, association-chromatin 221.
Anabaena cylindrica, nucleotide peptide effects on 2087.
Anacystis nidulans, secondary structure, computer programs 947.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, genes, localization-chloroplasts DNA 2871.
chloroplasts, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, isolation 8483.
Crithidia luciliae, kinetoplasts DNA transcription 2709.
Dictyostelium discoideum, electrophoresis 210.
Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation, degradation 849.
double-stranded, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molecular weight determination 1956.
Eimeria tenella gametogenesis 222.
Euglena gracilis, poly (A) containing, chloroplasts development 7527, 7528.
genes, organization, Tetrahymena pyriformis 985.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, nucleotide sequence 2701.
microorganisms, quantitation 8934.
Naegleria fowleri, relationships-pathogenicity 876.
Physarum polycephalum, poly (A) degradation 954.
Phytomonas davidi kinetoplasts, isolation/characterization 219.
poly (A)-containing, Botryodiplodia theobromae pycnidiospores 6384.
poly (A)-containing, Physarum polycephalum, analysis 7531.
poly (A)-containing, Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores 8501.
poly(A)-containing, yeasts, mutants 1967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor, relationship-virus-like particles 5120.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, phosphorus effe332 10030.
soil microorganisms biodegradation 1582, 1583.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, release, nuclear membranes fluidity effects on 10245.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, temperature/actinomycin D effects on 223.
Tetrahymena pyriformis nulear matrix, isolation/characterization 8533.
Torula, characterization 1962.
Torula, interaction-alkylating agents 3302.
yeasts, degradation-ozone 218.
yeasts, effects on Salmonella typhi virulence/antigenicity 10047.
yeasts, interaction-gold 2708.
yeasts, translation, calcium effects on 5406.
yeasts mitochondria, mapping 5386.

**RNA biosynthesis,**
Acetabularia, α-methylornithine effects on 8481.
Aspergillus niger conidia, development 5376.
Blepharisma intermedium, metepa effects on 8530.
Candida utilis, temperature effects 1952.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chloroplasts 8484.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, RNA polymerase 10054.
Cyanidium/Chlorella chloroplasts 6380.
Dictyostelium discoideum, nucleosides antibiotics effects on 951.
Dictyostelium discoideum spores, germination 4465.
Dunaliella bioçulata cell cycle 832.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts 209.
Hapalosiphon welwitschii, penicillin G effects on 8841.
Mucor racemosus morphogenesis 3296.
Neurospora crassa, caffeine effects on 8505.
Polysphondylium pallidum microcysts germination 1782.
Rhodotorula glutinis, relationship-sodium chloride tolerance 10034.
Rhodotorula gracilis, oxygen effects on 1107.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids deprivation 5403.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell cycle 5393.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-basic amino acids 872.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation-cell cycle 1960.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-cell walls formation 5394.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle 960.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, cell cycle 4560, 4561.
Stylonychia notophora, metepa effects on 2122.
Tetrahymena, inhibition-low molecular weight factors 5413.
Tetrahymena cell cycle 10056.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, control 2714.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, radiation (γ) effects on 10057.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, regulation 4576.
Tilletia caries, inhibition-cycloheximide/actinomycin D 1948.
yeasts, temperature effects 4548.
**RNA polymerase,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, activity 1053.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, encystment effects on 2022.
Acanthamoeba castellanii, purification 1055.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, RNA biosynthesis 10054.
Dictyostelium discoideum, purification/characterization 991.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts 209.
Fremyella diplosiphon, purification/characterization 8480.
mushrooms, inhibition-amatoxins 3984.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, specificity-chromatin/nuclei transcription 3974.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, transcription-DNA-histones complex 2007.
yeasts, assays, methodology 2019.
**RNA polymerase I,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, purification/subunits structure 288.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role-subunits 10121.
**RNA polymerase II,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, preparation/subunits composition 7565.
Agaricus bisporus, purification/characterization 5434.
deficiency, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, characterization 10377.
Physarum polycephalum, purification-actin contaminants 5477.
**RNA polymerase III,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, transcription, cysts/trophozoites 8528.
**mRNA,**
Allomyces macrogynus, occurrence, mitospores 8500.
Anacystis nidulans, half-life, relationship-growth rate 3971.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, isolation/properties 5363.
Dictyostelium, restriction mapping 6381.
Dictyostelium discoideum, content, differentiation 8495.
Dictyostelium discoideum, fractionation/characterization 5368.
Dictyostelium discoideum, repeated sequence content 8494.
glutamine synthetase, Neurospora crassa, regulation, nitrogen sources 3297.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase/enolase/phosphoglycerate kinase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/identification 1958.
monophenol monooxygenase, Basidiomycetes, characterization 1947.
Naegleria gruberi, poly (A) sequence characterization 7542.
Physarum polycephalum, identification 10022.
poly (A)-containing, Saccharomyces cerevisiae polyribosomes 2702.
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores, biosynthesis, germination 8502.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, galactokinase, purification 6387.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 4129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, half-life 5389, 5390.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, poly (A), structure 8520.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, polyribosomes, size 8521.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, translation, cell-free system 8511.
translation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell-free system 7537, 7538.
tubulin, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, amiprophos methyl effects on 2688.
variant specific surface antigen, Trypanosoma brucei, purification/characterization 220.
**rRNA,**
Candida utilis, structure, characterization 1950.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, biosynthesis, light effects 1932.
Chlorella ellipsoidea, biosynthesis, chloroplasts, cell cycle 10015.
cistrons, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA, mapping/localization 5382.
Crithidia fasciculata ribosomes, characterization 4570.
Crypthecodinium cohnii, characterization 3295.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana symbiosis, characterization 8044.
Cyanophora paradoxa, biosynthesis, antibiotics effects on 2689.
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis 5369.
Dictyostelium discoideum, biosynthesis, disaggregation-induced repression 8496.
Dictyostelium discoideum metabolism, development 8493.
Euglena gracilis, genes, chloroplasts, mapping 10018.
Euglena gracilis, isolation/mapping 7526.
genes, Allomyces arbuscula males mutants 3528.
genes, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts 5659.
genes, Neurospora crassa, organization 10028.
genes, Neurospora crassa mitochondria, characterization 8503.
genes, Paramecium tetraurelia, arrangement 1973.
genes, Physarum polycephalum, chromatin, structure 4540.
genes, Physarum polycephalum, chromosomes, isolation 8497.
genes, Physarum polycephalum, insertion, localization 7532.
genes, Physarum polycephalum, organization 5372.
genes, Physarum polycephalum life cycle 211.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, localization 3543.
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 8514.
genes, satellite DNA, Physarum polycephalum, characterization 8498.

genes, Stonychia mytilus, characterization 2713.
genes, Tetrahymena pigmentosa, intervening sequence 5414.
genes, Tetrahymena pyriformis, transcription 7543.
Labyrinthula, molecular weight, phylogeny 8171.
maturation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 5392.
Neurospora crassa, nucleotide sequence 8504.
Neurospora crassa mutants, mitochondria, defective processing 8506.
Ochromonas danica, characterization 5360.
Olisthodiscus luteus, isolation 4535.
Physarum polycephalum, genes sequence arrangement 5370.
Physarum polycephalum, interaction-nonhistone proteins 10026.
Plasmodium berghei, isolation/characterization 2711.
precursors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization 4556.
precursors, Tetrahymena pyriformis, 5′-terminus, identification 1976.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, precursors, characterization 5380.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, methionine analogues regulation 2704.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction-ribosomes 967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribosomal proteins, identification 4550.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure 5402.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA, petite mutant mapping/organization 5383.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA, genetic markers, location 5384.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, biosynthesis 2206.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, maturation 10041.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, biosynthesis, role-poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase/poly (ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase 2025.
transport, Acetabularia mediterranea cytoplasm 948.
yeast (baker's), hairpin helix, thermodynamics 974.
yeasts, biosynthesis, mitochondria, regulation 10050.
yeasts, biosynthesis, mitochondria, yeasts 10049.

**rRNA gene,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, restriction endonuclease analysis 4538.
Neurospora crassa, cloning/characterization 5374.

**tRNA,**
Euglena, transport, chloroplasts 10016.
Euglena gracilis, chloroplasts DNA coding 1935.
genes, nucleotide sequence, Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA, mitochondria 10059.
genes, regions, Neurospora crassa DNA, mitochondria, mapping 5375.
genes, yeasts, cloning-phage λ 4567.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, base composition 955.
Neurospora crassa mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 4543.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, adenosine (isopentenyl)-deficient mutants 971.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genes, mitochondria, mapping 5401.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isoaccepting, occurrence/variability 5381.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, serine insertion suppressors, characterization 5385.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, nucleotide sequence 6391.
suppressors, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, characterization 4562.
Torulopsis utilis, Y base, properties 3303.
yeast (baker's), conformation, thermal unfolding 975.
yeast (baker's), recognition-aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases 976.
yeast (brewer's), thermodynamics 2707.
yeasts, aminoacylation 2015.
yeasts, anticodon loop conformation 10044.
yeasts, conformation 4568.
yeasts, hydration 5405.
yeasts, interaction-valyl-tRNA synthetase 8524.
yeasts, methylation 978.
yeasts, purification 4563.
yeasts, purification, chromatography 1964.

**tRNA (isoleucyl),**
Euglena/Nostoc, chromatography (reversed-phase) 1940.

**tRNA Leu,**
suppressors, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, identification/nucleotide sequence 7540.
yeast (baker's), purification/properties 5366.

**tRNA Lys,**
yeasts, codon recognition 1966.

**tRNA nucleotidyltransferase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-tRNA Phe 10106.

**tRNA Phe,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inactivation-tRNA nucleotidyltransferase 10106.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Y base 965.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 1959, 3299.
yeast (baker's), binding-ethidium bromide 214.
yeast, structure 216.
yeasts, anticodon loop conformation 4564.
yeasts, backbone structure, n.m.r. 10052.
yeasts, hydrogen bonds 10046.
yeasts, interaction-1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene 1965.
yeasts, n.m.r. 1968.
yeasts, nucleotides, conformation 217.
yeasts, protons exchange, n.m.r. 10051.
yeasts, structure 979, 980, 981.

**tRNA Ser,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anticodon mutations/suppressor mutations 1228.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, suppressors, nucleotide sequence 8522.

**tRNA Thr,**
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria DNA 5395.

**tRNA Tyr,**
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deletion 8509.
precursor, yeast, structure/processing 215, 982.

**tRNA Val,**
yeasts, biosynthesis 8526.

**tRNA (valyl) synthetase,**
yeasts, substrates binding, tRNA effects on 10131.

**Robenidine,**
drug resistance, Eimeria 5958.
drug resistance, Eimeria tenella 5960.

**Rocks,**
lichens colonization 190.
soil microorganisms, abundance 5989.

**Rodents,**
Babesia microti babesiosis, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7202.
babesiosis, transmission-Ixodidae 10757.
Frenkelia microti infection, host range 3122.
giardiasis 9595.
Microsporum persicolor dermatomycosis, Canada, Quebec, Montreal 513.
Microsporum persicolor/Trichophyton mentagrophytes dermatomycosis 6937.

**Rodents,(continued)**
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii malaria, gametocytes development 9626.
Sarcocystis sebeki sarcosporidiosis, transmission 9636.
Spironucleus muris enteritis, control 2116.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, prophylaxis 2412.
**Rogersella asperula gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6131.
**Rogersella sambuci comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 6131.
**Rogersiomyces okefenokeensis gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3895.
**Rollandina,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Roots,**
trees, transmission-fungi infection 5019.
**Roquefortine,**
Penicillium roqueforti, biosynthesis 10424.
Penicillium roqueforti, contamination, cheese 2232.
Penicillium roqueforti, purification/characterization 4841.
Penicillium roqueforti, structure 6494.
Penicillium roqueforti, toxicity, mice 4148.
**Rosa,**
Sphaerotheca pannosa mildew (powdery) 574.
**Rosalina bradyi,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Rosalina globularis,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Rosenvingia fastigiata,**
taxonomy 6103.
**Rosenvingia orientalis,**
taxonomy 6103.
**Rosenvingiella constricta,**
taxonomy 8141.
**Roseotoxin B,**
Trichothecium roseum, amino acid sequence 3570.
**Rot,**
Alternaria brassicae, Solanum tuberosum 3686.
Botrytis cinerea, Vitis 10641.
Botytis cinerea, Lycopersicon esculentum 9402.
Clitocybe elegans, Coffea arabica 3667.
Corticium rolfsii, Zea mays 5828.
Echinodontium tinctorum, Abies lasiocarpa 579.
Fomes annosus, trees 9367.
fungi, Dioscorea 7038.
fungi, fruits 8086.
fungi, Gossypium hirsutum 4997.
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 7061.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 5872.
Gibberella zeae, Dianthus caryophyllus 10590.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Glycine max 3051.
Monilinia fructicola, fruits 5029.
Mucor hiemalis, Psidium guajava 5811.
Nicotiana tabacum 9781.
Penicillium corymbiferum, Allium sativum 5879.
Penicillium cyclopium/Penicillium funiculosum, Beta vulgaris 7313.
Phellinus igniarius, Populus tremuloides 585.
Phoma betae, Beta vulgaris 10669.
Phytophthora cactorum, Fragaria vesca/Malus pumila 10562.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 5821.
Phytophthora megasperma var sojae, Glycine max 5822.
Pythium uncinulatum/Pythium tracheiphilum, Lactuca sativa 2358.
Rhizopus artocarpi, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Arachis hypogaea 5021.
**Rot (black),**
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Ipomoea batatas 9321.
cylindrocladium crotalariae, Arachis hypogaea 9417.
Didymella bryoniae, Cucumis sativus 1378.
Guignardia bidwellii, Vitis 3655.
**Rot (boll),**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectum, Gossypium 9437.
**Rot (brown),**
fungi, taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
fungi, wood 9772.
fungi, wood, control 4369.
Phytophthora, Citrus paradisi/Citrus sinensis 6952.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persea gratissima 9297.
Phytophthora citrophthora, Citrus 1611.
Phytophthora citrophthora, Citrus sinensis/Citrus paradisi 1610.
Sclerotinia fructicola, Prunus 9354, 10597.
Serpula laerymans, Pinus sylvestris 9388.
Tilletiopsis minor, Zea mays 5888.
wood, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
**Rot (bulb),**
Botrytis, Tulipa gesneriana 3849.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, Tulipa gesneriana/Iris germanica 9465.
**Rot (butt),**
Fomes annosus, conifers 7004.
Fomes annosus, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Tsuga heterophylla 1398.
Populus tremuloides 7097.
**Rot (charcoal),**
Macrophomina phaseolina 7405.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Helianthus annuus 633.
**Rot (collar),**
Phytophthora cactorum, Malus 5024, 7853.
Phytophthora cactorum, Malus pumila 9300.
Phytophthora cactorum/Phytophthora cambivora, Malus pumila 2342, 10563.
Rhizoctonia solani, Trigonella foenum-graecum 621.
**Rot (crown),**
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 1453.
Helminthosporium, turfgrasses 1485.
Phytophthora, Prunus avium 1365.
Phytophthora nicotiana var.nicotiana, Saintpaulia ionantha/Sinningia speciosa 6959.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Medicago sativa 7870.
**Rot (dry),**
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
Phoma solanicola, Solanum tuberosum 4265.
Rhizopus nodosus, Helianthus annuus 3009.
**Rot (ear),**
Botryosphaeria zeae, Zea mays 9319.
Corticium sasakii/Sclerotium rolfsii, Zea mays 9487.
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 9427.
Helminthosporium carbonum, Zea mays 9445.
Zea mays 8459.
**Rot (foot),**
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, Triticum aestivum 602, 3692.
Drechslera, Triticum aestivum 3704.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 1444.
Fusarium, Pisum sativum/Phaseolus vulgaris/Phaseolus coccineus/Vicia faba 9440.
Fusarium nivale, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9429.
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 7056.

**Rot (foot),(continued)**
Phoma medicaginis var.pinodella, Pisum sativum 7889
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera jamesonii 6954.
Torula herbarum f.quaternella, Coriandrum sativum 7041.
**Rot (fruit),**
Alternaria alternata, Capsicum annuum 10637.
Alternaria alternata Cladosporium cladosporioides, Ribes grossularia 10638.
Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea, Vaccinium corymbosum 9773.
Alternaria/Botrytis Gloeosporium, Vaccinium 7310
Alternaria/Phoma, Malus pumila 3684.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Citrus sinensis 7039.
Botrytis cinerea, Fragaria ananassa 738.
Ceratocystis paradoxa, Musa cavendishii 10892
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum annuum 7895, 9407
Dothiorella limonis, Cirus sinensis 7324.
fungi, Musa 3157.
fungi, role-cellulase 6439.
fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans, Ananas comosus 4275.
Fusarium solani, Citrullus lanatus 7903.
Macrophomina phaseoli, Capsicum 604.
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum annuum 9299.
Phytophthora capsici, Carica papaya 4229.
Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica, Psidium guajava 9308.
Phytophthora syringae, Malus pumila/Pyrus communis 10567.
**Rot (grey),**
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, Tulipa gesneriana 4269.
**Rot (head),**
Rhizopus oryzae, Helianthus annuus 7855.
**Rot (heart),**
Fomes annosus, Picea abies 9733.
Phellinus tremulae, Populus tremula 4242.
trees, Phillipines 1425.
**Rot (kernel),**
Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 4258.
**Rot (leaf),**
Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum, Eugenia caryophyllus 1442.
Helminthosporium carbonum, Zea mays 9445.
**Rot (liquorice),**
Mycocentrospora acerina, Daucus carota 10493.
**Rot (pink),**
Phytophthora erythroseptica, Solanum tuberosum 10564
**Rot (pod),**
Diplodia natalensis, Phaseolus mungo 7053.
fungi, Theobroma cacao 2393.
Fusarium semitectum, Phaseolus vulgaris 9441.
Fusarium solani/Fusarium oxysporum, Arachis hypogaea 9442.
Monilia roreri, Theobroma cacao 1475, 9488.
Pythium myriotylum, Arachis hypogaea 9315.
**Rot (red),**
Pythium porphyrae/Pythium marinum, Porphyra 9659
**Rot (root),**
Aphanomyces brassicae, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 1361
Aphanomyces euteiches, Pisum sativum 5809, 6950, 9291.
Armillaria, Eucalyptus 10602.
Armillaria mellea, forests 1393.
Armillaria mellea, media (selective) 6624.
Armillaria mellea, Pinus ponderosa 7873.
Armillaria mellea, Quercus 5838.
Armillaria mellea, Quercus robur/Fagus sylvatica 4978.
Armillaria mellea, trees, forests 9363.
Armillaria mellea, Vitis 2363.
Armillariella mellea, control 2833.
Armillariella mellea, host specificity 9364.
Armillariella mellea, Quercus 9362.
Armillariella novae-zelandiae/Armillariella limonea, Pinus radiata 1395.
Armillariella novae-zelandiae limonea, Pinus radiata 1394.
association fungi, Trifolium subterranean 617.
cereals 9425.
Cochliobolus sativus, Hordeum vulgare 10685.
Cochliobolus sativus, Triticum aestivum 7858.
Colletotrichum coccodes, Lycopersicon esculentum 7046.
Colletotrichum coccodes, Solanum tuberosum 3696.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 1445.
Fomes annosus, Abies concolor 9368.
Fomes annosus, air spora, seasonal variations 1399.
Fomes annosus, conifers 10604.
Fomes annosus, trees 5019.
fungi, forests 2365.
fungi, Leguminosae, biological control-bacteria 9673.
fungi, Triticum aestivum 3687, 3738, 9486.
fungi, Zea mays 5894, 9496.
Fusarium, Lycopersicon esculentum 1446.
Fusarium, Medicago/Trifolium 9426.
Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 3704, 10651.
Fusarium culmorum, Lolium perenne 9492.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum, Triticum aestivum 5006.
Fusarium martii/Neocosmospora vasinfecta, Pisum sativum 7900.
Fusarium oxysporum, Glycine max 3711.
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 1453, 7056.
Fusarium oxysporum, Triticum aestivum 2096
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii/Crinipellis, Beta vulgaris 1478.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia/Pythium, Trifolium subterraneum 3058.
Fusarium/Pythium, Pisum sativum 3731.
Fusarium roseum, Lens esculentum 10837.
Fusarium semitectum, Phaseolus vulgaris 9441.
Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 3712, 7058.
Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 628.
Helminthosporium sativum, Triticum aestivum 3050.
Helminthosporium sativum/Fusarium, Triticum aestivum 2380.
Heterobasidion annosum, Araucaria cunninghamii 582.
Heterobasidion annosus, Pinus taeda 1402, 1403.
Marasmiellus cocophilus/Ganoderma boninense, Cocos nucifera 3671.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta/Fusarium solani, Glycine max 7096.
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 10612.
Phellinus weirii, trees 4981.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, ecology 4266.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, Gossypium 3055.
Phytophthora, crops 8067.
Phytophthora, Persea gratissima 3001, 10561.
Phytophthora, Prunus avium 1365.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Abies fraseri 3629.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 3631.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus 1366.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Eucalyptus obliqua 5817.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persea gratissima 3002, 5814, 6956.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Rhododendron obtusum 7852.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, survival, soil 9686, 9687.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, vectors-Termitidae/birds 7851.
Phytophthora cryptogea, Nasturtium officinale 3630.

**Rot (root),(continued)**
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora megasperma, water stress/temperature effects 4230.
Phytophthora drechsleri/Phytophthora nicotianae var.parasitica, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Phytophthora megasperma, Medicago sativa 3634, 4960.
Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae, Medicago sativa 562.
Phytophthora megasperma var.sojae, Glycine max 3005, 4232, 9304, 9306, 9307, 10566.
Phytophthora nicotiana var.nicotiana, Saintpaulia ionantha/Sinningia speciosa 6959.
Populus tremuloides 7097.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 1461, 7915, 9457.
Pythium, Zea mays 5027.
Pythium middletonii, Brassica oleracea var.capitata/var.botrytis 2356.
Pythium splendens, Peperomia obtusifolia var.variegata 566.
Pythium splendens, Scindapsus aureus 567.
Pythium ultimum, Pisum sativum 4962.
Rhizina undulata, Pseudotsuga menziesii 10596.
Rhizoctonia solani, Malus pumila 1462.
Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris 9464.
Saintpaulia ionantha 615.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Triticum aestivum 3729.
Thielaviopsis basicola, Ilex crenata 5886.
**Rot (rubbery brown),**
Phytophthora, Daucus carota 9769.
**Rot (seed),**
Fusarium semitectum, Phaseolus vulgaris 9441.
**Rot (snow),**
Pythium, Triticum aestivum 1371.
**Rot (soft),**
Chaetomium globosum, wood, control 7309.
fungi, wood, in vitro, methodology 8902.
Lycopersicon esculentum 10902.
Phialophora, wood 10899.
Phomopsis, Cucumis melo 10900.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brassica oleracea 9357.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Lactuca sativa 3659.
**Rot (stalk),**
Diplodia maydis, Zea mays 6975.
Diplodia maydis/Gibberella zeae, Zea mays 9489.
Diplodia zeae/Fusarium moniliforme, Zea mays 2375.
fungi, Zea mays 5894.
Fusarium, Zea mays 4257, 10652.
Helminthosporium carbonum, Zea mays 9445.
Macrophomina phaseolina, Sorghum bicolor 9447.
**Rot (stem),**
Didymella lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 9326.
Fusarium roseum, Dianthus caryophyllus 4261.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Medicago sativa 7870.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Colletotrichum orbiculare, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Sclerotium, Oryza sativa 10677.
Sclerotium oryzae, Oryza sativa 10833.
**Rot (tip),**
Colletotrichum musae, Musa sapientum 607.
**Rot (tuber),**
Fusarium, Solanum tuberosum 1617.
**Rot (white),**
fungi, wood 9772.
fungi, wood, control 4369.
Ganoderma resinaceum, Quercus/Salix babylonica 10607.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium 9695.
Sclerotium cepivorum, Allium cepa 1464, 3721, 7074.
Sclerotium rolfsii, Allium cepa 3722.
wood, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
**Rot (wood),**
Prunus persica, decline 5857.
**Roya,**
occurrence, swimming pools 8365.
**Rozella,**
hyperparasitism-Myzoctium megastomum 4340.
**Rozellopsis uliginosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/hyperparasitism-Nellymyces megaceros 705.
**Rozites,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Rozites caperata,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
**Rubratoxin A,**
contamination/toxicity, Zea mays 10403.
**Rubratoxin B,**
effects on adenosinetriphosphatase/brain, mice 2234.
mycotoxicosis, dogs 4837.
spectral properties 1256.
**Rubratoxins,**
Penicillium rubrum, culture 3571.
Penicillium rubrum, incorporation-labelled molecules 482.
**Rubrosulphin,**
fungi, structure 2791.
**Rubus idaeus,**
post-harvest decay, fungicides effects on 743.
**Rugulosin,**
interaction-nucleic acids 4827.
**Rumen,**
cattle, Charon ventriculi diurnal variations 3764.
Ciliata, populations maintenance 8041.
protozoa, transaminase activity, cattle 10790.
sheep, Epidinium, Medicago sativa biodegradation 10357.
**Rumen microorganisms,**
feed additives, monensin effects on 2473.
goats 3767.
interaction-trace elements 3769.
protozoa, cattle/sheep 3768.
sheep, amino acid composition 3765.
sheep, fermentation, diet effects on 2477.
sheep/cattle, Senegal 2476.
**Rumen protozoa,**
cattle, biodegradation, feeds 1559.
cattle, effects on feeds utilization 3766.
cattle, seasonal variations 8040.
Dactylis glomerata leaves digestion 6690.
sheep, protein sources 10152.
sterols, biosynthesis 2050.
**Ruppia maritima,**
fungi infection 542.
**Russula,**
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
fruit bodies, monophenol monooxygenase 8568.
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
soil, association-Tilia vulgaris 9689.
**Russula aquosa,**
occurrence, British Isles, Cumbria 8445.
**Russula decolorans,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.
**Russula foetens,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Russula fragilis,**
occurrence, dunes, Norway 173.
**Russula rhodopoda,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9985.

**Russulales,**
taxonomy 8213.
**Rust,**
Cerradoa palmaea, Attalea ceraensis 793.
Chrysomyxa abietis, Picea abies 3666.
Coleosporium senecionis, Senecio stewartiae/Senecio vulgaris 4252.
Cronartium comptoniae, Pinus banksiana 9365.
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 4979.
Cronartium quercuum/Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus 4241.
fungi, check lists/host range, Ethiopia 7872.
Gymnosporangium fuscum, Pyrus 3670.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Juniperus virginiana 580.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Juniperus virginianae 5029.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Malus pumila 5848.
Hemileia coffeicola, Coffea canephora var.robusta 9370.
Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea 7005.
Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea arabica 581.
Hordeum vulgare, Triticum aestivum 592.
Melampora lini, Linum usitatissimum 9372.
Melampsora coleosporioides, Salix babylonica 4980.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus euramericana 8454.
Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae, Populus 7006.
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 584, 1404, 5849, 8334, 9373. 10636.
Melampsora pinitorqua, Pinus sylvestris 3672.
Ochropsora kraunhiae, Wisteria floribunda 5850.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, Glycine max 1406, 3673, 7008, 9374, 10611.
Puccinia, cereals 7875.
Puccinia, Majorana hortensis 1407.
Puccinia, Secale 5023.
Puccinia, Secale cereale/Triticum aestivum 7009.
Puccinia, Triticum 4246.
Puccinia, Triticum aestivum 7010.
Puccinia arachidis, Arachidis hypogaea 586.
Puccinia arachidis, Arachis hypogaea 2366, 3029, 5020, 5021, 7091, 9375.
Puccinia carthami, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Puccinia coronata, Lolium perenne 9492.
Puccinia helianthi, Helianthus annuus 5851.
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 4986, 5022.
Puccinia kuehnii, Saccharum officinale 5853.
Puccinia lagenophorae, Senecio squalidus 5026.
Puccinia okatamaensis/Puccinia moriokaensis, overwintering hosts 4987.
Puccinia pygmaea, Calamagrostis epigeios 10626.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 3729, 5025, 7881.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 4988.
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 589, 590, 4248, 4257, 5894.
Puccinia substriata var.indica, Pennisetum americanum 591.
Puccinia triticina, Triticum aestivum 4992.
Pucciniastrum epilobii, Fuchsia 3674.
Pucciniastrum epilobii, Fuchsia hybrida 9377.
Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum, resistance 2372.
Uromyces, Cucurbitaceae 8212.
Uromyces appendiculatus var.typica, Phaseolus vulgaris 3680.
Uromyces koae, Acacia koa 7027.
Uromyces magnusii f.sp.arabica, Medicago 7883.
Uromyces magnusii f.sp.sativa, Medicago 7883.
Uromyces phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 1420, 3035, 5855.
Uromyces phaseoli var.typica, Phaseolus vulgaris 7884.
Uromyces viciae-fabae, Vicia faba 9391.
Uromyces vignae, Vigna radiata 1421.
**Rust (blister),**
Cronartium comandrae, Comandra 7003.
Cronartium comandrae, Pinus 5840.
Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus pinaster/Pinus pinea 5841.
Cronartium ribicola, Pinus flexilis 5844.
Cronatium ribicola, Pinus monticola 9366.
**Rust (brown),**
Cephaleuros parasiticus, Vitis vinifera 10793.
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 7102, 10625.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum 4246.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 1477, 4991, 10687.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum 3678.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 9385.
Puccinia triticina, Triticum aestivum 7025, 10631, 10632.
**Rust (crown),**
Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 1358, 9376.
Puccinia coronata, Lolium multiflorum 7876.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 4982, 4983, 10614, 10620.
Puccinia coronata var.coronata, host range, Festuceae/Phalaridae 7011.
**Rust (fusiform),**
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii 10603.
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus elliottii var.elliottii/Pinus taeda 3668.
Cronartium fusiforme, Pinus taeda 3026, 3027, 5843.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, Pinus 5842.
**Rust (leaf),**
Hemileia vastatrix, Coffea 10608.
Hemileia vastatrix Coffea arabica 1401.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus euramericana 10609, 10610.
Melampsora larici-populina, Populus trichocarpa 3028.
Melampsora medusae, Populus deltoides 9290.
Puccina recondita, Triticum aestivum 2369.
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 592, 1412, 1413, 1414, 2368, 3032, 3677, 3734, 4245, 5852, 7880, 9384, 10685.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 594, 627, 628, 1416, 3031, 4989, 4990, 7018, 7022, 9386. 10627, 10628.
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum, interaction-Leptosphaeria nodorum 1484.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 1415.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 1417.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum 3033.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 4984, 7021, 10620.
**Rust (needle),**
Coleosporium asterum, Pinus banksiana 7002.
**Rust (stem),**
Cronartium/Endocronartium, Pinus 4240.
Puccinia dispersa, Secale cereale 10621.
Puccinia graminis, cereals 10620.
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 4991, 5025.
Puccinia graminis, Triticum durum 7017.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, Avena sativa 3675, 4982, 7878, 9382.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis, Secale cereale 9379, 10622.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, host range 9380.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum 4246. 7019.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum aestivum 587, 592, 628 1408, 1409, 1410. 1477, 2367, 3030, 3031, 3426, 3676, 4243, 4244. 4985, 6980, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7018. 7877, 7879, 9378, 9381, 10616. 10617, 10618, 10619, 10621, 10623, 10624.

**Rust (stem),(continued)**
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, Triticum dicoccum 1411.
**Rust (stripe),**
Puccinia striiformis, Hordeum vulgare 4245, 5854, 7102.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum 1418, 3678, 7024.
Puccinia striiformis, Triticum aestivum 592, 1477, 3031, 4247, 4991, 5025, 7023, 10621, 10629, 10630.
**Rust (white),**
Albugo candida, Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum 588.
Puccinia horiana, Chrysanthemum sinense 9383.
**Ruthenium,**
Chondrus crispus bioaccumulation, food chains 746.

**Sabin Feldman dye test,**
diagnosis-toxoplasmosis 9582.
**Saccardoella dehliana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9844.
**Saccharin,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutagenesis 10382.
**Saccharomyces,**
asparaginase, biosynthesis 3999.
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
dentures stomatitis 9180.
enzymes, pressure effects effects on, marine environments 9972.
fermentation, beer, fatty acids/esters 6019.
fermentation, kitul sap 6028.
β-fructofuranosidase, biosynthesis/secretions 7560.
galactose metabolism mutants 9006.
genital microflora, sheep/goats 10554.
growth/fermentation, triose reductone effects on 1602.
hybridization, DNA homology 4135.
hybridization, improvements-acetate production 7296.
identification, methodology 8917.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
killer factor, effects on beer fermentation 3812.
lactose utilization, genetics/taxonomic significance 5249.
β-mannosidase, biosynthesis 8636.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, aurovertin resistance 8604.
nitrous acid mutagenesis, sensitivity, variation 10375.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
D-panthothenic acid-α-glucoside, biosynthesis 4700.
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
plasmids, DNA, in vitro replication 5379.
polyploidy, gene conversion 3542.
single-cell protein 4367.
taxonomy 6167.
**Saccharomyces bailii,**
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
**Saccharomyces bailii var.bailii,**
decay, wood, biomass quantitation 9783.
**Saccharomyces bayanus,**
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
galactose utilization, evolutionary genetics 6721.
spoilage, wine, films formation 7317.
sulphite formation 3336, 3337.
yeast flora, wine 1603.
**Saccharomyces bisporus,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
**Saccharomyces bisporus var.bisporus,**
spoilage, fruit juices 9779.
**Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,**
batch culture, growth, mathematical models 10314.
chromium metabolism 2082.
chromium transport/metabolism 2083.
DNA, rRNA gene, organization 958.
fermentation, carbohydrates, oils biosynthesis 6021.
fermentation, ethanol, immobilization 9755.
fermentation, ethanol, temperature effects 5140.
α-galactosidase, characterization/kinetics 2744.
α-glucosidase, immobilization 3333.
α-glucosidase, kinetics 3334.
growth/fermentation, triose reductone effects on 1602.
histones, isolation/characterization 5480.
membrane proteins, association-calcium/magnesium/potassium 5544.
membranes, purification/characterization 4678.
mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence 3300.
mitochondria, membranes 2812.
6-phosphofructokinase, role-glycolysis 4611.
respiration./fermentation, glucose effects on 5534.
respiration, glyoxylate cycle 5535.
ribosomal proteins, methylation 957.
ribosomal proteins, phosphorylation 959.
rRNA, precursors, characterization 5380.
single-cell protein, nucleic acids, removal 9756.
sterols composition, thiamine effects on 2047.
sterols/fatty acids, biosynthesis, glycosides effects on 5511.
threonine dehydratase, alcohols effects on 6427.
threonyl-tRNA synthetase, purification/characterization 2006.
triacylglycerols, accumulation 10184.
triterpene glycosides, intracellular distribution 10183.
**Saccharomyces cerevisiae,**
a factor, purification/characterization 10143.
Acanthamoeba castellani digestion 6689.
acetyl-CoA synthetase, biosynthesis, aeration effects on 6428.
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis, inhibition-concanavalin A 10112.
acid phosphatase, biosynthesis, regulation, genes 7561.
acid phosphatase, localization 8606.
actin-like proteins, isolation/characterization 8662.
adenine genes, complementation 6728.
adenine nucleotide translocase, isolation/amino acid composition 10144.
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 4612, 8614.
adenosinetriphosphatase, mitochondria, characterization 5457.
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
S-adenosyl methionine requirement mutants 2196.
agglutination, induction-mating factor 100.
alcohol, continuous production 413.
alcohol dehydrogenase, petite mutant 2884.
aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), kinetics/reaction mechanisms 261.
aldehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)$^+$), purification/characterization 260.
alkylthiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives antifungal activity 1158.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)**
alleles, reversion, induction-radiation (u.v.) 2885.
amino acids (aromatic) mutants, effects on sporulation 2204.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, chromatography (affinity) 2746.
aminopeptidase, inactivation-glucose 8605.
aminopeptidase/dipeptidase, characterization 10118.
aminopeptidases/dipeptidases, localization 8611.
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
amphotericin B borate derivative antifungal activity 1153.
anaerobiosis, catalase biosynthesis 2068.
antibiotic resistance mutants, induction-4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide/ethidium bromide 4784.
antigens, relationship-Candida albicans/Saccharomyces telluris 4154.
arginine biosynthesis, genes, organization/expression 5684.
arginine metabolism, catabolite repression 472.
arginyl-tRNA synthetase, reaction mechanisms 1027.
ascospores formation, markers-enzymes 3241.
asparagine auxotrophy, asparagine biosynthesis 6732.
batch culture, growth 3924.
bioaccumulation, polychlorinated biphenyls 9802.
bioassays, amphotericin B 1191.
biotin deficiency, metabolism 4056.
bleomycin mutagenesis 1233, 2891.
calcium/strontium transport 8800.
calcium transport, ethidium bromide effects on 4039.
Camembert-cheese food 3811.
carbohydrate metabolism 6686.
carboxypeptidase Y, multiple forms, kinetics 1029.
carboxypeptidase Y, structure 10113.
carboxypeptidase Y carbohydrates, biosynthesis 6429.
carcinogenicity testing, methodology 10320.
catabolite repression, AMP (cyclic) effects on 2826.
catabolites derepression, energy resources, carbohydrates 10355.
catalase, anabolism 7714.
catalase, biosynthesis, anaerobiosis 1024.
catalase, biosynthesis, regulation-catabolite repression 3547.
cell cycle 1804.
cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis 873.
cell cycle, macromolecular biosynthesis 960.
cell cycle, mutants, DNA biosynthesis 4130.
cell cycle, nuclear pores 2615.
cell cycle, regulation-protein biosynthesis/nutrients 3242.
cell cycle, RNA biosynthesis 5393.
cell cycle mutants 7726.
cell division, lipids content 5298.
cell division/macromolecular biosynthesis, inhibition-basic amino acids 872.
cell-free system, mRNA translation 7537, 7538.
cell size, regulation 6261.
cell surface/secretions, temperature-sensitive mutant 6538.
cell walls, chitin deposition, induction-mating factor 6469.
cell walls, composition, role-PLi genes 2203.
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
cell walls, polysaccharides biosynthesis, cell cycle 5496.
cell walls/lipid composition, phosphate limitations effects on 5512.
cephalosporins antifungal activity 6599.
chitin microfibrils, taxonomic significance 5251.
chitin synthase, solubilization/purification 258.
chromatin, structure/composition 4557.
chromatin/nuclei, transcription, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase III specificity 3974.
chromosomes, structure 473.
chromosomes, trisomy 470.
chromosomes DNA, termini cross-linking 8510.
classification/taxonomy 9867.
conjugation, role-hormones 8343.
culture + Lactobacillus bulgaricus, oxygen demand 1192.
culture, amino acids lysine 7678.
culture (continuous), silicone effects on 2154.
culture, disruption 10316.
culture, ethanol 1189.
culture, flow cytometry 10323.
culture, molasses/debis 415.
culture, polyacrylamide gels effects on 5628.
culture, respiration, measuring techniques 10317.
cystathionine $\beta$-synthase, kinetics 5458.
cytochrome b, biosynthesis, role-mitochondria genomes 7715.
cytochrome b-c1, c.d. 4634.
cytochrome b oxidation, drug resistance mutants 10215.
cytochrome bc1, subunits biosynthesis 6455.
cytochrome b2, deazaflavins cofactors 10115.
cytochrome c, isomerization 4633.
cytochrome c genes, radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 474.
cytochrome c oxidase, biosynthesis, role-oxygen 10117.
cytochrome c oxidase, haem biosynthesis 3335.
cytochrome c oxidase, photoaffinity labelling 268.
cytochrome c oxidase, subunits precursors, isolation/characterization 10114.
cytochrome P-450, cumene hydroperoxide effects on 2010.
cytochrome peroxidase, inactive form, anaerobiosis 263.
cytochrome P450, biosynthesis, regulation, AMP (cyclic) 3993.
cytochromes, role-photoinactivation 8772.
cytochromes mutants 2886.
dehydration, acid phosphatase biosynthesis 5459.
dehydrosqualene, biosynthesis 8710.
deoxyribonuclease, activation-ethidium bromide 3995.
deoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 3994.
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein, isolation/characterization 8672.
differentiation, mathematical models 3240.
DNA, chromosomes fragments, isolation/characterization 10043.
DNA, cloning 5397.
DNA, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites, mapping 10040.
DNA, $\gamma$-fraction, segregation, meiosis 212.
DNA, glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase genes, isolation/characterization 10035.
DNA, homology-virus-like particles RNA 2698.
DNA, isolation-induced galactose sequence 4552.
DNA, mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase complex structural gene, nucleotide sequence 5399.
DNA, mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase genes, nucleotide sequence 8519.
DNA, mitochondria, gene conversion 4554.
DNA, mitochondria, heterogeneity 10036.
DNA, mitochondria, mutations 5400.
DNA, mitochondria, nucleotide sequence 3973, 4555.
DNA, mitochondria, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 10059.
DNA, mitochondria, transcription 10037.
DNA, plasmids recombination, meiosis 10039.
DNA, pyrimidine dimers, role-mutagenesis 7536.
DNA, recombinants plasmids, cloning, Escherichia coli 2703.
DNA, repetitive, transposition 6388.
DNA, rRNA gene, divergent transcription 966.
DNA, rRNA gene, mapping 970.
DNA, rRNA gene, repeat unit, cloning 968.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)**
DNA, rRNA gene, sequence arrangement 969.
DNA biosynthesis 2699.
DNA biosynthesis, cell cycle mutants 6389.
DNA repair 4558.
DNA repair, antitumour antibiotics sensitivity 3298.
DNA repair, DNA ligase defective mutant 5391.
DNA repair, light/8-methoxypsoralen damage 1961.
DNA repair, methyl methanesulphonate-induced breakage 8512.
drug resistance, econazole 9223.
electron transport chain, inhibition-diuron 6517.
endonuclease, purification/characterization 1028.
endonuclease α, activity-DNA 2748.
energy limitations, protein biosynthesis 8774.
enumeration, electrodes, fermenters 5625.
enzymes, selection, genetics 2200.
epirodin antifungal activity 1094.
ergosterol, structure/function 2779.
Escherichia coli DNA transformation 5685.
ethidium bromide mutagenesis 9016.
exoribonuclease, characterization/reaction mechanisms 8516.
fermentation, alcohol, ultrasonics effects on 9759.
fermentation, beer 1605, 5141.
fermentation, beer, Citrobacter freundii effects on 10874.
fermentation, bread, microflora 7297.
fermentation, cereals 4361.
fermentation, ethanol, use-rotofermenter 4743.
fermentation, ethanol production 3815.
fermentation, fusel alcohols 2512.
fermentation, glucose, ethanol/single-cell protein production 3496.
fermentation, musts, acidity 5144.
fermentation, tesguino 3814.
fermentation, whey, reaction heat 414.
fermentation, whey, wine production 2516.
fermentation, wine, orange juice 731.
fermentation, wine, role-steroids 6022.
fermentation, wine, sodium metabisulphite effects on 9760.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
food, hypersensitivity 2247.
formaldehyde mutagenesis, DNA repair 961.
β-fructofuranosidase, biosynthesis, genetics 1235.
β-fructofuranosidase, carbohydrates effects on 2749.
β-fructofuranosidase, localization/isoenzymes relationship 2745.
fungicides, mutagenesis 5676.
furylfuramide gene conversion 2889.
galactose, gene expression 4129.
galactose pathway, gene regulation 5677.
gene conversion, mutagenicity testing-nitrofuran derivatives 10381.
genes, amber mutant, cloning-Escherichia coli 9015.
genes, mitochondria DNA/killer factor maintenance 2193.
glucan, immunostimulation, mice, treatment-candidiasis 2240.
β-glucan synthetase, characterization 8609.
glucans, effects on Toxoplasma gondii/toxoplasmosis 4173.
glucans, immunotherapy, cancer 2248.
glucans, immunotherapy, tumours, mice 10441.
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase, biosynthesis, regulation 8599.
glucose transport 10234.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 10110.
glucosephosphate isomerase-deficient mutant 2205.
α-glucosidase, biosynthesis, gene regulation 7716.
α-glucosidase, purification/characterization 2009.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), biosynthesis, catabolite repression 7717.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), inactivation 1025.
glycolysis, alanine production 4029.
growth, measuring techniques 4092.
growth/differentiation, carboxypeptidase S regulation 264.
growth/nutrients utilization 1806.
growth rate, relationship-cell size 7463.
growth/sporulation, proteins 7462.
guanine auxotrophs, isolation/characterization 6736.
hexokinase isoenzymes/glucokinase 8615.
hexosediphosphatase/6-phosphofructokinase, biosynthesis/regulation 2011.
highly phosphorylated nucleotides, relationship-sporulation 5398.
histones, isolation/characterization 964.
his1 gene, complementation 3548.
his1 gene, reversion 3549.
his4 gene proteins, purification/characterization 10122.
homology-wine yeasts 4132.
homothallism/heterothallism, taxonomic significance 8243.
hybridization, sphaeroplasts fusion 10873.
hydrocarbons utilization/growth 1215.
hydrocarbons utilization mutants, taxonomy 1745.
β-hydroxy sulphides/sulphoxides/sulphones, reduction 8835.
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/characterization 8613.
identification, immunofluorescence 10315.
immobilization 5615.
immobilization, fermentation 2153.
immobilized cells, enzymes immobilization 6644.
immobilized cells, secoestratetraen-14,17-dione reduction 8711.
inactivation-N-methylN′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 3551.
infection 6886.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, subunits reassociation 10109.
inositol, metabolism 7696.
inositol deficiency, membrane permeability 7619.
iso-1-cytochrome c, genes, nucleotide sequence 6386.
isolation-beverages 3845.
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
killer factor, double-stranded RNA mapping 708.
killer factor, purification/characterization 8736.
killer factor, replication 707.
killer factor, virus-like particles, relationship-RNA 5120.
killer factor mutants 4785.
killer factors, review 10818.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), subunits, associations 265.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), X-ray crystallography 10105.
laminarinase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 5470.
lysine, biosynthesis 3354.
mannan, immunochemistry 3367.
mannosylphosphate transferase, purification/characterization/genetics 230.
mating factor, adsorption-cell surface 1805.
mating factor, analogues, biological activity 10146.
mating factors, analogues, structure-activity relationships 8665.
mating-Saccharomyces kluyveri, sex hormones 7464.
mating types, agglutination (sexual) 874.
mating types, α-factor metabolism 5299.
meiosis, recombination 4789.
meiosis/ascospores development, genetic regulation 6733.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)**
membrane permeability, nystatin/amphotericin B effects on 7648.
membrane proteins, purification/characterization 8663.
membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, kinetics 3996.
membranes, bacitracin effects on 4682.
membranes, chitin synthetase 10123.
membranes, depolarization, effects on AMP (cyclic) levels 8806.
membranes, freeze-fracture, ultrastructure 5546.
membranes, glycoproteins biosynthesis 5495.
membranes, lipid composition/viscosity 8802.
membranes, lipids compositionship 350.
membranes, mitochondria, proteins transport 6539.
membranes, phospholipid composition, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 8801.
membranes, protein kinase, isolation/characterization 8612.
membranes, protein turnover 4683.
membranes, sterol composition 8803.
membranes damage, inositol-less death 2813.
metabolism, genetic regulation 1231.
methionine/cystine, biosynthesis, radioactive labelling 2031.
methionyl tRNA synthetase, mitochondria/cytoplasm, genes 5686.
8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1152.
microsomes, lanosterol demethylation 7585.
missense mutant revertants, iso-1-cytochrome c 10376.
mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, heterogeneity 4791.
mitochondria, ATP deficiency, genes loss 4790.
mitochondria, circular DNA, resolution 962.
mitochondria, DNA, deletion mapping 8513.
mitochondria, DNA, deoxyadenosine incorporation 213.
mitochondria, DNA, expression 5396.
mitochondria, DNA, gene mapping 2197, 2198.
mitochondria, DNA, mapping 5387, 5388.
mitochondria, DNA, nucleotide sequence 3300.
mitochondria, DNA, tRNA Thr genes 5395.
mitochondria, drug resistance 5680.
mitochondria, drug resistance, gene mapping 5679.
mitochondria, formation, role-proteinase 8345.
mitochondria, gene mapping 1232.
mitochondria, genes, uniparental inheritance 2199.
mitochondria, genetics, review 9017.
mitochondria, genome, membranes assembly 9008.
mitochondria, hydrogen peroxide production 5536.
mitochondria, instability 3550.
mitochondria, Krebs cycle, regulation-AMP 8773.
mitochondria, membranes, proteins 10235.
mitochondria, proteolysis-translation products 10107.
mitochondria, ribosomes, mutation, antibiotic resistance 10378.
mitochondria, tRNA (Phe), nucleotide sequence 3299.
mitochondria, rRNA genes 8514.
mitochondria, tRNA Phe, nucleotide sequence 1959.
mitochondria-protoplasts fusion, recombination 6738.
mitochondrial inheritance 6729.
mitosis, recombination 1229, 3546.
mitosis, zygotes heterogeneity 7720.
monocytes/leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis 10442.
morphology, mutants 2882, 2883.
mucidin antibiotic resistance, muc3 gene, mitochondria 2194.
mutagenesis, chemicals 10319.
mutagenesis, ethidium azides 7721.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 7722.
mutagenesis/recombination, radiation (u.v.) 4786.
mutants, acid phosphatase deficiency, growth-α-naphthylphosphate 7719.
mutants, antibiotic resistance, mitochondrial inheritance 2888.
mutants, arginine catabolism 1236.
mutants, cell division, folded chromosomes 6725.
mutants, 2′-deoxythymidine5′-monophosphate auxotrophy, isolation/characterization 5682.
mutants, diepoxybutane inactivation, liquid holding recovery 4788.
mutants, diminazene analogues resistance 10379.
mutants, DNA, mitochondria, structure/organization 5404.
mutants, DNA biosynthesis/meiosis 4549.
mutants, DNA metabolism 2700.
mutants, DNA repair 3975.
mutants, DNA repair, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 10038.
mutants, drug resistance, gene mapping 4792.
mutants, enzymes induction 2207.
mutants, glucose/fructose, nutrition 8983.
mutants, his1 locus 1234.
mutants, membrane permeability 6536.
mutants, mitochondria DNA biosynthesis 4559.
mutants, mitochondria gene mapping 9011, 9012.
mutants, osmosis, genetic analysis 6727.
mutants, proteinase B, cell division/sporulation/septa formation 9010.
mutants, radiation (u.v.)/diepoxybutane inactivation, liquid holding recovery 4787.
mutants, rRNA, maturation 5392.
mutants, rRNA biosynthesis 2206.
mutants rRNA maturation 10041.
mutants, RNA polymerase II deficiency, characterization 10377.
mutants, sporulation/proteinase A activity 9014.
mutants, dTMP uptake 9013.
mutation, kinetics, thermal injury 6724.
mutation, oligomycin resistance 7713.
mutation/reversion, adenine dependence 5683.
nitrogen starvation, inhibition-cell division 8342.
nitrosopiperidine derivatives mutagenicity 2887.
nonsense mutant, suppression-antibiotics 6722, 6723.
nonsense mutant, suppression-paromomycin 6726.
nuclear pores, ultrastructure 9866.
opsonization, measuring techniques, Coulter counters 4745.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
ornithine/arginine, metabolism, review 10356.
ornithine carbamyltransferase, regulation 1030.
orotidie-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, genes, transcription regulation 3972.
osmotic sensitivity, genes 471.
peptides transport deficient mutant 4684.
permeability, induction-Triton X-100, enzymes activity determination 4613.
petite mutant, respiration 5678.
phosphates transport, cations effects on 6537.
phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase, purification/characterization 262.
phosphatidylcholine, desaturation 8709.
6-phosphofructokinase, tyrosine/tryptophan localization 259.
phosphoglycerate kinase, purification, methodology 8608.
photoinactivation, mutants 475.
plasmids, transcription/translation products, mapping 6385.
plasmids/DNA transformation 3545.
polyribosomes, poly (A)-containing mRNA 2702.
propidium mutagenesis 4066.
protein (lysine) methyltransferase, purification/characterization 10120.
protein biosynthesis, cell cycle 8344.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-ammonium 963.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)**
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-antibiotics 10270.
protein biosynthesis, mitochondria, purine (2,6-diamino) effects on 10042.
protein biosynthesis, relationship-growth rate 6390.
protein turnover 8984.
proteinase, purification/characterization 8610.
proteinase B, function/role-metabolism 2747.
proteinase B, isolation/characterization 10108.
proteins, enzymes inhibitors 5481.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.
proteins, isolation/characterization 10145.
proteins, radioactive labelling, methodology 8668.
protoplasts, fusion, hybridization 2155.
protoplasts fusion, methodology 5627.
psi factors, mutation 6730.
pur genes, role-purines metabolism 3301.
pyrimidines transport, energy coupling 4041.
pyruvate carboxylase, quaternary structure 10116.
pyruvate kinase, chemical modification, bromopyruvate 5456.
pyruvate kinase, purification/proteolysis effects on 1026.
pyruvate kinase, sulphydryl groups modification, kinetics 5455.
radiation ($\gamma$)/lasers effects on 5681.
radiation ($\gamma$)/radiation ($\alpha$) radiosensitivity, DNA repair 6734.
radiation ($\gamma$)/radiaton ($\alpha$), liquid-holding recovery 2107.
radiation (ionizing) effects on 5583.
radiation (neutron) mutagenesis 2201.
radiation (u.v.), liquid-holding recovery, cycloheximide effects on 7534.
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 2890, 4551.
radiation (u.v.)/nitrous acid mutagenesis, cell cycle effects on 973.
radiation (u.v.)/radiation (X), induction-aneuploidy 10383.
radiation sensitivity, temperature effects 8865.
radioresistance 9009.
radiosensitization-sodium chloride, mechanisms 2872.
rDNA, gene mapping 8517.
reactivation, trehalose 9758.
respiration./fermentation, glucose effects on 5534.
respiration, glycerol nutrition effects on 8775.
respiration, glyoxylate cycle 5535.
respiration, radiation (u.v.) effects on 1108.
respiration-deficient mutant, induction 6731.
respiration/galactose metabolism mutants 2202.
rho mutant, radiation (u.v.) sensitivity 1803.
ribosomal protein 44, amino acid sequence 8518.
ribosomal proteins, amino acid composition, comparison-mitochondria/cytoplasm 8666.
ribosomal proteins, biosynthesis, cell cycle 4553.
ribosomal proteins, characterization 8515.
ribosomal proteins, comparison-Escherichia coli 8664.
ribosomal subunit, proteins methylation 1955.
tRNA, adenosine (isopentenyl)-deficient mutants 971.
rRNA, biosynthesis, methionine analogues regulation 2704.
RNA, double-stranded, molecular weight determination 1956.
mRNA, galactokinase, purification 6387.
tRNA, genes, mitochondria, mapping 5401.
mRNA, glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase/enolase/phosphoglycerate kinase, isolation/identification 1958.
mRNA, half-life 5389, 5390.
rRNA, interaction-ribosomes 967.
tRNA, isoaccepting, occurrence/variability 5381.
rRNA, mitochondria DNA, genetic markers, location 5384.
rRNA, mitochondria DNA, petite mutant mapping/organization 5383.
mRNA, poly (A), structure 8520.
mRNA, polyribosomes, size 8521.
rRNA, ribosomal proteins, identification 4550.
tRNA, serine insertion suppressors, characterization 5385.
rRNA, structure 5402.
mRNA, translation, cell free system 8511.
RNA biosynthesis, regulation-cell cycle 1960.
RNA biosynthesis, role-cell walls formation 5394.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, amino acids deprivation 5403.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 4548.
rRNA cistrons, mitochondria DNA, mapping/localization 5382.
rRNA gene DNA spacer, nucleotide sequence 1957.
rRNA genes, localization 3543.
RNA genes, nucleotide sequence 2701.
tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, inactivation-tRNA Phe 10106.
tRNA Phe, Y base 965.
RNA polymerase, transcription-DNA histones complex 2007.
RNA polymerase I, role subunits 10121.
rRNA precursors, characterization 4556.
tRNA Ser, anticodon mutations/suppressor mutations 1228.
tRNA Tyr genes, deletion 8509.
saccharin, mutagenesis 10382.
sake, flavour esters, biosynthesis 10872.
separation-Saccharomyces fermentati, methodology 10321.
sexual reproduction 4474.
single-cell protein, autolysis, effects on DNA content 5142.
sporulation 6260.
sporulation, enzymes, activity 9917.
sporulation, enzymes biosynthesis, regulation 972.
sporulation, induction, methodology 4744.
sporulation, inhibition-ethidium bromide 1154.
sporulation, proteins degradation 4475.
sporulation, ribonuclease activity 2008.
sporulation, step enzymes 101.
$\Delta^{14}$-sterol reductase, assays, kinetics 4614.
sterols, biosynthesis, azasterols effects on 8712.
sterols, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 7718.
sterols, metabolism 7583.
sterols/steryl esters, metabolism 2048.
straw, commercial processes, review 9766.
succinate dehydrogenase, use-succinic acid determination 6646.
succinic acid, metabolism 357.
sugars transport proteins, half lives 1121.
sugars utilization, mitochondria control 1230.
sulphates, transport 8799.
sulphite formation 3336.
superoxide dismutase, n.m.r. 8607.
survival, radiation (microwave) sterilization 5162.
temperature effects, thermal injury/mutation 4067.
temperature-sensitive mutant, single-cell protein 10870.
Tetrahymena culture media 2181.
thermal injury, recovery 4473, 5626.
thiamine, biosynthesis 7627.
thiamine-binding protein, purification/characterization 8667.
thiopyronine mutagenesis 6735.
thiosulphate reductase, purification/characterization 10111.
tonoplasts, isolation/characterization 5545.
transketolase, diacetyl chemical modification, effects on kinetics 10119.
trehalose metabolism 3368.
trehalose transport 4685.
triacylglycerol, biosynthesis 4650.
tritiated water mutagenesis 4131.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae,(continued)**
tryptophan synthetase genes, gene expression 3552.
tubulin, identification 1064.
ultrasound + radiation mutagenesis 469.
ura 2 gene, mutations, initiation sites 10380.
urea amidolyase regulation, genes 3544.
use-baking 3816.
use-carcinogenicity testing 10318.
use-metals separation 8928.
viability, measuring techniques 1190.
virus like particles, induction 10817.
virus-like particles, infectivity 4342.
water permeability, freezing 10236.
yeast flora, kefir 1604.
yeast flora, wine 1603.
**Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Saccharomyces diastaticus,**
fermentation, bread 10871.
**Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus,**
fermentation, wine, malic acid effects on 9757.
sulphite formation 3337.
**Saccharomyces chevalieri,**
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
spoilage, fruit juices, heat resistance 6038.
**Saccharomyces coreanus,**
culture, pH indicators 3497.
**Saccharomyces delbrueckii,**
yeast flora, kefir 1604.
**Saccharomyces diastaticus,**
fermentation, starch, genes, polymorphism 2208.
**Saccharomyces diastaticus + Saccharomyces cerevisiae,**
fermentation, bread 10871.
**Saccharomyces disporus var.disporus,**
yeast flora, wine 1603.
**Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,**
inactivation-N-methylN′-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 3551.
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
radiation sensitivity, temperature effects 8865.
**Saccharomyces exiguus,**
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
**Saccharomyces fermentati,**
separation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae, methodology 10321.
**Saccharomyces florentinus,**
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
**Saccharomyces fragilis,**
fermentation, wine, orange juice 731.
β-galactosidase, activity 269.
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, temperature effects 4548.
single-cell protein/alcohol, production-whey 3817.
temperature effects 3453.
UDPglucose 4-epimerase, active sites 1031.
UDPglucose 4-epimerase, kinetics 5460.

**Saccharomyces inconspicuus,**
isolation-beverages 3845.
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.

**Saccharomyces kefir,**
fermentation, kefir 9761.

**Saccharomyces kluyveri,**
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
mating-Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sex hormones 7464.
**Saccharomyces lipolytica,**
fermentation, citric acid 7298.
fermentation, n-paraffins, citric acid/isocitric acid biosynthesis 1193.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 6023.
**Saccharomyces marxianus,**
isoniazid effects on 3454.
**Saccharomyces montanus,**
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.

**Saccharomyces oviformis,**
fermentation, Saccharomyces oviformis 6025.
yeasts fermentation 6025.

**Saccharomyces oxidans,**
tetraploidy 7724.

**Saccharomyces pretoriensis,**
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.

**Saccharomyces pseudolipolytica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6171.

**Saccharomyces rosei,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
petite mutant, reversion, frequency 4133.
**Saccharomyces rouxii,**
acid phosphatase, characterization 10124.
arabitol, biosynthesis, sugars effects on 10160.
ascospores, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
Camembert-cheese food 3811.
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
fermentation, miso 7299.
glucose uptake, osmotic regulation 6540.
growth, factors affecting 5143.
protoplasts, isolation/characterization 7414.
**Saccharomyces rouxii var.halomembranis,**
fermentation, miso 7299.
**Saccharomyces sake,**
culture, ultrastructure, alcohol effects on 3209.
**Saccharomyces telluris,**
antigens, relationship-Candida albicans 4154.
isolation/characterization, bread, Iran, Shiraz 3150.
thermophilic fungi, growth, anaerobiosis 3925.
**Saccharomyces transvaalensis,**
taxonomy 7413.
**Saccharomyces unisporus,**
fermentation, kefir 9761.
**Saccharomyces uvarum,**
fermentation, beer 1605.
fermentation, beer, diacetyl/α-acetolactate 732.
fermentation, tesguino 3814.
homology-wine yeasts 4132.
hybridization, sphaeroplasts fusion 10873.
1-phenyl-1-nonen-3-one derivatives antifungal activity 7651.
vitamins bioassays 6666.
**Saccharomyces vini,**
acetoin dehydrogenase, purification/characterization 10125.
culture (continuous), oxygen effects on 2156.
fermentation, Saccharomyces oviformis 6025.
fermentation, wine, triacylglycerol lipase effects on 6024.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+), inhibition-adenosine nucleosides phosphates 1033.
**Saccharomycetes,**
fermentation, beverages, contamination control 3813.
**Saccharomycodes ludwigii,**
diploidy 7723.
**Saccharomycopsis fibuliger,**
single-cell protein, production, potato processing wastewater 7292.
**Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,**
aconitate hydratase, characterization 1032.
cysteine, biosynthesis 8669.
dimorphism 6262.

**Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,(continued)**
gene mapping 2195.
homocitrate synthase, gene mapping 10384.
mitochondria, coupling sites 10218.
mutants, glycogen deficiency 9007.
respiration, cyanide resistant mitochondria 10216, 10217.
**Saccharopine,**
Lentinus edodes, purification/characterization 5478.
**Saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$, lysine-forming),**
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 273.
**Saccharum officinale,**
Drechslera blight (seedling) 3045.
Puccinia kuehnii rust 5853.
Sclerospora sacchari mildew (downy) 8901.
Ustilago scitaminea smut 1423, 1424, 2371, 4250, 7029, 10635.
Ustilago scitaminea/Sorosporium reilianum smut 1422.
**Saccobolus depauperatus,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5230.
**Saccobolus reticulatus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 31.
**Saccobolus truncatus,**
coprophilous fungi, colonization, interference competition 9990.
**Saccobolus tuberculatus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 31.
**Saintpaulia ionantha,**
Phytophthora nicotiana var.nicotiana rot (root)/rot (crown) 6959.
rot (root) 615.
**Sake,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, flavour esters, biosynthesis 10872.
**Sake moromi,**
yeasts fermentation 5151.
**Salicylanilides,**
antifungal activity 1157.
**Salicylic acid + sulphur,**
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 1331.
**Salinity effects,**
algal mats morphology/composition 9960.
benthos, algae, distribution, fjords 2643.
Chlorella emersonii, osmotic regulation 10226.
Cyclotella meneghiniana culture 7659.
Dunaliella parva 4706.
Fucus ceranoides/Fucus vesiculosus distribution, estuaries 9947.
Gomphosphaeria aponina DNA biosynthesis/growth 5593.
Gonyaulax excavata growth/toxins content 8415.
Mychonastes ruminatus growth 833.
Olisthodiscus luteus population dynamics 6296.
phytoplankton primary production, fishponds 4489.
Rhodophyta acclimation, estuaries 8405.
**Salinity tolerance,**
diatoms, lagoons 5338.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, adaptations 8404.
Saprolegnia australis, estuaries 8436.
Uronema marinum, culture effects on 3970.
**Salinomycin,**
anticoccidial activity 8026.
treatment-coccidiosis, chickens 10772.
**Salix babylonica,**
Ganoderma resinaceum rot (white) 10607.
Marssonina salicicola anthracnose 1458.
Marssonina salicicola/Pleurophomopsis salicicola/Cytospora blight 3714.
Melampsora coleosporioides rust 4980.
**Salix rotundifolia,**
mycorrhizas, oil spills pollution effects 10920, 10921.
**Salt lakes,**
Antarctica, Deep L., phytoplankton, primary production 7482.
Egypt, Sinai, Solar L., Cyanophyta algal mats, oxygen/sulphides diurnal variations 9973.
phytoplankton primary production 8379.
USA, Great Salt Lake, aquatic fungi, distribution 8461.
**Salt marshes,**
British Isles, England, algal flora 916.
diatoms, heterotrophy 9949.
diatoms/bacteria substrates competition 9950.
Netherlands, foraminifera occurrence/systematics 196.
rhizosphere microorganisms, Spartina alterniflora, bacteria/Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 918.
soil microflora, anaerobic respiration 1579.
soil microorganisms, environmental stress resistance 10822.
USA, Massachusetts, Cape Cod, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 917.
USA, Massachusetts, fungi, distribution 7507.
USA, Mississippi, Cyanophyta distribution 6301.
USA, Mississippi, diatoms community structure 8410.
USA, New York, phytoplankton, food chains 144.
USA, West Falmouth, ecosystems, oil pollution pollution effects 10910.
**Salvinia auriculata,**
Drechslera leafspot 9420.
**Salvinia cucullata,**
mycorrhizas, lakes, India, Bangalore 7283.
**Samplers,**
phytoplankton 4735.
**Sampling,**
plankton, marine environments 10333.
plankton, strategy 6275.
**Sand,**
intertidal environments, South Africa, protozoa, distribution/counting methods 7522.
**Saponins,**
plants, interaction-fungi sterols 9491.
**Saprolegnia,**
infection, fish 1345.
respiration (cyanide-insensitive) 2799.
**Saprolegnia australis,**
salinity tolerance, estuaries 8436.
ultrastructure 2571.
**Saprolegnia diclina,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
zoospores, cysts, ultrastructure 8174.
**Saprolegnia ferax,**
antigens, reactivity-lectins 10537.
cell walls chitin, taxonomic significance 8165.
hyphae branching, taxonomic significance 2570.
infection, fish 3616.
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Saprolegnia furcata,**
oospores, maturation 858, 859.
**Saprolegnia littoralis,**
glucokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
**Saprolegnia parasitica,**
antigens, reactivity-lectins 10537.
**Saprolegnia unispora,**
seasonal variations, Japan, Honshu, Yokote R. 3282.
**Saprolegniaceae,**
relationship-phytoplankton, Iraq, Shatt Al-Arab R. 6337.
**Saprophytes,**
antagonism-Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum 9429.

**Saprophytes,(continued)**
Sporothrix schenckii, plants 10681.
**Saprophytic fungi,**
pathogenicity, Picea/Pinus 10649.
**Saramycetin,**
antifungal activity, review 6601.
**Sarcocystis,**
antibodies, transplancental transmission, man/rats 1312.
coyotes, transmission-sheep/cattle 9634.
life cycles, birds 7473.
media (culture) 10342.
nomenclature 8273.
sarcosporidiosis, birds, transmission 1553.
sarcosporidiosis, Capreolus capreolus 10776.
sarcosporidiosis, cats, New Zealand 10778.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 10775.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle/pigs 9635.
sarcosporidiosis, diagnosis 9127.
sarcosporidiosis, goats 7223.
sarcosporidiosis, sheep 10774.
sarcosporidiosis, sheep, definitive hosts-cats 3123.
sarcosporidiosis, skunks 8035.
sarcosporidiosis, weasels 8034.
sarcosporidiosis, wildlife 8036.
sarcosporidiosis, wildlife, Australia 9633.
**Sarcocystis bovicanis,**
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 4337.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle/sheep, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
**Sarcocystis bovifelis,**
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 4337.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle/sheep, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
**Sarcocystis bovihominis,**
sarcosporidiosis, cattle 4337.
sarcosporidiosis, cattle/sheep, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
**Sarcocystis capreolicanis,**
sarcosporidiosis, deer 7224.
**Sarcocystis dispersa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7473.
**Sarcocystis fusiformis,**
cysts, ultrastructure 1758.
**Sarcocystis gracilis,**
sarcosporidiosis, deer 7224.
**Sarcocystis mischeriana,**
sarcosporidiosis, pigs, Poland 7225.
**Sarcocystis ovicanis,**
sarcosporidiosis, cattle/sheep, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
sarcosporidiosis, sheep 1554.
**Sarcocystis ovifelis,**
sarcosporidiosis, cattle/sheep, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
**Sarcocystis sebeki,**
sarcosporidiosis, rodents, transmission 9636.
**Sarcocystis suicanis,**
abortion, pigs 8037.
cysts, development, pigs 2620.
sarcosporidiosis, pigs 10779.
**Sarcocystis suihominis,**
gametogenesis, ultrastructure 8354.
sarcosporidiosis, man 2430.
**Sarcodina,**
taxonomy/phylogeny 1755.
**Sarcodon imbricatum,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
**Sarcographa tricosa,**
occurrence, Japan, Izu Is. 188.
**Sarcogyne pruinosa,**
taxonomy 2581.
**Sarcogyne regularis,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
taxonomy 2581.
**Sarcoidosis,**
association-histoplasmosis + Mycobacterium intracellulare mixed infection 2972.
**Sarcoscypha,**
apothecia, development 8326.
**Sarcosporidiosis,**
birds, transmission 1553.
Capreolus capreolus 10776.
cats, New Zealand 10778.
cattle 10775.
cattle, case reports 10777.
cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4337.
cattle/pigs 9635.
cattle/sheep, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
diagnosis 9127.
goats 7223.
pigs, Poland 7225.
review 10731.
Sarcocystis gracilis/Sarcocystis capreolicanis, deer 7224.
Sarcocystis ovicanis, sheep 1554.
Sarcocystis sebeki, rodents, transmission 9636.
Sarcocystis suicanis, abortion, pigs 8037.
Sarcocystis suicanis, pigs 10779.
Sarcocystis suicanis, pigs, cysts development 2620.
Sarcocystis suihominis, man 2430.
sheep 10774.
sheep, definitive hosts cats 3123.
sheep/cattle, transmission-coyotes 9634.
skunks 8035.
weasels 8034.
wildlife 8036.
wildlife, Australia 9633.
**Sargassum,**
feeds, cattle 9740.
fleshy algal pavements, coral reefs, coastal waters, Martinique 911.
seasonal variations, intertidal environments, India 1857.
**Sargassum duplicatum,**
aquaculture, temperature effects 4079.
**Sargassum filicinum,**
sexuality/distribution, Japan 3229.
**Sargassum grevillei,**
succession, littoral zone, Malaysia, Penang I. 6283.
**Sargassum hemiphyllum,**
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
**Sargassum horneri,**
pharmaceuticals 4694.
**Sargassum kjellmanianum,**
taxonomy 5208.
**Sargassum kjellmanianum f.muticum,**
taxonomy 5208.
**Sargassum micracanthum,**
aquaculture, temperature effects 4079.
**Sargassum miyabei,**
taxonomy 5208.
thalli, ontogenesis 845.
**Sargassum muticum,**
growth 4460.
growth, seasonal variations 4459.

**Sargassum muticum f.longifolium comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 5208.
**Sargassum ringgoldianum,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
**Sargassum swartzii,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, intertidal environments 2647.
**Sargassum thunbergii,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
**Satellite DNA,**
Physarum polycephalum, rRNA genes, characterization 8498.
**Sativan,**
Medicago sativa, induction-Verticillium albo-atrum 7912.
**Satratoxin H,**
Stachybotrys alternans, effects on Allium cepa mitosis 9051.
**Saurocytozoon tupinambi,**
infection, Tupinambis teguixin, lymphocytes 2459.
**Savannahs,**
Thecamoeba, community composition/population levels, Ivory Coast, Lamto 10845.
**Sawadaia bicornis,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Scab,**
Cladosporium carpophilum, Prunus persica 5000.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, Cucumis sativus 3694, 4276.
Elsinoe fawcetti, Citrus 1476.
Elsinoe fawcetti, Citrus sinensis 1379.
Fusicladium effusum, Carya illinoensis 7905.
Fusicladium effusum, Carya illinogensis 5873.
Solanum tuberosum 7071.
Venturia inaequalis, Cotoneaster bacillaris 9360.
Venturia inaequalis, Malus 5029.
Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila 576, 1390, 3665, 4976, 9358, 9359, 10600, 10601.
Venturia inaequalis/Venturia pirina, Malus/Pyrus 4239.
Venturia pirina, Pyrus communis 9361, 10601.
**Scald,**
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 1095, 7101, 7102, 10685.
Rhyncosporium graminicola, Hordeum vulgare 4270.
**Scald (leaf),**
Rhynchosporium oryzae, Oryza sativa 1388.
**Scales,**
Mallomonas caudata, morphogenesis 72.
Pyramimonas orientalis, morphology 1655.
Pyramimonas tetrarhynchus, Golgi apparatus, morphogenesis 9882.
**Scalp,**
Pityrosporum colonization, children 4932.
Trichophyton tonsurans isolation 6858.
**Scaphidiodontidae fam.nov.,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Scenedesmus,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
bacteria DNA uptake/depolymerization 1219.
distribution, freshwater environments, Canada, North West Territory 6279.
distribution/ecology, Hungary 8364.
food, Artemia salina larvae 6010.
heterotrophy, carbon/sulphate assimilation 2182.
Lagerheimia-like cells 8139.
lytic agents infection, sensitivity 10813.
nitrogen fixation/photosynthesis/respiration, metronidazole effects on 8754.
nutrition, nitrogen/phosphorus 1204.
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
role-water treatment 8368.
sewage pollution effects, Germany, Fed. Rep., Teltow Canal 140.
single-cell protein 4367, 4368.
use-wastewater treatment 1846.
**Scenedesmus acutus,**
culture, polymorphism 3223.
culture, wastewater media 1169.
mercury toxicity, buffers 6614.
**Scenedesmus apiculatus f.disciformis,**
new records, Hungary 8364.
**Scenedesmus armatus var.compactus,**
new records, Hungary 8364.
**Scenedesmus bijuga,**
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
**Scenedesmus chloreloides,**
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
**Scenedesmus denticulatus,**
occurrence, fish ponds, USSR, Novosibirsk/USSR, Altai 1842.
**Scenedesmus denticulatus f.propriodenticulatus,**
new records, Hungary 8364.
**Scenedesmus dimorphus,**
growth/photosynthesis, inorganic compounds effects on 4707.
**Scenedesmus granulatus f.salina f.nov.,**
cell walls, minerals deposits 7353.
taxonomy 7352.
**Scenedesmus incrassatulus,**
radiation (u.v.) sensitivity, nutrients effects on 10359.
**Scenedesmus obliquus,**
$\delta$-aminolaevulinic acid, biosynthesis 2056.
antibiotics, biosynthesis 4017.
antibiotics/polychlorinated biphenyls resistance, genetic control 6701.
bioaccumulation, uranium 8891.
chloroplasts, development 8285.
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase, activity, ATP effects on 6399.
hydroxylamine, excretory products 8820.
mitochondria, respiration/ultrastructure 8760.
photorespiration 5530.
photosynthesis 3401.
photosynthesis, hydrogen production 8761, 8762.
photosynthesis, manganese deficiency effects on 1103.
photosynthesis, photoinactivation 2060.
photosynthesis, photosystem I 8768.
photosystem I, purification, chromatography 4734.
tritium incorporation 6556.
**Scenedesmus obliquus var.acutus,**
fatty acid biosynthesis 8074.
**Scenedesmus obtusiusculus,**
adenine nucleotides, bioassays 10286.
phosphates assimilation, photophosphorylation 4673.
respiration, phosphate/ATP 6508.
**Scenedesmus protuberans var.procerus,**
new records, Hungary 8364.
**Scenedesmus quadricauda,**
hydrocarbons, purification/characterization 8821.
insecticides toxicity 3160.
ontogeny, inhibition-6-azauridine 7636.
photosynthesis, light effects 7607.
senescence, membranes lipids crystallization 1115.
**Scenedesmus soli var.exornatus,**
new records, Hungary 8364.

**Schellackia,**
infection, lizards 5955.
**Schimperiella oliverana comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 9841.
**Schizochlamydella sphaerica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6099.
**Schizochytrium,**
distribution, USA, Great Salt Lake 8461.
occurrence, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Schizomeris,**
distribution, India, Ganges R. 908.
**Schizonts,**
Eimeria tenella, ultrastructure/development 1757.
Haemogregarina sachai, ultrastructure 7433.
Leucocytozoon dubreuili, development, ultrastructure 3246.
Plasmodium berghei, cell culture 6658.
Plasmodium berghei, concentration, methodology 432.
Plasmodium berghei, isolation-cell culture 6659.
Plasmodium falciparum continuous culture, isolation 6660.
**Schizoparme straminea,**
taxonomy 8227.
**Schizophyllum,**
DNA, endonuclease cutting 10031.
**Schizophyllum commune,**
cell cycle, hydroxyurea effects on 6247.
cholesterol oxidase, prosthetic groups 8570.
cholesterol oxidase, purification/characterization 10080.
endoglucanases, immobilization 4590.
endo-1,3-xylanase A, purification/characterization 4589.
fruit bodies, methylxanthines effects on 2093.
fruit bodies, primordia, hyphae, ultrastructure 46.
fruiting, initiation, genetic control 6714.
genomes, characterization 10032.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
growth, variation 6246.
hexokinase, purification/characterization 5469.
mutants, nutrition/respiration 4108.
pachytene, synaptonemal complexes 476.
radiation (u.v.), DNA repair 956.
recombination, mound alleles 464.
sporulation, enzymes activity 866.
**Schizopyrenus jugosa,**
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
**Schizopyrenus russelli,**
3-arylimino-2-indolinones cysticidal activity 386.
cysts, excystment 6268.
isolation, swimming pools 9553.
**Schizosaccharomyces japonicus,**
sexual reproduction 8346.
sexual reproduction, role-carbon sources 9918.
**Schizosaccharomyces pombe,**
acid phosphatase, substrates saturation curve 270.
adenosinetriphosphatase, characterization 10126.
adenosinetriphosphatase, purification/characterization 1034.
antibiotic resistance, extrachromosomal inheritance 2209, 2210.
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 8239.
aro3 gene, fine structure mapping 9018.
ascospores, isolation methodology/germination 416.
cell cycle, acid phosphatase activity 1808.
cell cycle, carbon dioxide production 6518.
cell cycle, cell size 2616.
cell cycle, oxygen uptake 6519.
cell cycle mutants 7726.
cell cycle synchronization, heat shock 4746.
cell division, DNA replication, control 10385.
cell size/cell division, control 1807.
cell walls, α-galactomannan localization 5498.
cell walls, lysis, Bacillus circulans 5497.
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
cell walls, regeneration, glucans 2043.
circular DNA, characterization 7539.
culture, centrifugation (continuous-flow) 2157.
culture, flow cytometry 10323.
culture, mutagenesis 417.
drug resistance mutants, ribosomes, characterization 2892.
fermentation, musts, acidity 5144.
gene conversion 5687.
growth rate/elongation/mass, mathematical models 4476.
inositol deficiency, membrane permeability 7619.
meiosis 4793.
membranes, transport, energy coupling 2072.
mitochondria, DNA, structure 2705.
mutants, amino acids auxotrophy, characterization 10386.
mutants, cell cycle, septation 4477.
mutants, enrichment, methodology 477.
mutants, tRNA Ser suppressors, characterization 4562.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453, 10141.
protoplasts, fusion, hybridization 2155.
radiation (u.v.), survival/mutagenesis, DNA repair 3553.
radiation (u.v.)/radiation (γ), synergism 2108.
tRNA, anticodon loop conformation 10044.
tRNA, nucleotide sequence 6391.
RNA biosynthesis, cell cycle 4560, 4561.
tRNA Leu, suppressors, identification/nucleotide sequence 7540.
tRNA Ser, suppressors, nucleotide sequence 8522.
synchronous culture 10322.
thermal injury, repair 3455.
**Schizothrix,**
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 9961.
**Schizothrix calcicola,**
(-)-E-1-chlorotridec-1-ene-6,8-diol, biosynthesis 2768.
distribution, salt marshes, USA, Mississippi 6301.
nitric-oxide reductase, mud, coasts 8536.
occurrence, house dust, seasonal variations 1821.
taxonomy 8117.
toxins, structure 4652.
**Schizothrix delicatissima,**
crusts, dunes, Mauritania 3933.
**Schneideria schneiderae,**
symbiosis, Trichosia pubescens 2460.
**Schulzeria,**
taxonomy 4423.
**Schwanniomyces,**
taxonomy 6167.
**Schwanniomyces alluvius,**
α-amylase, biosynthesis, glucans nutrition 3992.
**Schwanniomyces occidentalis,**
α-amylase, biosynthesis, glucans nutrition 3992.
**Schwanniomyces ukrainicus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6172.
**Scinaia latifrons,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Philippines, Luzon, Manila Bay 3272.
**Scinaia turgida,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Eire 3947.
**Scindapsus aureus,**
Pythium splendens rot (root) 567.
**Scintigraphy,**
diagnosis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 679.
**Scirrhia acicola,**
blight (needle), Pinus sylvestris 5837.
**Scirrhia filicina comb.nov.,**
redescription 32.

**Sclerocystis,**
taxonomy 8169.
**Sclerocystis rubiformis,**
mycorrhizas, Festuca 7276.
mycorrhizas, plants, waste disposal sites 1586.
mycorrhizas, Zea mays 6004.
**Scleroderma citrinum,**
minerals content, mines effects on 1893.
**Scleroderris lagerbergii,**
canker, Pinus sylvestris 622.
infection, Pinus resinosa 9344.
**Sclerophoma,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
**Sclerophthora macrospora,**
infection, Zea mays 5894.
**Sclerospora dichanthiicola,**
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerospora graminicola,**
green ear disease, Pennisetum typhoides 3010.
mildew (downy), Pennisetum typhoides 3644, 3645, 6966, 6967, 6968, 10571, 10572.
**Sclerospora maydis,**
mildew (downy), Zea mays 568, 3646, 7856.
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerospora miscanthi,**
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerospora philippinensis,**
conidia, cryopreservation 1178.
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerospora sacchari,**
conidia, cryopreservation 1178.
mildew (downy), Zea mays 3646.
taxonomy 787.
tissue culture 8901.
**Sclerospora sorghi,**
conidia, cryopreservation 1178.
mildew (downy), Sorghum bicolor 7857, 9317, 10573.
mildew (downy), Sorghum bicolor/Zea mays 6968.
mildew (downy), Sorghum vulgare 10574.
mildew (downy), Zea mays 569, 1374.
mildew (downy), Zea mays/Sorghum bicolor 3647.
morphology/taxonomy 1681.
oospores, germination, soil 8058.
oospores, population density, soil 8057.
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerospora spontanea,**
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerospora westonii,**
taxonomy 787.
**Sclerotia,**
Botrytis cinerea, ultrastructure 8216.
Cercospora sesamicola/Ramularia carthami, development 4470.
Claviceps purpurea, germination, ultrastructure 4413.
Coprinus cinereus, polymorphism 10372.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, germination, temperature effects 6250.
cylindrocladium crotalariae, soil, population dynamics 9417.
ergot, carbohydrate composition 8686.
formation, Rhizoctonia solani, influence-carbon sources/nitrogen sources 5616.
Grifola umbellata, polysaccharides, characterization 1076.
Lentinus tuberregium, use-hunting, native populations, Papua New Guinea 5176.
Polyporus mylittae, ultrastructure 4422.
Rhizoctonia solani, induction-AMP (cyclic) 4471.
Rhizoctonia solani, soil, ecology/morphology 6161.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, germination 4269.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, toxicity, rats 6770.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Sclerotium cepivorum, Sporidesmium sclerotivorum hyperparasitism, soil 8061.
Sclerotium cepivorum, isolation-soil, methodology 8915.
Sclerotium cepivorum, soil, disease reservoirs-Allium 9695.
Sclerotium oryzae, survival, soil 10833.
Sclerotium rolfsii, development, inhibition-cadmium 2098.
Verticillium dahliae, germination 869.
**Sclerotinia,**
infection, Phaseolus vulgaris 9467.
**Sclerotinia fructicola,**
biodegradation, phytoalexins, Trifolium pratense 7919.
dolichol-23, purification/characterization 5558.
glycerol monolinolate, characterization/sporulation induction 4696.
rot (brown), Prunus 9354, 10597.
**Sclerotinia fructigena,**
biodegradation, phytoalexins, Trifolium pratense 7919.
**Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,**
dollar spot, Cynodon dactylon/Lolium 9490.
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
spot (dollar), Graminae 7917.
**Sclerotinia minor,**
chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8187.
seed-borne diseases, Helianthus annuus 6997.
**Sclerotinia rolfsii,**
infection, Cicer arietinum 7095.
**Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,**
blight, Brassica 3660.
chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8187.
contamination, Glycine max, toxicity, mice 3569.
DNA/RNA/nucleotides, phosphorus effe332 10030.
exudates, analysis 2578.
hyperparasitism-Gliocladium catenulatum 5973.
hyperparasitism-Sporidesmium sclerotivorum sp.nov. 813.
mould (white), Phaseolus coccineus 1391.
mould (white), Phaseolus vulgaris 1389, 3024, 4975.
mould (white), Pisum sativum 9356.
post-harvest decay, Daucus carota 742.
protoplasts, isolation/regeneration, methodology 10295.
rot (crown)/rot (stem), Medicago sativa 7870.
rot (soft), Brassica oleracea 9357.
rot (soft), Lactuca sativa 3659.
rot (stem), Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
rot (stem), Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
sclerotia, Sporidesmium sclerotivorum hyperparasitism, soil 8061.
sclerotia, toxicity, rats 6770.
wilt, Helianthus annuus 6998, 9355.
**Sclerotinia trifoliorum,**
biodegradation, phytoalexins, Trifolium pratense 7919.
chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8187.
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3729.
**Sclerotium,**
cellulase/humification 8586.
infection, Leguminosae 9466.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
**Sclerotium cepivorum,**
rot (white), Allium cepa 1464, 3721, 7074.
sclerotia, isolation-soil, methodology 8915.
sclerotia, soil, disease reservoirs-Allium 9695.
sclerotia, Sporidesmium sclerotivorum hyperparasitism, soil 8061.
**Sclerotium glucanicum,**
biodegradation, lignocelluloses, glucans production 3824.

**Sclerotium hydrophilum,**
rot (stem), Oryza sativa 10677.
**Sclerotium oryzae,**
rot (stem), Oryza sativa 10677.
sclerotia, survival, soil 10833.
**Sclerotium oryzae var.irregulare,**
rot (stem), Oryza sativa 10677.
**Sclerotium rolfsii,**
aversion 6253.
biodegradation, cellophane 7628.
biodegradation, cutin 4057.
blight (blossom), Mangifera indica 5001.
damping-off, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
exudates, analysis 2578.
glucans production 3825.
growth, amino acid composition fluctuations 8340.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
infection, Phaseolus vulgaris 1465.
oxalic acid biosynthesis, localization-enzymes, microbodies 4053.
pigments, biosynthesis 3395.
pigments, characterization 3394.
rot, Arachis hypogaea 5021.
rot (ear), Zea mays 9487.
rot (stem), Oryza sativa 10677.
rot (white), Allium cepa 3722.
sclerotia, development, inhibition-cadmium 2098.
seed-borne diseases, Glycine max 10667.
soil, interaction-atrazine 3135.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
virulence/variability 623.
wilt, Dioscorea 7038.
**Scoleciasis atkinsonii,**
taxonomy 53.
**Scolecobasidium obovatum,**
biodegradation, oil 6687.
**Scolytus scolytus,**
Catenaria auxiliaris infection 7838.
**Scopulariopsis,**
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
isolation media 2161.
occurrence, parks 9988.
spoilage, manure 6037.
taxonomy 6174.
**Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,**
antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1273.
cross-reactivity-dermatophyte fungi antigens 6798.
dermatomycosis, treatment 2319, 5790.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
onychomycosis, treatment 2287.
**Scotiella polyptera,**
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
snow algae, distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
**Scours,**
pigs, association-coccidiosis 7214.
**Scurf (black),**
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 3134, 7072, 9452, 9453, 9462.
**Scurf (silver),**
Spondylocladium atrovirens, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
**Scutellinia badio-berbis,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Tanzania, Mt. Kilimanjaro 938.
**Scutellinia cervorum,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Tanzania, Mt. Kilimanjaro 938.
**Scutellinia colensoi,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Tanzania, Mt. Kilimanjaro 938.
**Scutellinia kerguelensis,**
ultrastructure/occurrence, Tanzania, Mt. Kilimanjaro 938.
**Scutiger,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Scytalidin,**
control-Lenzites trabea wood decay 1613.
**Scytalidium,**
Picea abies microflora, effects on Fomes annosus decay 3669.
**Scytalidium lignicolum,**
proteinase, glycopeptides, structure 1017.
proteinase, kinetics 7556.
**Scytinostromella,**
taxonomy 8207.
**Scytinostromella humifaciens comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8207.
**Scytinostromella nannfeldtii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8207.
**Scytonema,**
nitrogen fixation, mangrove swamps 9961.
phycobionts, lichens, nitrogen fixation 3410.
soil, nitrogen fixation 4345.
**Scytonema stuposum,**
development/ultrastructure 7443.
**Scytosiphon,**
primary production, Baltic Sea 3281.
**Scytosiphon lomentaria,**
morphology/life cycles 1659.
succession, sewage pollution effects, intertidal environments 9795.
**Sea ice,**
Antarctica, Ross Ice Shelf, marine microorganisms, metabolism 6319.
**Seawater,**
+ urea, media (culture), Spirulina maxima 10282.
phytoplankton culture, successions/seasonal variations 398.
**Seaweed products,**
carrageenans/agar, Eucheuma/Gracilaria 8682.
Nori, production 7286.
use-medicine 3168.
**Seaweeds,**
agar, harvesting 4385.
aquaculture, diseases 9660.
aquaculture, review 9661.
arsenic/selenium/fluorine/iodine 5556.
beaches, thermophilic fungi occurrence 3285.
bioaccumulation, metals, pollution indicators 748.
book 9820.
carrageenans, manufacture 9741.
chemical composition, seasonal variations, intertidal environments 2647.
chromatophores, movements, light effects 7488.
community composition, coastal waters, Mediterranean, Sea 1854.
community composition, littoral zone, Mexico, Baja California 3266.
Cystoseira, aquaculture 3466.
diseases 9664.
diseases, conference 9658.
distribution, Atlantic Ocean 2659.
ecology/economics/diseases 9665.
Eucheuma, harvesting, Philippines 7287.
extracts, effects on fruits/vegetables 1592.
Fucus serratus, resource evaluation 5175.
fungi infection 9663.
Gelidiella acerosa, population decline, intertidal environments, India 6302.
halogens, purification 2820.

IRL©1979

**Seaweeds,(continued)**
intertidal environments, USA, Alaska 1852.
pharmaceuticals 4694.
population establishment, coastal waters, USA, California 6313.
Porphyra yezoensis, biliproteins, quantitation, methodology 8742.
Sargassum, feeds, cattle 9740.
speciation/distribution, America Coasts 2560.
thermal pollution pollution effects 9797.
virus-like particles, review 9671.
**Sebacic acids,**
effects on Penicillium funiculosum 6587.
**Secale,**
Erysiphe graminis/Puccinia infection 5023.
**Secale cereale,**
Drechslera teres infection 9422.
interaction-Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 9379.
plant diseases, Canada 7100.
Puccinia dispersa rust (stem) 10621.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis rust (stem) 10622.
Puccinia rust 7009.
rot (root) 9425.
**Secnidazole,**
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis vagina infection 7940.
**Secoestratetraen-14,17-Dione,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells reduction 8711.
**Secretions,**
algae 8155.
Saccharomyces, $\beta$-fructofuranosidase 7560.
**Sectoring,**
Cercospora beticola 6719.
**Sedimentation,**
Ditylum brightwelli, rates, role-inorganic ions 1126.
**Sediments,**
diatoms, centrifugation 10284.
diatoms, germination/cell division 8290.
lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi, trace metals pollution 2536.
lamination, Japan, Katanuma L. 4492.
marine environments, microorganisms/meiofauna distribution 206.
microorganisms activity, lakes 1908.
**Seed-borne diseases,**
Alternaria triticina, Triticum aestivum 1429.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, Manihot esculenta 3688.
Beta vulgaris, detection methodology 10669.
Brassica napus/Brassica campestris 7089.
Caloscypha fulgens, conifers 10576.
cereals, control 3658.
Curvularia lunata, Sorghum vulgare 2374.
Drechslera, cereals 5867.
Drechslera nodulosa/Pyricularia grisea, Eleusine coracana 10647, 10648.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Hordeum vulgare 1445.
Drechslera teres/Drechslera graminea, Hordeum vulgare 9423.
fungi, Cajanus cajan 5011.
fungi, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
fungi, Oryza sativa 2379.
fungi, Pisum sativum 7035.
fungi, review 10693.
fungi, Solanum tuberosum 9493.
fungi, Sorghum bicolor 5890.
fungi, Vicia faba 10640.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici/Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 5871.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, Spinacea oleracea 3710.
Fusiarum oxysporum f.sp.carthami, Carthamus tinctoria 610.
Glycine max 1473.
Glycine max 10667.
Hordeum vulgare 9497.
Petroselenium crispum/Daucus carota 3036.
Phoma lingam/Alternaria brassicicola, Brassica oleracea 619.
Phomopsis, Glycine max 5012, 10668.
Phomopsis sojae, Glycine max 5880.
Rhizoctonia solani, Solanum tuberosum 9461.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoides 6967.
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum typhoideum 10571.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy), Sorghum bicolor 10573.
Sclerotinia minor, Helianthus annuus 6997.
Septoria, Triticum aestivum 2388.
soil fungi, Gossypium 10689.
Solanum tuberosum 7071.
Sorghum vulgare 3701.
storage fungi 6045.
Triticum aestivum, screening methodology 10680.
Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare, control 5028.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Lupinus albus 9479.
**Seed-borne fungi,**
Brassica juncea/Eruca sativa/Carthamus tinctorius 1487.
deserts/steppes, Mongolia 1904.
Glycine max 1480.
Helianthus annuus, Iran 10570.
Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
**Seedling diseases,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Aeschynoneme virginica 3698.
fungi, Gossypium 3059.
Fusarium, Zea mays 3706.
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium hirsutum 2144.
**Seeds,**
Arachis hypogaea, Aspergillus parasiticus colonization, resistance 8083.
fungi spoilage 3154.
**Segregation,**
Paramecium tetraurelia, ageing effects on 8357.
**Seimatosporium grevilleae,**
taxonomy 8230.
**Seimatosporium hakeae,**
taxonomy 8230.
**Seimatosporium hollosii,**
taxonomy 8230.
**Seimatosporium leucopogonis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8230.
**Seiridium cardinale,**
culture, sporulation 7459.
**Selenadiazoles,**
antifungal activity 4722.
**Selenastrum capricornutum,**
growth, limiting factors, nitrogen, eutrophic environments 8375.
growth, marshes 2629.
heavy metals pollution effects 6051.
phosphate, uptake kinetics 1205, 1206.
wastewater effects on 2531.
**Selenium,**
seaweeds 5556.
Tetraselmis tetrathele/Dunaliella minuta metabolism 6557.
**Selenophoma donacis,**
halo spot, Hordeum vulgare 624, 10678.
**Selenophoma poterii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1721.

**Selin-4,7(11)-Dione,**
Laurencia nidifica, isolation/characterization 2044.
**Semen,**
cattle, yeasts contamination 9281.
**Semiarid environments,**
soil microorganisms, Argentina 5991.
**Semiorbis hemicyclus,**
ultrastructure 6087.
**Senecio platyphylloides,**
Erysiphe cichoracearum mildew (powdery) 4235.
**Senecio squalidus,**
Albugo tragopogonis infection 84.
Puccinia lagenophorae/rust infection 5026.
**Senecio stewartiae,**
Coleosporium senecionis rust 4252.
**Senecio vulgaris,**
Coleosporium senecionis rust 4252.
Erysiphe fischeri infection 7861.
**Senescence,**
see also **Ageing**
Coelastrum, chloroplasts thylakoids ultrastructure 3180.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, DNA replication 5364.
Phytophthora parasitica, respiration 3406.
Scenedesmus quadricauda, membranes lipids crystallization 1115.
**Separation techniques,**
centrifugation, diatoms, sediments 10284.
Cyanophyta-microorganisms 10283.
**Sepedonium chrysospermum,**
transformation-steroids 3431.
**Sepsis,**
abortion, epidemiology, USA, Missouri 545.
Candida albicans, case reports 9184.
Candida albicans, secondary infection, case reports 4920.
**Septa,**
Candida albicans, development/ultrastructure 98.
Candida albicans, ultrastructure 6165.
Polyporus biennis hyphae, development, ultrastructure 2611.
Tremellales, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4425.
**Septation,**
Neurospora crassa temperature-sensitive mutants 92.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutants cell cycle 4477.
**Septicaemia,**
Candida, association-catheterization 4194.
Candida, children, treatment 4915.
Candida albicans, catheterization-related, case reports 9186.
candidiasis, endocarditis, differentiation 10501.
fungi, diagnosis, methodology 4748.
Torulopsis, case reports 9162.
**Septopatella,**
taxonomy 8228.
**Septoria apiicola,**
leafspot, Apium graveolens 9467.
**Septoria artocarpi,**
leafspot, Artocarpus heterophyllus 10686.
**Septoria avenae,**
infection, Triticum aestivum 7077.
**Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea,**
blotch (glume), Triticum aestivum 5884.
blotch (leaf), Hordeum vulgare 3734.
seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum 2388.
**Septoria bataticola,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
**Septoria chrysanthemella,**
black spot, Chrysanthemum 2387.
**Septoria exotica,**
taxonomy 53.
**Septoria glycines,**
brown spot, Glycine max 9468.
infection, Glycine max 9485.
leafspot, Glycine max 7914.
spot (brown), Glycine max 7075, 10679.
**Septoria lycopersici,**
leafspot, Lycopersicon esculentum 7076.
**Septoria multiseptata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1739.
**Septoria nodorum,**
Aegopodium podagnaria falcarindiol antifungal activity 4063.
antagonism-saprophytes 9429.
blotch (glume), Triticum aestivum 627, 628, 5016, 5884, 7078, 9346, 9469, 10680.
blotch (glume), Triticum aestivum, Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot effects on 3056.
blotch (glume), Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 9471.
blotch (glume), Triticum durum/Triticum aestivum 7079.
disease resistance, Triticum monococcum 7099.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7077, 7103, 7104.
ochracine, effects on Triticum aestivum 1466.
ochracine, inhibition-Triticum aestivum/Oryza sativa 9470.
seed-borne diseases, Triticum aestivum 2388.
**Septoria passerinii,**
Hordeum vulgare/Hordeum distichum resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
**Septoria petroselini,**
seed-borne diseases, Petroselenium crispum 3036.
**Septoria tritici,**
blotch (leaf), Triticum aestivum 627, 3723, 3724, 5016.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7077.
**Sepultaria arenicola,**
distribution, dunes, Sweden 5360.
**Sericeomyces,**
taxonomy 7390.
**L-Serine,**
Entamoeba histolytica respiration, metabolism 8779.
**Serological tests,**
diagnosis-sarcosporidiosis 9127.
Fusarium graminearum/Fusarium equiseti, use-taxonomy 10303.
**Serpula,**
taxonomy/cellulase 8196.
**Serpula lacrymans,**
rot (brown), Pinus sylvestris 9388.
**Serraticardia maxima,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
reproductive organs, morphology/development 6218.
**Serum,**
cytotoxicity, Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis (African) 7945.
**Serum proteins,**
rats, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 1294.
rats/mice, interaction-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis 1288.
**Sesamum orientale,**
Cercospora sesamicola leafspot 4470.
**Sesquiterpenes,**
Dilophus fasciola, purification/characterization 8690, 10166.
flexilin, Caulerpa flexilis, characterization 4642.
γ-hydroxybutenolide, Lactarius, isolation/characterization 8702.
Laurencia majuscula, purification/characterization 10171.
Laurencia obtusa, isolation/characterization 1081.
Laurencia okamurai, characterization 4646.

IRL©1979

**Sesquiterpenoids,**
caulerpenyne, Caulerpa prolifera, characterization 4643.
Laurencia nidifica, isolation/characterization 2044.
poitediol, Laurencia poitei, purification/structure 8691.
**Setosphaeria monoceras sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 33.
**Seuratia millardetii,**
hyperparasitism-Catulus aquilonius gen.et sp.nov. 5221.
**Sewage,**
pollution, littoral zone, France, Marseille, effects on algae 921.
pollution effects, algae, harbours, British Isles, Portsmouth 3163.
pollution effects, algae succession, intertidal environments 9795.
pollution effects, sediments, Germany. Fed. Rep., Teltow Canal 140.
**Sewage effluents,**
effects on soil microorganisms 3792.
effects on soil protozoa 3793.
**Sewage outfalls,**
pollution effects, benthos, intertidal environments 7331.
**Sewage sludge,**
effects on Cercosporella herpotrichoides rot (foot), Triticum aestivum 3692.
pathogens survival, disease spread 3098.
**Sewage treatment plants,**
Flagellata, identification keys/ecology 6183.
phytoplankton primary production 8371.
ponds, algae 7478.
**Sex hormones,**
Achlya, isolation/characterization, review 8696.
Achlya, 24(28)-dehydrooogoniols, purification/characterization 10253.
algae/fungi, review 1131.
antheridiol, Achlya americana metabolism 6561.
Dictyostelium discoideum, mating 7450.
Laminaria digitata, isolation/role-sexual reproduction 9884.
Saccharomyces kluyveri/Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mating 7464.
**Sexual dimorphism,**
Navicula ostrearia, ultrastructure 4396.
**Sexual reproduction,**
Achlya, control-sex hormones 8696.
algae/fungi, sex hormones 1131.
Aspergillus nidulans, aspergillosis 4182.
Caulerpa prolifera, seasonal variations 4452.
Chaetomium, compatibility 8178.
Chlamydomonas, gametes, cell interactions 9881.
Chlamydomonas eugametos, role-flagella adhesion 8293.
Colpomenia peregrina 6216.
Endothia parasitica, culture 8905.
Gonyaulax tamarensis 839.
Laminaria digitata, role-sex hormones 9884.
Melampsora lini 8334.
Melosira, culture 3220.
Nectria haematococca var.cucurbitae 8330.
Penicillium baarnense, auxotrophs-tryptophan/nicotinic acid 8338.
Peridinium volzii, heterothallism 8300.
Phytophthora 87.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 88.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, nutrition/temperature effects 8323.
Porphyra gardneri 2601.
Pseudobryopsis hainanensis 6098.
Rhodochorton subimmersum 5277.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4474.
Schizosaccharomyces japonicus 8346.
Schizosaccharomyces japonicus, role-carbon sources 9918.
Spirotaenia obscura 4456.
**Sexuality,**
Crypthecodinium cohnii-like dinoflagellates 1773.
Sargassum filicinum 3229.
**Sexually-transmitted diseases,**
amoebiasis, homosexuality, diagnosis/treatment 1510.
anus/rectum, diagnosis/disease spread 3071.
association-urinary tract infection 2408.
Austria, Vienna 9526.
Candida albicans candidiasis, vagina, recurrent infection 7818.
candidiasis, genitourinary tract 9249.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, children, epidemiology, British Isles, England 6866.
control 10742.
control, computer applications 10532.
epidemiology, New Zealand 9527.
epidemiology, seasonal variations 5045.
giardiasis/amoebiasis, homosexuality, diagnosis/control 10739.
incidence, students, Nigeria 3097.
intestinal parasites, association-homosexuality 9585.
pregnancy 10506.
prophylaxis 1496, 1497.
relationship-prostitution 5782.
role-infertility, males, Nigeria 644.
trichomoniasis, epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 10747.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, association-hysterectomy 10700.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, diagnosis/treatment 7120.
**Shake culture,**
Cephalosporium acremonium, fermentation 7668.
**Sheep,**
Chlorophyta infection 701.
Chondrus crispus toxicity 10188.
Cortinarius speciosissimus poisoning 9269.
cryptosporidiosis 8015.
Eimeria christenseni coccidiosis, transmission-goats 7219.
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae/Eimeria ahsata coccidiosis, treatment 2463.
Eimeria parva coccidiosis, pathogenesis 8031.
Eperythrozoon ovis eperythrozoonosis 4334.
Eperythrozoon ovis infection, diagnosis 2455.
Eperythrozoon ovis infection, incidence, Nigeria 2456.
experimental infection, infection Trypanosoma 10454.
globidiosis 7205.
mycotoxins staggers 10425.
paracoccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
Penicillium canescens/Penicillium clavigerum penitrem A toxicity 5725.
Penicillium janthinellum Verruculogen/fumitremorgen staggers 10428.
Phomopsis leptostromiformis lupinosis 1460.
rumen, Epidinium, Medicago sativa biodegradation 10357.
rumen microorganisms, amino acid composition 3765.
rumen microorganisms, fermentation, diet effects on 2477.
rumen microorganisms, protozoa 3768.
rumen microorganisms, Senegal 2476.
rumen protozoa, protein sources 10152.
ryegrass staggers, role-Penicillium tremorgens 2229.
Sarcocystis ovicanis sarcosporidiosis 1554.
sarcosporidiosis 10774.
sarcosporidiosis, definitive hosts-cats 3123.
sarcosporidiosis, epidemiology/pathogenesis 5099.
sarcosporidiosis, transmission-coyotes 9634.

**Sheep,(continued)**
toxoplasmosis 8038.
toxoplasmosis, abortion 8039, 9640.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology 7228.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Colombia 5965.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, USA, west 2467.
Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis (African), pathogenesis 10749.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, erythrocyte/leucocyte phagocytosis 7196.
Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis, lymph 7198.
Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis, host amino acids 2448.
trypanosomiasis (African) Trypanosoma vivax, cross protection-Trypanosoma rhodesiense vaccination 6819.
trypanosomiasis, case reports 8000.
vagina, fungi 10554.
**Shells,**
Testacida, ultrastructure 8265.
**Sherry,**
yeast fermentation, aroma compounds 736.
**Shiro,**
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum/Tricholoma matsutake, ecology 4513.
**Shot-hole,**
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Nicotiana tabacum 9389.
**Sickle cell disease,**
resistance-Plasmodium falciparum malaria 10725.
**Siderocelis kolkwitzii,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Siderocelis minor sp.nov.,**
cell walls, minerals deposits 7353.
taxonomy 7352.
**Siderocelis oblonga,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Siderocelis ornata,**
occurrence, Japan 6284.
**Siderophores,**
Agmenellum quadruplicatum, role-iron transport/uptake 7609.
rhodotorulic acid, Rhodotorula pilimanae, characterization 3353.
**Sigatoka (black),**
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, Musa sapientum 9348.
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var.difformis, Musa sapientum 10592.
**Sigmoilina costata,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Silage,**
aflatoxin B1 contamination 10399.
aflatoxin B1 quantitation, chromatography (thin layer) 6754.
fumigaclavine A/fumigaclavine C contamination 4825.
fungi spoilage, control 2522.
**Silica,**
control-Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare 10583.
diatoms, dissolution, seawater 9970.
**Silicate,**
Cylindrotheca fusiformis starvation, DNA polymerase/DNA-binding protein biosynthesis 207.
**Silicic acid,**
transport, Cyclotella cryptica 6523.
**Silicon,**
diatoms uptake 2863, 2864.
diatoms uptake, marine environments, USA, California 1768.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei conidia 9334.
phytoplankton assimilation, coastal waters 162.
**Silicon compounds,**
limiting factors, diatoms growth, mathematical models 2129.
**Silicone,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture (continuous) 2154.
**Sillucin,**
Mucor pusillus, amino acid sequence 8717.
**Silver,**
Boletus/Gasteromycetes bioaccumulation 8830.
radioisotopes, bioaccumulation, food chains 5166.
**Silverline system,**
Protoopalina symphysodonis sp.nov. 8277.
**Silyl derivatives,**
antiprotozoal activity/antifungal activity 10278.
**Simblum mulleri,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Simulium,**
Entomophthora culicis infection 2988.
**Single-cell protein,**
algae, production-wastewater 10859.
algae, production-wastewater treatment 4358, 9742.
Aphanothece stagnina, culture 394.
Aspergillus niger/Rhizopus nigricans, fermentation-Medicago sativa 10887.
Candida, production-molasses 3807.
Candida curvata/Trichosporon cutaneum, production-whey 5138.
Candida ingens, production-pasture fermentation 6032.
Candida ingens, production pigs wastes 10867.
Candida lipolytica, disintegration effects on 8081.
Candida lipolytica, production 8077.
Candida lipolytica/Spirulina maxima, fish feeds 3149.
Candida scottii, production 6018.
Candida utilis, chickens feeds 7290, 7291.
Candida utilis, food additives 10868.
Candida utilis, inocula cryopreservation 3493.
Candida utilis, nutritive value 9767.
Candida utilis, nutritive value, rats 10890.
Candida utilis, production 3492, 7675.
Candida utilis, production, Opuntia fruit juices 9753.
Candida utilis, production-vinasse 1601.
Candida utilis, purification 6034.
Candida utilis, RNA removal effects on 4360.
Candida utilis/Saccharomycopsis fibuliger, production, potato processing wastewater 7292.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae/Rhizopus chinensis, toxicity, rats 9765.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production-sawdust 2136.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum, production-wood sawdust 2137.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum fermentation, sawdust 6011.
Chlorella salina, production-wastewater treatment 10857.
conference 3879.
Endomycopsis fibuligera, fermentation 7293.
Euglena gracilis, ergosterol content 5504.
fungi, hydrolysis-cellulose 5155.
fungi, production, agricultural wastes 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308.
fungi, production-straw 10886.
Fusarium moniliforme, culture (continuous) 3147.
Fusarium moniliforme, production-carob 7289.
Fusarium moniliforme, production-Ceratonia siliqua extracts 1183.
Hansenula anomala, production 10869.
Humicola insolens/Humicola grisea, production-wastes 8911.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, food supplementation 7294.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, production-whey 3810.
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Aspergillus fumigatus, production-

**Single-cell protein,(continued)**
whey/Manihot esculenta 1609.
microorganisms, nucleic acids/fatty acids content 3826.
microorganisms, production-ethanol 3823.
microorganisms, production methodology 2509.
Morchella crassipes/Agaricus bisporus, production-Citrus wastes 10861.
Penicillium notatum/Penicillium digitatum, production agricultural wastes 10866.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, production, trees bark 6014.
Polyporellus squamosus 5156.
production, review 1606, 1607.
review 8080.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, nucleic acids, removal 9756.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, autolysis, effects on DNA content 5142.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, production-glucose 3496.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae temperature-sensitive mutant 10870.
Saccharomyces fragilis, production-whey 3817.
Spirulina geitleri, insects feeds 3141.
Spirulina maxima, nutritive value, rats 10856.
Spirulina platensis, production-pigs wastes 8073.
Spirulina platensis/Spirulina maxima, nutritive value 6009.
Trichoderma viride, production-cellobiose 3148.
Verticillium, production-wastewater 3806.
yeast (baker's), production 6026.
yeasts, electricity effects on 1155.
yeasts, feeds 4365
yeasts, feeds, chickens 2514.
yeasts, fermentation, feeds 7301.
yeasts, fermenters 2159.
yeasts, pigs feeds 5158.
yeasts, poultry feeds 3818, 5150, 6030.
yeasts, production 5159.
yeasts, production-agave juices 3809.
yeasts, production-ethanol 4363.
yeasts, production hydrocarbons 3822.
yeasts, production-methanol 3828.
yeasts, production-waste treatment 5148.
yeasts, properties 3820.
yeasts, succinylation 2034.
yeasts/fungi/algae 4367, 4368.
yeasts/fungi/algae, production-wastewater 8079.
**Sinningia speciosa,**
Phytophthora nicotiana var.nicotiana rot (root)/rot (crown) 6959.
**Sinus infection,**
Aspergillus, case reports 7783.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, treatment 6861.
fungi, review 9260.
fungi, treatment 9227.
Petriellidium boydii, case reports 5763.
**Sinusitis,**
aspergillosis, histopathology 4181.
Aspergillus fumigatus + Aspergillus nidulans, case reports 4182.
fungi ± bacteria, children 7837.
Petriellidium boydii, case reports 2947.
**Siphonein,**
Dichotomosiphon tuberosus, function 6496.
**Sirococcus strobilinus,**
blight (shoot), Picea 3725.
**Siroscyphella,**
synonymy-Pseudocenangium 8228.
**Sirothecium minor sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6144.
**Skatole,**
antifungal activity-Aspergillus parasiticus 10267.
**Skeletonema,**
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
**Skeletonema costatum,**
adenosinetriphosphatase/acid phosphatase activity, anions effects on 3307.
aluminium, bioaccumulation 5647.
dominant species, phytoplankton, brackish water, India, Cochin 914.
effects on marine bacteria growth 6321.
ferredoxin-nitrite reductase, characterization 8539.
glucans, structure 5488.
heterozygosity 8991.
lead, bioassays 6612.
lead pollution effects 6050.
nitrate reductase, characterization 2719.
nitrates transport, kinetics 7611.
nitrates transport, regulation 7612.
nutrition/biomass 4761.
PCB pollution effects 9789.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
photosynthesis, carbon isotopes fractionation 3404.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, New York 2653.
staining, pollution indicators, estuaries 2846.
**Skin,**
scalp, Pityrosporum colonization, children 4932.
yeasts isolation, Finland 9185.
**Skin infection,**
see also **Dermatomycosis, Pityriasis, Tinea, Ringworm**
Alternaria tenuis, horses 6929.
bacteria/fungi, geriatrics 3612.
Basidiobolus haptosporus, children, case reports 6833.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, case reports 5773.
Candida, epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6875.
Candida, immunodeficiency 4152.
Candida, leucocyte (granulocyte) function 523.
Candida, review 4215.
Candida, treatment 9170.
Candida albicans, case reports 7807.
Candida sitophila, snakes 9282.
candidiasis, review 6888.
candidiasis/dermatomycosis, relationship-diabetes 3607.
chromomycosis, pathogenesis 7797.
chromomycosis, review 4897.
Cladosporium carrionii/Hormodendrum pedrosi chromoblastomycosis, case reports 7787.
coccidioidomycosis, cats/dogs 9263.
Cryptococcus, cats 2996.
Cryptococcus neoformans, case reports 9228.
dermatophyte fungi, Tanzania 2316.
dermatophyte fungi, treatment 2318.
Entamoeba histolytica, amoebiasis, intestine, case reports 7955.
Entomophthora coronata, case reports 7777.
epidemiology 1343.
eyelid, Entamoeba histolytica 7139.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, case reports 10489.
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, treatment 7789.
fungi, cancer patients 1336.
fungi, diagnosis, review 4223.
fungi, diagnosis/treatment, review 4219.
fungi, thymus tumours patients 10495.
fungi, treatment 543, 1333, 1341, 6914, 7835, 9239.
fungi/yeasts, treatment 9218.
fungi/yeasts/bacteria, epidemiology 5789.
groin, fungi 9217.

**Skin infection,(continued)**
Leishmania, Guinea 641.
Leishmania, healing, role-lysosomes 9510.
Leishmania, treatment 642.
Leishmania tropica, case reports 2404, 4296.
Leishmania tropica, pathogenesis/histology 7118.
Leishmania tropica, Sudan 2403.
Leishmania tropica, treatment 643.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), Israel, Nebi Mussa 1495.
Malassezia furfur, treatment 10521.
Mucoraceae, snakes 2325.
paediatrics, treatment 2320.
Phialophora pedrosoi, case reports 7792.
Phialophora pedrosoi, treatment 9161.
Phialophora verrucosa, case reports 3599.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, immunity (cell-mediated) 1284.
Pityrosporum orbiculare pityriasis versicolor, epidemiology 7829.
Sporothrix schenckii, clinical aspects 9205.
Sporothrix schenckii, forestry workers 514.
Sporothrix schenkii, case reports 6852.
Trichophyton verrucosum, guinea-pigs, role-elastase 555.
**Skin microflora,**
wound infection, orthopaedics 5792.
**Skin spot,**
Oospora pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
Polyscytalum pustulans, Solanum tuberosum 4264, 9452, 9453.
**Skin tests,**
fungi hypersensitivity 10445.
Histoplasma capsulatum 7752.
histoplasmosis, epidemiology 2310.
paracoccidioidomycosis, cattle 557.
paracoccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis 2314.
paracoccidioidomycosis/histoplasmosis, domestic animals, Brazil, Sao Paulo 1355.
spherulin, use-coccidioidomycosis diagnosis 4176.
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens, anaphylaxis-Leishmania brasiliensis leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 7755.
**Skirgiella gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 705.
**Skirgiellopsis gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 705.
**Skunks,**
sarcosporidiosis 8035.
**Slime polysaccharide,**
Physarum polycephalum, composition 305.
**Slimes,**
Chlamydomonas humicola, production, culture 9739.
Cladosporium herbarum, water supplies reservoirs 9782.
Physarum flavicomum, inhibition-Bacillus subtilis cell walls growth 5557.
Physarum polycephalum, mechanical properties, thermotaxis 8163.
**Sludge,**
protozoa, public health risks 5939.
**Slugs,**
lichens dispersal 8470.
**Smeringomyces trinitatis,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
**Smittium,**
sterols, biosynthesis 7582.
**Smut,**
Entyloma, Phaseolus vulgaris 5845.
Melanopsichium missouriense, Glycine max 7007.
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri, Triplochiton scleroxylon 1405.
Sphacelotheca cruenta, Sorghum halepense 2612.
Sphacelotheca reiliana, Zea mays 5894.
Ustilago, Avena 4249.
Ustilago, Hordeum vulgare 5022.
Ustilago bullata, Bromus 7885.
Ustilago consimilis, Narenga porphyrochroma 7886.
Ustilago hordei, Hordeum vulgare 4983.
Ustilago maydis, Zea mays 596, 3681.
Ustilago nigra, Hordeum vulgare 9394.
Ustilago scitaminea, Saccharum officinale 1423, 1424, 2371, 4250, 7029, 10635.
Ustilago scitaminea/Sorosporium reilianum, Saccharum officinale/Zea mays 1422.
Ustilago zeae, Zea mays 4996.
**Smut (covered),**
Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 3682.
Ustilago hordei, Hordeum vulgare 7028, 7030, 9392.
Ustilago kolleri, Avena sativa 7030.
**Smut (false loose),**
Ustilago nigra, Hordeum vulgare 3034, 7030.
**Smut (flag),**
Urocystis agropyri, Triticum aestivum 595, 5856.
**Smut (head),**
Ustilago bullata, grasses 7030.
**Smut (loose),**
Ustilago avenae, Avena sativa 3034, 7030.
Ustilago nuda, Hordeum vulgare 4994, 7030, 9393, 9396, 10634.
Ustilago nuda, Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 5856.
Ustilago nuda tritici, Triticum aestivum 9395.
Ustilago nuda/Ustilago nigra, Hordeum vulgare 7028.
Ustilago tritici, Triticum aestivum 4995, 7030.
Ustilago tritici, Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 3682.
**Smut (stripe),**
Ustilago striiformis, Graminae 7917.
**Snakes,**
amoebiasis, zoological gardens 9612.
Aspergillus eye infection 5801.
Candida sitophila skin infection 9282.
Cryptosporidium infection 8013.
phycomycosis, skin 2325.
**Snow algae,**
Chloromonas brevispina comb.nov., life cycles/ecology 8295.
distribution, USA, Southwest 8369.
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
**Snow mould,**
Typhula ishikariensis/Typhula idahoensis, Triticum aestivum/Trifolium pratense 9390.
**Snow rot,**
Pythium, Triticum aestivum 1371.
**Sodium,**
Dendryphiella salina hyphae, localization 6628.
transport, Paramecium tetraurelia, role-excitation 8813.
**Sodium acetate,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, nutrition 6670.
**Sodium antimony gluconate,**
treatment-leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 642.
**Sodium azide,**
effects on Euglena gracilis photophobotaxis 8763.
**Sodium chloride,**
control-Puccinia striiformis rust (stripe), Triticum aestivum 4247.
effects on Sclerospora graminicola green ear disease, Pennisetum typhoides 3010.
pollution effects, algae/bacteria, streams 5165.
radiosensitization, bacteria/fungi, mechanisms 2872.
tolerance, mushrooms cultivation 6013.

IRL©1979

**Sodium dodecyl sulphate,**
effects on Paramecium caudatum ciliary movement 353.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes phospholipid composition 8801.
effects on yeasts membranes 5548.
**Sodium hypochlorite,**
control-post-harvest decay, Vaccinium 7310.
**Sodium metabisulphite,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, wine 9760.
**Sodium o-phenylphenate,**
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
**Sodium salicylate,**
effects on Trypanosoma cruzi culture 2171.
**Sodium thiosulphate,**
treatment-aflatoxin B1 aflatoxicosis, goats 10397.
**Soil,**
Agaricaceae, lead-210 bioaccumulation 4349.
amoebae, nutrition-soil fungi 718.
amoebae, perforation-Cochliobolus sativus spores 1575.
amoebae, perforation-Cochliobolus sativus conidia 7249.
Anabaena/Calothrix, Culicidae food sources 3133.
aquatic hyphomycetes survival 5292.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, biodegradation, insecticides 9692.
Botrytis allii, isolation/identification media 3479.
Chaetomium, toxins biosynthesis 1089.
Chlorella vulgaris growth 7246.
Collembola, fungi food sources 7506.
crop rotation, effects on Verticillium dahliae wilt 1472.
Curvularia fallex, cellulase 8588.
Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 9678.
cylindrocladium crotalariae microsclerotia, population dynamics 9417.
dermatophyte fungi distribution, Kenya 712.
forests, Acrasiales seasonal variations, Japan, Tenryu Valley 1878.
forests, Netherlands, fungal flora 181.
fumigation, control-Armillaria mellea rot (root), Vitis 2363.
fumigation, control-fungi infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 4277.
fumigation, control-Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum wilt, Cucumis sativus 10657.
fumigation, effects on mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 1588.
fumigation, effects on Pinus taeda mycorrhizas 1587.
fumigation, effects on soil microorganisms 2497.
fungi, antagonism-actinomycetes 715.
fungi, growth, trace elements effects on 3786.
fungi, survival/competition 3788.
fungi hyphae length, measuring techniques 2858.
Fusarium, roots exudates effects on 710.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici population dynamics, fungicides effects on 7057.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum survival 3048.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae population dynamics 7253.
Fusarium solani, biodegradation, ioxynil 7254.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbita chlamydospores autolysis 711.
Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae conidia/chlamydospores, lysis 3365.
Fusarium viability 1449.
Gossypium hirsutum fields, Rhizoctonia solani assays 2144.
growth factors, Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli chlamydospores formation 3782.
Hebeloma spoliatum/Hebeloma radicosum, association-mice nests 5997.
Hormotilopsis gelatinosa occurrence, Japan 1826.
keratinophilic fungi, zoological gardens 5999.
mycorrhizas/bacteria interaction, rhizoplane, Pinus radiata 10853.
mycorrhizas spores distribution 7274.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta/Fusarium solani survival 7096.
Nomuraea rileyi conidia stability 4949.
Ooocystis minuta var.vacuolata occurrence, Japan 1653.
paddy fields, Aulosira fertilissima growth 5310.
paddy fields, Gonium pectorale occurrence, Japan 5313.
Palmogloea protuberans/Coccomyxa subglobosa occurrence, Japan 1654.
Phoma exigua var.foveata/Polyscytalum pustulans survival 4264.
phytopathogenic fungi, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
Phytophthora, detection, methodology 7248.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, measuring techniques 2490.
Phytophthora cinnamomi chlamydospores survival 9684.
Phytophthora cinnamomi culture, water levels effects on 6619.
Phytophthora cinnamomi/Phytophthora cryptogea/Pythium isolation 3628.
Phytophthora cinnamomi survival 9686.
Phytophthora cinnamomi zoospores, chemotaxis/motility 10823.
Phytophthora cryptogea distribution 6954.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora megasperma zoospores motility 4348.
Phytophthora cryptogea survival 9685.
Phytophthora megasperma occurrence, Australia, New South Wales 3634.
Pisolithus tinctorius, humic acid biosynthesis 8070.
prairies, Ascomycetes, fires effects on 6341, 7250, 10827.
Pythium distribution/seasonal variations, India 8435.
radiation (γ), effects on diseases 1450.
Rhizoctonia solani, seasonal variations 3134.
Rhizoctonia solani bioassays 8060.
Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia, ecology/morphology 6161.
role-plant diseases 3785.
Russula, association-Tilia vulgaris 9689.
Sclerospora sorghi oospores germination 8058.
Sclerospora sorghi oospores population density 8057.
Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia, disease reservoirs 9695.
Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia isolation, methodology 8915.
Sclerotium oryzae sclerotia survival 10833.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum hyperparasitism, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia 8061.
Synchytrium lageneriae/Synchytrium trichosanthidis survival 1376.
Trichoderma viride-Armillariella mellea antagonism 9706.
Trichoderma viride/Trichoderma polysporum/Armillariella mellea, inhibition-nematodes 9705.
Verticillium dahliae microsclerotia germination 869.
**Soil algae,**
colonization, volcanic substrates, USA, Hawaii 1573.
Cyanophyta, pH tolerance 9677.
effects on plants growth 4347.
nitrogen fixation 1571.
nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 1572.
paddy fields, distribution, mathematical models 10821.
phosphates, excretion 9681.
photosynthesis, sulphur dioxide pollution effects 3862.
population levels, soils (loam) 9680.
productivity 9682.
quantitation/diversity 10820.
species composition, minerals effects on 9683.
zinc phosphide effects on 9679.
**Soil amoebae,**
pathogenicity, animal models 7963.
perforation-fungi conidia/chlamydospores 4352.

**Soil-borne diseases,**
Phytophthora/Pythium, crops 5824.
Phytophthora syringae rot (fruit), Malus pumila, Pyrus communis 10567.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 9694
Pythium/Fusarium, Brassica oleracea 10529.
rot (root), Zea mays 9496.
**Soil fumigation,**
control-Macrophomina phaseolina rot, Glycine max 3051.
1,3-dichloropropene, control-Phymatotrichum omnivorum rot (root), Gossypium 3055.
methyl bromide, effects on mycorrhizas, Sorghum vulgare 3799.
**Soil fungi,**
agricultural land, isolation 9701.
Aspergillus fumigatus/Aspergillus niger, ornamental plants 7252.
Basidiomycetes, growth, water stress effects on 10828.
bentazone effects on 5994.
biological control, Fusarium roseum rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
biomass, leaf litter, measuring techniques 1180.
biomass, quantitation, fluorescein diacetate staining 9709.
o-sec-butylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate metabolism 4765.
Chaetasbolisia longiseta sp.nov., Argentina, Buenos Aires 8059.
Chlorophyllum molybdites, habitats chemical composition 10829.
Colletotrichum acutatum f.sp.pini, media (isolation) 8910.
community composition, Fagus sylvatica forests 10835.
community composition, forests, influence-lichens 10005.
ecology 8063.
ethylene, assimilation/biosynthesis, review 9698.
forests, development/distribution 1906.
forests, Ivory Coast 3781.
forests, nitrification 5986.
forests, nitrogen cycle 717.
forests, Spain, Navarra 7263.
forests, USA, Wisconsin 7260.
forests, USSR, Malinki 1581.
forests, vertical distribution 7259.
forests leaf litter, ecology 1900.
France, Pyrenees 4350.
fruit bodies, development/distribution 9688.
Fungi Imperfecti, Argentina, Buenos Aires 9691.
Fungi Imperfecti, Nepal 7251.
Fusarium solani, biodegradation, lignin 10832.
Gossypium rhizosphere/rhizoplane, pesticides effects on 7258.
growth, water potential effects on 3245.
herbicides effects on 8064.
hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
interaction polystyrene 4351.
isolation, Antarctica 7261.
leaf litter, Pinus forests 10836.
lindane effects on 9713.
melanins, decomposition 5985.
Myxomycetes, distribution, prairies, USA, Wisconsin 8056.
nutrition-soil amoebae 718.
occurrence, paddy fields 4356.
oil spills pollution effects, USA, Alaska 10922.
peat, freshwater/brackish water/saline water, community composition 9716.
phosphatase, biosynthesis 9690.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, counting methods 7247.
Phytophthora syringae, occurrence, Malus pumila leaf litter 10825.
Picea rhizosphere/woodlands/pastures, seasonal variations 9710.
respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
rhizosphere, Allium sativum, population dynamics 9675
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
role-dermatomycosis epidemiology 6859.
seed-borne diseases, Gossypium 10689.
succession, growth 3244.
Trichoderma viride, cellulase, inhibition-herbicides 9697.
Trichophyton vanbreuseghemii, Hungary 9696.
tundra/deserts, temperature effects 4353.
USSR, Ukraine, review 1578.
vegetation effects on 5988.
vertical distribution, tropical environments 9719
**Soil fungistasis,**
dextrose effects on 9702.
sterilization effects on 3787.
**Soil microorganisms,**
activity, USSR, Caucasus 1576.
activity/biomass, assays 5124.
alvison-8 effects on 5126.
bandane/calcium arsenate effects on 5130.
barban effects on 10844.
biodegradation, cellulose 2496.
biodegradation, pesticides 4344.
biodegradation, RNA 1582, 1583.
biomass, assays° 5123.
biomass, ATP content 9708.
biomass, spectroscopy (i.r.) 9720.
book 6069, 8108.
carbon dioxide production, detection 5996.
cellulose/nitrogen effects on 9707.
community structure, prairies 10843.
cultivation techniques effects on 3784.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 4345.
Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, paddy fields 3777, 5121.
decomposition, leaf litter 9718.
detection, chromatography (gas) 4355.
effect of phenoxy acids 1622.
effects on Beauveria bassiana 2491.
effects on Secale cereale yield 9714.
enumeration 6667.
environmental stress resistance, salt marshes 10822.
enzymes, factors affecting 9712.
enzymes, storage effects 1580.
fermentation, oils pollution 3136.
fertilizers effects on 3791, 7266.
fluorescence microscopy 4107.
forests, fertilizers effects on 714.
forests, Phytophthora cinnamomi effects on 1574.
fumigation effects on 2497.
fungi, forests, community composition/seasonal variations 5131.
fungi, forests, fires effects on 5998.
fungi, forests, Sweden 5122.
fungi, herbicides effects on 5987.
fungi, replant disease, Malus/Prunus/Pyrus 4281.
fungi, straw biodegradation 4354.
fungi, temperature effects 3780.
fungi, algae, vegetation succession effects on 10842.
fungi/yeasts, Antarctica 10834.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici/bacteria, antagonism, Triticum rhizosphere 10826.
honeydew effects on 5125.
humus production 5992.

IRL©1979

**Soil microorganisms,(continued)**
interaction-atrazine 3135.
interaction-plants, book 9814.
interaction-soil structure 10840.
irrigation effects on 2494, 3139.
leaf litter, respiration, Folsomia candida effects on 9715.
manganese/iron oxidation 3138.
nitrogen fixation 2488, 2489, 5981.
nitrogen fixation, pesticides effects on 10839.
nutrient cycles, phosphorus, mathematical models 5129.
nutrition 713.
observation methods, use-tetrazolium salts 4094.
oil pollution desorption 8103.
oil spills pollution effects, USA, Alaska 10918, 10919.
organic matter effects on 2493.
organic matter effects on, Zea mays 3790.
Oscillatoria, photophobotaxis/photokinesis 8055.
Penicillium, penitrem A/toxin X, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
pesticides effects on 2498, 10831.
pesticides pollution effects 5128.
pesticides toxicity, micromethods 4751.
Phytophthora, orchards 10563.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, forests, seasonal variations 5983.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, review 10824.
Picea abies rhizoplane 5990.
Pinus sylvestris rhizosphere, effects on growth 9717.
polar environments, methanol pollution biodegradation 8102.
population levels/species composition, influence-mycorrhizas, Picea abies 9731.
respiration, index, ATP 10838.
respiration, regulation, role-ethylene 5127.
rhizosphere, Allium sativum, population dynamics 9675.
rhizosphere, Gossypium hirsutum terpenoids effects on 7255.
rocks, abundance 5989.
salt marshes, anaerobic respiration 1579.
sampling 423.
semiarid environments, Argentina 5991.
sewage effluents/water supplies effects on 3792.
staining, morphology 8939.
succession, coal wastes 5982.
sulphur dioxide oxidation, air pollution pollution effects 10917.
sulphur mines 1577.
sulphur oxidation, review 7267.
Thecamoeba, community composition/population levels, savannahs, Ivory Coast, Lamto 10845.
triazines herbicides effects on 2500.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere, cobalt effects on 3783.
trophic relations 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271.
tylosin effects on 8062.
yeasts, Abies alba leaf litter 5984.
yeasts, Antarctica 7256.

**Soil moisture,**
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi survival 9687.
effects on Trinema enchelys population dynamics 8065.

**Soil pH,**
effects on mycorrhizas development 6007.

**Soil protozoa,**
biodegradation, plant debris 2501.
Colpidium/Colpoda/Vorticella 5995.
industrial wastes pollution effects 3796.
phosphates effects on 3795.
predation-Rhizobium 1566, 1567.
sewage effluents/water supplies effects on 3793.

**Soil temperature,**
effects on mycorrhizas development 6008.
effects on Phytophthora cinnamomi survival 9687.
**Solanine,**
Phytophthora infestans, conversion 10173.
**Solanum medians,**
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 4957
**Solanum melongena,**
Sphaerotheca fuligenea mildew (powdery) 3663.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery) 7001.
Verticillium dahliae wilt 9482.
**Solanum muricatum,**
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 4957.
**Solanum senecioides,**
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 4957.
**Solanum tuberiferum,**
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 4957.
**Solanum tuberosum,**
Alternaria brassicae rot 3686.
Alternaria solani blight (early) 4251.
alternate host, Puccinia substriata var.indica rust 591.
blight, teratogenesis 4954.
Collembola, association-Verticillium albo-atrum 1468.
Colletotrichum atramentarium anthracnose 1435.
Colletotrichum atramentarium wilt 5861.
Colletotrichum coccodes rot (root) 3696.
disease resistance, induction Phytophthora infestans lipoglycoproteins 6957.
fungi post-harvest decay 4374.
fungi seed-borne diseases 9493.
fungi spoilage 3158.
Fusarium rot 7061.
Fusarium rot (tuber) 1617.
membranes, zearalenone effects on 5736.
nematodes infection, fungi biological control 3624.
Penicillium verrucosum var.cyclopium post-harvest decay 5161.
Phoma exigua gangrene 2382.
Phoma exigua/Polyscytalum pustulans infection 4264.
Phoma exigua var.foveata gangrene 2381, 7315.
Phoma solanicola rot (dry) 4265.
phytoalexins, induction Phytophthora infestans 3632.
Phytophthora blight 4228.
Phytophthora erythroseptica rot (pink) 10564.
Phytophthora infestans blight (late) 1368, 3633, 4958, 4959, 5819, 5820, 6238, 6958, 7854, 9301, 9302, 9303, 10565.
Polyscytalum pustulans skin spot 9452, 9453.
Rhizoctonia solani infection 10675.
Rhizoctonia solani pathogenicity 2385.
Rhizoctonia solani scurf (black) 3134, 7072, 9452, 9453, 9462.
Rhizoctonia solani seed-borne diseases 9461.
rishitin, induction-Phytophthora infestans steroids 3003.
seed-borne diseases 7071.
Synchytrium endobioticum canker 3011.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart 1375.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease 3012, 4964.
Synchytrium endobioticum wart disease, viruses transmission 3013.
tubers, Phytophthora infestans infection 1367.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt 9477, 9478.
**Solieriaceae,**
occurrence, France, Collioure 7490.
**Solomon Is.,**
malaria, eradication 1516.
**Solubilization,**
Fucus vesiculosus, methodology 8889.

**Somatic cells,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii cell walls-deficient mutant, cell fusion 6695.
**Sooty bark,**
Cryptostroma corticale, Acer pseudoplatanus 7052.
Phibalis pruinosa, Populus tremuloides 7097.
**Sopagraha sibika gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6163.
**Sorapion kjellmanii,**
new records, marine environments, British Isles, Scotland 6325.
**Sordaria,**
cell walls, chitin, isolation 1075.
**Sordaria fimicola,**
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
asci, gene conversion 2190.
gene conversion/recombination, interference 463.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
prairies soil, fires effects on 10827.
**Sordaria humana,**
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
perithecia, development 8331.
**Sordaria macrospora,**
fruit bodies, development, control 93.
prairies, fires effects on 6341.
**Sorella,**
nuclei numbers 4773.
taxonomy/morphology 11.
**Soreshin,**
Rhizoctonia solani, Gossypium 9437.
Rhizoctonia solani, Nicotiana tabacum 4267.
**Sorghum,**
aflatoxins contamination 1248.
Gloeocercospora sorghi leafspot 1456.
**Sorghum bicolor,**
Alternaria alternata mycotoxins contamination 4822.
fungi seed-borne diseases 5890.
Macrophomina phaseolina rot (stalk) 9447.
Periconia circinata milo disease 9449.
roots exudates, effects on Fusarium 710.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 3647, 6968, 7857, 9317, 10573.
**Sorghum halepense,**
Sphacelotheca cruenta smut 2612.
**Sorghum vulgare,**
Curvularia lunata seed-borne diseases 2374.
Gloeocercospora sorghi infection 5874.
Glomus fasciculatus/Glomus constrictus mycorrhizas, methyl bromide effects on 3799.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 721.
mycotoxins contamination 2216.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 10574.
seed-borne diseases 3701.
**Sori,**
Alaria taeniata/Alaria praelonga lamina, morphology 3184.
**Sorocarps,**
Enchelys, development 3248.
**Sorocarpus micromorus,**
carbohydrates, taxonomic significance 5489.
**Sorosphaera veronicae,**
zoospores, ultrastructure 8175.
**Sorosporium consanguineum,**
sporidia, cell walls, development/ultrastructure 1791.
**Sorosporium reilianum,**
smut, Saccharum officinale/Zea mays 1422.
taxonomy 1718.
**Space flight,**
effects on Paramecium aurelia cell division 2621.
simulations, personnel fungal flora 2317.
**Spacecraft,**
fungi contamination 1907.
**Spartina alterniflora,**
Claviceps purpurea infection 8458.
**Specialization,**
Puccinia coronata, Lolium multiflorum 7012.
**Speciation,**
Chlamydomonas moewusii, incompatibility evolution 2550.
Polyporus, population genetics 4778.
protozoa, genetics 1239.
**Spectroscopy (i.r.),**
soil microorganisms biomass 9720.
**Spegazzina tessarthra,**
conidia, development/morphology 6164.
**Spelaeophrya polypoides,**
morphology/infection, shrimps 829.
**Spermagonia,**
Cercospora sesamicola/Ramularia carthami, development 4470.
Hapalophragmium ponderosum, development 1704.
**Spermatia,**
Porphyra gardneri, development/ultrastructure 2601.
**Spermidine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor replication requirement 707.
**Spermine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor replication requirement 707.
**Sphacelaria tribuloides,**
colonization, lagoons 3264.
**Sphacelia,**
honeydew, relationship-Entomophthora muscae infection, Melanostoma scalare 7840.
**Sphacelia sorghi,**
proteins, cell walls, interaction-$\beta$-glucans 8673.
**Sphacelotheca cruenta,**
cecidia, ultrastructure/function 2612.
**Sphacelotheca reiliana,**
smut, Zea mays 5894.
**Sphaerogypsina globula,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Sphaeronaemella,**
taxonomy 7367.
**Sphaerophorus globosus,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
distribution, Antarctica 8467.
**Sphaeroplasts,**
Anacystis nidulans, phycobilisomes, electron microscopy 754.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum, fusion, hybridization 10873.
yeasts, release, taxonomic significance 9868.
**Sphaerosporiites caucasicus sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Sphaerostilbe repens,**
differentiation/growth, calcium effects on 862.
**Sphaerotheca,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Sphaerotheca fugax,**
host range, New Zealand 10584.
**Sphaerotheca fuliginea,**
haustoria, ultrastructure 9869.
host range, New Zealand 10584.

**Sphaerotheca fuliginea,(continued)**
infection, Cucumis melo/Luffa cylindrica 7000.
infection, Cucurbitacae 6999.
mildew (powdery), Ampelomyces quisqualis 10806.
mildew (powdery), Cucumis melo 10599.
mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 4238, 10598.
mildew (powdery), Cucurbita pepo 3662, 10579.
mildew (powdery), Cucurbitaceae 3661.
mildew (powdery), host range 3663.
mildew (powdery), Solanum melongena 7001.
**Sphaerotheca pannosa,**
mildew (powdery), Rosa 574.
**Sphaerotheca pannosa var.persicae,**
mildew (powdery), Prunus persica 3656.
**Sphaerotrichia divaricata,**
culture, life cycles 4461.
**Sphagnoikos,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Sphaleromantis sandmannii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 890.
**Spherulation,**
Coccidioides immitis 2946.
**Spherules,**
Coccidioides immitis, interaction-lymphocytes, erythrocytes lysis 4151.
Physarum polycephalum, cell walls, chemical composition 8684.
**Spicaria,**
proteins, electrophoresis 8655.
**Spicaria fumoso-rosea,**
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
**Spicaria fusispora,**
single-cell protein, production-straw 10886.
**Spicaria rileyi,**
infection, insects 4943.
**Spices,**
aflatoxins contamination 4811.
fungi contamination 6039.
inhibition-Aspergillus mycotoxins biosynthesis 9027.
**Spinacea oleracea,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae decline 3710.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae wilt 2377. 7253.
Rhizoctonia solani blight (leaf) 9463.

**Spindles,**
Cryptomonas/Chroomonas salina mitosis, development 1774.
Fragilaria, microtubules distribution 6208.
mitosis, Protista, evolution 1669.

**Spine,**
Candida tropicalis granuloma, case reports 9197.
nfection, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 6916.

**Spine infection,**
review 10528.

**Spiniferomonas abei,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
ultrastructure 9831.

**Spiniferomonas alata,**
ultrastructure 9831.
**Spiniferomonas andersonii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution 8130.
**Spiniferomonas bilacunosa,**
ultrastructure 9831.
**Spiniferomonas bourrellii,**
ultrastructure 9831.
**Spiniferomonas conica,**
occurrence, Denmark, Bornholm I. 6286.
ultrastructure 9831.
**Spiniferomonas cornutus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 9831.
**Spiniferomonas crucigera,**
ultrastructure 9831.
**Spiniferomonas trioralis f.cuspidata,**
ultrastructure 9831.
**Spinulosin,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, biosynthesis 2902.
**Spiramycin + sulphamethoxypyridazine,**
treatment-toxoplasmosis 2434.
**Spirogyra,**
conjugation, respiration 78.
etiolation, light effects 5572.
membrane potential, light effects 2807.
plastids, autolysis 836.
protoplasts, fusion-Zygnema protoplasts 6215.
use-wastewater treatment 1846.
**Spirogyra azygospora,**
colchicine mutagenesis 10362.
**Spirogyra bullata f.minor f.nov.,**
taxonomy 1656.
**Spirogyra tenuispina sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1656.
**Spironucleus muris,**
cysts, temperature effects/disinfectants effects on 2116.
**Spirosphaera floriformis,**
sporulation, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
**Spirostomum ambiguum,**
contraction, coenzymes effects on 2586.
phagocytosis, mathematical models 4441.
phosphates transport 4045.
vacuoles, development/regulation 110.
**Spirotaenia obscura,**
sexual reproduction/vegetative cells ultrastructure 4456.
**Spirulina,**
food, Artemia salina larvae 6010.
rhapidosomes, ultrastructure, comparison-asbestos 4394.
single-cell protein 4368.
use-wastewater treatment 1846.
**Spirulina geitleri,**
single-cell protein, insects feeds 3141.
**Spirulina maxima,**
hydrogenase, purification/characterization 10064.
media (culture), seawater + urea 10282.
single-cell protein, fish feeds 3149.
single-cell protein, nutritive value 6009.
single-cell protein, nutritive value, rats 10856.
**Spirulina platensis,**
cell walls, glucans, characterization 8679.
copper pollution effects, Kenya, Nakuru L. 5164.
freshwater/marine, growth 3910.
growth, measuring techniques, mathematical models 2126.
growth/carbon dioxide fixation 3398.
phycocyanins, isolation/characterization 8739.
single-cell protein, nutritive value 6009.
single-cell protein, production-pigs wastes 8073.
**Spirulina subsalsa,**
algal blooms, toxicity, Penaeus stylirostris 5967.
**Spitzenkorper,**
Neurospora crassa/Monilia fructigena, reducing activity 2579.
**Splenomegaly,**
mice, Plasmodium berghei/Plasmodium yoelii malaria 1308.
mice, Trypansoma musculi trypanosomiasis 6818.

**Splenomegaly,(continued)**
rats, trypanosomiasis, association-autoantibodies 1297.
**Spodoptera exigua,**
Nomuraea rileyi infection 5806.
**Spoilage,**
see also **Contamination, Corrosion, Decay, Post-harvest decay**
Alternaria tenuis/Ulocladium alternariae, fibreglass 9774.
Aspergillus, cheese 10896.
Aspergillus, milk products containers 3834.
Aspergillus candidus, feeds 10895.
Aspergillus repens, Prunus armeniaca, control 3156.
bacteria/fungi, food, insects vectors 4371.
Botrytis cinerea, wine 10897.
Botrytis cinerea glucans, wine 10898.
Botrytis porri, Allium porrum 9776.
fungi, Brassica napus, isolation, methodology 4083.
fungi, cereals, preservation 3852, 3853.
fungi, cereals, preservation-wood molasses 3850.
fungi, dried food, measuring techniques 2857.
fungi, food, detection media 4097.
fungi, Glycine max 3851, 8092.
fungi, imitation leather 1620.
fungi, meat products 8090.
fungi, Oryza sativa 7318.
fungi, paintings 3844.
fungi, paper, books 3857.
fungi, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
fungi, stored products 3154.
fungi, Triticum aestivum 3854.
fungicides, wine 10903.
Geotrichum, food, measuring techniques 3506.
microorganisms, food, competition-animals 3287.
microorganisms, food, enumeration, spoilage 2163.
microorganisms, food, quality control 5163.
microorganisms, silage, control 2522.
microorganisms, Zea mays 8091.
Pestalotia mangiferae, Mangifera indica 2521.
Rhizopus arrhizus polygalacturonase, canned food 3153.
Saccharomyces bayanus, wine, films formation 7317.
Saccharomyces bisporus var.bisporus, fruit juices 9779.
Scopulariopsis/Geotrichum candidum, manure 6037.
wine, corks fungi contamination 3855.
yeasts, beer fermentation, control 7316.
yeasts, beverages 8094.
yeasts, fruit juices, heat resistance 6038.
**Spondylocladium atrovirens,**
scurf (silver), Solanum tuberosum 3158.
**Spongilla lacustris,**
zoochlorellae symbionts 10796.
**Spongipellis,**
occurrence, Mexico, Morelos 1890.
**Spongipellis borealis,**
decay, Picea abies 7882.
**Spongipellis spumeus,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Spongomorpha breviarticulata,**
balls formation 3951.
**Spongospora subterranea,**
viruses transmission 10814.
**Sporangia,**
Blastocladiella emersonii, meiosis, synaptonemal complex formation 6236.
Desmarestia, ultrastructure development 3186.
Phytophthora, cell walls, ultrastructure 6462.
Phytophthora, length, taxonomic significance 5217.
Phytophthora cactorum, germination 8322.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, development, pH effects 3920.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora megasperma, viability, water stress/temperature effects 4230.
Phytophthora infestans, ultrastructure, sterols deficiency effects on 9840.
Phytophthora palmivora, stalks, taxonomic significance 7363.
Pilobolus kleinii, spores dispersal 89.
Plasmopara viticola, sporulation/dispersal 564.
Synchytrium psophocarpi, germination 6239.
Trentepohlia aurea, mitosis/cytokinesis 6.
zoosporangia, Phycopeltis epiphyton, abscission 6212.
**Sporangiophores,**
Mucor mucedo, cell walls, calcium oxalate crystals 1679.
Phycomyces, spiral growth 6237.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, chemoreception 6562.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, 3′:5′-cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, light effects 995.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, development, photoinduction 9905.
**Sporangiospores,**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, cell walls, carbohydrate composition/protein composition 10155.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, development, membranes ultrastructure 4033.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, germination, spores 856.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, mitochondria development 9904.
Rhizopus stolonifer, germination, mRNA/protein biosynthesis 8502.
Rhizopus stolonifer, poly (A) containing RNA 8501.
**Spore traps,**
Erysiphe graminis mildew (powdery), Hordeum vulgare 10585.
fungi 6623.
plant diseases, epidemiology, control instruments 8938
**Sporendonema,**
spoilage, stored products 3154.
**Spores,**
see also **specific types**
Agaricus bisporus/Agaricus campestris, cell walls, carbohydrate composition/ultrastructure 6463.
Anabaena variabilis, development, mutants 4770.
arthrospores, Geotrichum, development 9913.
arthrospores, Oospora fragrans, development/ultrastructure 8224.
arthrospores, Trichophyton mentagrophytes, differentiation 9914.
Ascobolus immersus, colour mutants 2186.
ascospores, Byssochlamys fulva, chemical composition/heat resistance 10891.
ascospores, Byssochlamys fulva/Byssochlamys nivea, heat resistance 8847.
ascospores, Ceratocystis stenoceras, formation 7368.
ascospores, Diatrype disciformis, development, ultrastructure 6241.
ascospores, Eutypella parasitica, germination 8328.
ascospores, Hypodermataceae, coiling 5233.
ascospores, Meliola palmicola, germination 7864.
ascospores, Ophioceras dolichostomum, release-perithecia 1789.
ascospores, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, development, genetic regulation 6733.
ascospores, Testudinaceae, taxonomic significance 6133.
ascospores, Xylaria longipes, ultrastructure 7381.
ascospores, yeasts, ultrastructure 7416.
ascospores, yeasts, ultrastructure/taxonomic significance 8244.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, germination,

IRL©1979

**Spores,(continued)**
temperature effects 1144.
Auriscalpiaceae/Hericiaceae, cell walls, ultrastructure 1699.
auxospores, Licmophora hyalina/Licmophora juergensii, development 8287.
azygospores, Entomophthora obscura, formation, induction 7451.
basidiospores, Cantharellus cibarius, germination 8332.
basidiospores, cell walls, ultrastructure/development 1720.
basidiospores, Conocybe aporos, dimorphism 8197.
Byssochlamys fulva, freezing/pasteurization resistance 1142.
carpospores, Lithothrix aspergillum, development 1777.
carpospores, Polysiphonia, development, Golgi apparatus 2600.
Cerataulina bergonii, development 9879.
chlamydospores, Candida albicans, formation, media 3489.
chlamydospores, Candida albicans, physiology/ageing 9915.
chlamydospores, Candida albicans, sporulation 4472.
chlamydospores, Fusarium oxysporum, germination, ultrastructure 9912.
chlamydospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, survival, soil 9684.
chlamydospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, transmission-Termitidae/birds 7851.
chlamydospores, Protomyces macrosporus, viability, tests methodology 8906.
chlamydospores/oospores, Phytophthora, cell walls, ultrastructure 6462.
Coccidioides immitis, monocytes phagocytosis 4150.
Cochliobolus sativus, perforation-amoebae, soil 1575.
conidia, Ascochyta/Phoma, development 1795.
conidia, Aspergillus fumigatus, germination, kidney, mice 4947.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, development, macromolecular biosynthesis 5376.
conidia, Aspergillus niger, development/germination, metabolic inhibitors effects on 7455.
conidia, Aspergillus niger/Penicillium notatum mesosphere, pigments 3393.
conidia, Ceratocystis adiposa, development, nuclei behaviour 5285.
conidia, Chalara, ultrastructure/cell walls structure 7399.
conidia, Cochliobolus sativus, perforation-amoebae, soil 7249.
conidia, Coniothyrium cupressacearum, development 1797.
conidia, Dactyella brochopaga, development 1798.
conidia, Darluca filum, morphogenesis 9856.
conidia, dermatophyte fungi, staining/structure 8221.
conidia, Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, calcium/silicon 9334.
conidia, fungi, development, book 10945.
conidia, Fusarium sulphureum, thiols effects on 8854.
conidia, Helicodendron giganteum 9858.
conidia, Histoplasma capsulatum, ultrastructure/germination 1731.
conidia, Hypoxylon truncatum/Daldinia vernicosa/Hypoxylon argillaceum, induction-culture 8329.
conidia, Monilinia laxa/Monilinia fructicola, production, methodology 6631.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, centrifugation 6621.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, development 8998.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, differentiation, lipids metabolism 4648.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, germination, growth regulators effects on 1788.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, germination, nuclear division 2609.
conidia, Neurospora crassa, germination, inhibition-oxygen, photosensitization 10266.
conidia, Nomuraea rileyi, stability, soil 4949.
conidia, phytopathogenic fungi, leaves waxes effects on 8348.
conidia, Pseudobasidiospora caroliniana, development, ultrastructure 7458.
conidia, Tubakia dryina, development/cytology 7461.
conidia/ascospores, Nectria ditissima, release 3021.
conidia/chlamydospores, Fusarium solani f.sp.cucurbitae, cell walls, chemical composition 3365.
conidia/chlamydospores, Pholiota, imperfect state 9850.
conidiospores, Aspergillus, inactivation-amphotericin B, kinetics 8850.
Coprinus, structure 4420.
Coprinus laanii, ultrastructure 7382.
Cronartium fusiforme, culture 6625.
Dictyostelium discoideum, activation, urea derivatives 8312.
Dictyostelium discoideum, cellulase, characterization 5429.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, physiology, environmental effects 6223.
Dictyostelium discoideum, germination, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4465.
Dictyostelium discoidum, differentiation 5279.
dispersal, role-water 9920.
Entomophthora aphidis, germination, temperature effects 5284.
Erysiphe cichoracearum/Ustilago cynodotis, germination, cations effects on 5587.
Erysiphe graminis, dispersal 10585.
Erysiphe graminis/Lycopodium, dispersal, mathematical models 7094.
Exserohilum rostratum, morphology, light effects 3237.
fungi, concentration, enumeration 1184.
fungi, occurrence, lung/sputum 7753.
fungi, staining, use-polyvinyl alcohol mountants 8932.
Fusarium roseum, germination, dry mass 1799.
Fusarium solani f.sp.coeruleum, inhibition-Aspergillus flavus metabolites 7589.
Gelidium sesquipedale, dissemination 9833.
Gigaspora margarita, culture, methodology 6618.
Glomus mosseae, germination/morphology, variation 8069.
heat shock, Byssochlamys fulva, heat shock effects on 7641.
Hemileia vastatrix, germination, inhibition-cinnamic acid derivatives 367.
hypnospores, Ulothrix zonata, development/ultrastructure 6214.
Laurencia pinnata, germination 3233.
Mattesia dispora, ultrastructure 3908.
meiospores, Physoderma maydis, ultrastructure 6117.
Mycena galericulata, numbers 799.
mycorrhizas, distribution, soil 7274.
mycorrhizas, preservation 9721.
Myxobolus, development, ultrastructure 1811.
Nosema apis, pollen, identification 431.
Nosema plodiae, electron microscopy (scanning) 6657.
oospores, Bremia lactucae, germination 1784.
Penicillium brevicompactum, germination/development, role-mycophenolic acid 6252.
phialospores, Helicodendron trigliziense, development 7457.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus sporangiospores, germination 856.
phytopathogenic fungi, sampling equipment 10331.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora megasperma, water stress/temperature effects 4230.
Phytophthora infestans, germination, role-nucleotides 857.
Porphyra schizophylla f.norrisii, survival/growth 7448.
Porphyra yezoensis conchocelis, release 1778.
pycnidiospores, Botryodiplodia theobromae, poly (A)-

**Spores,(continued)**
containing RNA 6384.
pycnidiospores/ascospores, Leptosphaeria nodorum, dispersal 10591.
pycnospores, Septoria chrysanthemella, morphology 2387.
Rhizopus nigricans, cold shock, viability 365.
Rhizopus stolonifer, germination, fatty acids/membranes biosynthesis 315.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sporulation 6260.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/ Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
sporangiospores, Phycomyces blakesleeanus, germination, spores 856.
sporangiospores, Phycomyces blakesleeanus, mitochondria development 9904.
sporangiospores, Phycomyces blakesleeanus, cell walls, carbohydrate composition/protein composition 10155.
sporangiospores, Rhizopus stolonifer, germination, mRNA/ protein biosynthesis 8502.
sporangiospores, Rhizopus stolonifer, poly (A)-containing RNA 8501.
teliospores, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, production, culture 3474.
teliospores, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, formation, Aphanocladium album induction 8335.
tetraspores, Acrocystis nana, development 3230.
tetraspores, Dictyopteris divaricata, development, light effects 8304.
Tranzschelia discolor/Tranzschelia anemones, development 1793.
urediniospores, Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae, germination 7006.
uredospores, Phakopsora pachyrhizi, development 10611.
uredospores, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, indolyl-3-acetic acid 3426.
uredospores, Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, germination, photoinduction 9909.
zoospores, Blastocladiella emersonii, cell walls, lectins receptors 8792.
zoospores, Blidingia minima var.minima, ultrastructure 6088.
zoospores, Chlorosarcinopsis, ultrastructure 4400.
zoospores, Oedocladium carolinianum, ultrastructure 6096.
zoospores, Phlyctochytrium plurigibbosum, ultrastructure 6116.
zoospores, Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemotaxis/motility, soil 10823.
zoospores, Phytophthora drechsleri, aggregation, chemotaxis 8324.
zoospores, Phytophthora infestans, ultrastructure 6118.
zoospores, Rhizophydium, ultrastructure 5218.
zoospores, Saprolegnia diclina, cysts, ultrastructure 8174.
zoospores, Sorosphaera veronicae, ultrastructure 8175.
zygospores, Blakeslea trispora, development 2608.
zygospores, Closterium lineatum, morphology 4401.
zygospores, Zygorrhyncus moelleri, ornamentation/ development 788.

**Sporidesmin H,**
Pithomyces chartarum, characterization 8732.
**Sporidesmin J,**
Pithomyces chartarum, characterization 8732.
**Sporidesmins,**
Pithomyces chartarum, characterization 8732.
Pithomyces chartarum, facial eczema, cattle 2904.

**Sporidesmium sclerotivorum,**
hyperparasitism, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum/Sclerotium cepivorum sclerotia, soil 8061.
**Sporidesmium sclerotivorum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/hyperparasitism, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 813.
**Sporidia,**
Sorosporium consanguineum, cell walls, development/ ultrastructure 1791.
Tilletia caries, development, morphology 1792.
Ustilago violacea, colour/nutrient requirements, polymorphism 2877.
**Sporidiobolus,**
cell walls, lysis, bacteria lytic enzymes 10162.
**Sporobolomyces,**
air spora, sampling equipment 6796.
airborne microorganisms, Mexico, Mexico City 6361.
biotin, biosynthesis 8836.
cell walls, lysis-Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 3323.
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
isolation, man, characteristics 7832.
**Sporobolomyces coralliformis,**
D-panthothenic acid-$\alpha$-glucoside, biosynthesis 4700.
**Sporobolomyces holsaticus,**
soil microorganisms, new records, Antarctica 10834.
**Sporobolomyces odorus,**
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
indicator organisms, pollution, France, Moselle R. 1626.
indicator organisms, water pollution, France, Moselle R. 6060.
**Sporobolomyces pararoseus,**
culture, $\beta$-carotene biosynthesis 8929.
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
hydroaromatic ketones reduction 3433.
**Sporobolomyces roseus,**
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
distribution/carotenoids biosynthesis 2792.
Lolium perenne phylloplane, heavy metals pollution effects 7333.
Malus pumila phylloplane, quantitation 6340.
soil microorganisms, new records, Antarctica 10834.
Triticum aestivum phyllosphere, effects on chlorophyll a 8456.
**Sporobolomyces ruberrimus,**
cell walls, lysis, bacteria lytic enzymes 10162.
**Sporocarps,**
Cribraria/Dictydium, ultrastructure 8159.
**Sporocybe,**
taxonomy 6174.
**Sporocysts,**
Toxoplasma gondii, ultrastructure 1759.
**Sporogenesis,**
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, membranes ultrastructure 4033.
Sclerotinia fructicola, dolichol-23 5558.
**Sporogony,**
Eimeria intricata, temperature effects 7472.
Plasmodium, culture 1198.
Plasmodium falciparum 2619.
**Sporopachydermia cereana,**
ascospores, ultrastructure 7416.
**Sporopachydermia cereana gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7415.
**Sporopachydermia lactativora,**
ascospores, ultrastructure 7416.
**Sporopachydermia lactativora gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7415.
**Sporophores,**
Fomitopsis pinicola/Fomes fomentarius/Echinodontium tinctorium, bacteria nitrogen fixation 8050.
Polyporus tricholoma, development, culture 6245.

IRL©1979

**Sporophytes,**
Laminaria japonica, regeneration 3228.
Macrocystis, life cycles 842.
**Sporormia intermedia,**
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
**Sporormiella subtilis,**
prairies, fires effects on 6341.
**Sporoschisma saccardoi,**
occurrence, India 6356.
**Sporoschismatites araraticus sp.nov.,**
fossils, taxonomy 1722.
**Sporothrix,**
infection, Platypus-damaged Nothofagus fusca 1467.
**Sporothrix fungorum,**
occurrence, Greenland 9989.
**Sporothrix schenckii,**
ambruticin antifungal activity 2112.
arthritis, case reports 7794.
cell walls, polysaccharides, antigenic characteristics 5492.
enzymes, electrophoresis 2012.
eye infection 4216.
imidazoles/miconazole/amphotericin B antifungal activity 6593.
meningitis, diagnosis 9206.
osmiophilic bodies, ultrastructure 2580.
saprophytes, plants 10681.
sporotrichosis, case reports 6852.
sporotrichosis, clinical aspects 9205.
sporotrichosis, diagnosis/case reports review 3600.
sporotrichosis, disseminated infection, case reports 7793.
sporotrichosis, disseminated infection, diagnosis 10530.
sporotrichosis, dolphins 4950.
sporotrichosis, ecology/epidemiology 6909.
sporotrichosis, eye, case reports 2288.
sporotrichosis, Guatemala 4934.
sporotrichosis, hamsters, animal models 6902.
sporotrichosis, histology, review 5787.
sporotrichosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 7745.
sporotrichosis, joints, case reports 7795.
sporotrichosis, lung, treatment 6851.
sporotrichosis, review 9214.
sporotrichosis, skin, forestry workers 514.
sporotrichosis, Sudan 4904.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
**Sporotrichosis,**
arthritis, case reports 7794.
clinical aspects 9205.
diagnosis/case reports review 3600.
disseminated infection, diagnosis 10530.
dogs, Mexico 5805.
eye, case reports 2288.
Guatemala 4934.
hamsters, animal models 6902.
histology, review 5787.
immunity (cell-mediated) 7745.
joints, case reports 7795.
lung, chronic, case reports 1332.
lung, treatment 6851.
meningitis, diagnosis 9206.
review 9214.
skin, horses 2336.
skin, Sporothrix schenckii, forestry workers 514.
Sporothrix schenckii, disseminated infection, case reports 7793.
Sporothrix schenckii, dolphins 4950.
Sporothrix schenkii, case reports 6852.
Sudan 4904.
**Sporotrichum pulverulentum,**
cellobiose oxidase, purification/characterization 2737.
cellulase, biosynthesis 2738.
enzymes, decarboxylation-vanillic acid 10099.
$\beta$-glucosidase 2739.
$\beta$-glucosidase, purification/characterization 2739.
**Sporotrichum thermophile,**
catabolite repression, regulation-cellulase biosynthesis 5675.
cellulolytic fungi, fungicides effects on 8867.
enzymes 3341.
succinate catabolite repression 446.
**Sporozoites,**
Eimeria tenella/Eimeria acervulina, rhoptries/micronemes volume 67.
Plasmodium, antigens, characterization 1307.
Plasmodium, membranes, immune serum effects on 8811.
Plasmodium berghei, metabolism energy 6522.
Toxoplasma gondii, development 1759.
**Sporulation,**
Anabaena circinalis, role heterocysts 4446, 6205.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, stimulation-algal blooms conditions 8283.
aquatic hyphomycetes, oxygen/carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 5293.
Aspergillus niger, culture media 2142.
Blastocladiella emersonii, role-proteinase 8321.
Botrytis cinerea, light effects 95.
Candida albicans chlamydospores 4472.
Clathridium corticola, temperature requirements 6249.
Claviceps purpurea mutants 5287.
Cylindrocladium, culture 1182.
Eimeria tenella, aminopeptidase (cytosol) isoenzymes 4626.
Exserohilum rostratum, light effects 3237.
fungi, plant diseases 5032.
fungi, trace elements nutrition effects on 6681.
Gloeosporium perennans/Gloeosporium fructigenum, fungicides effects on 10661.
Labyrinthula algeriensis, induction, methodology 8898.
Nectria galligena, temperature effects/light effects 6242.
Neurospora crassa, circadian rhythms, fatty acids effects on 6243.
Penicillium expansum, carbon sources/nitrogen sources effects on 5651.
Pestalotia palmarum culture, light effects 3239.
Phomopsis phaseolorum, light effects/nutrition effects on 1800.
phytopathogenic fungi, light effects 6264.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 1410.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6260.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, amino acids (aromatic) mutants effects on 2204.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes, activity 9917.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymes biosynthesis, regulation 972.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction, methodology 4744.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition-ethidium bromide 1154.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins 7462.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins degradation 4475.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship-highly phosphorylated nucleotides 5398.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ribonuclease activity 2008.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, step enzymes 101.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants 9014.
Schizophyllum commune, enzymes activity 866.
Sclerotinia fructicola, induction-glycerol monolinolate 4696.
Seiridium cardinale, culture 7459.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, stimulation-water 4238.

**Steroids,(continued)**
tuberosum 3003.
prostaglandins, Aureobasidium pullulans metabolism 8706.
Rhizopus arrhizus, metabolism 8974.
Rhizopus arrhizus conversion 10174.
role-Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, wine 6022.
vindoline, Sepedonium chrysospermum transformation 3431.
**Sterol biosynthesis,**
Neurospora crassa 8700.
Tetrahymena pyriformis 10186.
**Sterol composition,**
Gonyaulax, isolation/characterization 10165.
Gracilaria corticata, isolation/characterization 10169.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae membranes 8803.
Tetrahymena pyriformis membranes, role-chemotactic responses 10243.
**$\Delta^{14}$-Sterol reductase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, assays, kinetics 4614.
**Sterols,**
amphisterol, Amphidinium carterae, purification/characterization 8689.
Chlorella, biosynthesis, inhibition-triarimol 2772.
composition, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, mutants 2045.
composition, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, thiamine effects on 2047.
Crythecodinium cohnii, purification/characterization 7580
dinosterols, Crypthecodinium cohnii, biosynthesis 6474.
fungi, biosynthesis 1085.
fungi, interaction-plants saponins 9491.
mushrooms, purification/characterization 4013.
Neurospora crassa nystatin resistant mutant 3529.
Ochromonas malhamensis, conversion 2770.
Physarum polycephalum, isolation/characterization 8695.
Physarum polycephalum/Ochromonas danica, biosynthesis 5508.
rumen protozoa, biosynthesis 2050.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis, glycosides effects on 5511.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, azasterols effects on 8712.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 7718.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 2048.
Tetrahymena pyriformis metabolism 316.
Tetraselmis suecica/Phaeodactylum tricornutum, identification 2046.
Trichomycetes, biosynthesis 7582.
yeasts, biosynthesis/metabolism, review 5513.
yeasts, metabolism 7583.
**Steryl esters,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 2048.
**Steryl glucosides,**
Prototheca zopfii, biosynthesis 313.
yeast (baker's), biosynthesis 8713.
**Stichococcus bacillaris,**
culture, wastewater 8888.
growth/colonization, plastics films 3913.
lipids, extraction 6476.
morphology/taxonomy 7354.
occurrence, house dust, seasonal variations 1821.
**Stichococcus minor f.parasitica,**
taxonomy 890.
**Stichomyces conosomatis,**
occurrence, Japan 169.
**Stichotricha secunda,**
phylogeny, cortex ultrastructure 6194.
**Stictic acid,**
lichens, taxonomic significance 4437.
**Stictocyclus stictodiscus,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 761.
**Stigeoclonium,**
distribution, India, Ganges R. 908.
morphology/distribution, USSR, Ob' R./USSR, Enisej R. 9943.
**Stigeoclonium subsecundum,**
ultrastructure, nutrition/temperature effects 6100.
**Stigmina beaucarneae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8231.
**Stilbamidine isethionate,**
prophylaxis-Trypanosoma rhodesiense trypanosomiasis (African) vaccination, mice 10460.
**Stilbenes,**
quaternary salts, antimicrobial activity 4717.
**Stipes,**
Agaricus bisporus, elongation, ultrastructure 6244.
**Stizolobic acid,**
Amanita pantherina, biosynthesis 5560.
**Stizolobinic acid,**
Amanita pantherina, biosynthesis 5560.
**Stokesia vernalia,**
distribution/seasonal variations/food sources, reservoirs 3967.
**Stomach,**
Candida albicans opportunist infection 6874.
yeasts overgrowth, post-surgery 2978.
**Stomach infection,**
Aspergillus, neonates, case reports 9151.
Candida, case reports 7802.
Candida, haemorrhage, case reports 2298.
**Stomata,**
Tetrahymena paravorax, morphogenesis 6272.
**Stomatitis,**
aetiology/pathogenesis, role-fungi 6912.
Candida albicans, dentures, treatment 5781.
denture, Candida, treatment 1328.
dentures, Candida, tongue atrophy 6862.
dentures, Candida albicans, animal models 7816.
dentures, yeasts 9180.
dentures, yeasts, treatment 4200.
**Stomp,**
herbicides, effects on Pythium damping-off, Lycopersicon esculentum 9314.
**Storage,**
Amoeba proteus, encystment 4100.
effects on Agaricus bisporus polysaccharide composition 10156.
Epidermophyton floccosum 3480.
microorganisms, infusion bottles 2856.
microorganisms, oils 3495.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 8914.
Trypanosoma cruzi antibodies 5055.
Vairimorpha necatrix 8955.
**Storage fungi,**
contamination, Hordeum vulgare/Triticum aestivum 1615.
**Stored products,**
fungi spoilage 3154.
**Straw,**
Basidiomycetes fermentation 9746.
Candida albicans/Aureobasidium pullulans fermentation 1600.
fungi single-cell protein production 10886.
fungi/yeasts, commercial processes, review 9766.

IRL©1979

**Streams,**
algae/bacteria, sodium chloride pollution effects 5165.
Canada, Newfoundland, benthic algae, check lists 1845.
Canada, Rocky Mountains, algae, bacteria adherence 5329.
freshwater, algae/heterotrophic bacteria syntrophism 8395.
freshwater-bacteria/fungi leaves decomposition, cadmium pollution effects 3868.
Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn L., phytoplankton, community composition 8394.
primary production/respiration, measuring techniques 1172.
Sweden, Lapland, Abisko, diatoms, annual variations 4496.
USA, California, Ward Creek, periphyton 137.
USA, Oklahoma, periphyton biomass/species composition 138.
USA, Rhode Island, aquatic fungi, seasonal variations 3960.
**Streblus batavus,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Streblus beccari,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Streblus catesbyanus,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Streblus flevensis,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Streblus limnetes,**
occurrence, tidal flats/salt marshes, Netherlands 196.
**Streptomycin,**
effects on Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, Brassica napobrassica 9775.
effects on Pythium irregulare/Pythium aphanidermatum 3439.
**Striatins,**
Cyathus striatus, structure 3388.
**Stripe,**
Cephalosporium gramineum, Triticum aestivum 3690, 9404.
Helminthosporium gramineum, Hordeum vulgare 5028.
**Strobilurins,**
Strobilurus tenacellus, isolation/structure 3389.
**Strobilurus tenacellus,**
Strobilurins, isolation/structure 3389.
**Stromatolites,**
biostratigraphy, India, Rajasthan, Udaipur 114.
calcification, relationship-growth rhythms 755.
**Strombidium viride,**
distribution/seasonal variations, reservoirs, USSR, Rybinskoe 3968.
**Strombomonas balvayi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 9834.
**Strombomonas fluviatilis var.ettlii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 9834.
**Strombomonas tetraptera var.gallica var.nov.,**
taxonomy 9834.
**Strontium,**
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8800.
**Stropharia,**
ead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Stropharia coronilla,**
axonomy 8209.
**Stropharia hardii,**
axonomy 8209.
**Stropharia kauffmanii,**
axonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Stropharia rugosoannulata,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
cultivation, fruit bodies protein composition 5157.
fermentation, straw 9746.
**Stropharia subsquamulosa sp.nov.,**
axonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Stropharia thrausta,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Struvea delicatula,**
succession, littoral zone, Malaysia, Penang I. 6283.
**Stump infections,**
Fomes annosus, Pseudotsuga menziesii/Tsuga heterophylla 1398.
**Stunting,**
Pythium myriotylum, Lycopersicon esculentum 6964.
Pythium splendens, Peperomia obtusifolia var.variegata 566.
**Stylocephalus mesomorphi,**
reserves polysaccharides 312.
**Stylodinium sphaera,**
life cycles 8301.
**Stylonychia,**
conjugation, regulation, role-cytoplasm 8358.
DNA, fragmentation 5420.
**Stylonychia muscorum,**
tinidazole effects on 8880.
**Stylonychia mytilus,**
Ascaris suum eggs ingestion 4115.
chromatin, structure 3306.
conjugation 4575.
conjugation, DNA biosynthesis regulation 4574.
histones genes 3976.
membranes, receptors, potentials 5552, 8815.
rRNA genes, characterization 2713.
tinidazole effects on 8880.
**Stylonychia notophora,**
RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, metepa effects on 2122.
**Stylosanthes,**
Colletotrichum dematium f.sp.truncata leafspot/canker 3041.
**Stylosanthes capitata,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides anthracnose 10646.
**Stylosanthes guyanensis,**
mycorrhizas, phosphorus uptake 10855.
**Stypopodium hawaiiensis comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 3889.
**Styrene-butadiene copolymers,**
fungi biodegradation 7697.
**Styryl-pyrones,**
Hymenochaetaceae, characterization 6499.
**Substrates,**
mannosephosphate,, $\beta$-D-fructose 6-phosphate-isomerase 267.
**Subtilisin,**
modification-yeasts 6-phosphofructokinase 6433.
**Succession,**
algae, intertidal environments 4498.
algae, sewage pollution effects, intertidal environments 9795.
fungi 2541.
fungi, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
fungi, Pinus nigra var.maritima leaf litter 2671.
phytoplankton, mathematical models 1838.
plant communities, algae, Austria, Neusiedl L. 9939.
soil microorganisms, coal wastes 5982.
**Succinate,**
catabolite repression, thermophilic fungi 446.
**Succinate dehydrogenase,**
Neurospora crassa deficient mutant, selection 6711.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, use-succinic acid determination 6646.
Ustilago maydis/Aspergillus niger, inhibition-carboxin 8637.
**Succinic acid,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, metabolism 357.
yeasts, flavour properties 5149.

**Sucrose,**
Dunaliella, biosynthesis, regulation 1070.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, biosynthesis 1069.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, biosynthesis, regulation 1068.
effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
Neurospora crassa utilization 8998.
**Sucrose-phosphate synthase,**
Dunaliella tertiolecta, isolation/characterization 1069.
**Sugars,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Euglena gracilis, bioassays 10288.
Conidiobolus coronatus/Conidiobolus incongruus cell walls, composition 306.
Euglena gracilis, transport 4032.
fruits, effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
Oudemansiella mucida, purification 6465.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia chemotaxis 1211.
role-Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 4466.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transport proteins, half-lives 1121.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae utilization, mitochondria control 1230.
transport, Amphora coffeaeformis var.perpusilla 8785.
transport, Aspergillus niger 5542.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, membrane potential 2804.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, role-proteins 1113.
transport, Coprinus cinereus 6532.
**Suillus bovinus,**
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
media (culture) 5609.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taiwanensis 9727.
**Suillus granulatus,**
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 1588.
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Suillus grevillei,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
**Suillus hirtellus,**
mycorrhizas, basidiocarps, fertilizers effects on 7281.
**Suillus lakei,**
identification, methodology 4082.
**Suillus lapponicus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4424.
**Suillus luteus,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
mycorrhizas, Pinus mugo 723.
**Suillus tridentinus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
**Suillus variegatus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
**Sulcaria,**
exsiccatae, check lists, North America 814.
**Sulphadimethoxine,**
saccharidic polymers, antimalarial activity 3085.
treatment-Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 2453.
**Sulphadimidine,**
+ diaveridine, treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 9645.
**Sulphadoxine,**
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium vivax malaria 7155
**Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,**
antimicrobial activity/therapeutic applications 2983.
effects on Toxoplasma gondii interaction-macrophages/HeLa cells 10277.
prophylaxis-Candida disseminated infection 10504.
prophylaxis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 1532.
prophylaxis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, leukaemia patients 3094.
treatment-Histoplasma duboisii histoplasmosis (African) 6899.
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 2437.
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, children 4329.
**Sulphamethoxypyridazine,**
treatment-toxoplasmosis 2434.
**Sulphaquinoxaline,**
+ diaveridine/trimethoprim, treatment-Plasmodium juxtanucleare malaria, chickens 5092.
**Sulphaquinoxaline + ormetoprim,**
control-coccidiosis 694.
**Sulphate,**
assimilation, heterotrophy 2182.
Penicillium chrysogenum, metabolism, role-sulfate adenyltransferase 4767.
reduction, Chlorella, adenosine 5′-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase 990.
**Sulphate adenylyltransferase,**
Penicillium chrysogenum, chemical modifications 8594.
Penicillium chrysogenum, kinetics/mechanisms 1016.
role-Penicillium chrysogenum sulphate metabolism 4767.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3336.
**Sulphate adenylyltransferase (ADP),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3336.
**Sulphate reduction,**
Nostoc muscorum deficient mutant 6668.
**Sulphates,**
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8799.
**Sulphide,**
tolerance, benthos, diatoms, estuaries 8400.
**Sulphite,**
pollution, effects on microorganisms 3166.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus formation 3336.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus formation 3337.
**Sulphite reductase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3337.
**Sulphite reductase (NADPH),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3337.
**Sulphohydrolase,**
Chondrus crispus, purification/characterization 229.
**Sulphomethoxypyridazine,**
Plasmodium falciparum resistance 8877.
**Sulphonamides,**
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-toxoplasmosis 7169.
antimicrobial activity/therapeutic applications 2983.
control-contaminants, Nomuraea rileyi culture 10304.
**Sulphones,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reduction 8835.
**Sulphotransferase,**
Cyanophora paradoxa, characterization 10066.
**Sulphoxides,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reduction 8835.
**Sulphur,**
Chlorella vulgaris metabolism 3516.
control-Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris 10589.

**Sulphur,(continued)**
Pestalotiopsis funerea nutrition 6682.
pollution, effects on airborne microorganisms 1903.
soil microorganisms oxidation, review 7267.
uptake, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 3797, 3798.
**Sulphur + salicylic acid,**
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 1331.
**Sulphur compounds,**
Rhodotorula, oxidation 10354.
**Sulphur dioxide,**
air pollution, effects on soil algae photosynthesis 3862.
air pollution, indicator organisms, lichens 10926.
air pollution, Lecanora conizaeoides pollution indicators 3872.
air pollution, Parmelia physodes indicator organisms 7334.
air pollution, pollution indicators, lichens 3870, 10925.
inhibition-growth Basidiomycetes 4062.
pollution effects, lichens 5174.
**Sulphurous-acid anhydride,**
effects on yeasts fermentation, wine 6029.
**Superoxide,**
Trypanosoma cruzi production, $\beta$-lapachone effects on 2118.
**Superoxide dismutase,**
Anabaena cylindrica, role-nitrogen fixation 224.
Cyanophyta, localization-thylakoids/cytosol 10063.
multiple forms, Neurospora crassa, electrophoresis/staining 237.
role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms 1139.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, n.m.r. 8607.
yeasts, urea effects on 8631.
**Superphosphate,**
effects on mycorrhizas, Trifolium 8068.
**Suppressor mutations,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA Ser 1228.
**Suppressors,**
tRNA Leu, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, identification/nucleotide sequence 7540.
**Surfactants,**
antimicrobial activity 6602.
control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malas pumila 6991.
control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 10595.
effects on Acanthamoeba castellanii membranes 8809.
effects on Aspergillus awamori acid phosphatase activity 5437.
effects on microorganisms culture 424.
**Surgery,**
treatment-sporotrichosis, lung 6851.
**Surirella,**
taxonomy 1648.
**Surirella ovata,**
role-water treatment 8368.
**Surra,**
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle 7199.
**Survival,**
aquatic hyphomycetes, leaf litter 1901.
candida utilis, radiation (u.v.) effectson 9005.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil 9686, 9687.
Phytophthora cinnamomi chlamydospores, soil 9684.
Phytophthora cryptogea, soil 9685.
yeasts, fruit juices, temperature effects 3159.
**Suspended matter,**
diatoms, USA, Alaska, Blue Fjord 5332.
remote sensing, *LANDSAT-1* 2850.
**Swamps,**
algae, community composition 119.
Japan, Hokkaido, diatoms occurrence 4487.
**Swimming behaviour,**
algae/protozoa, chemoreception 3909.
Colpidium striatum, cilia beat 69.
Paramecium, chemotaxis 5261.
Paramecium, physiology 6068.
Paramecium aurelia, role-calcium transport 6546, 6547.
**Swimming pools,**
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta/Chrysophyta, occurrence 8365.
Naegleria amoebae 7964.
Naegleria fowleri, isolation 9553.
reservoirs-Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 1514.
**Sydonic acid,**
Aspergillus sydowi, isolation/characterization 2080.
**Sydowiella indica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6132.
**Symbionts,**
algae, Diplosoma virens, photosynthesis 2062.
algae, Elysia timida 10803.
algae, invertebrates, population regulation 10801.
algae, Paramecium bursaria 10795.
algae, role-chloroplasts 10802.
algae/protozoa, review 10809.
bacteria, Amoeba proteus, effects on temperature sensitivity 4343.
Platymonas convoluta, Convoluta roscoffensis, lipid biosynthesis 10794.
protozoa, evolution 10807.
yeasts, Laodelphax striatellus 10553.
zoochlorellae, Spongilla lacustris 10796.
**Symbionts (bacterial),**
Blepharisma japonicum, virus-like particles 709.
**Symbiosis,**
algae + invertebrates, nutrition 1208.
algae, Paramecium bursaria, infectivity, role-sugar 9662.
Amoeba proteus/bacteria 8054.
Anabaena/Azolla 7234.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla, morphology 1.
Anabaena azollae/Azolla pinnata, heterocysts formation 6082.
Anabaena-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6277.
Anabaena cylindrica + Azolla caroliniana, nitrogen fixation 2058.
Anthopleura xanthogrammica + zoochlorellae, ultrastructure 2478.
Azolla + Anabaena azollae, nitrogen fixation 6204.
Chlamydomonas + Ambystoma gracilis, ammonia 1562.
Chlorella + Chlorohydra viridissima, recognition 7236.
Chlorella/Hydra viridis 5970.
Chlorella/Hydra viridis/bacteria 10812.
Ciliata + bacteria 3907.
Collosphaera globularis + zooxanthellae 1565.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, rRNA, characterization 8044.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, growth/ultrastructure/photosynthesis 8045.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, pigments localization 8046.
Cyanophyta/Porifera, coral reefs 5968, 5969.
Euglena + bacteria 1569.
foraminifera + zooxanthellae, nitrate transport 352.
Fucus distichus/bacteria 5978.
fungi/plants, genes interaction 5030.
fungus gardens + Acromyrmex octospinosus 2334.

**Sucrose,**
Dunaliella, biosynthesis, regulation 1070.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, biosynthesis 1069.
Dunaliella tertiolecta, biosynthesis, regulation 1068.
effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
Neurospora crassa utilization 8998.
**Sucrose-phosphate synthase,**
Dunaliella tertiolecta, isolation/characterization 1069.
**Sugars,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii/Euglena gracilis, bioassays 10288.
Conidiobolus coronatus/Conidiobolus incongruus cell walls, composition 306.
Euglena gracilis, transport 4032.
fruits, effects on Byssochlamys fulva 1786.
Oudemansiella mucida, purification 6465.
Physarum polycephalum plasmodia chemotaxis 1211.
role Dictyostelium discoideum differentiation 4466.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transport proteins, half-lives 1121.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae utilization, mitochondria control 1230.
transport, Amphora coffeaeformis var.perpusilla 8785.
transport, Aspergillus niger 5542.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, membrane potential 2804.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris, role-proteins 1113.
transport, Coprinus cinereus 6532.
**Suillus bovinus,**
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
media (culture) 5609.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taiwanensis 9727.
**Suillus granulatus,**
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
mycorrhizas, Pinus radiata 1588.
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Suillus grevillei,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
**Suillus hirtellus,**
mycorrhizas, basidiocarps, fertilizers effects on 7281.
**Suillus lakei,**
identification, methodology 4082.
**Suillus lapponicus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4424.
**Suillus luteus,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
fruit bodies, development/distribution, soil 9688.
mycorrhizas, Pinus mugo 723.
**Suillus tridentinus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
**Suillus variegatus,**
bioaccumulation, caesium 6065.
fruit bodies, carotenoids 329.
**Sulcaria,**
exsiccatae, check lists, North America 814.
**Sulphadimethoxine,**
saccharidic polymers, antimalarial activity 3085.
treatment-Babesia bigemina babesiosis, cattle 2453.
**Sulphadimidine,**
+ diaveridine, treatment-coccidiosis, rabbits 9645.
**Sulphadoxine,**
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-Plasmodium vivax malaria 7155.
**Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,**
antimicrobial activity/therapeutic applications 2983.
effects on Toxoplasma gondii interaction-macrophages/HeLa cells 10277.
prophylaxis-Candida disseminated infection 10504.
prophylaxis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 1532.
prophylaxis-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, leukaemia patients 3094.
treatment-Histoplasma duboisii histoplasmosis (African) 6899.
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia 2437.
treatment-Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, children 4329.
**Sulphamethoxypyridazine,**
treatment-toxoplasmosis 2434.
**Sulphaquinoxaline,**
+ diaveridine/trimethoprim, treatment-Plasmodium juxtanucleare malaria, chickens 5092.
**Sulphaquinoxaline + ormetoprim,**
control-coccidiosis 694.
**Sulphate,**
assimilation, heterotrophy 2182.
Penicillium chrysogenum, metabolism, role-sulfate adenyltransferase 4767.
reduction, Chlorella, adenosine 5′-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase 990.
**Sulphate adenylyltransferase,**
Penicillium chrysogenum, chemical modifications 8594.
Penicillium chrysogenum, kinetics/mechanisms 1016.
role-Penicillium chrysogenum sulphate metabolism 4767.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3336.
**Sulphate adenylyltransferase (ADP),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3336.
**Sulphate reduction,**
Nostoc muscorum deficient mutant 6668.
**Sulphates,**
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8799.
**Sulphide,**
tolerance, benthos, diatoms, estuaries 8400.
**Sulphite,**
pollution, effects on microorganisms 3166.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces bayanus formation 3336.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus formation 3337.
**Sulphite reductase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3337.
**Sulphite reductase (NADPH),**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus/Saccharomyces bayanus, biosynthesis 3337.
**Sulphohydrolase,**
Chondrus crispus, purification/characterization 229.
**Sulphomethoxypyridazine,**
Plasmodium falciparum resistance 8877.
**Sulphonamides,**
+ pyrimethamine, treatment-toxoplasmosis 7169.
antimicrobial activity/therapeutic applications 2983.
control-contaminants, Nomuraea rileyi culture 10304.
**Sulphones,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reduction 8835.
**Sulphotransferase,**
Cyanophora paradoxa, characterization 10066.
**Sulphoxides,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, reduction 8835.
**Sulphur,**
Chlorella vulgaris metabolism 3516.
control-Erysiphe polygoni mildew (powdery), Beta vulgaris 10589.

IRL©1979

**Sulphur,(continued)**
Pestalotiopsis funerea nutrition 6682.
pollution, effects on airborne microorganisms 1903.
soil microorganisms oxidation, review 7267.
uptake, Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Allium cepa 3797, 3798.
**Sulphur + salicylic acid,**
treatment-pityriasis versicolor 1331.
**Sulphur compounds,**
Rhodotorula, oxidation 10354.
**Sulphur dioxide,**
air pollution, effects on soil algae photosynthesis 3862.
air pollution, indicator organisms, lichens 10926.
air pollution, Lecanora conizaeoides pollution indicators 3872.
air pollution, Parmelia physodes indicator organisms 7334.
air pollution, pollution indicators, lichens 3870, 10925.
inhibition-growth Basidiomycetes 4062.
pollution effects, lichens 5174.
**Sulphurous-acid anhydride,**
effects on yeasts fermentation, wine 6029.
**Superoxide,**
Trypanosoma cruzi production, $\beta$-lapachone effects on 2118.
**Superoxide dismutase,**
Anabaena cylindrica, role-nitrogen fixation 224.
Cyanophyta, localization-thylakoids/cytosol 10063.
multiple forms, Neurospora crassa, electrophoresis/staining 237.
role-oxygen toxicity protection, microorganisms 1139.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, n.m.r. 8607.
yeasts, urea effects on 8631.
**Superphosphate,**
effects on mycorrhizas, Trifolium 8068.
**Suppressor mutations,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA Ser 1228.
**Suppressors,**
tRNA Leu, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, identification/nucleotide sequence 7540.
**Surfactants,**
antimicrobial activity 6602.
control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malas pumila 6991.
control-Podosphaera leucotricha mildew (powdery), Malus pumila 10595.
effects on Acanthamoeba castellanii membranes 8809.
effects on Aspergillus awamori acid phosphatase activity 5437.
effects on microorganisms culture 424.
**Surgery,**
treatment-sporotrichosis, lung 6851.
**Surirella,**
taxonomy 1648.
**Surirella ovata,**
role-water treatment 8368.
**Surra,**
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle 7199.
**Survival,**
aquatic hyphomycetes, leaf litter 1901.
candida utilis, radiation (u.v.) effectson 9005.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil 9686, 9687.
Phytophthora cinnamomi chlamydospores, soil 9684.
Phytophthora cryptogea, soil 9685.
yeasts, fruit juices, temperature effects 3159.
**Suspended matter,**
diatoms, USA, Alaska, Blue Fjord 5332.
remote sensing, *LANDSAT-1* 2850.
**Swamps,**
algae, community composition 119.
Japan, Hokkaido, diatoms occurrence 4487.
**Swimming behaviour,**
algae/protozoa, chemoreception 3909.
Colpidium striatum, cilia beat 69.
Paramecium, chemotaxis 5261.
Paramecium, physiology 6068.
Paramecium aurelia, role-calcium transport 6546, 6547.
**Swimming pools,**
Chlorophyta/Cyanophyta/Chrysophyta, occurrence 8365.
Naegleria amoebae 7964.
Naegleria fowleri, isolation 9553.
reservoirs-Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis 1514.
**Sydonic acid,**
Aspergillus sydowi, isolation/characterization 2080.
**Sydowiella indica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6132.
**Symbionts,**
algae, Diplosoma virens, photosynthesis 2062.
algae, Elysia timida 10803.
algae, invertebrates, population regulation 10801.
algae, Paramecium bursaria 10795.
algae, role-chloroplasts 10802.
algae/protozoa, review 10809.
bacteria, Amoeba proteus, effects on temperature sensitivity 4343.
Platymonas convoluta, Convoluta roscoffensis, lipid biosynthesis 10794.
protozoa, evolution 10807.
yeasts, Laodelphax striatellus 10553.
zoochlorellae, Spongilla lacustris 10796.
**Symbionts (bacterial),**
Blepharisma japonicum, virus-like particles 709.
**Symbiosis,**
algae + invertebrates, nutrition 1208.
algae, Paramecium bursaria, infectivity, role-sugar 9662.
Amoeba proteus/bacteria 8054.
Anabaena/Azolla 7234.
Anabaena azollae + Azolla, morphology 1.
Anabaena azollae/Azolla pinnata, heterocysts formation 6082.
Anabaena-bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6277.
Anabaena cylindrica + Azolla caroliniana, nitrogen fixation 2058.
Anthopleura xanthogrammica + zoochlorellae, ultrastructure 2478.
Azolla + Anabaena azollae, nitrogen fixation 6204.
Chlamydomonas + Ambystoma gracilis, ammonia 1562.
Chlorella + Chlorohydra viridissima, recognition 7236.
Chlorella/Hydra viridis 5970.
Chlorella/Hydra viridis/bacteria 10812.
Ciliata + bacteria 3907.
Collosphaera globularis + zooxanthellae 1565.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, rRNA, characterization 8044.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, growth/ultrastructure/photosynthesis 8045.
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana, pigments localization 8046.
Cyanophyta/Porifera, coral reefs 5968, 5969.
Euglena + bacteria 1569.
foraminifera + zooxanthellae, nitrate transport 352.
Fucus distichus/bacteria 5978.
fungi/plants, genes interaction 5030.
fungus gardens + Acromyrmex octospinosus 2334.

**Symbiosis,(continued)**
lichens, comparison 3774.
Mesodinium rubrum/Cyanophyta, ultrastructure 7239.
microorganisms 10808.
Mycosphaerella ascophylii + Ascophyllum nodosum 3131.
Mycosphaerella ascophylli + Ascophyllum nodosum, physiology/nutrition 6678.
Ophrydium versatile + zoochlorellae 7240.
Paramecium bursaria + Chlorella, infectivity 2483.
Paramecium caudatum + bacteria 1570.
Parauronema acutum + xenosomes 9674.
Pleurocapsa minor/bacteria 9668.
Prochloron-Trididemnum cyclops 8142.
Schneideria schneiderae + Trichosia pubescens 2460.
seaweeds/bacteria 5117.
zooxanthellae-Condylactus, nutrition 9656.
zooxanthellae/corals 5109.
**Symploca cartilaginea,**
crusts, dunes, Mauritania 3933.
**Synaptonemal complex,**
Blastocladiella emersonii sporangia meiosis 6236.
Myxosporida meiosis, electron microscopy 7474.
Schizophyllum commune pachytene 476.
**Syncephalastrum,**
association-Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
naphthalene transformation 445.
**Syncephalastrum racemosum,**
Oryza sativa rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 9699.
steroids transformation 1084.
toxicity-mice/HeLa cells 9055.
**Synchronization,**
Staurastrum gracile culture 395.
**Synchronous culture,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, radiation ($\beta$)/radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 6613.
Dunaliella parva, growth 1168.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, nuclear division 7671.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 10322.
**Synchytrium anemones,**
infection, Anemone nemorosa 9318.
**Synchytrium endobioticum,**
canker, Solanum tuberosum 3011.
viruses transmission 10814.
wart, Solanum tuberosum 1375.
wart disease, Solanum tuberosum 3012, 4964.
wart disease, Solanum tuberosum, viruses transmission 3013.
**Synchytrium lageneriae,**
galls, Cucurbitaceae 1376.
**Synchytrium psophocarpi,**
infection, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1377.
sporangia, germination 6239.
**Synchytrium trichosanthidis,**
galls, Cucurbitaceae 1376.
**Syndets,**
control-fungi contamination, hospitals/dermatomycosis 4372.
**Syndinium,**
infection, Pandalus borealis 3771.
**Synechococcus,**
blooms, South Africa, Vaal R. 2640.
freeze-thaw effects on 2829.
geographical distribution, marine environments 3953.
growth, inhibition-Cyanidium caldarium carotenoids 8743.
hot springs, light effects 1844.
photosynthesis, thermophily 4672.
phycobilisomes, characterization 4021.
plasmids, detection/homology 10012.
taxonomy 8117.
thioredoxin, function 4000.
**Synechococcus cedrorum,**
photosynthesis, temperature effects 8756.
photosystems particles, isolation/characterization 2795.
plasmids, DNA, characterization 4533.
temperature-sensitive mutant, photosynthesis 7598.
**Synechococcus elongatus,**
food sources, Brachionus plicatilis 8429.
mesosomes/myelin, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
phage SM-2 biological control-algal blooms, lakes 7242.
**Synechococcus lividus,**
allophycocyanin, purification/characterization 5525.
cell walls/thylakoids membranes, ultrastructure, temperature effects 8784.
photosynthesis, spectroscopy 8757.
**Synechocystis,**
plasmids, detection/homology 10012.
**Synechocystis aquatilis,**
culture, oil, adaptability 3464.
mesosomes/myelin, membranes, ultrastructure 2070.
**Synechocystis salina,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomy 3175.
**Synedra,**
fishponds, primary production, salinity effects 4489.
**Synedra cyclopium var.incisa,**
taxonomy 8132.
**Synedra radians,**
primary production, lakes 126.
**Synergism,**
antifungal agents, review 4221.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea/viruses infection, Cucurbitacae 6999.
**Synhymeniida,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Synnemata,**
Ceratocystis ulmi, morphology/development 5286.
**Synnematium dandalense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4433.
**Synovitis,**
knee, Coccidioides, case reports 1315.
**Synura sphagnicola,**
ultrastructure 5199.
**Synura uvella var.tiszaensis var.nov.,**
taxonomy 8133.
**Systemic infection,**
Candida albicans, animal models 7847.

**T-2 toxin,**
antibodies, rabbits 5730.
chickens, transmission-eggs 3574.
contamination, feeds, measuring techniques 3573.
contamination, Zea mays 3572, 5737.
effects on bursa of Fabricius, chickens 484.
effects on chickens/turkeys 6774.
Fusarium, contamination, forage 6778.
Fusarium poae, immunosuppression 4845.
Fusarium poae/Fusarium sporotrichioides, alimentary toxic aleukia 2907.
Fusarium sporotrichioides, contamination, feeds 9050.
Fusarium tricinctum, biosynthesis 9049.
Fusarium tricinctum, distribution/excretion, chickens 2906.
Fusarium tricinctum, effects on Allium cepa mitosis 9051.
immunosuppression, mice 10427.
metabolism, rats 7740.
quantitation, methodology 10414.
toxicity, guinea-pigs 6773.

IRL©1979

**T-2 toxin,(continued)**
toxicity, pigs 5729.
toxicity, pigs, pathogenesis 5731.
transmission-cattle/pigs milk 10426.
**2,4,5-T,**
effects on Lophodermium pinastri needlecast 1143.
**Tabanomyces gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 8176.
**Tabellaria,**
soil algae, zine phosphide effects on 9679.
**Tabellaria fenestrata,**
diurnal variations, British Isles, Scotland, Lomond L. 893.
ecology/distribution, USA, Inland Waters 125.
primary production, lakes 126.
**Tabellaria flocculosa,**
distribution/seasonal variations, lakes, Canada, North West Territory 8382.
ecology/distribution, USA, Inland Waters 125.
**Tactile stimuli,**
perception, protozoa 5263.
response, protozoa 5358.
**Taeniolella plantaginis,**
new records, Romania 6357.
**Take-all,**
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Hordeum vulgare 1386, 3016. 3652, 6982.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Triticum 2138.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, Triticum aestivum 3653, 6983, 6984, 9341, 9342, 9343.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, virulence 508.
**Talaromyces assiutensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1696.
**Talaromyces emersonii,**
cellulase, biosynthesis/characterization 1003.
cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis/activity 5433.
triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 6406.
**Talaromyces leycettanus,**
enzymes 3341.
**Tamarindus indica,**
Bartalinia robillardoides leafspot 3689.
**Taphrina deformans,**
leaf curl, Prunus persica 3664.
**Taphrina ulmi,**
necrosis, trees 2394.
**Taphrinales,**
galls, Pyrus communis 7871.
**Tar spot,**
Phyllachora crotonis, Croton oblongifolius 1888.
Rhytisma acerinum, Acer pseudoplatanus 6996.
**Target spot,**
Corynespora cassiicola, Glycine max 9416.
**Tarichium megaspermum,**
infection, Noctuidae 550.
**Taxaceae,**
fungi plant diseases, Pakistan 5900.
**Taxonomy,**
fungi 3210.
**Taxus baccata,**
mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 9738.
**Teclozan,**
treatment-amoebiasis, children 5923.
**Telia,**
Melampsora lini, ultrastructure/development 8334.
**Teliospores,**
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, formation, Aphanocladium album induction 8335.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, production, culture 3474.
Tranzschelia anemones, development 1793.
**Tellurium compounds,**
Cryptococcus albidus reduction 10262.
**Telochania cheimatobiae,**
infection, Operophthera brumata/Erannis defoliaria 8022.
**Telohania opacita,**
microsporidiosis, Culicidae 2472.
**Teloschistes contortoduplicatus,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Teloschistes flavicans,**
new records, iron substrates, West Indies, Dominican 7515.
**Teloschistes montanus,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**Teloschistes villosus,**
carbon composition, water regimes effects on 8840.
**Temperature,**
adaptations, Tetrahymena pyriformis, role-palmitoyl-CoA desaturase, membranes 6550.
Amoeba proteus sensitivity, bacteria symbionts effects on 4343.
dependence, Anacystis nidulans thylakoid membranes, photosynthesis 8783.
sensitivity, Podospora anserina mutants 3533.
**Temperature effects,**
algae aquaculture 4079.
Amoeba proteus, adaptability 6184.
Anabaena variabilis/Anacystis nidulans membranes, lipids/fatty acid composition 7579.
Anacystis nidulans 4703.
Aspergillus awamori $\beta$-fructofuranoside hydrolysis, sucrose 5436.
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus spores germination 1144.
Aspergillus niger fermentation, pectinolytic enzymes 10864.
bacteria/yeasts 3453.
benthos, seaweeds, photosynthesis, intertidal environments 8413.
Candida utilis amino acid composition 8660.
Candida utilis RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 1952.
Chaetoceros curvisetum cell division 5266.
chilling, Anacystis nidulans membranes 7632, 10221.
Chlorella vulgaris starch 4006.
Codium fragile var.tomentosoides nitrogen sources uptake 8789.
Colletotrichum hibisci anthracnose, Hisbiscus cannabinus 9413.
Cyanophyta, USA, Wisconsin, Mendota L. 6293.
Cylindrocladium crotalariae sclerotia germination 6250.
deep freezing, Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites 7656.
Draparnaldia phenotypes 2553.
Eimeria intricata sporogony 7472.
Entomophthora aphidis spores germination 5284.
Euglena gracilis, survival 6577.
Foraminifera distribution, English Channel 7520.
fungi, soil fungi 3780.
Fusarium graminearum zearalenone contamination, Zea mays 5739.
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia aderholdii/Crinipellis pathogenicity 1478.
Lyophyllum decastes culture 401.
Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae urediniospores germination 7006.
methyl bromide antifungal activity, Pythium ultimum 2832.
Microcystis/Synechococcus blooms, South Africa, Vaal R. 2640.

**Temperature effects,(continued)**
Mychonastes ruminatus growth 833.
Mycosphaerella pistaciarum reproduction 4711.
Nectria galligena growth/sporulation 6242.
Olisthodiscus luteus population dynamics 6296.
Paramecium tetraurelia copper tolerance 8879.
patulin biosynthesis 9046.
Penicillium nigricans culture 10305.
Physarum polycephalum membranes 4681.
Phytophthora cinnamomi sexual reproduction 8323.
phytoplankton, lakes 5323.
phytoplankton photosynthesis, USA, Minnesota, Mississippi R. 9944.
Plasmodium berghei malaria, mice 8018.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, evaluation methodology 406.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis fermentation ethanol 5140.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, thermal injury/mutation 4067.
soil fungi fruit bodies development/distribution 9688.
Spironucleus muris cysts 2116.
Synechococcus cedrorum membranes, photosynthesis 8756.
Synechococcus lividus cell walls/thylakoids membranes ultrastructure 8784.
Tetrahymena nuclear membranes, calcium + magnesium induced contraction 10242.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, fatty acids, membranes 6552.
Tetrahymena pyriformis RNA 223.
Tetrahymena thermophila membranes 4046, 4047.
Torulopsis psychrophilia/Torulopsis candida glucose transport 4042.
Toxoplasma gondii cysts bradyzoites 389.
Trichoderma antagonism, Botrytis cinerea/Mucor mucedo 5301.
tundra/deserts soil fungi 4353.
Ulothrix variabilis/Stigeoclonium subsecundum ultrastructure 6100.
yeasts, radiation sensitivity 8865.
yeasts, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4548.
yeasts contamination, fruit juices 3159.
**Temperature requirements,**
Clathridium corticola sporulation 6249.
**Temperature-sensitive mutant,**
Arthroderma benhamiae, characterization 6708.
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 8995.
**Temperature tolerance,**
Dunaliella parva 4706.
lichens 191.
Uronema marinum, culture effects on 3970.
**Tenarea,**
colonization, lagoons 3264.
**Teneraic acid,**
Porphyra tenera, isolation/characterization 10252.
**Tentoxin,**
Alternaria alternata, stimulation-adenosinetriphosphatase 2228.
Alternaria alternata, stimulation coupling factor 1 4844.
**Tenuazonic acid,**
Alternaria tenuissima, toxicity, chickens 6771.
**Tephrocybe anthracophila,**
occurrence, British Isles, Surrey, Coombe Bottom 8449.
**Teratogenesis,**
ochratoxin A, chick embryos 5720.
Solanum tuberosum blight 4954.
**Termites,**
Hormiscioideus filamentosus gen.et sp.nov. infection 9837.
**Termitomyces cartilagineus,**
cultivation 3802.
**Ternatine,**
Didymocladium ternatum, biosynthesis 2786.
**Terpenes,**
effects on Phellinus pini growth/peroxidase activity 2834.
geraniol/citral, fungi transformation 3434.
**Terpenoids,**
effects on soil microorganisms, Gossypium hirsutum rhizosphere 7255.
Gibberella fujikuroi, biosynthesis 6477.
**Terreic acid,**
Aspergillus terreus, mycotoxicosis, mice, metabolism 6772.
Aspergillus terreus, quantitation 483.
**Terrestric acid,**
Penicillium terrestre, structure 3430.
**Terrilytin,**
antifungal activity 5585.
**Territrem A,**
Aspergillus terreus, characterization 9047.
**Territrem B,**
Aspergillus terreus, characterization 9047.
**Territrems,**
identification, aflatoxins 9048.
**Tesguino,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum fermentation 3814.
**Testacea,**
occurrence, soil, industrial wastes pollution effects 3796.
shells, ultrastructure 8265.
**9$\beta$,10$\alpha$-Testosterone,**
Rhizopus arrhizus conversion 10174.
**Tests,**
fluorescence, fungi viability 7681.
Trochammina, Trichosphaerium sieboldi spicules 65.
**Tetraacetylnivalenol,**
quantitation, methodology 10414.
**Tetracladium marchalianum,**
colonization, Pinus leucodermis leaves 8452.
inhibition-leaf litter extracts 4507.
**Tetracycline,**
+ amphotericin B, treatment-Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, animal models 9552.
effects on cryptococcosis, pathogenesis, animal models 4924.
effects on Fusarium oxysporum rot (root), Glycine max 3711.
treatment-babesiosis, horses 9616.
**Tetracycline + amphotericin B,**
treatment-Naegleria fowleri primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, mice 657.
**1,2,3,5-Tetrahydroxybenzene2,5-Disulphate este,**
Phaeophyceae 10249.
**1,2,3,5-Tetrahydroxybenzene2-Sulphate ester,**
Phaeophyceae 10249.
**1,4,5,8-Tetrahydroxy-2-Methylanthraquinone,**
Curvularia pallescens, isolation/characterization 10207.
**1,3,6,7-Tetrahydroxyxanthone,**
control-Fusarium moniliforme rot (ear), Zea mays 9427.
**Tetrahymena,**
bioassays, vitamin B 4104.
cell cycle, macromolecular biosynthesis 10056.
cilia, dynein/microtubules 8279.
conjugation, osmotic shock effects on 6745.
cycloheximide resistance, genetics 3554.
DNA, fragmentation 5420.
dynein, adenosinetriphosphatase, sulphydryl groups effects on 3342.
dynein, electrophoresis 8676.
histones, amino acid sequence 3977.

**Tetrahymena,(continued)**
mating, cell interactions 4482.
membranes, lipid composition 6483.
membranes, nuclei, contraction, temperature effects 10242.
membranes, structure/function, review 5551.
microtubules, regeneration 9925.
mitochondria, protein biosynthesis products 8677.
phagocytosis, steroids effects on 9877.
polymorphism, heat shock 6744.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-low molecular weight factors 5413.
staining 4755.
tubulin + colchicine complex, dissociation 1067.
**Tetrahymena corlissi,**
culture media 2181.
**Tetrahymena limacis,**
culture media 2181.
**Tetrahymena paravorax,**
antigens, characterization 10470.
cell cycle, microstomes-macrostomes transformation 8360.
culture media 2181.
DNA biosynthesis 5417.
stomata, morphogenesis 6272.
**Tetrahymena patula,**
culture media 2181.
**Tetrahymena pigmentosa,**
rRNA genes, intervening sequence 5414.
**Tetrahymena pyriformis,**
acid hydrolase, purification/characterization 6443.
bioassays, industrial effluents cytotoxicity 8956.
bioassays, nutritive value, amino acids 10345.
bioassays, protein quality 2179.
bioassays, protein relative nutritive value 2180.
bioassays, proteins relative nutritive value 8957.
calcium transport, glucose effects on 8816.
cell cycle, thymidine kinase activity 4483.
cell cycle mutants 7726.
cell division 9910.
cell division, clofibrate effects on 2123.
cell division, protein biosynthesis 10058.
cell size, regulation 5262.
chemotaxis, bitterness receptors 3421.
chromatin, role-cell cycle 8359.
cilia, microtubules, ultrastructure 6199.
cilia, regeneration, inhibition-ansamitocins 9926.
cilia beats, halothane effects on 391.
culture, ultrastructure, aeration/media effects on 6665.
culture media 2181.
$\delta^9$-desaturase, characterization 3343.
DNA, content, macronuclei/micronuclei 6395.
DNA, structure 3978.
dynein, interaction-cilia tubules 5486.
food vacuoles formation, relationship-respiration 4116.
glycerophospholipids, fatty acid composition 10175.
growth/galvanotaxis, calcium requirements 8988.
haemoproteins, purification/characterization 3355.
lipid biosynthesis/phospholipid biosynthesis, regulation 2781.
macronuclei, DNA, characterization 987.
magnetic fields effects on 8881.
membrane composition, ethanol effects on 10244.
membranes, fatty acids, temperature effects 6552.
membranes, filipin effects on 6549.
membranes, lipid composition, 2-phenylethanol effects on 10246.
membranes, sterol composition, role-chemotactic responses 10243.
6-methylpurine/cycloheximide resistance 479.
microsomes, phospholipid biosynthesis 6551.
mitochondria, DNA, separation 986.
mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis 8531.
mitochondria, rRNA gene, organization 2715.
mitochondria, rRNA gene, sequence/position 2716.
morphology, variations 70.
nuclear membranes, fluidity, effects on RNA release 10245.
nuclei, ultrastructure, actinomycin D effects on 2035.
nucleoli, purification/characterization 8532.
nucleoli, transcription properties 1974.
nulear matrix, RNA, isolation/characterization 8533.
oral apparatus, ultrastructure 7439.
phagocytosis, hormones effects on 111.
phagocytosis/glucose uptake, role-AMP(cyclic) 5305.
pollution indicators, oil pollution 7337.
poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase/poly (ADP ribose) glycohydrolase, role-rRNA biosynthesis 2025.
predation, bacteria 2867.
receptors, antagonists 2073.
ribonuclease II, activity, cell cycle 10135.
ribosomal proteins, composition 7544.
ribosomal proteins, phosphorylation, starvation induced 4577.
ribosomal proteins, phosphorylation/catabolism 5415.
ribosomal subunits, isolation/characterization 1975.
rRNA, precursors, 5′-terminus, identification 1976.
RNA, temperature/actinomycin D effects on 223.
RNA biosynthesis, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 10057.
RNA biosynthesis, regulation 4576.
RNA genes, organization 985.
rRNA genes, transcription 7543.
squalene, cyclization 10185.
sterol biosynthesis 10186.
sterols metabolism 316.
temperature adaptations, role-palmitoyl-CoA desaturase, membranes 6550.
thymidine kinase/nucleoside phosphotransferase, activity 8648.
tinidazole effects on 8880.
translation/macromolecular biosynthesis, control 2714.
tyrosine, requirements 6691.
use-nutritive value measuring techniques, food 4756.
vitamins bioassays 6666.
**Tetrahymena rostrata,**
culture media 2181.
**Tetrahymena setosa,**
culture media 2181.
**Tetrahymena thermophila,**
cell division, DNA biosynthesis 5418.
cell division synchronization, heat shock 4757.
cilia, patterns, genetic control 9025.
cilia, patterns, mutants, phenotypes analysis 9024.
conjugation 6274.
DNA, content, macronuclei/micronuclei 6395.
DNA, nuclei development 5419.
DNA, regulation, life cycles 2717.
mating, initiation 8361.
mating, stimulation 9927.
membranes, temperature effects 4046, 4047.
6-methylpurine/cycloheximide resistance 478, 479.
mucocysts, secretions, dibucaine effects on 6553.
mutagenesis, fertile clones, isolation 480.
mutants, motility, selection, methodology 8958.
nuclear division, microtubules 6273.
nuclei, DNA, content, regulation 5421.
nuclei, genetics/ploidy 5691.
nuclei/nucleoli, ultrastructure 8280.

**Tetrahymena thermophila,(continued)**
nutrient uptake, amino acids/proteins 10358.
ribosomal proteins, composition 7544.
ribosomal subunits, cycloheximide resistance 1977.
tyrosine, requirements 6691.
**Tetrahymena vorax,**
cytopharyngeal pouch, morphology 2587.
**Tetranitrofluorenylideneaminooxy propionic acid,**
antimalarial activity 4725.
**Tetraplektron torsum var.torsum f.minimum f.nov.,**
taxonomy/distribution, Hungary 113.
**Tetraploidy,**
Saccharomyces oxidans 7724.
**Tetraselmis chui,**
arsenic compounds pollution effects 2830.
**Tetraselmis cordiformis,**
flagella, ultrastructure 8143.
**Tetraselmis suecica,**
sterols, identification 2046.
**Tetraselmis tetrathele,**
selenium metabolism 6557.
**Tetraspores,**
Acrocystis nana, development 3230.
Dictyopteris divaricata, development, light effects 8304.
Dictyopteris divaricata, development, rhizoids formation 3226.
**Tetrasporophytes,**
Bonnemaisonia hamifera, 2-heptanols/2-heptyl acetates 4692.
**Tetratrichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Tetrazolium salts,**
use-soil microorganisms observation methods 4094.
**Textularia,**
Bolivina difformis, coastal waters, Mediterranean Sea 1920.
**Thalassicola nucleata,**
feeding behaviour/reproduction 3928.
**Thalassiosira,**
algal blooms, vitamin $B_{12}$, requirements 8963.
distribution, sediments, Black Sea 6316.
morphology/taxonomy/distribution 2548.
**Thalassiosira aestivalis,**
morphology 2.
**Thalassiosira allenii,**
carbon/nitrogen, metabolism 8968.
morphology 2.
systematics/habitats 1649.
**Thalassiosira angulata comb.nov.,**
morphology 2.
**Thalassiosira decipiens,**
silica dissolution, seawater 9970.
**Thalassiosira faurii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 2548.
**Thalassiosira fluviatilis,**
growth, cadmium/nitrate interaction, kinetics 8964.
**Thalassiosira guillardii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 2548.
**Thalassiosira mala,**
ultrastructure 762.
**Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii,**
morphology 2.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, USA, New York 2653.
**Thalassiosira pacifica,**
morphology 2.
**Thalassiosira pseudonana,**
copper complexes 2847.
culture (continuous), growth, mathematical models 2127.
fatty acids, dynamics, role-physiology/ecology 2771.
food sources, Bivalvia 10930.
food sources-Nassarius obsoletus 9958.
growth/competition, light effects, marine environments 6333.
growth/competition, nutrients effects on, marine environments 6332.
heterozygosity 8991.
PCB pollution effects 9789.
PCB uptake, marine environments 8096.
**Thalassiosira rudolfii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 2548.
**Thalictrum speciosissimum,**
Puccinia recondita infection 7020.
**Thalli,**
Agarum cribosum/Agarum oharaense, ultrastructure 3183.
Blidingia minima var.minima, ultrastructure 6088.
Fucus vesiculosus, ontogenesis 841.
Laminaria digitata, protein composition 4001.
Laminaria longipes, morphology 6104.
Lessonia, chemical composition, seasonal variations 5273.
lichens, fusion, taxonomic significance 7420.
Lithothamnium, ultrastructure 6107.
morphology, Hormophysa triquetra, estuaries/marine environments 4497.
Nemalion mutlifidum, morphology 6108.
Parmelia cumberlandia, chemical composition, environmental effects 6572.
seaweeds, ontogenesis 845.
Udotea petiolata, ultrastructure 8145.
**Thamnidium elegans,**
allergens, horses hair/dandruff 1285.
**Thanatephorus cucumeris,**
exudates, analysis 2578.
shot-hole, Nicotiana tabacum 9389.
**Thanatephorus sasakii comb.nov.,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Thaxteriola moseri,**
infection, Acari 4946.
**Theca,**
Peridinium volzii, ultrastructure, sexual reproduction 8300.
**Thecamoeba,**
community composition/population levels, savannahs, Ivory Coast, Lamto 10845.
geographical distribution 3293.
**Thecotheus pelletieri,**
asci, apical apparatus, morphology/development 5230.
**Theileria,**
theileriosis, cattle 3752.
theileriosis, cattle, treatment 2469.
**Theileria annulata,**
development/Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum infection 878.
infection, Ixodidae, quantitation 7690.
infectivity, Hyalomma detritum 3124.
theileriosis, cattle 9646.
theileriosis, cattle, histopathology 9647.
theileriosis, cattle, immunization (passive) 7229.
theileriosis, cattle, treatment 5104.
theileriosis, cattle, vaccination 10468.
theileriosis, cattle, vaccination + chemoprophylaxis 7772.
**Theileria lawrencei,**
theileriosis, buffalo, transmission-cattle 2470.
**Theileria mutans,**
theileriosis, buffalo, transmission-cattle 2470.
**Theileria parva,**
development, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus gut 1814.
East Coast fever, cattle, immunity 4174.
East Coast fever, cattle, pathogenesis 10787.

**Theileria parva,(continued)**
East Coast fever, cattle, pathology 698.
East Coast fever, cattle, transmission, role-leucocytes 3762.
infection, Ixodidae, quantitation 7690.
storage, Acari 10344.
theileriosis, brain, cattle 697.
theileriosis, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 3593.
theileriosis, cattle, treatment 5104.
**Theileria velifera,**
taxonomy/ultrastructure 1761.
**Theileriosis,**
see also **East Coast fever**
brain, cattle 697.
cattle, Boophilus microplus transmission 3752.
cattle, treatment 2469.
domestic animals, immune response 7769.
Theileria annulata, cattle 3124, 9646.
Theileria annulata, cattle, histopathology 9647.
Theileria annulata, cattle, immunization (passive) 7229.
Theileria annulata, cattle, vaccination + chemoprophylaxis 7772.
Theileria annulata, cattle, vaccination 10468.
Theileria lawrencei/Theileria mutans, buffalo, transmission-cattle 2470.
Theileria parva, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 3593.
Theileria parva, cattle, pathology 698.
Theileria parva/Theileria annulata, cattle, treatment 5104.
**Thelebolus crustaceus,**
asci, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3893.
**Thelebolus microsporus,**
asci, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3893.
**Thelebolus nanus,**
growth, nutrients/water stress effects on 8460.
**Thelebolus polysporus,**
asci, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3893.
**Thelebolus stercoreus,**
asci, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 3893.
**Thelephora leucobryophila,**
taxonomy 1719.
**Thelephora terrestris,**
mycorrhizas, interaction-bacteria, rhizoplane, Pinus radiata 10853.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taeda 1587.
mycorrhizas, Pinus taeda, pollution effects on 1589.
**Thelohania,**
life cycles, meiosis 9923.
**Thelohania butleri sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/sporulation 5259.
**Thelohania corynoneurae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8267.
**Thelohania macrococcus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8267.
**Thelomma ocellatum,**
distribution 7418.
**Thelotrema dislaceratum,**
taxonomy 817.
**Thelotrema exile sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**Thelotrema lepadinum,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Thelotrema papillosum,**
taxonomy 817.
**Thelotrema planarium sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 817.
**α-Thenoyl amino-2-nitro-5-thiazole,**
treatment-trichomoniasis/candidiasis, genitourinary tract 4297.
**Theobroma cacao,**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides blight (leaf) 605.
Crinipellis perniciosa witches' broom 577, 578, 1475.
diseases, Ecuador 9488.
fungi rot (pod) 2393.
Monilia roreri rot (pod) 1475.
Phytophthora black pod 7702.
Phytophthora palmivora black pod 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 3006, 4233.
Phytophthora palmivora canker 1370, 9310.
proceedings 2539.
**Theophylline,**
effects on Schizophyllum commune fruit bodies 2093.
**Thermal effluents,**
pollution effects, diatoms 8095.
pollution effects, plankton production 9800.
**Thermal injury,**
Chlamydomonas eugametos, recovery 3437.
Physarum polycephalum, effects on ultrastructure/repair 2831.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recovery 4473, 5626.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, repair 3455.
**Thermal pollution,**
effects on phytoplankton primary production, reservoirs, USA, North L. 1624.
pollution effects, seaweeds 9797.
**Thermoascus aurantiacus,**
enzymes 3341.
**Thermomyces lanuginosus,**
culture, growth/$a$,$a$-trehalase biosynthesis 10100.
**Thermophilic enzymes,**
Aspergillus niger, biosynthesis 3315.
**Thermophilic fungi,**
enzymes 3341.
occurrence-seaweeds, beaches 3285.
starch hydrolysis, fungicides effects on 8867.
succinate catabolite repression 446.
Talaromyces emersonii, triacylglycerol lipase, biosynthesis 6406.
yeasts, growth, anaerobiosis 3925.
**Thermophilic microorganisms,**
Cyanophyta, book 9811.
**Thermophily,**
Cyanidium caldarium, role-cytochrome c553 3345.
Cyanidium caldarium, role-proteins 3344.
Synechococcus, photosynthesis 4672.
**Thermotaxis,**
Paramecium tetraurelia, role-membranes 10241.
Physarum polycephalum, slimes, mechanical properties 8163.
**Theseic acid,**
effects on Trichomonas foetus growth 10275.
**Thiabendazole,**
control-fungi post-harvest decay, Citrus paradisi 3843.
control-fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans rot (fruit), Ananas comosus 4275.
control-Penicillium digitatum mould (green), Citrus 3840.
control-post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum 3158.
effects on Lolium perenne/Poa yield 3137.
inhibition-Pithomyces chartarum 5881.
interaction-Aspergillus nidulans/Penicillium expansum tubulin 2835.
Penicillium digitatum resistance 379.
**Thiamine,**
effects on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis sterols composition 2047.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 7627.

**Thiamine-binding protein,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 8667.
**Thiamine pyrophosphokinase,**
yeast (brewer's), functional groups 1039.
**Thiazoles,**
antifungal activity-Curvularia/Drechslera nodulosa 7644.
**Thiazolidinones,**
antifungal activity-Aspergillus niger 6583.
**Thiazolopyridine,**
derivatives, antiprotozoal activity, Trichomonas vaginalis/Entamoeba histolytica 392.
**Thielavia neocaledoniensis,**
taxonomy 1697.
**Thielaviopsis,**
rot (pod), Theobroma cacao 2393.
**Thielaviopsis basicola,**
blackhull, Arachis hypogaea 4271.
chlamydospores, perforation, soil amoebae 4352.
effects on, Nicotiana tabacum 724.
growth, inhibition-herbicides 8868.
infection, Gossypium hirsutum 9316.
infection, Ilex crenata, pathogenicity-ornamental plants 9474.
infection, plants 3726.
rot (root), Ilex crenata 5886.
seed-borne diseases, Gossypium 10689.
**Thielaviopsis paradoxa,**
infection, plants 3726.
**Thioctic acid,**
treatment-mushrooms poisoning 9143.
**Thiols,**
effects on Fusarium sulphureum conidia 8854.
**Thiophanate-methyl,**
control-fusarium moniliforme var.subglutinans rot (fruit), Ananas comosus 4275.
**Thiopyronine,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutagenesis 6735.
**Thioquinazolines,**
antimalarial activity 4075.
**Thioredoxin,**
Synechococcus, function 4000.
**Thiosalicylamide derivatives,**
antifungal activity-Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6595.
antifungal activity, Candida albicans/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2110.
**Thiosemicarbazones,**
menadione thiosemicarbazones/phthiocol thiosemicarbazones, antimicrobial activity, Candida albicans 2101.
**Thiosulphate reductase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification/characterization 10111.
**Thiourea,**
derivatives, algicides efficacy, Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata/Anabaena variabilis 2089.
**2-Thioxanthine,**
Aspergillus nidulans, resistance, induction-radiation ($\gamma$) 465.
**Thiram,**
control-fungi seed-borne diseases, Hordeum vulgare 7090.
effects on phylloplane fungi 2664.
effects on thermophilic fungi starch hydrolysis 8867.
Rhizoctonia bataticola resistance 10268.
**Thraustochytrium aggregatum,**
new records, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Thraustochytrium globosum,**
distribution, USA, Great Salt Lake 8461.
**Thraustochytrium pachydermum,**
new records, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Thraustochytrium striatum,**
new records, White Sea, Great Salma Strait 8437.
**Threonine dehydratase,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, alcohols effects on 6427.
**Threonyl-tRNA synthetase,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, purification/characterization 2006.
**Thylakoid membranes,**
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, chlorophyll-protein, characterization 3392.
chlamydomonas reinhardtii, protein composition 8791.
**Thylakoids,**
Anabaena variabilis, carotenoids bleaching 6501.
Anacystis nidulans, membranes, photosynthesis, temperature dependence 8783.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts, membrane proteins 4030.
Chlorogloea fritschii, ultrastructure 2543.
Coelastrum chloroplasts, ultrastructure 3180.
Cyanophyta, localization-superoxide dismutase 10063.
membranes, Synechococcus lividus, ultrastructure, temperature effects 8784.
Prochloron, ultrastructure 6097.
role-Euglena gracilis 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea resistance 7616.
**Thymidine kinase,**
Physarum polycephalum, activity, growth, temperature effects 10069.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, activity 8648.
Tetrahymena pyriformis cell cycle 4483.
**Thymidine,2-Oxoglutarate dioxygenase,**
Rhodotorula glutinis, characterization 1023.
**Thymine 7-Hydroxylase,**
Rhodotorula glutinis, characterization 6426.
**Thymine,2-Oxoglutarate dioxygenase,**
Rhodotorula glutinis, characterization 1023.
**Thyroiditis,**
Aspergillus flavus, immunosuppression-associated 10486.
**Tiamulin,**
± monensin/lasalocid, treatment-Eimeria tenella coccidiosis, chickens 10769.
**Tiberal,**
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 9521.
**Tidal flats,**
Netherlands, foraminifera occurrence/systematics 196.
**Tieghemella orchidis,**
culture, oxygen threshold 5630.
**Tieghemiomyces parasiticus,**
occurrence, India 937.
**Tiffaniella saccorhiza,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Tilachlidium,**
infection, Noctuidae 550.
**Tilletia caries,**
bunt (common), Triticum aestivum 5856.
bunt, Triticum aestivum 3034, 5028.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition-cycloheximide/actinomycin D 1948.
sporidia, development, morphology 1792.
**Tilletia controversa,**
bunt (dwarf), Triticum aestivum 593, 4993.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.

**Tilletia foetida,**
bunt (common), Triticum aestivum 5856.
bunt, Triticum aestivum 3034, 5028.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
**Tilletia setariae,**
occurrence, Japan 5349.
**Tilletiopsis,**
air spora, sampling equipment 6796.
biological control, Sphaerotheca fuliginea mildew (powdery), Cucumis sativus 10598.
**Tilletiopsis minor,**
Malus pumila phylloplane, quantitation 6340.
rot (brown), Zea mays 5888.
**Tilletiopsis washingtonensis,**
soil microorganisms, new records, Antarctica 10834.
**Tillina magna,**
evolution/phylogeny 3906.
**Tinea capitis,**
children, British Isles, London 9229.
epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
Microsporum audouinii, children, Nigeria 510.
Trichophyton/Microsporum, treatment 2292.
**Tinea corporis,**
Trichophyton ajelloi, case reports 4905.
Trichophyton soudanense, children, Nigeria 510.
**Tinea cruris,**
treatment 4190.
**Tinea nigra palmaris,**
Cladosporium werneckii, case reports 4896.
**Tinea pedis,**
epidemiology 4217, 4218.
Epidermophyton floccosum, children, Nigeria 510.
Epidermophyton floccosum/Trichophyton, Mexico 5770.
pathology 9231.
treatment 4186, 4909.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, secondary infection, Staphylococcus aureus 4907.
**Tinea pedum et manuum,**
treatment 515.
**Tinea unguium,**
aetiology 2289.
**Tinea versicolor,**
Malassezia furfur, treatment 4186.
Pityrosporum ovale mycelia 539.
**Tinidazole,**
effects on-Ciliata 8880.
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.
treatment-Entamoeba histolytica proctocolitis, children 1512.
treatment-giardiasis 2398, 2400.
treatment-giardiasis, children 640, 9500.
treatment-giardiasis/amoebiasis 681.
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis trichomoniasis 5916.
treatment-Trichomonas vaginalis vagina infection 9522.
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 2407, 3741, 9524.
**Tinocladia crassa,**
life cycles 1776.
**Tintinnida,**
distribution, coastal waters, USA, Washington 204.
feeding behaviour 450.
grazing/growth 449.
life cycles/reproduction, review 8362.
taxonomy/ecology 6200.
**Tintinnidium fluviatile,**
ciliature, ultrastructure, ecology 6200.
**Tintinnidium pusillum,**
ciliature, ultrastructure, ecology 6200.
**Tintinnopsis,**
occurrence, littoral zone, Adriatic 3969.
**Tintinnopsis acuminata,**
grazing/growth 449.
**Tintinnopsis beroidea,**
grazing/growth 449.
**Tintinnopsis cylindrata,**
ciliature, ultrastructure, ecology 6200.
**Tintinnopsis cylindrica,**
distribution, coastal waters, Canada, Newfoundland 9957.
**Tissue culture,**
Sclerospora sacchari 8901.
**dTMP,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, uptake 9013.
**Tokophrya quadripartita,**
infestations, Limnocalanus macrurus, seasonal variations, America, Michigan L. 10010.
**Tolane,**
quaternary salts, antimicrobial activity 4717.
**Tolnaftate,**
inhibition-Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins biosynthesis 2215.
treatment-fungi skin infection 1341.
treatment-mycosis 2985.
**Toluidine blue O,**
Pneumocystis carinii staining 5642.
**Tolypocladium,**
soil fungi, forests, vertical distribution 7259.
soil microorganisms, forests, Sweden 5122.
**Tolypocladium inflatum,**
biodegradation, oil 6687.
**Tolypothrix,**
lipids, fatty acid composition 5502.
separation techniques-microorganisms 10283.
**Tolypothrix byssoidea,**
occurrence, freshwater, Indian Ocean Islands 118.
occurrence, swamps 119.
**Tolypothrix tenuis,**
phycoerythrins, taxonomic significance 4393.
**α-Tomatine,**
inhibition-Cladosporium fulvum mould (leaf), Lycopersicon esculentum 3040.
**Tomentella puberula,**
taxonomy 7391.
**Tomentella sublilacina,**
taxonomy 7391.
**Tomentella vesiculosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8210.
**Tomentella violaceofusca,**
taxonomy 7391.
**Tomography,**
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 654.
diagnosis-Entamoeba liver abscesses 9540.
**Tongue infection,**
Candida, diabetes 5774.
**Toninia,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Toninia aromatica,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Toninia candida f.sp.diffracta,**
taxonomy/distribution 5252.
**Tonoplasts,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation/characterization 5545.
**Tooth infection,**
Candida albicans, urticaria patients 4917.
**Torrubiella arancidia,**
conidia, formation 7378.

**Torrubiella cordyceps,**
hyperparasitism, Cordyceps robertsii/Cordyceps hauturu 6121.
**Torrubiella flava,**
conidia, formation 7378.
**Torula,**
fatty acids derivatives antifungal activity 5584.
paper pulp mills wastewater, lignin biodegradation 8462.
RNA, characterization 1962.
RNA, interaction-alkylating agents 3302.
single-cell protein 4368.
**Torula convoluta,**
biodegradation, metals, control 6048.
**Torula herbarum f.quaternella,**
rot (foot), Coriandrum sativum 7041.
**Torula kefir,**
fermentation, kefir 9761.
**Torulomyces lagena,**
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Torulopsis,**
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
blood culture 5620.
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
drug sensitivity testing 5619.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, methodology 8917.
industrial yeasts, pathogenicity, animal models 9196.
mycosis, diagnosis 9207.
occurrence, estuaries, Taiwan 3284.
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
septicaemia, case reports 9162.
single-cell protein 4367.
taxonomic revision 3898.
**Torulopsis austromarina,**
psychrophilic fungi, growth, aerobic conditions 3925.
**Torulopsis bovina,**
adenine biosynthesis, mutation 6737.
thermophilic fungi, growth, anaerobiosis 3925.
**Torulopsis candida,**
alcohol dehydrogenase, activity 1035.
colinization, vagina, post-hysterectomy patients 9245.
culture 10311.
genitourinary tract infection, horses 2995.
glucose transport, temperature effects 4042.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
mitochondria, isolation-protoplasts 10219.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255, 256.
respiration 2800.
UDP glucose, biosynthesis 8078.
**Torulopsis dattila,**
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
**Torulopsis ernobi,**
food-Uca pugilator 2511.
**Torulopsis famata,**
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
**Torulopsis glabrata,**
adenosinetriphosphatase, mitochondria, characterization 5457.
amphotericin B + imidazoles antifungal activity 5589.
cephalosporins antifungal activity 6599.
colinization, vagina, post-hysterectomy patients 9245.
colistin/aminoglycosides antibiotics sensitivity 1163.
dentures stomatitis 9180.
drug resistance, econazole 9223.
drug sensitivity testing 3485.
drug sensitivity testing, agar dilution test 10308.
drug sensitivity testing, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine 8926.
drug sensitivity testing/antibiotic sensitivity testing 7680.
endocarditis 2977.
endophthalmitis, post-operative infections 540.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
5-fluorocytosine resistance 4065.
5-fluorocytosine sensitivity 3448.
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
identification, methodology 7673.
identification, radioimmunoassay 6640.
infection 6886.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
minocycline + amphotericin B antifungal activity 2100.
opportunist infection, kidney transplantation 6881.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
stomatitis, dentures, treatment 4200.
**Torulopsis inconspicua,**
identification, methodology 7673.
**Torulopsis ingeniosa,**
α-amylase, activity 6430.
**Torulopsis magnoliae,**
air ionization, negative ions effects on 10273.
spoilage, fruit juices, heat resistance 6038.
**Torulopsis pintolopesii,**
colonization, gastrointestinal tract, environmental conditions 8457.
gastrointestinal microflora, guinea-pigs 558.
thermophilic fungi, growth, anaerobiosis 3925.
**Torulopsis psychrophila,**
glucose transport, temperature effects 4042.
psychrophilic fungi, growth, aerobic conditions 3925.
**Torulopsis spherica,**
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
**Torulopsis taboadae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 6173.
**Torulopsis utilis,**
tRNA, Y base, properties 3303.
**Torulopsis versatilis,**
5-fluoropyrimidines resistance 1159.
**Toxicity,**
aflatoxin B1, Drosophila melanogaster 9041.
aflatoxin B1, Salmo gairdneri 10400.
aflatoxin M, review 9043.
aflatoxins, rabbits 6750.
Amanita phalloides, mice 8720.
α-amanitin Amanita phalloides, mice 8719.
Anabaena flos-aquae anatoxin 4016.
Aspergillus candidus xanthoascin, quails (Japanese) 7741.
bisulphite, Chlorococcum 7326.
Cephalosporium eichhorniae/Rhizopus chinensis single-cell protein, rats 9765.
Cercospora cercosporin 4660.
Chondrus crispus, sheep 10188.
citrinin/aflatoxins, chickens 4823.
copper, Gonyaulax tamarensis 2088.
copper, Lyngbya nigra 7634.
copper compounds, Monochrysis lutheri 4704.
diacetoxyscirpenol, pigs 5717.
mercury, Scenedesmus acutus, buffers 6614.
mycotoxins, Zea mays 10403.
Penicillium citrinum citrinin, chickens 3566.

**Toxicity,(continued)**
phalloidin, liver 6488.
polychlorinated naphthalenes, Nitzschia 7325.
Pythium myriotylum phytotoxins, Lycopersicon esculentum 6964.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum Glycine max contamination, mice 3569.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum sclerotia, rats 6770.
T-2 toxin, guinea-pigs 6773.
T-2 toxin, pigs 5729.
**Toxicosis,**
Claviceps ergot, horses 7734.
**Toxin X,**
Penicillium, tremorgens, livestock 5724.
**Toxins,**
algae, review 6484.
Alternaria solani, effects on Solanum tuberosum 4251.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, chromatography 3380.
bacteria/fungi, biological control, Galleria mellonella/ Porthetria dispar 9275.
bassianolide, Beauveria bassiana/Verticillium lecanii, pathogenicity, Bombyx mori 2053.
Candida albicans, role-pathogenesis 4197.
Chaetomium, soil, biosynthesis 1089.
conference 10954.
Curvularia lunata, effects on Beta vulgaris 7897.
Dinobryon stipitatum, toxicity, fish 10791.
Dothiorella phaseoli, role-leafspot, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis 7860.
Entamoeba histolytica/Entamoeba invadens, cytopathogenesis 5943.
ethylidene gyromitrin, Gyromitra esculenta, mutagenicity 4656.
fungi, review 2213.
Gonyaulax catenella, identification, Japan, Inland Sea 3383.
Gonyaulax excavata, content, salinity effects 8415.
Gonyaulax tamarensis, biosynthesis 10187.
Gymnodinium breve, effects on sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles 4653.
Gymnodinium breve red tides, invertebrates mortality 10797.
Leptosphaeria maculans, necrosis, Brassica oleracea/ Brassica napus 1387.
Lyngbya majuscula, dermatitis, man 4339.
Microcystis aeruginosa, purification/characterization 3381.
microorganisms, phylogeny 1746.
Oscillatoria nigroviridis + Schizothrix calcicola, structure 4652.
Penicillium roqueforti, conjugation-glucuronides 4853.
Trypanosoma, role-trypanosomiasis, review 5917.
**Toxoglugea corynoneurae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8267.
**Toxoplasma,**
antibodies levels, correlation-viruses/bacteria antibodies 7767.
immunoglobulin M levels, neonates 6829.
opportunist infection, lung, review 6903.
opportunist infection, treatment 5081.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
**Toxoplasma gondii,**
antibodies, detection-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3513, 7965.
antibodies, pregnancy, levels 2269.
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 5258.
antigens, purification/use-haemagglutination 6828.
cell culture 5640.
culture, mice 10343.
cysts, bradyzoites, temperature effects 389.
excystment 3247.
infection, dogs, epidemiology, West Malaysia 3753.
interaction-macrophages/HeLa cells, co-trimoxazole effects on 10277.
isolation, methodology 5641.
organotropism, mice 9639.
reproduction, interaction-hosts cells 7227.
sporocysts ultrastructure/sporozoites development 1759.
toxoplasmin, purification, screening 6663.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, pigs 10782.
toxoplasmosis, abortion, sheep 8039, 9640.
toxoplasmosis, anaemia 3096.
toxoplasmosis, animal models, immune response, sex hormones effects on 9128.
toxoplasmosis, association-abortion 1528.
toxoplasmosis, association-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy 7768.
toxoplasmosis, association-myositis 10732.
toxoplasmosis, brain, case reports 10733.
toxoplasmosis, brain, Hodgkin's disease patients 3092.
toxoplasmosis, case reports 7174.
toxoplasmosis, cats, British Isles, Wales 3761.
toxoplasmosis, cats, immunization 2941.
toxoplasmosis, cattle, case reports 10783.
toxoplasmosis, cattle, epidemiology, India 9638.
toxoplasmosis, cattle, resistance 5964.
toxoplasmosis, central nervous system, children 7987.
toxoplasmosis, children, case reports 10736.
toxoplasmosis, chorioretinitis, case reports 1530.
toxoplasmosis, clinical manifestations 7171.
toxoplasmosis, concurrent infection-Frenkelia, brain, chinchillas 5962.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, chorioretinitis, diagnosis 7175.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, diagnosis 5077.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, neonates 9576.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, review 10737.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infection, twins 7160.
toxoplasmosis, congenital infections, diagnosis 2436.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 678, 1199, 1313, 2177, 2433, 2441, 5071, 7161, 9582.
toxoplasmosis, dogs 3130.
toxoplasmosis, dogs, epidemiology 7226.
toxoplasmosis, dogs/cats/horses/cattle 9644.
toxoplasmosis, encephalitis, case reports 5075.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Chile 5072.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, closed environments 9577.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Indians, Brazil 7163.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Indonesia, Celebes (Sulawesi) 9587.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, Israel 4328.
toxoplasmosis, epidemiology, USSR 10780.
toxoplasmosis, eye, case reports 3093, 7168.
toxoplasmosis, eye, children 9580.
toxoplasmosis, eye, rabbits, treatment 10781.
toxoplasmosis, eye, treatment 9578.
toxoplasmosis, goats, Nigeria, incidence 1556.
toxoplasmosis, hamsters, animal models, immune response 9129.
toxoplasmosis, hamsters, immunization 2942.
toxoplasmosis, horses 9637.
toxoplasmosis, hosts cells mitochondria localization 7992.
toxoplasmosis, iatrogenic infection, transmission 7988.
toxoplasmosis, immune response 2270.
toxoplasmosis, immunosuppression-associated 7187.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Gabon 5937.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, India 7164.
toxoplasmosis, incidence, Iran 2435.

**Toxoplasma gondii,(continued)**
toxoplasmosis, liver, case reports 4327.
toxoplasmosis, lung, case reports 4326.
toxoplasmosis, lung, Italy 5076.
toxoplasmosis, lymphadenitis, treatment 9581.
toxoplasmosis, lymphocytes B lymphoma 2432.
toxoplasmosis, lymphoglandular, diagnosis 7990.
toxoplasmosis, mice, antibodies, cyclophosphamide effects on 4883.
toxoplasmosis, mice, coccidiostats effects on 2471.
toxoplasmosis, mice, glucans effects on 4173.
toxoplasmosis, mice, immunosuppression 2272.
toxoplasmosis, mice, lymphocytes factors, characterisation 10469.
toxoplasmosis, mice, lymphocytes rosette formation 4172.
toxoplasmosis, mice, therapeutic applications-immune serum 7766.
toxoplasmosis, mice, treatment 2434.
toxoplasmosis, mice, ultrastructure 9642.
toxoplasmosis, mice/rats, effects on learning 2466.
toxoplasmosis, neonates, diagnosis 10734.
toxoplasmosis, obstetrics 5936.
toxoplasmosis, occupational diseases 9579.
toxoplasmosis, occurrence, British Isles, Scotland 7991.
toxoplasmosis, pathogenesis, man 10735.
toxoplasmosis, pathogenesis, man/animals, review 5963.
toxoplasmosis, penetration-erythrocytes 5078.
toxoplasmosis, pericarditis/myocarditis 5074.
toxoplasmosis, pigeons, review 9654.
toxoplasmosis, pigs 9641.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, epidemiology 9643.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, immune response 2271.
toxoplasmosis, pigs, virulence 5100.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy 7162.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, congenital malformations 1529.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, diagnosis 7165.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, German Dem. Rep., Berlin 7167.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy, screening 7170.
toxoplasmosis, pregnancy/congenital infection 7176.
toxoplasmosis, retinochoroiditis, case reports 7173.
toxoplasmosis, seasonal variations, USSR 7166.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, epidemiology 7228.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, incidence, Colombia 5965.
toxoplasmosis, sheep, incidence, USA, west 2467.
toxoplasmosis, sheep/goats 8038.
toxoplasmosis, skunks 575.
toxoplasmosis, transmission, role-trophozoites 5073.
toxoplasmosis, transmission-blood transfusions 2431.
toxoplasmosis, transmission-blood transfusion 7989.
toxoplasmosis, treatment 7169.
toxoplasmosis, uveitis, diagnosis 7172.
toxoplasmosis, wildlife, Japan 1555.
toxoplasmosis, wildlife, USA, California 696.
toxoplasmosis, zoonoses-cats 9575.
trophozoites, deep freezing temperature effects 7656.
**Toxoplasmin,**
Toxoplasma gondii, purification, screening 6663.
**Toxoplasmosis,**
abortion, pigs 10782.
abortion, sheep 8039, 9640.
anaemia 3096.
animal models, immune response, sex hormones effects on 9128.
association-abortion 1528.
association-myositis 10732.
brain, case reports 10733.
brain, Hodgkin's disease patients 3092.
case reports 7174.
cats, British Isles, Wales 3761.
cats, immunization 2941.
cattle, case reports 10783.
cattle, epidemiology, India 9638.
cattle, resistance 5964.
central nervous system, children 7987.
children, case reports 10736.
chorioretinitis, case reports 1530.
clinical manifestations 7171.
congenital infection, chorioretinitis, diagnosis 7175.
congenital infection, diagnosis 5077.
congenital infection, neonates 9576.
congenital infection, review 10737.
congenital infection, twins 7160.
congenital infections, diagnosis 2436.
diagnosis 678, 1199, 2177, 2433, 2441, 3513, 5071, 7161, 9582.
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4759.
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5645.
diagnosis, haemagglutination 1313.
dogs, epidemiology, Nigeria 7226.
dogs, review 3130.
dogs/cats/horses/cattle 9644.
encephalitis, case reports 5075.
epidemiology 7189.
epidemiology, Chile 5072.
epidemiology, closed environments 9577.
epidemiology, conference 5192.
epidemiology, Indians, Brazil 7163.
epidemiology, Indonesia, Celebes (Sulawesi) 9587.
epidemiology, Israel 4328.
epidemiology, USSR 10780.
eye, case reports 3093, 7168.
eye, rabbits, treatment 10781.
eye, treatment 9578.
goats, Nigeria, incidence 1556.
hamsters, animal models, immune response 9129.
hamsters, immunization 2942.
horses 9637.
hosts cells mitochondria localization 7992.
iatrogenic infection, transmission 7988.
immune response 2270.
immune response, review 2943.
immunosuppression-associated 7187.
incidence, Gabon 5937.
incidence, India 7164.
incidence, Iran 2435.
liver, case reports 4327.
lung, case reports 4326.
lung, Italy 5076.
lymphadenitis, treatment 9581.
lymphocytes B lymphoma 2432.
lymphoglandular, diagnosis 7990.
mice, antibodies, cyclophosphamide effects on 4883.
mice, coccidiostats effects on 2471.
mice, immunosuppression 2272.
mice, lymphocytes factors, characterisation 10469.
mice, lymphocytes rosette formation 4172.
mice, treatment 2434.
mice, ultrastructure 9642.
mice/rats, effects on learning 2466.
neonates, diagnosis 10734.
obstetrics 5936.
occupational diseases 9579.
occurrence, British Isles, Scotland 7991.

**Toxoplasmosis,(continued)**
pathogenesis, man 10735.
pathogenesis, man/animals, review 5963.
pericarditis/myocarditis 5074.
pigeons, review 9654.
pigs 9641.
pigs, epidemiology, Norway 9643.
pigs, immune response 2271.
pigs, virulence 5100.
pregnancy 7162.
pregnancy, congenital malformations 1529.
pregnancy, diagnosis 7165.
pregnancy, German Dem. Rep., Berlin 7167.
pregnancy/congenital infection 7176.
retinochoroiditis, case reports 7173.
seasonal variations, USSR 7166.
sheep, epidemiology 7228.
sheep, incidence, Colombia 5965.
sheep, incidence, USA, west 2467.
sheep/goats 8038.
skunks 575.
Toxoplasma gondii, association-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy 7768.
Toxoplasma gondii erythrocytes penetration 5078.
Toxoplasma gondii organotropism, mice 9639.
transmission, role-trophozoites 5073.
transmission-blood transfusion 7989.
transmission-blood transfusions 2431.
treatment 7169.
uveitis 5938.
uveitis, diagnosis 7172.
uveitis, diagnosis/treatment 10738.
wildlife, Japan 1555.
wildlife, USA, California 696.
zoonoses, domestic animals 10741.
zoonoses-cats 9575.
**Trace elements,**
Chlorella sorokiniana requirements 2865.
effects on Candida utilis culture 3492.
effects on soil fungi growth 3786.
effects on Vicia faba rhizosphere microorganisms 2495.
fungi, nutrition, sporulation 6681.
Fusarium, requirements 10352.
interaction-rumen microorganisms 3769.
nutrition, Draparnaldia, effects on development 6671.
Pestalotiopsis funerea nutrition 6683.
Ulva lactuca bioaccumulation, Mediterranean Sea 4499.
**Trace metals,**
effects on phytoplankton growth 2657.
marine algae pollution indicators 3164.
pollution, sediments/plankton, lakes/reservoirs, USA, Mississippi 2536.
seaweeds, coastal waters, Iceland 1130.
**Trachelomonas hispida,**
ecology 6373.
**Trachelomonas volvocina,**
ecology 6373.
**Trachelomonas volvocinopsis,**
ecology 6373.
**Trachelophyllum sphagnetorum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.
**Trama,**
Basidiomycetes, development 1794.
**Trametes hirsuta,**
endo-1,4-$\beta$-xylanase, characterization 240.
**Trametes suaveolens,**
*amino acid composition* 3349.
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Trametes trogii,**
new records, Sweden 6351.
**Trametes versicolor,**
biodegradation, lignin 3312.
biodegradation, lignosulphonate 6679.
monophenol monooxygenase, purification 10081.
use-preservatives toxicity testing 3473.
**Trans-n-heptadecenes,**
Scenedesmus quadricauda, purification 8821.
**Transcription,**
Crithidia luciliae kinetoplasts DNA 2709.
Dictyostelium discoideum, characterization 8490.
Euglena gracilis chloroplasts genomes 7529.
Neurospora crassa DNA 1946.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae chromatin/nuclei, RNA polymerase I/RNA polymerase III specificity 3974.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae orotidie-5′-phosphate decarboxylase genes, regulation 3972.
Tetrahymena pyriformis nucleoli 1974.
Tetrahymena pyriformis rRNA genes 7543.
yeasts chromatin, growth 5367.
**Transfer factor,**
effects on Eimeria ferrisi coccidiosis immunity, mice 9125.
induction-immunity (cell-mediated), Coccidioides immitis, mice 1266.
treatment-chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, immunity (cell-mediated) 7749.
treatment-leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 9099.
**Transferrin,**
antifungal activity 7650.
**Transformation,**
Escherichia coli DNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5685.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, plasmids/DNA 3545.
**Transitional helices,**
protista, phylogeny 1671.
**Transketolase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, diacetyl chemical modification, effects on kinetics 10119.
yeast (baker's), active subunits 2752.
yeasts, chromatography (affinity) 4609.
**Translation,**
mRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell free system 7537, 7538.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mRNA, cell free system 8511.
Tetrahymena pyriformis, control 2714.
**Translocation,**
carbon, Harveyella mirabilis hyperparasitism, Odonthalia floccosa 9669.
carbon, Macrocystis integrifolia 776.
**Transport,**
amino acids, Candida albicans 6533.
amino acids, Candida albicans, rabbits macrophages effects on 1274.
amino acids/sugars, Euglena gracilis 4032.
amino acids/urea, Volvocales/Chlorococcales 1112.
ammonia, Aspergillus nidulans 4036.
ammonia/methylamine, Aspergillus nidulans 4035.
ammonium/nitrates, Hypnea musciformis/Macrocystis pyrifera, kinetics 6529.
ammonium/nitrogen, Gracilaria foliifera/Neoagardhiella baileyi, kinetics 6676.
arginine/urea, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1117.
arginine/urea, Volvox carteri f.nagariensis 1116.
Aspergillus nidulans membranes, development, genetic control 9911.
bicarbonate, Chara corallina 2802.

**Transport,(continued)**
biopterin, Crithidia fasciculata, colchicine effects on 3418.
calcium, Amphiroa foliacea calcification 7617.
calcium, Cladophora glomerata 6526.
calcium, Paramecium aurelia, role-swimming behaviour 6546, 6547.
calcium, Paramecium tetraurelia 7621.
calcium, Physarum polycephalum mitochondria 6513.
calcium, Phytophthora infestans phosphohydrolases 2722.
calcium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethidium bromide effects on 4039.
calcium, Tetrahymena pyriformis, glucose effects on 8816.
calcium/strontium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8800.
carbon dioxide, Bryopsis maxima photosynthesis 7600.
carnitine acetyltransferase, Candida tropicalis, mitochondria/peroxisomes 6515.
cations, Dunaliella parva 2805.
cations, yeasts, role-magnesium 10237.
ferrichrome enantiomers, Neurospora crassa/Aspergillus quadricinctus 8805.
glucose, Gymnodinium breve 3414.
glucose, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10234.
glucose, Torulopsis psychrophilia/Torulopsis candida, temperature effects 4042.
glucose, Trypanosoma brucei 4043.
glucose/3-O-methylglucose, Aphanocapsa/Nostoc 3412.
glucose/α-methylglucoside, Plectonema boryanum, energy coupling 345.
glutamate/glucose, Nitzschia laevis 437.
hexoses, Chlorella vulgaris, role-proteins 1113.
ions, Nitella flexilis, role-calcium 10229.
ions, Pyrocystis noctiluca, role-buoyancy 347.
iron, Agmenellum quadruplicatum, role-siderophores 7609.
iron, Rhodotorula pilimanae, role-rhodotorulic acid 2811.
magnesium, Neocosmospora vasinfecta 8793.
magnesium, Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuoles 2814.
membranes active drugs, Candida lipolytica 5543.
metabolites, yeasts, review 8804.
methylamine, Chlorella pyrenoidosa 8788.
methylamine, Macrocystis pyrifera 10231.
3-O-methylglucose, Ustilago maydis 4034.
monosaccharides, Rhodotorula gracilis, temperature effects 4038.
nitrate, foraminifera + zooxanthellae symbiosis 352.
nitrates, Skeletonema costatum, kinetics 7611.
nitrates, Skeletonema costatum, regulation 7612.
nucleosides, Neurospora crassa 8794.
nutrients, aquatic microorganisms 5649.
peptides, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, deficient mutant 4684.
phosphates, Chlorella ellipsoidea membranes 8787.
phosphates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cations effects on 6537.
phosphates, Spirostomum abiguum 4045.
phosphates, yeasts mitochondria 10238.
plants membranes, energy coupling 2072.
potassium, Chara corallina membranes 5539.
potassium, Nitella clavata 1114.
proline, Candida albicans, energy coupling 4037.
proline, Leishmania tropica 10239.
proteins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria membranes 6539.
proton, Plectonema boryanum photosynthesis membranes 344.
protons, Nitellopsis obtusa, light effects 10230.
purines, Crithidia fasciculata 2815.
purines/nucleosides, Entamoeba histolytica 2818.
putrescine, Dictyostelium discoideum 6530.
pyrimidines, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, energy coupling 4041.
riboflavin, Pichia guilliermondii 349.
rRNA, Acetabularia mediterranea cytoplasm 948.
silicic acid, Cyclotella cryptica 6523.
sodium, Paramecium tetraurelia, role-excitation 8813.
solutes, microorganisms, review 4687.
sugars, Amphora coffeaeformis var.perpusilla 8785.
sugars, Aspergillus niger 5542.
sugars, Coprinus cinereus 6532.
sugars, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins, half-lives 1121.
sugars/proton, Chlorella vulgaris, membrane potential 2804.
sulphates, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8799.
trehalose, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4685.
urea, Chlorella 7614.
urea, Phaeodactylum 7610.
uridine, Closterium acerosum 949.
water, Chlorella vulgaris 4031.
water, Paramecium caudatum, role-cilia membranes 5550.
water, yeasts, n.m.r. 5547.
xylose, Rhodotorula glutinis 1120.
**Tranzschelia anemones,**
teliospores, development 1793.
**Tranzschelia discolor,**
urediniospores, development 1793.
**Trapelia coarctata,**
Chlorella phycobionts, development/ultrastructure 3927.
**Trebouxia,**
chlorophylls, flow microfluorometry 2131.
phycobionts, Stenocybe septata 8248.
preservation, freeze-drying 8890.
**Trechispora,**
taxonomy 1719.
**Trechispora canariensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5241.
**Trees,**
bark, Phanerochaete chrysosporium single-cell protein production 6014.
conifers, Fomes annosus infection 5847.
Cylindrocladium floridanum infection 4256.
Fomes annosus rot 9367.
forests, Armillaria mellea rot (root) 9363.
fungi necrosis 2394.
fungi wound infection, control 10690.
plant diseases, book 10940.
rot(heart), Phillipines 1425.
**α,α-Trehalase,**
Dictyostelium discoideum, bioassays 8552.
Thermomyces lanuginosus, biosynthesis 10100.
Trichoderma reesei, isolation/characterization 2000.
**Trehalose,**
reactivation-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9758.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae metabolism 3368.
transport, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4685.
**Tremella aurantiolutea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 47.
**Tremella brasiliensis,**
septa, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4425.
**Tremella fuciformis,**
heteroglycans, characterization 3364.
polysaccharides, purification/characterization 6466.
**Tremella juniperina,**
description/occurrence, Norway/Sweden 8450.
**Tremella mesenterica,**
hormones (sex), isolation/biological activity 1135.
septa, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4425.
tremerogen A-10, amino acid sequence 2030.

IRL©1979

**Tremella mesenterica,(continued)**
tremerogen A-10, isolation/characterization 296.
**Tremella rhytidhysterii sp.nov.,**
hyperparasitism, Rhytidhysterium rufulum 7241.
**Tremella translucens,**
taxonomy 7392.
**Tremellales,**
septa, ultrastructure, taxonomic significance 4425.
**Tremerogen A-10,**
Tremella mesenterica, amino acid sequence 2030.
Tremella mesenterica, isolation/characterization 296.
**Tremolecia,**
occurrence, Norway 186.
**Tremorgens,**
Penicillium, penitrem A/toxin X, livestock 5724.
Penicillium, role-ryegrass staggers, sheep/cattle 2229.
**Trentepohlia,**
chromosome number, taxonomic significance 8144.
plasmodesmata, ultrastructure 764.
**Trentepohlia aurea,**
sporangia, mitosis/cytokinesis 6.
**Triacylglycerol lipase,**
Aspergillus, flavour production-blue cheese 1599.
Aspergillus niger fermentation 8076.
Beauveria tenella, activity 4603.
Bremia lactucae, conidia germination/host penetration 993.
fungi/yeasts, biosynthesis/characterization 4623.
Geotrichum asteroides, substrate specificity 1015, 8592.
Hansenula anomala, fats hydrolysis, emulsifiers effects on 8603.
Oospora fragrans, biosynthesis/characterization 5461.
Oospora fragrans, radiation ($\gamma$) sterilization 10865.
Oospora lactis, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 5449.
Pityrosporum orbiculare, role-pityriasis versicolor 6901.
Rhizopus delemar, polyesters hydrolysis 997.
Rhizopus microsporus, biosynthesis, nitrogen sources effects on 998.
Rhizopus microsporus, immobilization 10072.
Rhizopus microsporus, purification/characterization 4586.
Saccharomyces lipolytica, biosynthesis 6023.
Talaromyces emersonii, biosynthesis 6406.
thermophilic fungi 3341.
**Triacylglycerols,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, accumulation 10184.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, biosynthesis 4650.
**Triadimefon,**
control-Bipolaris sorokiniana blotch, Hordeum vulgare 597.
control-fungi infection, Graminae 7917.
control-mildew (powdery) 10579.
**Trialkyltin chlorides,**
antimicrobial activity 2115.
**Triamcinolone,**
+ econazole, treatment-dermatomycosis inflammation 10497.
**Triarimol,**
inhibition-Chlorella sterols/fatty acids biosynthesis 2772.
**Triatoma,**
vectors, trypanosomiasis, USA, Florida 3069.
**Triazines,**
herbicides, effects on soil microflora 2500.
**Tribenzylphosphate,**
effects on yeasts phosphates transport/ATP biosynthesis 10238.
**Tribolium castaneum,**
Nosema whitei nosematosis 7209.
**Tribonema,**
copper complexes 2847.
**Tribonema yamadanum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3177.
**Tricarboxylic acid cycle,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, acetate oxidation 8778.
**Tricercomitus,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Tricercomitus divergens,**
culture 6650.
**Trichia nutans,**
taxonomy 8157.
**Trichia subjusca,**
new records, Spain 7494.
**Trichloronaphthalene amino alcohols,**
antimalarial activity-Plasmodium berghei 6606.
**Trichobolus zukalii,**
asci, cell walls/apex/dehiscence 7379.
**Trichocladium achrasporum,**
occurrence, Spartina alterniflora salt marshes 8458.
**Trichocladium achrasporum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1740.
**Trichocladium linderi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1740.
**Trichocysts,**
Dileptus anser, ultrastructure 827.
Paramecium tetraurelia, exocytosis mutants 2212.
Paramecium tetraurelia, insertion, motility 1766.
**Trichoderma,**
6-aminopenicillanic acid, biosynthesis 1096.
antagonism-Botrytis cinerea/Mucor mucedo, temperature effects 5301.
biological control, fungi plant diseases 7082.
cellulase, cellulose saccharification 250.
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
contamination, food containers, sterilization 5160.
Lolium perenne/Poa rhizoplane, fungicides effects on 3137.
peptides, characterization 8658.
pigments, absorption spectra 332.
plastics biodegradation 5653.
rhizosphere, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, roots exudates effects on 7257.
soil, nutrition 713.
soil fungi, France, Pyrenees 4350.
soil fungi, hyphae, interaction-Rhizopus oryzae 9703.
soil microorganisms, forests, fires effects on 5998.
soil microorganisms, forests, Sweden 5122.
Trifolium pratense rhizosphere, cobalt effects on 3783.
**Trichoderma coningi,**
biodegradation, metals, control 6048.
**Trichoderma hamatum,**
Oryza sativa rhizosphere, phosphate solubilization 9699.
**Trichoderma harzianum,**
biological control, Cicer arietinum diseases 7095.
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, vegetables 7911.
fermentation, oils pollution 3136.
**Trichoderma koningii,**
Beta vulgaris rhizosphere, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 5112.
cellulase biosynthesis/cellulose biodegradation 3998.
**Trichoderma lignorum,**
6-aminopenicillanic acid, biosynthesis 1096.
cellulase biosynthesis/cellulose biodegradation 3998.
var.orthoceras, occurrence, soil, paddy fields 4356.
**Trichoderma longibrachiatum,**
cellulolytic enzymes, biosynthesis, culture 5617.
occurrence, India 8455.

**Trichoderma polysporum,**
inhibition-nematodes, soil 9705.
**Trichoderma pseudokoningii,**
soil fungi, Fagus sylvatica forests 10835.
soil microorganisms, forests, seasonal variations 5131.
**Trichoderma reesei,**
cellulase, characterization/immunochemistry 8597.
cellulolytic enzymes, role-cellulose biodegradation 7694.
culture (batch), inoculum/aeration 2853.
fermentation, cellulase 9751.
*a.a*-trehalase, isolation/characterization 2000.
**Trichoderma viride,**
alamethicin, biosynthesis, alamethicin synthetase 2740.
n-alkoxyacetic acids antifungal activity 7649.
6-aminopenicillanic acid, biosynthesis 1096.
antagonism-Armillariella mellea, soil 9706.
antagonism-Pyricularia oryzae 7868, 7869.
Beta vulgaris rhizosphere, relationship-Pythium oligandrum 5112.
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
bisulphite/sulphite pollution antimicrobial activity, pH effects 3166.
cellulase, assays 252.
cellulase, biosynthesis 3325.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 3496.
cellulase, deactivation 251.
cellulase, purification/characterization 6418.
cellulose adsorption 3521.
colonization, Zea mays 8459.
conidia, sporulation, light effects 6254.
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
development, deuterium oxide effects on 2613.
endoglucanase, chromatography (affinity) 8598.
exo-cellulase, reaction mechanisms 2001.
4-fluoroisoleucine antifungal activity 377.
hyperparasitism 1563.
infection, Bombyx eggs/caterpillars 3618.
inhibition-nematodes, soil 9705.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
laminarinase, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 5470.
lysine oxidase, antitumour activity 7557.
phylloplane, fungicides effects on 2664.
single-cell protein, production cellobiose 3148.
soil fungi, biological control-Fusarium roseum rot (root), Lens esculentum 10837.
soil fungi, cellulase, inhibition-herbicides 9697.
soil fungi, respiration/germination, Origanum majorana/ Ocimum basilicum volatiles effects on 9700.
soil/rhizosphere, pesticides Helminthosporium tetramera 10831.
spoilage, imitation leather 1620.
spoilage, paintings 3844.
sporulation, light-induced, biochemistry 5296.
straw, commercial processes, review 9766.
survival/competition, soil 3788.
trichodermin, spectroscopy/biosynthesis 8734.
zinc antifungal activity, chlorine effects on 5588.
**Trichodermin,**
inhibition-yeasts protein biosynthesis 10270.
Trichoderma viride, spectroscopy/biosynthesis 8734.
**Trichodesmium,**
food chains, marine environments 7493.
**Trichodesmium thiebautii,**
nitrogen fixation, diurnal variations, Pacific Ocean 5341.
**Trichodina,**
infection, Anguilla mossambica 2474.
infection, Cyprinus carpio 7230.
infection, fish 9652.
infection, fish, treatment 4338.
**Tricholoma,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Tricholoma aurantium var.olivascens var.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, USA, Colorado 4419.
**Tricholoma bakamatsutake,**
ecology, Quercus forests 10830.
**Tricholoma conglobatum,**
kininase, purification/characterization 10082.
peptidyl dipeptidase, role-kallikrein-kinin system 3985.
**Tricholoma flavovirens,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
**Tricholoma fulvocastaneum,**
shiro/mycorrhizas, ecology 4513.
**Tricholoma matsutake,**
distribution, Japan 3957.
mycorrhizas, Pinus densiflora 5133.
shiro/mycorrhizas, ecology 4513.
**Tricholoma nudum,**
free fatty acids composition 2773.
**Tricholoma pachymeres,**
occurrence, Mexico 6137.
**Tricholoma pessundatum,**
inhibition-vapam nematicides 9726.
mycorrhizas, fungicides effects on 7280.
**Tricholoma ponderosum,**
distribution, North America 3283.
**Tricholoma populinum,**
new records, Japan, Hokkaido 9984.
**Tricholoma pseudoimbricatum var.roseobrunneum,**
morphology/taxonomy 6143.
**Tricholoma saponaceum,**
inhibition-vapam nematicides 9726.
mycorrhizas, fungicides effects on 7280.
**Tricholoma shimeji,**
$\gamma$-glutamyltransferase, purification/characterization 6407.
**Tricholoma terreum,**
fatty acids/2-hydroxy fatty acids 8701.
**Tricholomatales,**
taxonomy 7394.
**Tricholomopsis,**
lead-210 bioaccumulation, soil 4349.
**Trichomes,**
role-Oscillatoria princeps motility 8116.
**Trichomitopsis,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Trichomitopsis termopsidis,**
culture 4098.
**Trichomitus,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Trichomonadida,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Trichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
infection, baboons, South Africa 3129.
inhibition-2-nitroimidazole derivatives 4723.
trichomoniasis, cervix, pathogenesis 5912.
trichomoniasis, children, review 9531.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, treatment 5046.
trichomoniasis, lung, case reports 3064.
trichomoniasis, treatment 6880, 9218.
trichomoniasis, vagina, review 4914.
**Trichomonas columbae,**
trichomoniasis, pigeons, review 9654.

**Trichomonas foetus,**
growth, antagonists effects on 10275.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2124.
**Trichomonas gallinae,**
trichomoniasis, Haliaeetus leucocophalus 7192.
trichomoniasis, pigeons 9599.
trichomoniasis, pigeons, review 9654.
trichomoniasis, turkeys 9651.
ultrastructure/development 821.
**Trichomonas gallinarum,**
trichomoniasis, turkeys 9651.
**Trichomonas gigantea,**
costa, ultrastructure/protein composition 7429.
**Trichomonas intestinalis,**
intestinal parasites, epidemiology, Africa, Gabon 7182.
trichomoniasis, Iran 3747.
**Trichomonas tenax,**
dental plaque, relationship-diabetes 7184.
oral infection/ultrastructure 2439.
ultrastructure 8260.
ultrastructure/periodontitis/gingivitis 4330.
**Trichomonas termopsidis,**
costa, ultrastructure/protein composition 7429.
**Trichomonas vaginalis,**
genitourinary tract infection 9529.
growth, carbon dioxide/oxygen effects on 7467.
inhibition-antimicrobial agents 3460.
lipid biosynthesis 2049.
metronidazole antiprotozoal activity 4074.
metronidazole/5-nitroimidazoles resistance 5048.
1,8-naphthyridine derivatives antimicrobial activity 8874.
silyl derivatives antiprotozoal activity 10278.
thiazolopyridine/benzothiazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 392.
trichomoniasis, association-condyloma acuminatum 3622.
trichomoniasis, diagnosis/treatment 7120.
trichomoniasis, epidemiology/diagnosis 7119.
trichomoniasis, epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 10747.
trichomoniasis, genital tract, treatment 10702.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, epidemiology 5047.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, menopause 9530.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, review 7121.
trichomoniasis, genitourinary tract, treatment 3742, 4297.
trichomoniasis, gonorrhoea/syphilis patients 1498.
trichomoniasis, Iran 3747.
trichomoniasis, mice, immunosuppression 6809.
trichomoniasis, mixed infection, genital tract 9519.
trichomoniasis, pregnancy, treatment 5914.
trichomoniasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, Austria, Vienna 9526.
trichomoniasis, sexually-transmitted diseases, association-hysterectomy 10700.
trichomoniasis, treatment 5916, 9520, 9521, 9524.
trichomoniasis, vagina, + candidiasis, treatment 1326.
trichomoniasis, vagina, children 4913.
trichomoniasis, vagina, diagnosis 1500, 2406, 3067, 4298.
trichomoniasis, vagina, effects on pH/role-cystitis 1499.
trichomoniasis, vagina, epidemiology 9190, 10703.
trichomoniasis, vagina, incidence 7939.
trichomoniasis, vagina, incidence, Australia, Sydney 9528.
trichomoniasis, vagina, leucorrhoea 1501.
trichomoniasis, vagina, metronidazole drug resistance 7942.
trichomoniasis, vagina, microflora effects on 3065.
trichomoniasis, vagina, pathogenesis 9525.
trichomoniasis, vagina, reiew 9135.
trichomoniasis, vagina, review 7122.
trichomoniasis, vagina, treatment 645, 2407, 3066, 3068, 3741, 7811, 7940, 7941, 9522, 10701.
trichomoniasis, vulvovagina, treatment 1502.
trichomonicides assays, methodology 2117.
ultrastructure 6179.
viruses infection 10819.
**Trichomoniasis,**
cattle, morbidity, mathematical models 3100.
cervix, pathogenesis 5912.
children, review 9531.
epidemiology/diagnosis 7119.
epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 10747.
genital tract, treatment 10702.
genitourinary tract 9529.
genitourinary tract, epidemiology 5047.
genitourinary tract, menopause 9530.
genitourinary tract, review 7121.
genitourinary tract, treatment 3742, 4297, 5046.
gonorrhoea/syphilis patients 1498.
lung, case reports 3064.
mixed infection, genital tract 9519.
pigeons, South Africa 5106.
role-infertility, males, Nigeria 644.
sexually-transmitted diseases, association-hysterectomy 10700.
sexually-transmitted diseases, Austria, Vienna 9526.
sexually-transmitted diseases, children, epidemiology, British Isles, England 6866.
sexually-transmitted diseases, epidemiology, New Zealand 9527.
treatment 5913, 5916, 6880, 9218.
Trichomonas columbae/Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons, review 9654.
Trichomonas gallinae, Haliaeetus leucocophalus 7192.
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 9599.
Trichomonas gallinae/Trichomonas gallinarum, turkeys 9651.
Trichomonas intestinalis/Trichomonas vaginalis, Iran 3747.
Trichomonas vaginalis, vagina, treatment 3068.
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, Argentina 1540.
urinary tract/vagina, diagnosis 2959.
vagina, + candidiasis, treatment 1326.
vagina, association-urinary tract infection 2408.
vagina, children 4913.
vagina, children, treatment 5915.
vagina, diagnosis 1500, 2406, 3067, 4298.
vagina, effects on pH/role-cystitis 1499.
vagina, epidemiology 9190, 10703.
vagina, incidence 7939.
vagina, incidence, Australia, Sydney 9528.
vagina, leucorrhoea 1501.
vagina, metronidazole drug resistance 7942
vagina, microflora effects on 3065.
vagina, pathogenesis 9525.
vagina, pregnancy 10506.
vagina, pregnancy, treatment 5914.
vagina, prophylaxis 1496, 1497.
vagina, reiew 9135.
vagina, review 7122.
vagina, treatment 645, 2407, 3066, 3741, 7811, 7940, 9520, 9521, 9522, 9524, 10701.
vagina, treatment, review 4914.
vibriosis, cattle, diagnosis 1541.
vulvovagina, treatment 1502.
**Trichomonicides,**
assays, methodology 2117.
**Trichomycin,**
inhibition-Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans 3460.

**Trichophyton,**
3-aryl-azo-indoles antifungal activity 371.
asparaginase, biosynthesis 3999.
dermatomycosis, animal models/cattle, treatment 9278.
dermatomycosis, animals, Mexico 5805.
dermatomycosis, cattle, treatment 9279.
dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 9163.
dermatomycosis, diagnosis/treatment, geriatrics 3612.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, USSR, Latvia 2953.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217.
dermatomycosis, immune response/treatment 3601.
dermatomycosis, review 4215.
dermatomycosis, thymus tumours patients 10495.
griseofulvin resistance, methodology 3484.
isolation media 2161.
mesoxalic acid-seminitrile-hydrazide aryl-hydrazone derivatives antifungal activity 370.
miconazole/imidazole R41400 antifungal activity 4069.
phthalimidines antifungal activity 2113.
ringworm, cattle, vaccination 1272.
**Trichophyton ajelloi,**
antigenic characteristics, taxonomic significance 4429.
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
soil, zoological gardens 5999.
tinea corporis, case reports 4905.
**Trichophyton asteroides,**
trichostatin C antifungal activity 7646.
**Trichophyton equinum,**
dermatomycosis, cattle 2993.
dermatomycosis, horses 2335.
dermatomycosis, horses, treatment 6939.
ringworm, horses, diagnosis 7844.
**Trichophyton ferrugineum,**
trichostatin C antifungal activity 7646.
**Trichophyton floccosum,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 1333.
**Trichophyton gourvili,**
dermatomycosis, Romania 5772.
**Trichophyton gypseum,**
memomycin antifungal activity 5586.
ringworm, dogs, diagnosis 7844.
**Trichophyton gypseum asteroides,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 2319, 5790.
**Trichophyton interdigitale,**
dermatomycosis, treatment 1333, 2319, 5790.
onychomycosis, epidemiology 9166.
**Trichophyton mentagrophytes,**
n-alkoxyacetic acids antifungal activity 7649.
alkylthiosalicylamides S-acylderivatives antifungal activity 1158.
Aloe arborescens leaf extracts antifungal activity 372.
amines content 2084.
antigens, cross-reactivity immunodiffusion 6798.
arthrospores, differentiation, carbon dioxide/nitrogen effects on 9914.
arthrospores, sporulation, carotenoids 4668.
azomethins antifungal activity 5576, 5577.
2-bromo-3-fluorosuccinic acid derivatives antifungal activity 378.
cell walls, antigens, characterization 7746.
cell walls, peptides, characterization 7569.
cephalosporins antifungal activity 6599.
clotrimazole antifungal activity 9215.
Curcuma longa essential oils antifungal activity 8852.
dermatomycosis, animal models, immunity (cell-mediated) 10436.
dermatomycosis, animal models, occlusion effects on 4906.
dermatomycosis, animals, Mexico 6940.
dermatomycosis, association-psoriasis 6857.
dermatomycosis, cats/dogs, diagnosis 10547.
dermatomycosis, dogs, animal models 516.
dermatomycosis, ear, case reports 10496.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology 4185.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, flax contamination 2290.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
dermatomycosis, foot, treatment 4187.
dermatomycosis, guinea-pigs, treatment 6935.
dermatomycosis, horses 2335.
dermatomycosis, immunity (humoral) 2239.
dermatomycosis, Mexico 5770.
dermatomycosis, mixed infection, dogs 6947.
dermatomycosis, precipitins 6791.
dermatomycosis, rodents 6937.
dermatomycosis, Tanzania 2316.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1333, 2319, 4186, 5767, 5790, 6853, 6854, 6906, 9216.
dermatomycosis, zoonoses 9230.
development, coumarin effects on 7460.
4-fluoroisoleucine antifungal activity 377.
germination, inhibition-serum 5594.
glycoproteins, cross-reactivity-human antigens 7747.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
identification, methodology 8916.
identification, urease test 407.
identification media, serum-albumin 2145.
imidazoles antifungal activity 6597.
isolation-scalp 6858.
occurrence, parks 9988.
onychomycosis 2289.
1-phenyl-1-nonen-3-one derivatives antifungal activity 7651.
pyrazolopyrimidines antifungal activity 373.
ringworm, dogs, diagnosis 7844, 7845.
ringworm, monkeys 2332.
salicylanilides antifungal activity 1157.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
survival, beaches 7509.
survival, seawater 7508.
terrylitin antifungal activity 5585.
thiosalicylamide derivatives antifungal activity 6595.
thiosalicylamides antifungal activity 2110.
tinea capitis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
tinea pedis, pathology 9231.
tinea pedis, secondary infection, Staphylococcus aureus 4907.
tinea pedum et manuum, treatment 515.
transferrin antifungal activity 7650.
trichostatin C antifungal activity 7646.
**Trichophyton mentagrophytes asteroides,**
dermatomycosis, epidemiology 9164.
**Trichophyton mentagrophytes interdigitale,**
dermatomycosis, foot 4938.
dermatomycosis, treatment 7835.
**Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.erinacei,**
dermatomycosis, man/hedgehogs 9165.
**Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gypseum,**
phenol derivatives/halogen preparations antifungal activity 7652.
**Trichophyton rubrum,**
amines content 2084.
antibodies, detection-immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1273.
antigens, cross-reactivity-immunodiffusion 6798.
benzthiazolthiol derivatives antimicrobial activity 1148.

**Trichophyton rubrum,(continued)**
dermatomycosis, association-psoriasis 6857.
dermatomycosis, case reports 2954.
dermatomycosis, dogs 10549.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, folliculitis 10531.
dermatomycosis, foot 4938.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4218.
dermatomycosis, foot, treatment 4187.
dermatomycosis, hypersensitivity (delayed) 5745.
dermatomycosis, immune response 6792.
dermatomycosis, immunity (cell-mediated) 9098.
dermatomycosis, immunity (humoral) 2239.
dermatomycosis, incidence, Burundi 6856.
dermatomycosis, Mexico 5770.
dermatomycosis, nails chemical composition 1323.
dermatomycosis, Nigeria 2291.
dermatomycosis, precipitins 6791.
dermatomycosis, rabbits, animal models, histopathology 6855.
dermatomycosis, Tanzania 2316.
dermatomycosis, treatment 1333, 2318, 2319, 4186, 4908, 5790, 6853, 6854, 6906, 7835, 9216.
econazole effects on 10274.
fixation methodology, effects on ultrastructure 8935.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
hyphal tips, ultrastructure 8232.
identification, methodology 8916.
identification, urease test 407.
identification media, serum-albumin 2145.
morphology, variation 1741.
onychomycosis 2289.
onychomycosis, epidemiology 4939, 9166.
staining, haematoxylin 8933.
terrylitin antifungal activity 5585.
tinea pedis, pathology 9231.
tinea pedum et manuum, treatment 515.
ultrastructure 8233.
**Trichophyton schoenleinii,**
arylfurylquinoxalines antifungal activity 4070.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.

**Trichophyton soudanense,**
dermatomycosis, Romania 5772.
tinea capitis, children, British Isles, London 9229.
tinea corporis, children, Nigeria 510.

**Trichophyton terrestre,**
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, role-birds feathers 6845.
keratinophilic fungi, Denmark 6359.
occurrence, parks 9988.
pathogenicity 517.

**Trichophyton tonsurans,**
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, eyelid, case reports 4188.
isolation-scalp 6858.
onychomycosis 2289.
tinea capitis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
**Trichophyton vanbreuseghemii,**
conidia, staining/structure 8221.
growth, inhibition-griseofulvin 10272.
soil fungi, Hungary 9696.
**Trichophyton verrucosum,**
dermatomycosis, càttle, vaccination 10437.
dermatomycosis, horses 2335.
dermatomycosis, treatment 6906, 7835.
dermatomycosis, zoonoses 9230.
media (selective) 5618.
ringworm, cattle, case reports 10550.
ringworm, cattle, diagnosis 7844.
skin infection, guinea-pigs, role-elastase 555.
tinea capitis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
**Trichophyton violaceum,**
dermatomycosis, case reports 4189.
dermatomycosis, epidemiology, Iraq 4940.
dermatomycosis, immunity (humoral) 2239.
dermatomycosis, Romania 518.
dermatomycosis, Tanzania 2316.
ringworm, immigrants, British Isles 519.
tinea capitis, epidemiology, Italy, Rome 1320.
tinea capitis, treatment 2292.
**Trichophyton yaoundei,**
dermatomycosis, Romania 5772.
**Trichoplusia ni,**
Nomuraea rileyi biological control 6632.
**Trichopol,**
treatment-trichomoniasis, vagina 3066.
**Trichosporon,**
contamination, cattle semen 9281.
contamination, fruit juices 6040, 6041.
dermatomycosis, foot, epidemiology 4217, 4218.
drug sensitivity testing, amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine 8926.
identification, methodology 8917.
immobilization 5615.
β-mannosidase, biosynthesis 8636.
mycosis, diagnosis 9207.
xylans/xylose/hemicelluloses utilization 4740.
**Trichosporon beiglii,**
soil fungi, nitrification 5986.
**Trichosporon cutaneum,**
biodegradation, 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid 3520.
dermatomycosis, treatment 9216.
endocarditis, case reports 9208.
fermentation, whey, oils production 5139.
identification, methodology 7673.
indicator organisms, pollution, France, Moselle R. 1626.
indicator organisms, water pollution, France, Moselle R. 6060.
infection 6886.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255.
phenol 2-monooxygenase, immobilization 10127.
phenol 2-monooxygenase, reaction-phenol derivatives 2750.
phenol/resorcinol, metabolism 4111.
phenols biodegradation, enzymes 1216.
single-cell protein, production-whey 5138.
survival, beaches 7509.
survival, seawater 7508.
tyrosine, catabolism 8985.
use-phenol quantitation 10324.
**Trichosporon fermentans,**
ozone disinfection, wastewater treatment 7647.
**Trichosporon penicillatum,**
protopectinase, purification/characterization 8616.
**Trichostatin C,**
antifungal activity 7646.
**Trichothecenes,**
contamination, cereals 5727.
contamination, Zea mays 3572.
effects on Allium cepa mitosis 9051.
effects on bursa of Fabricius, chickens 484.

**Trichothecenes,(continued)**
Fusarium, contamination, feeds 1257.
Fusarium, contamination, forage 6778.
Fusarium, immunosuppression, mice 10427.
Fusarium poae/Fusarium sporotrichioides, alimentary toxic aleukia 2907.
Fusarium roseum, biosynthesis 1262.
liver activation/detoxification 4803.
mycotoxicosis 5728.
**Trichothecin,**
antifungal activity, Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium tricorpus 8858.
Trichothecium roseum, biosynthesis, colchicine/boric acid effects on 8733.
**Trichothecium,**
association Pinus taeda seeds 5891.
contamination, feeds 9780.
**Trichothecium roseum,**
biological control, insects 9274.
biological control-Nectria galligena canker, Malus pumila 9351.
infection, Noctuidae 550.
interspecific association, birds 4516.
lipid composition 8707.
occurrence, Lycopersicon esculentum phyllosphere 3959.
roseotoxin B, amino acid sequence 3570.
seed-borne fungi, Phaseolus vulgaris 1479.
trichothecin, biosynthesis, colchicine/boric acid effects on 8733.
use-Odonata cuticle treatment 2146.
volatile compounds, characterization 1137.
**Trichurus,**
taxonomy 6174.
**Trichurus spiralis,**
cellulase/humification 8586.
**Tricladium angulatum,**
colonization, Pinus leucodermis leaves 8452.
inhibition leaf litter extracts 4507.
**Triclosan,**
antimicrobial activity 8869.
treatment dermatomycosis, children 9167.
treatment Epidermophyton/Malassezia furfur dermatomycosis, treatment 5788.
**Trifarin,**
Caulerpa trifaria, characterization 4642.
**Trifluralin,**
effects on Chlamydomonas flagella regeneration 8843.
**Trifolium fragiferum,**
Fusarium rot (root) 9426.
**Trifolium pratense,**
phytoalexins, Sclerotinia/Botrytis biodegradation 7919.
Rhizoctonia leguminicola blackpatch 3718.
rhizosphere microorganisms, cobalt effects on 3783.
Stemphylium sarcinaeforme/Stemphylium botryosum infection 7080.
Typhula ishikariensis/Typhula idahoensis snow mould 9390.
**Trifolium repens,**
Fusarium rot (root) 9426.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 1585.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas infection 7279.
Monilinia fructicola infection 7865.
mycorrhizas 6005.
mycorrhizas 9725.
Stemphylium sarciniforme pepper spot 7081.
**Trifolium subterraneum,**
Fusarium oxysporum/Rhizoctonia/Pythium rot (root) 3058.
Glomus monosporus/Glomus fasciculata mycorrhizas 6002.
rot (root), association-fungi 617.
**Triforine,**
control-Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae rust, Malus pumila 5848.
**Trigonella foenum-graecum,**
Rhizoctonia solani rot (collar) 621.
**Trigonomonas,**
gastrointestinal tract microflora, Chelonia mydas 9600.
**Trigonopsis,**
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
**Trigonopsis variabilis,**
continuous culture, growth/development/dimorphism 3498.
**2,2′,4-Trihydroxybenzophenone,**
control-Fusarium moniliforme rot (ear), Zea mays 9427.
**Trimethoprim,**
+ sulphaquinoxaline, treatment-Plasmodium juxtanucleare malaria, chickens 5092.
**Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxypyridazine,**
treatment-toxoplasmosis 2434.
**2,4,5-Trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide,**
control-smut, Triticum aestivum Hordeum vulgare/Avena sativa 5856.
**Trimmatostroma excentricum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7409.
**Trimmatostroma scuitellare,**
description/occurrence, India 7398.
**Trimyema compressum,**
ciliature, morphology 9878.
**Trinema enchelys,**
population dynamics, soil moisture effects on 8065.
**Triorganotins,**
effects on Chlamydomonas reinhardtii chloroplasts 8844.
**Triose reductone,**
effects on Saccharomyces growth/fermentation 1602.
**Tripedotrichum,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Triplochiton scleroxylon,**
Mycosyrinx nonveilleri smut 1405.
**Tripospermum pinophilum,**
occurrence, honeydew, trees/shrubs, Poland 178.
**Tripterosporella,**
species keys/occurrence, Iraq 34.
**Triterpene glycosides,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, intracellular distribution 10183.
**Triticum,**
x Aegilops ventricosa, Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 3039.
disease resistance 7341.
diseases, control 2396.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all 2138.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 7019.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (brown) 3678.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (leaf) 3033.
Puccinia rust 4246.
Puccinia striiformis rust (stripe) 1418, 3678, 7024.
Rhizoctonia solani pathogenicity 2385.
rhizosphere, Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici, bacteria antagonism 10826.
rust (leaf), Triticum aestivum 9386.
Triticum durum resistance mildew (powdery) 6977.
**Triticum aestivum,**
Alternaria triticina seed-borne diseases 1429.
Cephalosporium gramineum stripe 3690.
Cephalosporium gramineum stripe disease 9404.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 7043, 7892, 7893.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis infection

**Triticum aestivum,(continued)**
5892.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides rot (foot) 602, 3692.
Cochliobolus sativus rot (root) 7858.
disease resistance 2372, 3729, 5025, 7098, 7099.
disease resistance, USSR 1477.
Drechslera sorokiniana rot (foot) 1444.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici mildew (powdery) 1381, 1382, 1787, 3650, 4970, 4971, 5832, 6981, 9333, 10582, 10587, 6980.
fungal diseases, Brazil, Sao Paulo 627, 628.
fungi infection 5893.
fungi infection, control 10687.
fungi infection, epidemiology 7104.
fungi rot (root) 3738.
fungi spoilage 3854.
fungi Triticum aestivum 3704.
Fusarium culmorum blight 611, 612.
Fusarium graminearum/Fusarium culmorum blight 5868.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium sativum rot (root) 5006.
Fusarium nivale/Septoria nodorum infection 9429.
Fusarium oxysporum rot (root) 2096.
Fusarium oxysporum wilt 3708.
Fusarium rot (root) 10651.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici take-all 508, 3653, 6983, 6984, 9341, 9342, 9343, 1386, 3016.
Helminthosporium sativum/Fusarium rot (root) 2380.
Helminthosporium sativum rot (root) 3050.
Leptosphaeria nodorum blotch (glume) 10591.
Mycosphaerella graminicola blotch (speckled leaf) 9349.
phyllosphere Fungi, germination 6363.
phyllosphere microflora, effects on chlorophyll a 8456.
plant diseases, Canada 7100.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot, effects on Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 3056.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides eyespot 9456.
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia cerealis eyespot 10672.
Puccina recondita rust (leaf) 2369.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici/Puccinia striiformis rust 10621.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem), 587, 591, 1408, 1409 1410, 2367, 3030, 3426, 3676, 4243, 4244, 4985, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7018, 7877, 7879, 9378, 9381, 10616, 10617, 10618, 10619, 10623, 10624.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (leaf) 1415, 1417, 4984, 7021, 4988.
Puccinia recondita-Leptosphaeria nodorum interaction 1484.
Puccinia recondita rust (leaf) 594, 1416, 4989, 4990, 7018, 7022, 7881, 10627, 10628.
Puccinia rust 3031, 7009, 7010.
Puccinia rust (stem)/rust (leaf) 10620.
Puccinia striiformis rust (stripe) 591, 4247, 7023, 10629, 10630.
Puccinia triticina rust 4992.
Puccinia triticina rust (brown) 7025, 10631, 10632.
resistance breeding 4991.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fertilizers effects on 10841.
rhizosphere microorganisms, fluorescence staining 2168.
rot (root) 3687, 9425.
rot (root), physiology 9486.
rot (snow), snow rot 1371.
seed-borne diseases, control 3658.
Septoria blotch 5016.
Septoria infection 7077.
Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 7078, 7079, 9346, 9469, 9471, 10680.
Septoria nodorum/Cochliobolus sativus infection 7103.
Septoria nodorum ochracine effects on 1466.
Septoria nodorum ochracine inhibition 9470.
Septoria nodorum/Septoria avenae f.sp.triticea blotch (glume) 5884.
Septoria seed-borne diseases 2388.
Septoria tritici blotch (leaf) 3723, 3724.
smut, control 5856.
storage fungi contamination 1615.
Tilletia caries/Tilletia foetida bunt 3034, 5028.
Tilletia controversa bunt (dwarf) 593, 4993.
Triticum rust (leaf) 9386.
Typhula ishikariensis/Typhula idahoensis snow mould 9390.
Urocystis agropyri smut (flag) 595.
Ustilago nuda tritici smut (loose) 9395.
Ustilago tritici smut (loose) 3682, 4995, 7030.
zearalenone contamination, quantitation 10429.
**Triticum dicoccum,**
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici rust (stem) 1411.
**Triticum durum,**
disease resistance 2372, 7098.
Puccinia graminis rust (stem) 7017.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust 4988.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici rust (leaf) 1415.
Septoria nodorum blotch (glume) 7079.
Ustilago tritici smut (loose) 3682.
**Triticum monococcum,**
disease resistance 7099.
**Tritium,**
Chlamydomonas/Scenedesmus obliquus incorporation 6556.
**Triton X-100,**
effects on Euglena gracilis 4708.
**Tritrichomonas,**
evolution/taxonomy/ultrastructure 819.
**Tritrichomonas foetus,**
growth, carbon dioxide/oxygen effects on 7467.
hydrogenosomes, respiration 343.
inhibition-vermiculine 3459.
proteinase, purification/characterization 5473.
trichomoniasis, cattle, Argentina 1540.
ultrastructure 6179.
vermiculine antiprotozoal activity 4073.
**Tritrichomonas simhii sp.nov.,**
new species 5253.
**Trochammina,**
tests, Trichosphaerium sieboldi spicules 65.
**Trophozoites,**
Entamoeba histolytica, ultrastructure 7431.
Plasmodium falciparum continuous culture, isolation 6660.
Toxoplasma gondii, deep freezing temperature effects 7656.
Toxoplasma gondii, role-toxoplasmosis transmission 5073.
**Tropical diseases,**
book 10932.
protozoa, prevention 9565.
treatment 7188.
**Tropical environments,**
forests, Chaetopsina, occurrence 9855.
**Tropical splenomegaly syndrome,**
role-malaria 2928.
**Trypanosoma,**
acetylornithine deacetylase/glutamate acetyltransferase, arginine-ornithine metabolism 6441.
ammonia excretion 4059.
antigens, variation 2252.
antigens, variation/glycoprotein composition/genetics 10451.
DNA, kinetoplasts, structure/function 4572.
infection, birds, Senegal 699.

**Trypanosoma,(continued)**
infectivity, mammals 683.
parasitism, mammals 8042.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle, diagnosis 9601.
trypanosomiasis (African), control-vectors 5049.
trypanosomiasis (African), immunosuppression 2922.
trypanosomiasis (African), livestock, transmission-Glossinidae 8001.
trypanosomiasis (African), man 10704.
trypanosomiasis (African), screening projects 7177.
trypanosomiasis (African), vectors, Cameroon (United Rep.) 10705.
trypanosomiasis, role-toxins, review 5917.
trypanosomiasis, sheep 8000.
**Trypanosoma assiutis sp.nov.,**
trypanosomiasis, mice 4331.
**Trypanosoma brucei,**
adenylate cyclase, characterization 285.
antigenic determinants, variation/cross-reactivity 6811.
antigens, variations 6810.
cell culture 3508, 6651.
DNA polymerase, isolation/characterization 5475.
glucose transport 4043.
glycoproteins, tryptic peptides characterization 5482.
identification, enzymes electrophoresis 4299.
infection, Glossina morsitans 684.
infection, mice, immunosuppression, lymphocytes function 5749.
lysis, quantitation, assays 6652.
membranes, isolation/characterization 7620.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2124.
phosphoglucose isomerase, purification/characterization 286.
mRNA, variant specific surface antigen, purification/characterization 220.
sheep, experimental infection, infection Trypanosoma 10454.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle 10748.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle, complement fixation 9105.
trypanosomiasis (African), diagnosis 10706.
trypanosomiasis (African), mice 9602.
trypanosomiasis (African), serum cytotoxicity 7945.
trypanosomiasis (African), sheep, pathogenesis 10749.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, immune response 8947.
trypanosomiasis, mice, effects on louping-ill virus pathogenicity 7193.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immune response 1289.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 2923.
trypanosomiasis, mice, lymphocytes proliferation 4165.
trypanosomiasis, mice, transmission, Glossina morsitans 5941.
trypanosomiasis, mice/cattle, immunosuppression 9107.
trypanosomiasis, pathogenesis 5050.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, blood pressure changes 8002.
trypanosomiasis, rats, amino acids profiles 3749.
trypanosomiasis, rats, host parasite interactions 3750.
trypanosomiasis, rats, immunization-Trypanosoma rhodesiense 9104.
trypanosomiasis, rats/mice, interaction-serum proteins 1288.
trypanosomiasis, rodents, prophylaxis 2412.
**Trypanosoma brucei brucei,**
cell surface, glycoproteins, purification 5483.
identification, enzymes electrophoresis 4299.
trypanosomiasis (African), animal models, immune response 6812.
trypanosomiasis (African), man 7126.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, antigens 9132.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immune complexes 10452.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, immunoglobulins detection 4099.
trypanosomiasis, treatment 2410.
**Trypanosoma brucei gambiense,**
antigens, variants competition, trypanosomiasis, mice 4164.
identification, enzymes electrophoresis 4299.
trypanosomiasis (African), cryoglobulins, pathogenesis 9103.
trypanosomiasis (African), diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7124.
trypanosomiasis, diagnosis 5051, 5052, 7944.
trypanosomiasis, man/pigs/dogs 2409.
**Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense,**
identification, enzymes electrophoresis 4299.
interaction-Glossina morsitans cells 7943.
trypanosomiasis (African), congenital infection, case reports 7125.
trypanosomiasis (African), epidemiology, role-Glossinidae 7946.
trypanosomiasis (African), rats, animal models, pathogenesis 9106.
**Trypanosoma chattoni,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
parasitism, Rana, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 6182.
**Trypanosoma congolense,**
cell surface, antigens, labelling 7570.
cell surface polysaccharides, agglutination, lectins 5500.
morphology, mice 7194.
sheep, experimental infection, infection Trypanosoma 10454.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle, complement fixation 9105.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle, immune response 6816.
trypanosomiasis (African), mice 9602.
trypanosomiasis (African), mice, immunosuppression 10455.
trypanosomiasis, binding-erythrocytes 7197.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 9611.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, anaemia 9606.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 1543.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, histology/pathogenesis 10751.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunity (humoral) 2925.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunosuppression 9110.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, pathogenesis 3101, 5083, 9609.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, thrombocytopenia 2446.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, vaccination 6814.
trypanosomiasis, man 648.
trypanosomiasis, mice 9604.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immune complexes 10452.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 4166, 6809.
trypanosomiasis, mice, transmission Glossina morsitans morsitans 9605.
trypanosomiasis, mice/cattle, immunosuppression 9107.
trypanosomiasis, rats, serum proteins 1294.
trypanosomiasis, rats/mice, circadian rhythms 9608.
trypanosomiasis, rodents, prophylaxis 2412.
trypanosomiasis, sheep, erythrocyte/leucocyte phagocytosis 7196.
trypanosomiasis, sheep, lymph 7198.
trypanosomiasis, transmission-Glossina morsitans 7195.
**Trypanosoma conorhini,**
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
identification, immunofluorescence 6653.
**Trypanosoma cotylei,**
infection, birds 5105.
**Trypanosoma cruzi,**
acetate oxidation 8778.
acid hydrolase/neutral hydrolase, characterization/assays 8642.
adenosinetriphosphatase 2758.
adenosinetriphosphatase, solubilization/characterization 2759.

**Trypanosoma cruzi,(continued)**
allopurinol antitrypanosomal activity 1162.
antigens, anaphylaxis-Leishmania brasiliensis leishmaniasis (cutaneous) skin tests 7755.
antigens, mass production methodology 1293.
antigens, purification 1290.
cell culture 2860.
cell culture, growth 2859.
cell surface, polysaccharides antigens, characterization 2924.
cell surface, ultrastructure, freeze-fracture 6544.
Chagas' disease, anaemia 3096.
Chagas' disease, animal models, immunosuppression 9108.
Chagas' disease, animal models, macrophages, activation 10456.
Chagas' disease, animal models, pathogenesis, heart 7132.
Chagas' disease, antibodies detection/characterization, nerves 9109.
Chagas' disease, autoimmunity, myocardiopathy 6815.
Chagas' disease, bronchiectasis/pneumopathy 647.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy 4301, 4302.
Chagas' disease, cardiomyopathy, pathogenesis 5053.
Chagas' disease, children, immunoglobulins, levels 1292.
Chagas' disease, congenital infection/epidemiology 7131.
Chagas' disease, diagnosis 2441, 5055, 5056, 5057, 5058.
Chagas' disease, drug screening 427.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Brazil 7129.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Paraguay 9535, 9536.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology/disease reservoirs, Brazil, Sao Paulo 7947.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology/zoonoses, Brazil 7127.
Chagas' disease, histopathology/morbidity 5919.
Chagas' disease, immunity (cell-mediated) 500.
Chagas' disease, immunodiagnosis 9537.
Chagas' disease, immunoglobulin E levels 2256.
Chagas' disease, immunosuppression 4874.
Chagas' disease, incidence, blood donors, Brazil 9534.
Chagas' disease, leucocytes cytotoxicity 10453.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, hypocomplementaemia 6813.
Chagas' disease, mice, animal models, immunity, role-thymus 9112.
Chagas' disease, monkeys, animal models, pathogenesis 4300.
Chagas' disease, oesophagus, treatment 5054.
Chagas' disease, pathogenesis, cardiovascular system 8003.
Chagas' disease, pathogenesis, immune response-neurons 9111.
Chagas' disease, training 9588.
Chagas' disease, transmission 2411.
Chagas' disease, transmission (transplacental), mice, animal models 7128.
Chagas' disease, transmission-dogs/cats 7130.
Chagas' disease, transmission-Panstrongylus megistus 7948.
Chagas' disease, treatment 7188.
Chagas' disease, urinary tract malfunction 646.
Chagas' disease, vector-Panstrongylus megistus, control 5920.
Chagas' disease, vectors, Panama 9533.
chronic infection, monkeys, autoantibodies 2253.
culture 7687.
culture, life cycles 7469.
culture, sodium salicylate effects on 2171.
development, vectors 9603.
DNA, kinetoplasts, characterization 5408.
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition-5-nitrofuran 5409.
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
epimastigotes, growth, inhibition-phenazine methosulphate 3461.
epimastigotes, hydrogen peroxide metabolism 1109.
epimastigotes/trypomastigotes, cell surface antigens, localization 2255.
exoantigens, effects on Chagas' disease 4872.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP$^+$), purification/characterization 287.
glycoproteins, characterization 10149.
α-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase, isoenzymes, characterization 2021.
identification, immunofluorescence 6653.
infection, raccoons, USA 5966.
infectivity, purification effects on 7688.
inhibition-lapachol/β lapachone 1,2 naphthoquinone derivatives 4724.
inhibition-naphthoquinones 6603, 6604.
isoenzymes, patterns, taxonomic significance 6180.
kinetoplasts, DNA, characterization 983.
kinetoplasts, DNA, hydroxyurea/colchicine effects on 4573.
life cycles/development, vectors 6266.
lipids composition 1087.
lipopeptidophosphoglycan, ceramide/inositol 8715.
lipopeptidophosphoglycans, composition/purification 3372.
macromolecular biosynthesis, inhibition-5 nitrofuran 10279.
macrophages trypanocidal activity, induction 1295.
membranes, concanavalin A receptors 2816.
membranes, glycoproteins localization 10240.
membranes/flagella fractions, isolation/characterization 8261.
microtubules, arrangement, mathematical models 8262.
morphogenesis 7468.
nitroimidazole derivatives antiprotozoal activity 2124.
nitrovinylfuran derivatives antitrypanosomal activity 380.
olivacine effects on 2119.
protein kinase, interaction-polyamines 8641.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 1052.
proteins uptake, pinocytosis 2817.
pyruvate kinase, isolation/characterization 8643.
superoxide/hydrogen peroxide production, β-lapachone effects on 2118.
taxonomy 61.
trypanosomiasis, Calomys musculinus/Calomys laucha/Akodon molinae 9607.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, blood sampling 10750.
trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 1291.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immune response 2257.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 4873.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 2254, 2258, 3584.
trypanosomiasis, mice, trypomastigotes interaction-macrophages 5751.
trypanosomiasis, mice, vaccines adjuvants 5750.
trypanosomiasis, rats, immune response 502.
trypanosomiasis, rats, pathogenesis 5918.
trypanosomiasis, USA, Florida, vectors 3069.
trypomastigotes, hosts antigens 4871.
trypomastigotes, isolation, chromatography (column) 10337.
trypomastigotes/epimastigotes/amastigotes, separation methodology 428.
vaccines, cryopreservation 501.
**Trypanosoma cruzi subsp.marinkellei subsp.nov.,**
taxonomy 61.
**Trypanosoma cyclops,**
mitosis, ultrastructure 1810.
**Trypanosoma diemyctyli,**
trypanosomiasis, Notophthalmus viridescens 8004.

**Trypanosoma dionisii,**
leucocytes (granulocytic) cytotoxicity 1296.
taxonomy 61.
**Trypanosoma duttoni,**
trypanosomiasis, mice, circadian rhythms 4304.
**Trypanosoma equiperdum,**
DNA, kinetoplasts, characterization 5410.
flagella attachment sites, ultrastructure 2583.
kinetoplasts, DNA, acriflavine effects on 8257.
trypanosomiasis, horses/donkeys, serum proteins 5942.
trypanosomiasis, mice, animal models, host-parasite interactions 7133.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunostimulation 3585.
trypanosomiasis, mice, interferon induction 5752, 10457.
trypanosomiasis, Peromyscus maniculatus, animal models 3070.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, animal models, vaccination 7757.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, autoimmunity 5753.
**Trypanosoma evansi,**
antigens, comparison-erythrocytes antigens 2259.
morphology/phylogeny 9873.
neocarzinostatin effects on 8875.
proteins/polypeptides/amino acids 301.
surra, cattle 7199.
trypanosomiasis (African), epidemiology, role-Glossinidae 7946.
trypanosomiasis, camels, diagnosis 8006.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 2449.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, treatment 3102.
trypanosomiasis, man 648.
trypanosomiasis, rabbits, diagnosis 8005.
trypanosomiasis, rats, immunosuppression 10461.
**Trypanosoma gambiense,**
immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay, detection-DNA antibodies 3509.
neocarzinostatin effects on 8875.
trypanosomiasis (African), case reports 10707.
trypanosomiasis (African), congenital infection 7949.
trypanosomiasis (African), diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 10458, 10459.
trypanosomiasis, congenital transmission 4303.
trypanosomiasis, immune response 4168.
**Trypanosoma ishigakiense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Rana 6182.
**Trypanosoma ishikagiense,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Trypanosoma lewisi,**
flagella attachment sites, ultrastructure 2583.
lipids, treatment leishmaniasis, hamsters 9597.
trypanosomiasis, rats 2447.
trypanosomiasis, rats, anaemia/immunoconglutinin 7770.
trypanosomiasis, rats, antigens capping 2260.
trypanosomiasis, rats, autoantibodies 1297.
trypanosomiasis, rats, bioassays, ablastin 8007.
trypanosomiasis, rats, circadian rhythms 4304.
trypanosomiasis, rats, immune response 9113.
**Trypanosoma loricatum,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
parasitism, Rana, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 6182.
**Trypanosoma mega,**
enzymes-ornithine-arginine metabolism, purification 6442.
**Trypanosoma melophagium,**
infection, Melophagus ovinus, electron microscopy 9610.
morphology/attachment, Melophagus ovinus 6181.
**Trypanosoma miyagii,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Trypanosoma miyagii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Rana 6182.
**Trypanosoma murmanensis,**
infection, Johanssonia 4332.
**Trypanosoma musculi,**
culture in vitro, use-immune resonse studies 4753.
trypanomiasis, mice, immunosuppression 1298.
trypanosomiasis, mice, circadian rhythms 4304.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immune response 4167.
trypanosomiasis, mice, immunosuppression/mitogenicity 2926.
trypanosomiasis, mice, precipitins 6817.
trypanosomiasis, mice, splenomegaly 6818.
**Trypanosoma nagasakiense sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Rana 6182.
**Trypanosoma ogawai,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Trypanosoma rangeli,**
identification, immunofluorescence 6653.
trypanosomiasis, anaemia 3096.
**Trypanosoma renjifoi,**
trypanosomiasis, Proechimys longicaudatus, Brazil, Brasilia 9538.
**Trypanosoma rhodesiense,**
antitumour agents antitrypanosomal activity 6605.
diamidines antiprotozoal activity 5591
immunization-Trypanosoma brucei trypanosomiasis, rats 9104.
trypanosomiasis (African), mice, animal models, immunosuppression 7758.
trypanosomiasis (African), mice, animal models 10460.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated) 3593.
trypanosomiasis, immune response 4168.
trypanosomiasis, rats, animal models, immune response 7759.
vaccination, Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis (African), sheep 6819.
**Trypanosoma rotatorium,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
parasitism, Rana, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 6182.
vectors-haematophagous insects 3103.
**Trypanosoma rugosae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Rana 6182.
**Trypanosoma ryukyuense,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Trypanosoma theileri,**
culture (continuous), cell culture 2172.
**Trypanosoma tsukamotoi,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Trypanosoma tsukamotoi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Rana 6182.
**Trypanosoma tsunezomiyatai,**
parasitism, amphibians/reptiles, Japan, Ryukyu Is. 7233.
**Trypanosoma tsunezomiyatai sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/parasitism, Rana 6182.
**Trypanosoma vespertilionis,**
taxonomy 61.
**Trypanosoma vivax,**
phosphoglucose isomerase, purification/characterization 286.
sheep, experimental infection, infection Trypanosoma 10454.
trypanosomiasis (African), cattle, complement fixation 9105.
trypanosomiasis (African), sheep, cross protection-Trypanosoma rhodesiense vaccination 6819.
trypanosomiasis, cattle 2449, 9611.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, diagnosis 1543.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, epidemiology, Nigeria 1542.
trypanosomiasis, cattle, immunosuppression 9107, 9110.
trypanosomiasis, man 648.

**Trypanosoma vivax,(continued)**
trypanosomiasis, sheep, host amino acids 2448.
**Trypanosoma xeri,**
development/life cycles, squirrels 102.
**Trypanosomatidae,**
proteolytic enzymes, activity 5474.
urea/ammonia excretion 4059.
**Trypanosomiasis,**
see also **Chagas' disease**
cattle, diagnosis 1543.
cattle, immunosuppression 9110.
cattle trypanosomes, man 648.
control, conference 9826.
diagnosis 6653.
domestic animals, immune response 7769.
epidemiology, Nigeria, Lake Kainji 7123.
geographical distribution 1533.
immune response, review 2943.
immune response/treatment 9532.
immunology 4885.
immunology/treatment/socio-economic aspects 5940.
mice, immune complexes, complement activation 10452.
mice/cattle, immunosuppression 9107.
pharmaceuticals development 9539.
rats, immune response 502.
rats/mice, circadian rhythms 4304.
role-toxins, review 5917.
serology/epidemiology 1537.
sheep, case reports 8000.
treatment 4730, 7188.
Trypanosoma assiutis sp.nov., mice 4331.
Trypanosoma brucei, enzymes electrophoresis identification 4299.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, animal models, immune response 8947.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, effects on louping-ill virus pathogenicity 7193.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, immune response 1289.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 2923.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, lymphocytes proliferation 4165.
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, transmission, Glossina morsitans 5941.
Trypanosoma brucei, pathogenesis 5050.
Trypanosoma brucei, rabbits, blood pressure changes 8002.
Trypanosoma brucei, rats, amino acids profiles 3749.
Trypanosoma brucei, rats, host-parasite interactions 3750.
Trypanosoma brucei, rats, immunization-Trypanosoma rhodesiense 9104.
Trypanosoma brucei, rats/mice, interaction-serum proteins 1288.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, mice, animal models, antigens 9132.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, rabbits, immunoglobulins detection 4099.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, treatment 2410.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, diagnosis 5051, 5052, 7944.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, man/pigs/dogs 2409.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, mice, antigens variants competition 4164.
Trypanosoma congolense, binding-erythrocytes 7197.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, anaemia 9606.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, histology/pathogenesis 10751.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, immunity (humoral) 2925.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, pathogenesis 3101, 5083, 9609.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, thrombocytopenia 2446.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, vaccination 6814.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice 9604.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, immunosuppression 4166, 6809.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, morphology 7194.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, transmission-Glossina morsitans morsitans 9605.
Trypanosoma congolense, rats, serum proteins 1294.
Trypanosoma congolense, rats/mice, circadian rhythms 9608.
Trypanosoma congolense, sheep, erythrocyte/leucocyte phagocytosis 7196.
Trypanosoma congolense, sheep, lymph 7198.
Trypanosoma congolense, transmission-Glossina morsitans 7195.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei, rodents, prophylaxis 2412.
Trypanosoma cruzi, Calomys musculinus/Calomys laucha/Akodon molinae 9607.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cattle, blood sampling 10750.
Trypanosoma cruzi, chronic infection, monkeys, autoantibodies 2253.
Trypanosoma cruzi, immunosuppression 1291.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, immune response 2257.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 4873.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, immunosuppression 2254, 2258, 3584.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, treatment 4724.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, trypomastigotes interaction-macrophages 5751.
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, vaccines adjuvants 5750.
Trypanosoma cruzi, rats, pathogenesis 5918.
Trypanosoma diemyctyli, Notophthalmus viridescens 8004.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, horses/donkeys, serum proteins 5942.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, mice, animal models, host-parasite interactions 7133.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, mice, immunostimulation 3585.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, mice, interferon induction 5752, 10457.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, Peromyscus maniculatus, animal models 3070.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, rabbits, animal models, vaccination 7757.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, rabbits, autoimmunity 5753.
Trypanosoma evansi, camels, diagnosis 8006.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle 7199.
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, treatment 3102.
Trypanosoma evansi, rabbits, diagnosis 8005.
Trypanosoma evansi, rats, immunosuppression 10461.
Trypanosoma gambiense, congenital transmission 4303.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats 2447.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, anaemia/immunoconglutinin 7770.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, antigens capping 2260.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, autoantibodies 1297.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, bioassays, ablastin 8007.
Trypanosoma lewisi, rats, immune response 9113.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, immune response 4167.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, immunosuppression/mitogenicity 2926.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, immunosuppression 1298.
Trypanosoma musculi, mice, precipitins 6817.
Trypanosoma rangeli, anaemia 3096.
Trypanosoma renjifoi, Proechimys longicaudatus, Brazil, Brasilia 9538.
Trypanosoma rhodensiense/Trypanosoma gambiense, immune response 4168.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, cattle, immunity (cell-mediated)

**Trypanosomiasis,(continued)**
3593.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, rats, animal models, immune response 7759.
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, epidemiology, Nigeria 1542.
Trypanosoma vivax, sheep, host amino acids 2448.
Trypanosoma vivax/Trypanosoma congolense, cattle 9611.
Trypanosoma vivax/Trypanosoma evansi, cattle 2449.
Trypansoma musculi, mice, splenomegaly 6818.
USA, Florida, vectors 3069.
**Trypanosomiasis (African),**
cattle, complement fixation 9105.
cattle, diagnosis 9601.
control vectors 5049.
immunosuppression 2922.
imported diseases, epidemiology, review 7998.
livestock, transmission-Glossinidae 8001.
man 10704.
screening projects 7177.
training 9588.
Trypanosoma brucei, cattle 10748.
Trypanosoma brucei, diagnosis 10706.
Trypanosoma brucei, serum cytotoxicity 7945.
Trypanosoma brucei, sheep, pathogenesis 10749.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, animal models, immune response 6812.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, man 7126.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, cryoglobulins, pathogenesis 9103.
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 7124.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, congenital infection, case reports 7125.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense, rats, animal models, pathogenesis 9106.
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense/Trypanosoma evansi, epidemiology, role Glossinidae 7946.
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle, immune response 6816.
Trypanosoma congolense, mice, immunosuppression 10455.
Trypanosoma congolense/Trypanosoma brucei, mice 9602.
Trypanosoma gambiense, case reports 10707.
Trypanosoma gambiense, congenital infection 7949.
Trypanosoma gambiense, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect) 10458, 10459.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice, animal models, immunosuppression 7758.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice, animal models 10460.
Trypanosoma vivax, sheep, cross protection-Trypanosoma rhodesiense vaccination 6819.
vectors, Cameroon (United Rep.) 10705.
**Trypomastigotes,**
Trypanosoma cruzi, cell surface antigens, localization 2255.
Trypanosoma cruzi, hosts antigens 4871.
Trypanosoma cruzi, interaction-macrophages, mice 5751.
Trypanosoma cruzi, isolation, chromatography (column) 10337.
Trypanosoma cruzi, separation methodology 428.
**Trypsin,**
modification-yeasts 6-phosphofructokinase 6433.
**Tryptophan,**
Penicillium baarnense auxotrophs, sexual reproduction 8338.
yeasts, biosynthesis, culture 7678.
**Tryptophan aminotransferase,**
Hansenula henricii, characterization 2743.
**Tryptophan synthase,**
genes, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, gene expression 3552.
Neurospora crassa, reaction mechanisms/stereochemistry 234.
**Tsuga heterophylla,**
Fomes annosus rot (butt)/stump infections 1398.
**Tsuga mertensiana,**
Verticicladiella wagenerii black stain 9484.
**Tubakia dryina,**
conidia, development/cytology 7461.
**Tuber aestivum,**
taxonomy, new records-Sweden 6349.
**Tuberculina maxima,**
biological control, Cronartium/Endocronartium rust (stem), Pinus 4240.
**Tubifera ferruginosa,**
decomposition, Picea/Pinus bark 10557.
**Tubulicrinis globisporus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 38.
**Tubulin,**
+ colchicine complex, Tetrahymena, dissociation 1067.
Aspergillus nidulans, genes 2880.
Aspergillus nidulans/Penicillium expansum, interaction-thiabendazole 2835.
Chlamydomonas, assembly-microtubules 5476.
genes, Aspergillus nidulans, identification 4780.
mRNA, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, amiprophos methyl effects on 2688.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, identification 1064.
**Tulasnella calospora,**
nutrition, mycorrhizas, Orchidaceae 6680.
**Tulasnella rosella,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Tulipa,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae wilt 3709.
**Tulipa gesneriana,**
post-harvest decay, control 3849.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum rot (bulb) 9465.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum rot (grey) 4269.
**Tulostoma berteroanum,**
taxonomy 7393.
**Tulostoma berteroanum var.pampeanum,**
taxonomy 7393.
**Tulostoma brumale,**
distribution, USSR, Ukraine, Belgorod 8442.
**Tulostoma cyclophorum,**
synonymy, Tulostoma pampeanum comb.nov. 7393.
**Tulostoma heroica,**
synonymy, Tulostoma pampeanum comb.nov. 7393.
**Tulostoma nanica,**
synonymy, Tulostoma pampeanum comb.nov. 7393.
**Tulostoma niveum sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Sweden 8211.
**Tulostoma pampeanum comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 7393.
**Tulostoma recifensis,**
synonymy, Tulostoma pampeanum comb.nov. 7393.
**Tulostoma striatum,**
taxonomy 7393.
**Tulostoma volvulatum,**
distribution, USSR, Ukraine, Belgorod 8442.
**Tundra,**
ecosystems, role-lichens 1916.
soil fungi, temperature effects 4353.
**Tungsten,**
Nostoc muscorum mutants, requirements 451.
**Tunicamycin,**
antifungal activity-Penicillium citrinum 6586.
inhibition-Neurospora crassa chitin synthase 10073.

**Tuomeya,**
pit connections, ultrastructure 7355.
**Tuomeya gibberosa sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 778.
**Tur,**
control-Helminthosporium sativum rot (root), Triticum aestivum 3050.
**Turaniella,**
taxonomy 5260.
**Turbidity,**
effects on phytoplankton, coastal waters 1863.
**Turbinaria conoides,**
life cycles 79.
**Turbulence,**
effects on Microcystis blooms 907.
**Turf,**
Pythium blight 3641.
**Turfgrasses,**
fungal diseases, control 1485.
**Turkeys,**
aflatoxin $B_1$ mycotoxicosis 7729.
coccidiosis/trichomoniasis, review 9651.
cryptosporidiosis 8014.
Eimeria adenoeides coccidiosis, pathogenesis 5094.
Eimeria coccidiosis, immunity 6827.
Eimeria coccidiosis, prophylaxis 8030.
Eimeria dispersa coccidiosis 8027.
feeds, yeasts 3152.
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, transmission 7191.
Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, vitamins effects on 7999.
histomoniasis/hexamitiasis, review 9596.
immunity, Pasteurella multocida, aflatoxin B1 effects on 9040.
Leucocytozoon smithi leucocytozoonosis 2174, 8017.
Leucocytozoon smithi leucocytozoonosis, vectors 9621.
T-2 toxin effects on 6774.
**Turtles,**
Basicladia chelonum/Basicladia crassa epiphytes, lakes 5325.
**Tuzetia,**
life cycles, meiosis 9923.
**Tween 80,**
control-yeasts spoilage, beer fermentation 7316.
**Tylopilus arenarius sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Tylopilus potamogeton sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Tylopilus pseudoscaber,**
identification, methodology 4082.
**Tylosin,**
effects on soil microorganisms 8062.
**Typha latifolia,**
sterols, purification/characterization 4013.
**Typhula,**
iprodione anti-fungal activity 1485.
**Typhula idahoensis,**
fertility, virulence 3534.
hybridization x Typhula ishikariensis, virulence 9390.
**Typhula incarnata,**
incompatibility alleles 3535.
infection, Hordeum vulgare 7026.
**Typhula ishikariensis,**
hybridization x Typhula idahoensis, virulence 9390.
**Tyromyces guttulatus,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Tyromyces leucomallelus,**
occurrence, Finland 1891.
**Tyromyces semisupinus,**
occurrence, Netherlands 5348.
**Tyromyces stipticus,**
decay, Picea abies 7882.
**Tyrosine,**
Hansenula henricii, biosynthesis 10142.
Isochrysis galbana/Navicula incerta catabolism 2761.
Tetrahymena pyriformis/Tetrahymena thermophila, requirements 6691.
Trichosporon cutaneum, catabolism 8985.
Trypanosoma brucei metabolism, host-parasite interactions, rats 3750.
**Tyrosine aminotransferase,**
Hansenula henricii, characterization 2743.
**Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase,**
yeast, substrate specificity 280.

**Udotea conglutinata,**
*calcification* 8140.
**Udotea cyathiformis,**
*calcification* 8140.
**Udotea flabellum,**
calcification 7623.
*calcification* 8140.
**Udotea petiolata,**
thalli, ultrastructure 8145.
**Udotea yamadae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3181.
**UDP-glucose,**
Torulopsis candida, biosynthesis 8078.
**UDPglucose 4-Epimerase,**
Saccharomyces fragilis, active sites 1031.
Saccharomyces fragilis, kinetics 5460.
**UDPglucose glucosyltransferase,**
Chrysochromulina chiton membranes, characterization 8538.
**Ulcers,**
eye, Helminthosporium, case reports 2285.
**Ulmus,**
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 570, 571, 4966, 5019, 6970.
**Ulmus americana,**
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 4965, 6971, 6972, 9322, 9323.
Cladosporium herbarum mould (sooty) 1434.
**Ulmus carpinifolia,**
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 3014.
**Ulmus glabra,**
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 3015, 9324.
**Ulmus hollandica,**
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 3649.
**Ulmus parvifolia,**
Cladosporium herbarum mould (sooty) 1434.
**Ulmus procera,**
Ceratocystis ulmi Dutch elm disease 6973.
**Ulmus pumila,**
Botryodiplodia hypodermia canker 1359.
**Ulocladium,**
biodegradation, styrene-butadiene copolymers 7697.
**Ulocladium alternariae,**
spoilage, fibreglass 9774.
**Ulocladium botrytis,**
soil fungi, Nepal 7251.
ultrastructure 8234.
**Ulospora bilgramii gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 6133.

**Ulothrix,**
seasonal variations, lakes 7481.
soil algae, effects on plants growth 4347.
**Ulothrix pseudoflacca,**
colonization, intertidal environments 9953.
**Ulothrix speciosa,**
dark respiration/photosynthesis, littoral zone, Greenland 8767.
**Ulothrix tenuissima,**
role-water treatment 8368.
**Ulothrix variabilis,**
ultrastructure, nutrition/temperature effects 6100.
**Ulothrix zonata,**
hypnospores, development/ultrastructure 6214.
seasonal variations, Canada, Great Slave L. 6291.

**Ultrasonics,**
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, alcohol 9759.
mutagenesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 469.

**Ultrasonography,**
diagnosis-Entamoeba histolytica liver abscesses 9548.

**Ultraviolet,**
see **Radiation (u.v.)**
**Ulva californica,**
morphology 7.
**Ulva expansa,**
beaches, thermophilic fungi occurrence 3285.
**Ulva fasciata,**
amino acids, composition 1058.
polymorphism/growth rate, environmental effects 9883.
**Ulva fenestrata,**
photosynthesis, light effects 3402.
photosynthesis/respiration, emergence/submergence effects on 8769.
**Ulva lactuca,**
amino acids, composition 1058.
bacteria symbiosis 5117.
chemical composition, seasonal variations, intertidal environments 2647.
chromatophores movements, light effects 7488.
morphology 7.
peroxidases, localization 4583.
trace elements bioaccumulation, Mediterranean Sea 4499.
zoospores, cell walls, development, ultrastructure 5268.
**Ulva lactuca var.rigida,**
photosynthesis/ultrastructure/ecology 6509.
**Ulva mutabilis,**
cell cycle, genetic control 837.
**Ulva pertusa,**
aquaculture, temperature effects 4079.
cytochrome b562.5, purification/characterization 8650.
fatty acids composition 314.
photosynthesis, temperature effects, intertidal environments 8413.
**Ulva profunda,**
amino acids, composition 1058.
**Ulva rigida,**
amino acids, composition 1058.
morphology 7.
**Ulva stenophylla,**
amino acids, composition 1058
**Ulvella lens,**
occurrence, coastal waters, Pakistan 1868.
**Umbilicaria antarctica,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Umbilicaria hyperborea,**
new records, British Isles, Cumbria 8475.
**Umbilicaria muhlenbergii,**
chemical extracts, drying processes effects on 5566.
**Umbilicaria virginis,**
occurrence, USSR 815.
**UMP,**
Anabaena variabilis, biosynthesis, regulation 2685.
**Uncinocarpus,**
taxonomy 1694.
**Uncinula,**
occurrence, Mexico 1886.
**Uncinula aspera,**
infection, Ficus nemoralis 8440.
**Uncinula necator,**
mildew (powdery), Vitis 10688.
**Uncispora harroldii gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8235.
**Uncobasidium luteolum gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 802.
**Undaria,**
aquaculture 9661.
**Undaria pinnatifida,**
fatty acids composition 314.
**Unguiculella sarothamni comb.nov.,**
taxonomy 8182.
**Upwelling,**
Brazil, Cabo Frio, phytoplankton primary production 6318.
Guinea Gulf, phytoplankton, aerial surveys 1862.
Peru, plankton energy flow 7489.
**Uracil (6-Aza),**
derivatives, anticoccidial activity, Eimeria 2120.
**Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase,**
yeast (baker's), purification/characterization 5462.
**Uranium,**
algae, bioaccumulation 8891.
bioaccumulation, fungi, ores 4520.
radioactive wastes, decontamination, use-Penicillium/Aspergillus 6059.
**Urban environments,**
lakes, algae primary production/biomass 3252.
Lecanora muralis, pollution indicators 3873.
lichens growth/ecology 943.
**Urea,**
+ seawater, media (culture), Spirulina maxima 10282.
control-Venturia scab, Malus/Pyrus 4239.
derivatives, algicides efficacy, Chlorella fusca var.vacuolata/Anabaena variabilis 2089.
effects on phyllosphere fungi, ornamental plants 180.
fertilizer applications, effects on mycorrhizas, Abies balsamea 10854.
intermediates-Rhodosporidium toruloides pyrimidines catabolism 7533.
transport, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1117.
transport, Chlorella 7614.
transport, Phaeodactylum 7610.
transport, Volvocales/Chlorococcales 1112.
transport, Volvox carteri f.nagariensis 1116.
Trypanosomatidae excretion 4059.
**Urea amidolyase,**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation, genes 3544.
**Urea broth test,**
yeasts identification 418.
**Urea derivatives,**
activation-Dictyostelium discoideum spores 8312.
**Urease,**
genes, Neurospora crassa, reversion/complementation 3532.

**Urease,(continued)**
thermophilic fungi 3341.
**Urease test,**
Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes identification 407.
**Uredia,**
Melampsora lini, development 8333.
**Uredinales,**
Nigeria, check lists 4514.
palaeoecology/evolution 805.
plant diseases, pathogenicity/genetics 5858.
**Urediniospores,**
Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae, germination 7006.
Tranzschelia discolor, development 1793.
**Uredo setariae-tomentosae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, India 3203.
**Uredospores,**
Cronartium fusiforme, culture 6625.
Hemileia vastatrix, germination 581.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, development 10611.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, germination, photoinduction 9909.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, indolyl-3-acetic acid 3426.
**Urethra infection,**
Trichomonas vaginalis, epidemiology/diagnosis 7119.
**Urethritis,**
review 9529.
**Uric acid-xanthine permease,**
Aspergillus nidulans, gene regulation 4123.
**Uridine,**
Closterium acerosum metabolism 949.
**Uridine nucleosidase,**
yeast, inactivation-yeast proteinase A 279.
**Urinary tract infection,**
association-sexually-transmitted diseases 2408.
Candida, incidence/significance 7798.
Candida albicans 7812.
Candida albicans, children 5777.
Candida albicans, children, case reports 9192.
Candida albicans, children, treatment 6800.
Candida albicans, nosocomial infection 4195.
Candida/Trichomonas, diagnosis 2959.
Candida tropicalis, amphotericin B resistance 4921.
fungi, diagnosis/treatment 6872.
**Urnula hiemalis,**
distribution, Sweden 6342.
**Urocystis agropyri,**
smut (flag), Triticum aestivum 595, 5856.
**Urocystis melicae comb.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, Japan 5349.
**Uroglena volvox,**
algal blooms, toxicity, Plecoglossus altivelis 10792.
**Uroleptoides kihni,**
phylogeny, cortex ultrastructure 6194.
**Uromyces,**
infection, Ipomoea batatas 3728.
rust, host range, Ethiopia 7872.
**Uromyces anguriae,**
description/host range 8212.
**Uromyces appendiculatus var.typica,**
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 3680.
**Uromyces corallocarpi,**
description/host range 8212.
**Uromyces flectens,**
taxonomy 803.
**Uromyces koae,**
rust, Acacia koa 7027.
**Uromyces magnusii f.sp.arabica,**
rust, Medicago 7883.
**Uromyces magnusii f.sp.sativa,**
rust, Medicago 7883.
**Uromyces nerviphilus,**
taxonomy/nomenclature 803.
**Uromyces novissimus,**
description/host range 8212.
**Uromyces pentastriatus,**
description/host range 8212.
**Uromyces phaseoli,**
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 4544, 4545.
plant diseases, mycorrhizas effects on 9734.
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 1420, 3035, 5855.
**Uromyces phaseoli var.typica,**
rust, Phaseolus vulgaris 7884.
**Uromyces poliotelis,**
description/host range 8212.
**Uromyces ratus,**
description/host range 8212.
**Uromyces trifolii,**
taxonomy/nomenclature 803.
**Uromyces viciae-fabae,**
rust, Vicia faba 9391.
**Uromyces vignae,**
rust, Vigna radiata 1421.
**Uromycladium simplex,**
infection, Acacia pycnantha 10633.
**Uronema,**
xenosomes infection 9674.
**Uronema marinum,**
infection, oysters 7231.
salinity tolerance/temperature tolerance, culture effects on 3970.
**Uronema nigricans,**
growth/mercury tolerance 6063.
**Urospora penicilliformis,**
dark respiration/photosynthesis, littoral zone, Greenland 8767.
**Urotricha ovata,**
ultrastructure 7440.
**Urotricha sphaerica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.
**Urticaria,**
Candida albicans tooth infection 4917.
**USA, Appalachian Mts.,**
lichen flora 182.
**USA, Indiana,**
plant diseases, review 1339.
**USA, Massachusetts, Cape Cod,**
salt marshes, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation 917.
**Usnea,**
taxonomy 2582.
**Usnea antarctica,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Usnea confusa,**
occurrence, North America 182.
**Usnea fasciata,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Usnea hirta,**
sulphur dioxide pollution effects 5174.
**Usnic acid,**
Ramalina, characterization 7631.

**USSR,**
Candida incidence 524.
**USSR, Yakutsk, Chikhachev Bay,**
check lists, algae 8418.
**Ustilaginales,**
check lists, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 7499.
**Ustilago,**
smut, Avena 4249.
smut, Hordeum vulgare 5022.
**Ustilago avenae,**
ergosterol, biosynthesis, inhibition-triadimenol 10176.
smut (loose), Avena sativa 3034, 7030.
**Ustilago bullata,**
smut, Bromus 7885.
smut (head), grasses 7030.
**Ustilago calamagrostidis,**
occurrence, Japan 5349.
**Ustilago consimilis,**
smut, Narenga porphyrochroma 7886.
**Ustilago cynodontis,**
spores, germination, cations effects on 5587.
**Ustilago esculenta,**
+ Zizania latifolia, wateroat, preservation 3803.
galls, development, Zizania latifolia 3921.
**Ustilago hierochloae-odoratae,**
occurrence, Japan 5349.
**Ustilago hordei,**
galls, Hordeum vulgare 2370.
smut (covered), Hordeum vulgare 7028, 7030, 9392.
smut, Hordeum vulgare 4983.
**Ustilago kolleri,**
smut (covered), Avena sativa 7030.
**Ustilago longissima,**
mating types, genetics 3536.
**Ustilago maydis,**
DNA binding protein, characterization/purification 4546.
ergosterol, biosynthesis, inhibition-fungicides 3379.
killer factor, gene mapping 5119.
killer factor, nuclease activity 10083.
killer factor, proteins, characterization 8724.
3-O-methylglucose transport 4034.
smut, Zea mays 596, 3681.
succinate dehydrogenase, inhibition-carboxin 8637.
**Ustilago nigra,**
smut (false loose), Hordeum vulgare 3034, 7030.
smut, Hordeum vulgare 9394.
smut (loose), Hordeum vulgare 7028.
**Ustilago nuda,**
Hordeum vulgare/Hordeum distichum resistance, Ethiopia 7916.
smut (loose), Hordeum vulgare 4994, 7028, 7030, 9393, 9396, 10634.
smut (loose), Triticum aestivum/Hordeum vulgare 5856.
**Ustilago nuda tritici,**
smut (loose), Triticum aestivum 9395.
**Ustilago scitaminea,**
air spora, Saccharum officinale crops 9991.
smut, Saccharum officinale 1423, 1424, 2371, 4250, 7029, 10635.
smut, Saccharum officinale/Zea mays 1422.
**Ustilago striiformis,**
smut (stripe), Graminae 7917.
**Ustilago tritici,**
glycoproteins, purification/characterization 4004.
infection, Triticum aestivum 7104.
smut (loose), Triticum aestivum 4995, 7030.
smut (loose), Triticum aestivum/Triticum durum 3682.
**Ustilago violacea,**
crossing-over/nondisjunction 2878.
sporidia, colour/nutrient requirements, polymorphism 2877.
**Ustilago zeae,**
lipids composition 1083.
smut, Zea mays 4996.
**Ustulina deusta,**
decay, Fagus sylvatica 10606.
**Uthatobasidium,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Uveitis,**
aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10738.
review 5938.
toxoplasmosis, diagnosis 7172.

**Vaccination,**
see also **Immunization**
+ chemoprophylaxis, cattle, Theileria annulata theileriosis 7772.
cattle, Babesia bigemina/Babesia bovis babesiosis 9114.
cattle, Babesia bigemina babesiosis 7760.
cattle, Babesia bovis babesiosis 7761.
cattle, Babesia divergens babesiosis 10462.
cattle, Babesia major babesiosis 9115, 10463.
cattle, Theileria annulata theileriosis 10468.
cattle, Trichophyton ringworm 1272.
cattle, Trichophyton verrucosum dermatomycosis 10437.
cattle, Trypanosoma congolense trypanosomiasis 6814.
domestic animals, blood parasites 7769.
Entamoeba histolytica amoebiasis, hamsters 1299.
malaria, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) 4878.
malaria, review 2936, 6821.
mice, Giardia muris giardiasis 10447.
mice, Plasmodium berghei malaria 5755, 10465, 10466.
monkey, Plasmodium falciparum malaria 1310.
monkeys, Plasmodium falciparum malaria, animal models 6808.
Plasmodium falciparum, monkeys 2266.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria 7765.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, monkeys 1309.
Plasmodium lophurae, ducks 2267.
rabbits, Trypanosoma equiperdum trypanosomiasis, animal models 7757.
rats, Plasmodium berghei malaria 3587.
recommendations-travel 1304.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Trypanosoma vivax trypanosomiasis (African), sheep 6819.
**Vaccines,**
adjuvants, Trypanosoma cruzi trypanosomiasis, mice 5750.
Babesia bovis, cattle, immunogenicity/pathogenicity 1301.
Coccidioides immitis/Histoplasma capsulatum, preparation 4160.
leismaniasis 5748.
parasites, review 10473.
Plasmodium falciparum, immunization, monkeys 3590.
treatment-mycosis 4159.
Trypanosoma cruzi, cryopreservation 501.
**Vaccinium,**
Alternaria/Botrytis/Gloeosporium post-harvest decay 7310.
Exobasidium vaccinii red leaf 1397.
**Vaccinium corymbosum,**
Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 9773.
post-harvest decay 739.
**Vacuoles,**
Candida utilis, amino acids/ions compartments 6535.

**Vacuoles,(continued)**
Exanthemachrysis gayraliae/Pavlova, crystals, analysis 8819.
Nitella mucronata, electropotential 6528.
Spirostomum ambiguum, development/regulation 110.
**Vagina,**
Candida albicans, carbenicillin effects on 3606.
discharges, yeasts isolation, Finland 4201.
fungi, sheep/goats 10554.
Torulopsis glabrata/Torulopsis candida colinization, post-hysterectomy patients 9245.
**Vagina infection,**
Aspergillus fumigatus, abortion, rabbits 5802.
Candida + Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment 1326.
Candida, diagnosis 9209.
Candida, prophylaxis, travel, Africa 2419.
Candida, treatment 2295, 2296, 2297, 2958, 2962, 4910, 4911, 7800, 9171.
Candida albicans, cancer patients, radiation ($\gamma$) effects on 2838.
Candida albicans, diagnosis 10516.
Candida albicans, immune adherence haemagglutination 7773.
Candida albicans, immunodeficiency/immunity (humoral) 9087.
Candida albicans, immunoglobulins 494.
Candida albicans, pregnancy, treatment 6879.
Candida albicans, relationship-contraceptives (oral) 7806.
Candida albicans, sexually-transmitted diseases 7818.
Candida albicans, treatment 2299, 2304, 4203, 6869, 6876, 9178.
Candida albicans/Trichomonas, treatment 6880.
Candida albicans/Trichomonas vaginalis, epidemiology 9190.
Candida/Trichomonas, diagnosis 2959.
Candida/Trichomonas, review 4914.
Candida/Trichomonas vaginalis, reiew 9135.
Candida/Trichomonas vaginalis/Haemophilus vaginalis, diagnosis 2406.
candidiasis, association-oral sexual intercourse 7817.
candidiasis, pregnancy, risks-neonates 9246, 9247.
candidiasis, pregnancy, treatment 6877.
candidiasis, rectum infection effects on 10515.
candidiasis, relationship-menstrual cycle 9250.
candidiasis, treatment 9174, 9189, 9251, 10507.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, pregnancy 10506.
candidiasis/trichomoniasis, treatment 7811.
children 4913.
diagnosis 5794.
fungi, relationship-contraceptives (oral) 9248.
fungi, review 2965.
treatment 4191, 4916, 10525.
Trichomonas/fungi, children, review 9531.
Trichomonas vaginalis, diagnosis 3067, 4298.
Trichomonas vaginalis, effects on pH/role-cystitis 1499.
Trichomonas vaginalis, metronidazole drug resistance 7942.
Trichomonas vaginalis, pathogenesis 9525.
Trichomonas vaginalis, pregnancy, treatment 5914.
Trichomonas vaginalis, treatment 645, 2407, 3066, 3068, 3741, 7940, 9520, 9521, 9522, 9524.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Bodo urinarius, microflora effects on 3065.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida, diagnosis 1500.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida, treatment 7941.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans, children, treatment 5915.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans, epidemiology 10703.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans, leucorrhoea 1501.
Trichomonas vaginalis/Candida albicans, treatment 3460.
trichomoniasis, incidence, Australia, Sydney 9528.
trichomoniasis, review 7122.
trichomoniasis, treatment 10701.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, association-urinary tract infection 2408.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, incidence 7939.
yeasts, treatment 7830.
yeasts/fungi, contraceptives (oral) effects on 7836.
**Vahlkampfia,**
occurrence, lakes, USA, Nebraska 10007.
**Vahlkampfia avara,**
culture, polyols effects on 10339.
**Vairimorpha necatrix,**
culture/storage 8955.
infection, Heliothis necatrix, immune response 4884.
**Validamycins,**
Rhodotorula marina transglycosidation 5523.
**Valoniopsis pachynema,**
succession, littoral zone, Malaysia, Penang I. 6283.
**Valves,**
diatoms, ultrastructure 4395.
**Valyl-tRNA synthetase,**
Euglena gracilis, purification/characterization 8547.
yeast, substrate specificity 280.
yeasts, interaction-tRNA 8524.
yeasts, interaction tRNAVal 6392.
**Vanadates,**
effects on Neurospora crassa adenosinetriphosphatase, membranes 8796.
**Vanadium,**
Desmarestia firma, content, role-metabolism 5554.
pollution effects, phytoplankton 9793.
**Vancomycin,**
prophylaxis-Aspergillus/Candida infection, cancer patients, nosocomial environments 10527.
**Vanillic acid,**
Sporotrichum pulverulentum enzymes decarboxylation 10099.
**Vanillin,**
antifungal activity-Rhizopus nigricans 4710.
**Vapam,**
nematicides, inhibition-mycorrhizas fungi 9726.
**Variance analysis,**
phytoplankton distribution, USA, California, Clear L. 129.
**Vasicola picta sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7440.
**Vaucheria,**
occurrence, Eire 1820.
**Vaucheria amphibia,**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria borealis,**
occurrence, Austria 4398.
**Vaucheria debaryana,**
occurrence, India 883.
**Vaucheria dichotoma,**
branching, light effects 5569.
reproduction/taxonomy 4397.
**Vaucheria discoidea,**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria geminata,**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria geminata subsp.verticillata,**
occurrence, India 883.
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria jaoi,**
occurrence, India 883.

**Vaucheria jaoi,(continued)**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria prolifera,**
occurrence, Austria 4398.
**Vaucheria riethii sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 4398.
**Vaucheria sessilis,**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria starmachii,**
reproduction/taxonomy 4397.
**Vaucheria terrestris,**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria uncinata,**
occurrence, Pakistan 4486.
**Vaucheria undulata,**
occurrence, Austria 4398.
**Vectors,**
Chagas' disease, Panama 9533.
Ixodidae, babesiosis transmission, rodents 10757.
Phlebotomus, transmission-Leishmania tropica major leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 10699.
Plasmodium falciparum malaria, Brazil, Roraima 3744.
Triatoma, trypanosomiasis, USA, Florida 3069.
Trypanosoma rotatorium, haematophagous insects 3103.
**Vegetables,**
aflatoxins contamination 2897.
fungi post harvest decay 6047.
fungi post-harvest decay, review 4373.
fungi post havest decay, water relations 8089.
patulin contamination 4832.
patulin contamination, quantitation 10420, 10421.
post harvest decay, control 2523.
Rhizoctonia solani damping-off, Trichoderma harzianum biological control 7911.
seaweeds extracts effects on 1592.
**Vegetative cells,**
Cephaleuros, ultrastructure 763.
Chaetomorpha brachygona, ultrastructure 6090.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, ultrastructure 766.
Spirotaenia obscura, ultrastructure 4456.
**Venereal diseases,**
Mucor janssenii, geese, pathogenesis 6925.
**Venturia ditricha,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Venturia inaequalis,**
extracellular enzymes, properties, culture, virulence 5426.
scab, Cotoneaster bacillaris 9360.
scab, Malus 4239, 5029.
scab, Malus pumila 576, 1390, 3665, 4976, 9358, 9359, 10600, 10601.
**Venturia pirina,**
scab, Pyrus 4239.
scab, Pyrus communis 9361, 10601.
**Veratryl alcohol,**
Phanerochaete chrysosporum, biosynthesis/biodegradation 5561.
**Verdasan,**
effects on phylloplane fungi 2664.
effects on thermophilic fungi starch hydrolysis 8867.
**Vermiculine,**
antiprotozoal activity-Tritrichomonas foetus 4073.
inhibition-Tritrichomonas foetus 3459.
**Veronaea bambusae sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8236.
**Verrucaria adriatica,**
taxonomy 3216.
**Verrucaria hochstetleri,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Verrucaria muralis,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Verrucaria nigrescens,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Verrucaria viridula,**
dispersal, slugs 8470.
**Verrucispora indica sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5248.
**Verruculogen,**
Penicillium janthinellum, staggers, sheep 10428.
**Verruculotoxin,**
Penicillium verruculosum, effects on muscles 5732.
**Versicolin,**
control-Helminthosporium oryzae leafspot, Oryza sativa 9446.
**Versicolorin A,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis/absolute configuration 3575.
Aspergillus versicolor, structure 10412.
**Versiconal acetate,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 10205.
Aspergillus parasiticus, structure 10204.
**Versiconol,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 10205.
Aspergillus parasiticus, structure 10204.
**Versiconol acetate,**
Aspergillus parasiticus, biosynthesis 10205.
Aspergillus parasiticus, structure 10204.
**Vertical migration,**
Amphora ovalis, biological rhythms 4448.
**Verticicladiella,**
taxonomy 6174.
**Verticicladiella abietina,**
infection, Pinus monticola 629.
**Verticicladiella antibiotica,**
infection, Pinus monticola 629.
**Verticicladiella penicillata,**
infection, Pinus monticola 629.
**Verticicladiella wagenerii,**
black stain, host range 9484.
black stain, Pinus ponderosa 2360.
infection, Pinus monticola 629.
**Verticicladium,**
colonization, Pinus leaf litter 2492.
**Verticillium,**
biodegradation, oil 6687.
cytoplasmic inheritance, pigmentation 7711.
single-cell protein, production-wastewater 3806.
soil microorganisms, forests, Sweden 5122.
wilt, Gossypium 9475.
**Verticillium agaricinum,**
carotenoids, biosynthesis 7596.
carotenoids/protein biosynthesis, 9-fluorenone effects on 4024.
growth/sporulation, light effects 5297.
**Verticillium albo-atrum,**
association-Collembola, Solanum tuberosum 1468.
cellulolytic enzymes, biodegradation, cellulose 6419.
cellulolytic enzymes, characterization 3320.
infection, Fragaria ananassa 5897.
interaction-Streptomyces 6255.
seed-borne diseases, Lupinus albus 9479.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
soil fungistasis 3787.
soil fungistasis, dextrose effects on 9702.

IRL©1979

**Verticillium albo-atrum,(continued)**
wilt, Cucumis sativus 4272.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 1469, 7084, 7915.
wilt, Medicago sativa 625, 5017, 7059, 7912, 9476.
wilt, Pistacia 3727.
wilt, Solanum tuberosum 9477, 9478.
**Verticillium chlamydosporium,**
ovocidal activity, Ascaris lumbricoides eggs 2333.
**Verticillium dahliae,**
cellulolytic enzymes, biodegradation, cellulose 6419.
cysteine synthase, purification/characterization 4607.
fungicides/lignin antifungal activity 10269.
growth, inhibition herbicides 8868.
growth, water potential effects on 3245.
infection, Dianthus caryophyllus 1459.
infection, Gossypium 7086.
interaction-Streptomyces 6255.
microsclerotia, germination 869.
parasexual cycle, heterokaryons 4783.
penicillin/griseofulvin/trichothecin antifungal activity 8858.
phospholipids/fatty acid composition 10172.
radiation ($\gamma$)/radiation (X)/methyl nitrosourea mutagenesis 7712.
seed-borne diseases, Lycopersicon esculentum 5871.
wilt, Acer saccharum 7087.
wilt, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
wilt, Cercis canadensis 7088.
wilt, Chrysanthemum 7084.
wilt, Chrysanthemum/Helianthus annuus 7085.
wilt, Gerbera jamesonii 634.
wilt, Gossypium 1470, 1471, 2389, 2390, 2391, 5018, 9435, 9480, 10682, 10683.
wilt, Gossypium davidsonii 7913.
wilt, Gossypium hirsutum 1472, 4273, 4274.
wilt, Helianthus annuus 633.
wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 9481.
wilt, Solanum melongena 9482.
**Verticillium fungicola,**
dry bubble disease, Agaricus bisporus 9483.
**Verticillium fusisporium,**
ultrastructure 8234.
**Verticillium lecanii,**
bassianolide, pathogenicity, Bombyx mori 2053.
hyperparasitism-Oidium tingtanium 5972.
**Verticillium nigrescens,**
interaction-Streptomyces 6255.
**Verticillium tenerum,**
infection, Acer pseudoplatanus 3703.
**Verticillium tenuipes,**
essential oils antifungal activity 5590.
volatiles effects on 10271.
**Verticillium theobromae,**
rot (fruit), Musa 3157.
**Verticillium tricorpus,**
penicillin/griseofulvin/trichothecin antifungal activity 8858.
**Vesicles,**
Antithamnion defectum, ultrastructure 8147.
Didymium flexuosum capillitia, ultrastructure 13.
yeasts, glycoproteins 351.
**Vexillifera bacillipedes,**
infection, Salmo gairdneri 5084.
**Vezdaea,**
taxonomy/life cycles 3217.
**Vezdaea foliicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy/occurrence, Africa 8255.
**Viability,**
Candida utilis, cryopreservation 3493.
fungi, fluorescence Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7681.
Fusarium, soil 1449.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora megasperma sporangia, water stress/temperature effects 4230.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, measuring techniques 1190.
**Vicia faba,**
Botrytis fabae chocolate spot 9467.
Botrytis fabae spot (chocolate) 5860.
fungi seed borne diseases 10640.
Fusarium rot (foot) 9440.
rhizosphere microorganisms, trace elements effects on 2495.
Uromyces viciae-fabae rust 9391.
**Victorin,**
Bipolaris victoriae, characterization 4659.
**Vigna radiata,**
Uromyces vignae rust 1421.
**Vigna sesquipedalis,**
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum anthracnose 1437, 1439.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum infection 5864.
**Vigna unguiculata,**
roots exudates, effects on Fusarium 710.
**Vinblastine,**
effects on Blepharisma japonicum morphology 4077.
**Vinclozolin,**
antifungal activity, Botrytis cinerea 3445.
**Viomellein,**
Aspergillus ochraceus, mycotoxicosis, mice 5734.
Aspergillus ochraceus/Penicillium cyclopium/Penicillium viridicatum, biosynthesis 4846.
**Viopurpurin,**
fungi, structure 2791.
**Virensate,**
derivatives, Pseudocyphellaria physciospora/Pseudocyphellaria granulata, characterization 7630.
**Virgariella atra,**
occurrence, forests, Ivory Coast 3958.
**Virgariella oblonga,**
occurrence, USA, Florida 8218.
**Viridicatumtoxin,**
Penicillium viridicatum, structure 5741.
**Virulence,**
Ascochyta, role-proteolytic enzymes 2728.
Babesia divergens, babesiasis, cattle 3107.
Botrytis cinerea, role-pectinolytic enzymes 1432.
Bremia lactucae 1362.
Candida albicans, role-copper 2302.
Cephalosporium maydis wilt, Zea mays 3691.
cryptococcosis, man/mice 2967.
Entamoeba histolytica, bioassays 4307.
Entamoeba histolytica, determination-isoenzymes electrophoresis 4101.
Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, heterokaryosis effects on 10656.
genetics, Aspergillus nidulans, aspergillosis, mice 9273.
Melampsora lini, genetics 9373.
Sclerotium rolfsii 623.
Typhula idahoensis, fertility 3534.
Typhula ishikariensis x Typhula idahoensis hybridization 9390.
Venturia inaequalis culture, extracellular enzymes properties 5426.
**Virus-like particles,**
Agaricus bisporus 9672.
Agaricus bisporus, electron microscopy 10815.
Helminthosporium victoriae 10816.
Pyricularia oryzae, RNA characterization/isolation 5979.
RNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, homology-DNA 2698.

**Virus-like particles,(continued)**
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, induction 10817.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, killer factor, relationship-RNA 5120.
seaweeds, review 9671.
yeasts, isolation/infectivity 4342.
**Viruses,**
Agaricus bisporus, purification/properties 5116.
Aspergillus ochraceus 6-MFA antiviral activity 2052.
Chlorococcum, characterization 8049.
Constantinea simplex/Farlowia mollis antiviral activity 1088.
cyanophage AS-1, Anacystis nidulans, radiation (u.v.), reactivation 2484.
fungi 1635.
fungi transmission 10814.
infection, mushrooms 5118.
infection, Rhizoctonia solani 8051, 8052, 8053.
infection, Trichomonas vaginalis 10819.
Nostoc muscorum, pH/EDTA effects on 2485.
**Viscera infection,**
yeasts, immunology 6799.
**Visnagin,**
mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA repair 3526.
**Vitamin B,**
metabolism, Plasmodium lophurae malaria, ducks 3757.
Tetrahymena/Ochromonas bioassays 4104.
**Vitamin B12,**
Anabaena flos-aquae, biosynthesis 5553.
diatoms algal blooms, requirements 8963.
Euglena gracilis, starvation/refeeding 10347.
**Vitamins,**
bioassays, yeasts/Protozoa 6666.
effects on Histomonas meleagridis histomoniasis, turkeys 7999.
requirements, Eimeria tenella culture 3512.
riboflavin, requirements, Entamoeba histolytica culture 10338.
**Vitavax,**
inhibition-Pithomyces chartarum 5881.
**Vitis,**
Armillaria mellea rot (root) 2363.
Botrytis cinerea mould (grey) 9400, 10642.
Botrytis cinerea rot 10641.
decline, associations-Phoma vitis/Clathridium corticola 632.
Eutypa armeniacae dieback 3651.
fungi infection 10688.
Guignardia bidwellii rot (black) 3655.
mycorrhizas ultrastructure 9737.
Phytophthora cinnamomi decline 9298.
Plasmopara viticola mildew (downy) 564, 3640, 6962, 6963.
**Vitis vinifera,**
Cephaleuros parasiticus rust (brown) 10793.
Fusarium solani infection 7060.
post harvest decay, fungicides effects on 745.
**Volatile compounds,**
effects on keratinophilic fungi 10271.
Trichothecium roseum, characterization 1137.
**Volcanic substrates,**
USA, Hawaii, soil algae colonization 1573.
**Voles,**
Giardia microti giardiasis 2442.
**Volutin,**
Aspergillus, biosynthesis 6564.
**Volvariella diplasia,**
culture, basidiocarps formation 7664.
**Volvox,**
amino acids/urea transport 1112.
phototaxis 7357.
**Volvox carteri,**
mutants, nitrogen assimilation, characterization 5660.
**Volvox carteri f.nagariensis,**
arginine/urea transport 1116.
**Vomitoxin,**
Gibberella zeae, contamination, Zea mays 5733.
**Vorticella,**
soil protozoa 5995.
**Vorticella campanula,**
tinidazole effects on 8880.
**Vorticella convallaria,**
stalks, contraction, role-pH/ionic strength 8281.
**Vulpinic acid,**
Letharia vulpina 360.
**Vulvovagina infection,**
Candida, treatment 1324, 2295.
trichomoniasis/candidiasis, treatment 1502.

**Wadeana minuta gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7417.
**Waitea,**
taxonomy/development 9852.
**Wallemia sebi,**
occurrence/seasonal variations, house dust/mattresses 1899.
**Walls,**
Anabaena flos-aquae gas vacuoles, thickness 8649.
**Wangiella dermatitidis,**
identification, methodology 3206.
mutants, nuclear division 7465.
**Wart,**
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 1375.
**Wart disease,**
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 3012.
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum, viruses transmission 3013.
Synchytrium endobioticum, Solanum tuberosum 4964.
**Wastes,**
Aspergillus niger culture, α-amylase biosynthesis 402.
Candida ingens single cell protein production, pigs 10867.
Citrus, Morchella crassipes/Agaricus bisporus single-cell protein production 10861.
composts, mushrooms cultivation, hydrocarbons contamination 3145.
pigs, use-Spirulina platensis single-cell protein production 8073.
pollution effects, algae, benthos, Spain, Pontevedra 7330.
**Wastewater,**
effects on Selenastrum capricornutum 2531.
media, Scenedesmus acutus culture 1169.
paper pulp mills, Torula/fungi biodegradation, lignin 8462.
protozoa, public health risks 5939.
reservoirs, phytoplankton/protozoa population dynamics 5328.
Stichococcus bacillaris culture 8888.
**Wastewater treatment,**
activated carbon, bacteria/protozoa growth 1926.
algae, bioaccumulation-heavy metals pollution 8100.
algae, food 3142.
algae, single-cell protein production 4358, 9742.
algae harvesting 10858.
antifungal agents, ozone 7647.
Chlorella salina, single-cell protein production 10857.

IRL©1979

**Wastewater treatment,(continued)**
effects on yeasts, indicator organisms, USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R. 10916.
electromagnetic fields, microorganisms filtration 2132.
lagoons, algae pollution 3162.
ponds, algae 7478.
single-cell protein production 8079.
standards 2533.
use-algae/aquatic plants 1846.
use Hansenula anomala/Pichia acaciae 4091.
**Water,**
permeability, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, freezing 10236.
pollution, microbiology 3875.
role-spores dispersal 9920.
stimulation-Sphaerotheca fuliginea sporulation 4238.
transport, Chlorella vulgaris 4031.
transport, Paramecium caudatum, role-cilia membranes 5550.
transport, yeasts, n.m.r. 5547.
**Water activity,**
effects on Aspergillus glaucus/Phytophthora infestans growth 2109.
effects on patulin biosynthesis 9046.
**Water-borne diseases,**
primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, review 3075.
**Water currents,**
effects on phytoplankton photosynthesis, USA, Minnesota, Mississippi R. 9944.
**Water flow,**
rivers, effects on periphyton nutrient uptake 9946.
**Water pollution,**
France, Moselle R., yeasts, indicator species 6060.
heavy metals, Cladophora glomerata, indicator organisms 7328.
pollution monitoring, use-Entosiphon sulcatum 8105.
**Water potential,**
effects on soil fungi growth 3245.
**Water regimes,**
effects on lichens carbon composition 8840.
**Water relations,**
fungi post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables 8089.
**Water stress,**
effects on coprophilous fungi growth 8460.
effects on soil fungi growth 10828.
microorganisms, review 9997.
**Water supplies,**
algae contamination 3829.
drinking water, fungi/protozoa colonization, control 7321.
drinking water, fungi/Protozoa colonization, control 7322.
drinking water, microorganisms colonization, control 7323.
effects on soil microorganisms 3792.
effects on soil protozoa 3793.
reservoirs, slimes, Cladosporium herbarum 9782.
**Water treatment,**
role-algae 8368.
**Wateroat,**
Ustilago esculenta + Zizania latifolia, preservation 3803.
**Waves,**
effects on Gymnodinium splendens growth, mathematical models 7446.
effects on Laminaria longicruris growth/primary production, coastal waters, Canada, Nova Scotia 8414.
**Wax esters,**
Peridinium foliaceum, isolation/characterization 1080.
**Waxes,**
Candida guilliermondii, purification/characterization 10181.
leaves, effects on phytopathogenic fungi conidia germination 8348.
**Waxy stain,**
Colletotrichum, Coffea 3695.
**Weasels,**
sarcosporidiosis 8034.
**Weed control,**
Aeschynomene virginica, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp.aeschynomene 3042, 3043.
**Wenyonella baghdadensis sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 1760.
**Wet bubble disease,**
Mycogone perniciosa, Agaricus bisporus 2482.
Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms 1564.
**Whetzelinia,**
post-havest decay, fruits/vegetables, water relations 8089.
**Whetzelinia sclerotiorum,**
culture media 422.
mould (white), Phaseolus coccineus 1391.
mould (white), Phaseolus vulgaris 3025.
soil, methyl bromide fumigation 1483.
**Whey,**
Kluyveromyces fragilis/Aspergillus fumigatus single-cell protein production 1609.
Kluyveromyces fragilis fermentation, ethanol/methane production 7295.
Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein production 3810.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Lactobacillus bulgaricus fermentation, reaction heat 414.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Aspergillus niger fermentation, wine production 2516.
yeasts fermentation 2510.
yeasts fermentation, oils production 5139.
yeasts fermentation, rheology 419.
**White spot,**
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, Cruciferae 9455.
**Whooping cranes,**
Eimeria/Isospora infection 693.
**Wildlife,**
sarcosporidiosis 8036.
sarcosporidiosis, Australia 9633.
toxoplasmosis, Japan 1555.
toxoplasmosis, USA, California 696.
**Wilt,**
Acremonium strictum, Chrysanthemum maximum 9397.
Arachis hypogaea 9494.
Cephalosporium maydis, Zea mays 3691.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Fagus 2824.
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus 5019, 6969.
Colletotrichum atramentarium, Solanum tuberosum 5861.
Colletotrichum coccodes, Lycopersicon esculentum 7046.
Corynebacterium insidiosum, Medicago sativa 7083.
fungi, Dioscorea 7038.
Fusarium, Gossypium hirsutum 2376.
Fusarium, Lycopersicon esculentum 10650.
Fusarium avenaceum, Avena sativa 5007, 5008.
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 3732, 10655.
Fusarium oxysporum, Pterocarpus angolensis 9438.
Fusarium oxysporum, Triticum aestivum 3708.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum, Gossypium hirsutum 616.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 4259.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.ciceri, Cicer arietinum 3049.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cucumerinum, Cucumis sativus 4260, 10657.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lupini, Lupinus luteus 613.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon

**Wilt,(continued)**
esculentum 1451, 5870, 7057, 9433, 10658.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, Cucumis melo 1450, 7902.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum, Citrullus lanatus 3048.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 9439.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi, Pisum sativum 3047, 9431, 9432, 10654.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, Spinacia oleracea 7253.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.spinaciae, Spinacea oleracea 2377.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.tulipae, Tulipa 3709.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.udum, Cajanus cajan 9430.
Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium albo atrum, role-cellulolytic enzymes 3320.
Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium albo-atrum, Lycopersicon esculentum 7915.
Fusarium oxysporum/Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium 9435.
Fusarium udum, Cajanus cajan 10659.
Fusarium vasinfectum, Gossypium 4262.
Fusarium vasinfectum, Gossypium arboreum/Gossypium hirsutum 10660.
Fusarium/Verticillium albo atrum, Medicago sativa 7059.
Gibberella xylarioides, Coffea arabica 3654.
Macrophomina phaseoli, Cajanus cajan 3052.
Phytomonas, Cocos nucifera 3775.
Pythium tracheiphilum, Lactuca sativa 3008.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 6998, 9355.
Verticillium, Gossypium 9475.
Verticillium albo atrum, Cucumis sativus 4272.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Medicago sativa 625, 5017, 7912, 9476.
Verticillium albo-atrum, Pistacia 3727.
Verticillium albo atrum, Solanum tuberosum 9477, 9478.
Verticillium albo-atrum/Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum 1469.
Verticillium albo atrum Lycopersicon esculentum 7084.
Verticillium dahliae, Acer saccharum 7087.
Verticillium dahliae, Carthamus tinctoria 5889.
Verticillium dahliae, Cercis canadensis 7088.
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum/Helianthus annuus 7085.
Verticillium dahliae, Gerbera jamesonii 634.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium 1470, 1471, 2389, 2390, 2391, 5018, 9480, 10682, 10683.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium davidsonii 7913.
Verticillium dahliae, Gossypium hirsutum 1472, 4273, 4274.
Verticillium dahliae, Helianthus annuus 633.
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 9481.
Verticillium dahliae, Solanum melongena 9482.
Verticillium dahliae Chrysanthemum 7084.
**Wine,**
Botrytis cinerea glucans spoilage 10898.
Botrytis cinerea spoilage 10897.
champagne, yeast flora 1603.
champagne, yeasts fermentation 7302.
conference 10951.
fungicides spoilage 10903.
production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Aspergillus niger whey fermentation 2516.
Saccharomyces bayanus spoilage, films formation 7317.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Candida krusei fermentation, orange juice 731.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, role-steroids 6022.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation, sodium metabisulphite effects on 9760.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var.ellipsoideus fermentation, malic acid effects on 9757.
Saccharomyces vini fermentation, triacylglycerol lipase effects on 6024.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe fermentation, acidity 5144.
spoilage, corks fungi contamination 3855.
yeasts, genetics, homology Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4132.
yeasts, volatile compounds 733.
yeasts aromatic compounds biosynthesis 10881.
yeasts fermentation 734, 3821, 4364, 6035, 10876, 10879, 10883, 10889.
yeasts fermentation, aroma compounds 2513.
yeasts fermentation, biocides bioassays 10885.
yeasts fermentation, proline metabolism 10878.
yeasts fermentation, steroids effects on 10877.
yeasts fermentation, sulphurous-acid anhydride effects on 6029.
yeasts refermentation, control 741.
yeasts selection 10882.
**Wisteria floribunda,**
Ochropsora kraunhiae rust 5850.
**Witches' broom,**
Crinipellis perniciosa, Theobroma cacao 577, 578, 1475, 9488.
**Withaferin-A,**
Cunninghamella elegans transformation 307.
**Wojnowicia graminis,**
rot (root), Triticum aestivum 9486.
**Wood,**
Acer platanoides, decay, biological control 9771.
aquatic fungi colonization, coastal waters, Africa, South 4517.
Botryodiplodia theobromae biodegradation/blue stain 2520.
Chaetomium globosum decay 1612.
Chaetomium globosum rot (soft), control 7309.
decay, association-nitrogen fixation 9369.
decay, fungi, houses 4370.
decay, fungi biomass quantitation 9783.
decay fungi, interaction-Termitidae 6066.
fungi decay 9772, 10893.
fungi decay, cooling towers 6043.
fungi decay, fungicides screening 5607.
fungi decay, houses 6042.
fungi decay, Mexico 3832.
fungi decay, mines 8087.
fungi rot (brown)/rot (white), control 4369.
Gloeophyllum trabeum decay 9770.
Gloeophyllum trabeum decay, control 737.
Gloeophyllum trabeum/Polyporus tulipiferae decay 10894.
histochemistry, fluorescence, degradation 9787.
houses, decay, preservation 10904.
Lenzites trabea decay 1613.
Phialophora rot (soft) 10899.
Picea, Fomes marginatus decay 7874.
preservatives, bioassays, Aspergillus niger 4084.
Quercus/Fraxinus, Phlebia merismoides/Hypholoma fasciculare colonization 8448.
rot (soft), in vitro, methodology 8902.
Stereum hirsutum decay, growth 3833.
**Wood-rotting fungi,**
Polyporaceae, taxonomy/occurrence, Picea, North America 804.
**Woods,**
Fagus sylvatica, fungi flora, Denmark 3286.
**Wortmannin,**
Penicillium wortmannii, biosynthesis 10180.
**Wound infection,**
Candida 1325.
fungi, Acer rubrum 7106.

IRL©1979

**Wound infection,(continued)**
fungi, Acer saccharum 5895.
fungi, trees, control 10690.
skin microflora, orthopaedics 5792.
Stereum sanguinolentum/Stereum areolatum, forests 1419.
**Wounding,**
Caulerpa simpliciuscula, response, ultrastructure/cytology 4399.
**Wounds,**
Caulerpa, regeneration, chemical composition 4635.
**Wrangelia argus,**
occurrence, Cuba 3274.
**Wrightoporia africana sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Wrightoporia gloeocystidiata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7383.
**Wynnea,**
taxonomy 8188.

**Xanthine,**
Aspergillus nidulans utilization mutants 1226.
**Xanthine dehydrogenase,**
Aspergillus nidulans, active sites 6414.
Neurospora crassa, purification/characterization 235.
**Xanthine dehydrogenase I,**
Aspergillus nidulans, genetic control 4600.
**Xanthine dehydrogenase II,**
Aspergillus nidulans, genetic control 4600.
**Xanthoascin,**
Aspergillus candidus, mycotoxicosis, mice 4847.
Aspergillus candidus, toxicity, quails (Japanese) 7741.
**Xanthomegnin,**
Aspergillus ochraceus, mycotoxicosis, mice 5734.
Aspergillus ochraceus/Penicillium cyclopium/Penicillium viridicatum, biosynthesis 4846.
contamination, Zea mays, quantitation 1258.
fungi, structure 2791.
Microsporum cookei, role-electron transport 8749.
**Xanthonema,**
taxonomy 6084.
**Xanthoparmelia arida sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 7424.
**Xanthoparmelia joranadia,**
taxonomy 7424.
**Xanthoparmelia lecanoria,**
taxonomy 7424.
**Xanthoria,**
growth/pollution effects, Hungary 4524.
**Xanthoria elegans,**
chemical composition, seasonal variations, South Orkneys, Signy I. 7517.
**Xanthoria parietina,**
asci, ultrastructure 8253.
photosynthesis/ribitol transport 341.
use-air pollution pollution indicators 10925.
**Xanthoria polycarpa,**
distribution, forests, Germany, Fed. Rep. Schleswig-Holstein 7516.
**Xanthotoxin,**
mutagenesis, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, DNA repair 3526.
**Xenasma pulverulentum,**
occurrence, Sweden 6345.
**Xenasmatella odontioidea sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5241.
**Xenosomes,**
Parauronema acutum, ultrastructure/infection/host range 9674.
**Xenosporium thaxteri,**
occurrence, India 5350.
**Xerocomus amazonicus sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Xerocomus badius,**
arsenic/copper/manganese, content 10257.
**Xerocomus chrysenteron,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Xerocomus radicicola sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 3200.
**Xerocomus subtomentosus,**
yield, USSR, Azerbaijan, Lenkoran 3827.
**Xeromphalina tenuipes,**
occurrence, Japan, Bonin Is. 179.
**Xerophilic fungi,**
occurrence/seasonal variations, house dust/mattresses 1899.
**Xylans,**
utilization, yeasts 4740.
**Xylaria arbuscula,**
new records, Argentina 7505.
**Xylaria hypoxylon,**
ascospores, ultrastructure 7380.
**Xylaria longipes,**
ascospores, ultrastructure 7380, 7381.
**Xylaria polymorpha,**
ascospores, ultrastructure 7380.
**Xylariaceae,**
taxonomy/evolution 8189.
**Xylerythrinin,**
Peniophora sanguinea, structure 8748.
**Xylose,**
transport, Rhodotorula glutinis 1120.
utilization, yeasts 4740.

**Yahazunol,**
Dictyopteris undulata, structure 6475.
**Yeast (baker's),**
alcohol dehydrogenase, inactivation, contaminants 2751.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, tRNA recognition 976.
ATPase (Mg dependent), kinetics 4615.
carboxypeptidase Y, inhibitors, characterization 8619.
culture, ethanol assays 3151.
culture, growth factors 3499, 3500.
cytochrome b, purification/characterization 299.
cytochrome bc1, purification/characterization 298.
cytochrome peroxidase, haems orientation 272.
cytochrome peroxidase, reaction-cytochrome c 274.
deoxyribonucleohistone complex, isolation 1065.
elongation factor 2, tryptic peptides, isolation/characterization 4005.
enzymes, diacetyl production, food 5145.
fermentation, bread 4362.
fermentation, starch 7300.
$\beta$-fructofuranosidase, stability 5463.
L-galactonolactone oxidase, flavins, characterization 8617.
L-galactonolactone oxidase, purification/characterization 5464.
$\alpha$-glucosidase, purification/characterization 2014.
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH), inactivation-coenzyme A 6431.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, interaction-uranyl ions 1037.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, interaction uranyl ions, kinetics

**Yeast (baker's),(continued)**
8618.
lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome), characterization 1038.
malate synthase, X ray crystallography 2013.
malate synthase, X-ray scattering 275.
mitochondria, membranes, 3-hexaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate biosynthesis 4686.
oxygen, role-metabolism/respiration 8776.
6-phosphofructokinase, X-ray crystallography 3338.
proeins, amino acids autolysates purification 2033.
pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase, immobilization 1036.
respiration/fermentation, inhibitors effects on 6520.
tRNA, conformation, thermal unfolding 975.
rRNA, hairpin helix, thermodynamics 974.
tRNA Leu, purification/properties 5366.
tRNA Phe, binding-ethidium bromide 214.
saccharopine dehydrogenase (NAD$^+$, lysine-forming), purification/characterization 273.
single-cell protein, production 6026.
steryl glucosides, biosynthesis 8713.
transketolase, active subunits 2752.
transketolase, chromatography (affinity) 4609.
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/characterization 5462.
use-complement receptors detection, lymphocytes 4093.
use-platelets elimination, leucocytes (mononuclear) 10325.
yeast proteinase A inhibitors, characterization 2032.
**Yeast (brewer's),**
classification/taxonomy 9867.
effects on cells growth/glucose metabolism 9762.
fermentation, beer 5146.
fermentation, beer, hydrolytic enzymes activity 10875.
$6^{F}$-$\alpha$-D-glucosyl-sucrose, biosynthesis 10163.
identification, methodology 10326.
immobilization, fermentation 2153.
induction-Glycine max phytoalexins 2392.
mating behaviour 6263.
neutron activation analysis 6569.
pyruvate decarboxylase, metals ions content 6432.
tRNA, thermodynamics 2707.
thiamine pyrophosphokinase, functional groups 1039.
**Yeast flora,**
kefir 1604.
wine, champagne 1603.
**Yeast proteinase A,**
purification/characterization/uridine nucleosidase inactivation 279.
**Yeast proteinase A inhibitors,**
yeast (baker's), characterization 2032.
**Yeasts,**
+ Streptomyces nodosus mixed culture, amphotericin B biosynthesis 7591.
absorption-gastrointestinal tract 9225.
N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase, purification/characterization 8523.
adenosine kinase, chemical modification 3340.
alcohol dehydrogenase, affinity labelling 5467.
alcohol dehydrogenase, amino acid sequence 2016.
alcohol dehydrogenase, chemical modification-p-azidophenacyl iodoacetate 6437.
aldehyde dehydrogenase, immobilization 8621.
amino acid biosynthesis, regulation 5690.
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, substrate specificity 280.
antibiotics effects on 1156.
antibiotics sensitivity 376.
argininosuccinate synthetase, purification/characterization 8634.
aromatic compounds biosynthesis, wine 10881.
beer, identification 10315.
biological control-Septoria nodorum/Cochliobolus sativus infection, Triticum aestivum 7103.
bread, assays 5152.
breeding, industrial use 9763.
Camembert-cheese food 3811.
Candida albicans, disseminated infection, case reports 9187.
Candida tropicalis 5622.
carboxypeptidase Y, endopeptidase activity 8625.
carboxypeptidase Y, interaction-inhibitors 4617.
cations transport, role-magnesium 10237.
cell disruption, mechanisms 3501.
cell fusion 9919.
cell surface, concanavalin A receptors, energy transfer 3417.
cell walls, polysaccharides 311.
cell walls, susceptibility-lytic enzymes 10161.
chromatin, structure/transcription, growth 5367.
contamination, goats meat 3155.
Cryptococcus neoformans, identification, rapid methods 411.
culture (continuous), glucose + cellobiose 2152.
culture (continuous), species composition 2855.
culture, diesel oil, Enumeration 2150.
culture, occupational hazards 5629.
cytochrome b, electrophoresis 8670.
cytochrome $b_5$, role-palmitoyl-CoA desaturase activity, fatty acids 7562.
cytochrome c, methylation, role-electron transport 6457.
cytochrome c genes, isolation/identification 1963.
cytochrome c oxidase, subunits, characterization 281.
cytochrome P-450, characterization, review 7564.
cytochrome P-450, reaction-lanosterol 5465.
cytochrome peroxidase, heavy metals derivatives, preparation 4621.
DNA, mitochondria, cytochrome c oxidase subunits, genes analysis 8525.
DNA, plasmids chimaeras, transformation 10045.
drug resistance mutants, revertants 5689.
drug sensitivity testing, methodology 8926.
enolase, chemical modification-carbodiimides 8630.
enolase, inactivation-2,3-butanedione 1051.
enolase, photooxidation 6436.
enzymes, denaturation-fatty acids 2753.
ergosterol, biosynthesis 8714.
extracts, antiviral activity 8737.
fatty-acid synthetase, multienzyme complexes, dissociation/acylation 8635.
fatty-acid synthetase, subunit structure 278.
fatty-acid synthetase, subunits, immunochemistry/electron microscopy 2757.
fatty-acid synthetase, subunits, isolation 2754.
fatty acids, biosynthesis 4651.
feeds, turkeys 3152.
fermentation, alcohol/acetic acid 10880.
fermentation, alcohols 1608.
fermentation, apple juice 734.
fermentation, bread 6027.
fermentation, champagne 7302.
fermentation, coconut toddy 3819.
fermentation, ethanol, continuous culture 5147.
fermentation, fruit juices 10884.
fermentation, long-term, effects on morphology/physiology 8931.
fermentation, methodology 2159.
fermentation, sake moromi 5151.
fermentation, sangak bread 735.
fermentation, sherry, aroma compounds 736.

**Yeasts,(continued)**
fermentation, sugarcane juices 8082.
fermentation, whey 2510.
fermentation, whey, rheology 419.
fermentation, wine 3821, 4364, 6035, 10876, 10879, 10883, 10889.
fermentation, wine, aroma compounds 2513.
fermentation, wine, biocides bioassays 10885.
fermentation, wine, proline metabolism 10878.
fermentation, wine, steroids effects on 10877.
fermentation, wine, sulphurous-acid anhydride effects on 6029.
5-fluorocytosine antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing 6588.
food, hypersensitivity 2247.
furylfuramide gene conversion 5688.
$\beta$ galactosidase, purification/characterization 3331.
gene conversion, use-mutagenicity testing 9022.
genital tract infection, association-condyloma acuminatum 3622.
genitourinary tract infection, horses 2995.
glucanase, assays 3502.
glucans, antitumour activity 2919, 2920.
glucans, immunotherapy, lung tumours, mice 10443.
$\alpha$-glucosidase, biosynthesis, genetic control 9020.
glycolysis, inhibition-arenaemycin E 1050.
growth, carbon nutrition 3523.
growth, copper effects on 4719.
hexokinase, activation 6434.
hexokinase, complex-glucose, conformation 1045.
hexokinase, conformation/substrates binding 282.
hexokinase, glucose binding, X-ray crystallography 3339.
hexokinase, inactivation phenylglyoxal 8633.
hexokinase, kinetics 4619.
hexokinase, kinetics, pH effects 1044.
hexokinase, polymorphism 2755.
hexokinase, regulation 4620.
hexokinase, stereospecificity 276.
hexokinase, tryptophan fluorescence 3997.
hexokinase, X-ray crystallography 8632.
hexokinase B, amino acid sequence 1046, 1047.
hexokinase B, binding sites 1048.
histidinol dehydrogenase, immunodiffusion stains 5466.
Histoplasma capsulatum 8771.
hydrocarbons utilization/growth 1215.
hyperbaric oxygen therapy antifungal activity 3451.
identification, methodology 1188, 2160, 7673.
identification, urea broth test 418.
indicator organisms, pollution, USA, Connecticut, Shetucket R., wastewater treatment effects on 10916.
infection, gonorrhoea/syphilis patients 1498.
infection, review 6886.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, interaction-phosphate 283.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, reaction mechanisms 8628.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, structure 7563.
isolation-beverages 3845.
isolation-blood, media (selective) 3487.
isolation-skin, Finland 9185.
isolation-vagina discharges, Finland 4201.
ketopantoyl lactone reductase, stereospecificity 1049.
lactoyl-glutathione lyase, interaction-S-(p-bromobenzyl)-glutathione 10128.
leucyl-tRNA synthetase, isolation 10132.
mating behaviour 6263.
mating behaviour, agglutination, mathematical models 7466.
meiosis, chromosomes folding 9019.
membrane proteins, determination, methodology 8671.
membranes, econazole effects on 8866.
membranes, sodium dodecyl sulphate effects on 5548.
membranes, ultrastructure 1122.
membranes, vesicles, glycoproteins 351.
metabolites transport, review 8804.
mitochondria, DNA, antibiotic resistance, electron microscopy 7541.
mitochondria, DNA/RNA, mapping 5386.
mitochondria, genes, recombination/transmission 6740.
mitochondria, genomes, review 7725.
mitochondria, phosphates transport/ATP biosynthesis 10238.
mitochondria, transmission genetics, review 9021.
multipoint inoculation plate test, methodology 1194.
mutants, amino acid pools, screening 7682.
mutants, cytochrome c oxidase subunits 1040.
mutants, isolation, enrichment 6647.
mycosis, children, conference 7345.
$NAD^+$ kinase, purification/characterization 8627.
nonhistone proteins, isolation/characterization 10148.
nonsense mutant, detection, immunodiffusion 4134.
oral cavity/sputum, incidence, Finland 527.
orotate phosphoribosyltransferase, kinetics 8624.
orotidine-5′-phosphate decarboxylase, purification 8629.
otitis, dogs, treatment 9284.
otitis externa, dogs/cats 6944.
overgrowth, stomach, post-surgery 2978.
ozone disinfection 6592.
pectinolytic enzymes, biosynthesis 255, 256.
peroxisomes, formation/degradation 3243.
phenylalanine-tRNA synthetase, aminoacylation mechanisms 2015.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, histidine residues, properties 1043.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, substrate specificity 284.
phosphofructokinase, inhibition-Cibacron Blue F3G-A 2018.
6-phosphofructokinase, trypsin/subtilisin modification 6433.
phosphoglycerate kinase, anthraquinone dyes effects on, kinetics 10130.
3-phosphoglycerate kinase, desorption-immunosorbents 8620.
phosphoglycerate kinase, interaction substrates 4616.
phosphoglycerate kinase, reaction mechanisms 2017.
phosphoglycerate kinase, reaction mechanisms/binding sites 8626.
phosphoglycerate kinase, shape/hydrodynamics 8622.
plasma membranes, particles, ultrastructure 8798.
polycyclic hydrocarbons levels, measuring techniques 8930.
polygalacturonase, active sites 8623.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition hygromycin B 4566.
protein biosynthesis, ribosomes 4565.
proteinase, isolation/characterization 6435.
proteinase/carboxypeptidase, inhibitors, characterization 4618.
proteins, interaction-sodium dodecyl sulphate 6456.
proteins, isoelectric focusing 6453.
proteins, rheology 10147.
pyruvate decarboxylase, carbon-13 kinetic isotope effects 277.
pyruvate decarboxylase, immobilization 10129.
radiation (light), DNA repair, deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase 977.
radiation, mutagenesis 6739.
refermentation, wine, control 741.
respiration, ATP regeneration 2801.
respiration, electron transport chain inhibition, quinones derivatives 4675.
tRNA (aminoacyl), conformation 4568.

**Yeasts,(continued)**
tRNA, anticodon loop conformation 10044.
rRNA, biosynthesis, mitochondria, regulation 10050.
rRNA, biosynthesis, mitochondria, yeasts 10049.
RNA, degradation ozone 218.
RNA, effects on Salmonella typhi virulence/antigenicity 10047.
tRNA, hydration 5405.
RNA, interaction gold 2708.
tRNA, methylation 978.
RNA, poly(A)-containing, mutants 1967.
tRNA, purification 4563.
tRNA, purification, chromatography 1964.
RNA, translation, calcium effects on 5406.
tRNA (valyl) synthetase, substrates binding, tRNA effects on 10131.
tRNA genes, cloning phage λ 4567.
tRNA Lys, codon recognition 1966.
tRNA Phe, backbone structure, n.m.r. 10052.
tRNA Phe, hydrogen bonds 10046.
tRNA Phe, interaction 1 fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene 1965.
tRNA Phe, n.m.r. 1968.
tRNA Phe, nucleotides, conformation 217.
tRNA Phe, protons exchange, n.m.r. 10051.
tRNA Phe, structure 979, 980, 981.
RNA polymerase, assays, methodology 2019.
tRNA Val, biosynthesis 8526.
selection, wine 10882.
single-cell protein, electricity effects on 1155.
single-cell protein, feeds 4365.
single-cell protein, feeds, chickens 2514.
single-cell protein, fermentation, feeds 7301.
single-cell protein, pigs feeds 5158.
single-cell protein, poultry feeds 3818, 5150, 6030.
single-cell protein, production 5159.
single cell protein, production, review 1606.
single cell protein, production-agave juices 3809.
single cell protein, production-ethanol 4363.
single cell protein, production hydrocarbons 3822.
single-cell protein, production-methanol 3828.
single cell protein, production waste treatment 5148.
single cell protein, properties 3820.
single-cell protein, succinylation 2034.
soil microorganisms, Abies alba leaf litter 5984.
soil microorganisms, Antarctica 7256.
sphaeroplasts, release, taxonomic significance 9868.
spoilage, beer fermentation, control 7316.
squalene synthetase, isolation/characterization 1042.
squalene synthetase, kinetics/stoichiometry 1041.
stains, lomofungin 8941.
sterols, biosynthesis/metabolism, review 5513.
straw, commercial processes, review 9766.
succinic acid, flavour properties 5149.
superoxide dismutase, urea effects on 8631.
symbionts, Laodelphax striatellus 10553.
taxonomy 6167.
thermophilic/methanol-assimilating, isolation, methodology 2158.
trifluoromethyl ketones reduction 358.
tRNA Phe, anticodon loop conformation 4564.
tRNA Phe, structure 216.
tRNA Tyr, precursor, structure/processing 215, 982.
uridine nucleosidase, inactivation-yeast proteinase A 279.
vagina infection, contraceptives (oral) effects on 7836.
vagina infection, treatment 7830, 10525.
valyl-tRNA synthetase, interaction-tRNA 8524.
valyl-tRNA synthetase, interaction-tRNAVal 6392.
water transport, n.m.r. 5547.
wine, genetics, homology-Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4132.
wine, volatile compounds 733.
**Yellowing,**
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.apii, Apium graveolens 614, 10653.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.conglutinans, Brassica oleracea 9434.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 9439.
**Yuccamyces purpureus gen.et sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 8217.

**Zalerion maritimum,**
colonization, wood, coastal waters 4517.
lignicolous activity/physiology, coastal waters, Sweden 1217.
**Zea mays,**
aflatoxin B1 contamination 3563, 5712.
aflatoxins contamination 1248, 4140.
aflatoxins contamination, detoxification 1242.
aflatoxins contamination, fumigation effects on 5699.
aflatoxins contamination, quantitation 10390.
aflatoxins contamination, review 10396.
aflatoxins/zearalenone contamination 5706.
Aspergillus flavus aflatoxin B1 contamination 3561, 9038.
Aspergillus flavus mould (ear) 6749.
Botryosphaeria zeae rot (ear) 9319.
Cephalosporium maydis wilt 3691.
chickens feeds, zearalenone contamination 4848.
Cochliobolus carbonum infection 7859.
Colletotrichum graminicola anthracnose 3697, 4255, 9410.
contamination zearalenone 1260.
Corticium sasakii/Sclerotium rolfsii rot (ear) 9487.
Curvularia pallescens leafspot 7051.
Diplodia maydis/Gibberella zeae rot (stalk) 9489.
Diplodia maydis rot (stalk) 6975.
Diplodia zeae/Fusarium moniliforme rot (stalk) 2375.
diseases, USA, indexes 1488.
feeds, zearalenone contamination 2230.
fungi diseases, review 5894.
Fusarium graminearum zearalenone contamination, temperature effects 5739.
Fusarium graminearum zearalenone contamination 9053.
Fusarium infection 7054.
Fusarium moniliforme mycotoxins contamination 5737.
Fusarium moniliforme rot (ear) 9427.
Fusarium moniliforme rot (kernel) 4258.
Fusarium rot (stalk) 4257, 10652.
Fusarium seedling diseases 3706.
Gibberella zeae vomitoxin contamination 5733.
Helminthosporium carbonum rot (leaf)/rot (stalk)/rot (ear) 9445.
Helminthosporium maydis blight 7907.
Helminthosporium maydis blight (southern leaf) 618, 7064.
Helminthosporium turcicum blight (northern leaf) 4263, 5875.
Helminthosporium turcicum/Helminthosporium maydis blight (leaf) 1457.
membranes, zearalenone effects on 5736.
mycorrhizas 6004.
mycotoxins contamination 4810, 4849.
mycotoxins contamination/toxicity 10403.
Physoderma maydis brown spot 3627.
preservation, ammonia 8091.
products, zearalenone contamination, detection 1259.
Puccinia sorghi rust 589, 590, 4248.
Pythium rot (root) 5027.

**Zea mays,(continued)**
rot (ear) 8459.
rot (root) 9496.
Sclerospora maydis mildew (downy) 568, 7856.
Sclerospora maydis/Sclerospora sacchari mildew (downy) 3646.
Sclerospora sorghi mildew (downy) 569, 1374, 1681, 3647, 6968.
soil microorganisms, organic matter effects on 3790.
Tilletiopsis minor rot (brown) 5888.
trichothecenes/zearalenone contamination 3572.
Ustilago maydis smut 596, 3681.
Ustilago scitaminea/Sorosporium reilianum smut 1422.
Ustilago zeae smut 4996.
xanthomegnin contamination, quantitation 1258.
zearalenone contamination, Hungary 4850.
zearalenone contamination, measuring techniques 5738.
zearalenone contamination, quantitation 6776, 7742, 10429.
**Zearalenol,**
Fusarium roseum, purification/characterization 10430.
**Zearalenone,**
contamination, cereals, measuring techniques 2908.
contamination, chickens feeds 4848.
contamination, feeds 4797, 4816, 9054.
contamination, feeds, pigs 6777.
contamination, Hordeum vulgare 4851.
contamination, Zea mays 3572, 4810, 4849, 5737.
contamination, Zea mays, detection 1247.
contamination, Zea mays, Hungary 4850.
contamination, Zea mays, measuring techniques 5738.
contamination, Zea mays, quantitation 6776, 7742.
contamination, Zea mays, review 5706.
contamination, Zea mays feeds 2230.
contamination, Zea mays products, detection 1259.
contamination, Zea mays/Triticum aestivum, quantitation 10429.
contamination/toxicity, Zea mays 10403.
derivatives, fungi, biosynthesis 3576.
effects on Zea mays/Beta vulgaris/Solanum tuberosum membranes 5736.
Fusarium, biosynthesis/contamination, Zea mays 1260.
Fusarium, contamination, forage 6778.
Fusarium, quantitation methodology 489.
Fusarium graminearum, biosynthesis, substrate specificity 6775.
Fusarium graminearum, contamination, Zea mays, temperature effects 5739.
Fusarium graminearum, contamination, Zea mays 9053.
Fusarium roseum, binding-proteins 5735.
Fusarium roseum, isomers, purification/characterization 10430.
mycotoxicosis, mice/rats 4852.
**Zeaxanthin,**
Cyanophora paradoxa + Cyanocyta korschikoffiana symbiosis, localization 8046.
**Zignoella ovoidea,**
occurrence, Norway, west 1884.
**Zinc,**
Agaricales content, Finland, Helsinki 6058.
antifungal activity, chlorine effects on 5588..
control-Euglena/Chlamydomonas flagella motility 6110.
effects on Glomus macrocarpus mycorrhizas, crops 10850.
effects on Monascus purpureus nitrogen sources utilization 8975.
effects on Paramecium putrinum 8878.
Fucus virsoides/Enteromorpha prolifera bioaccumulation, Mediterranean Sea, Adriatic 10907.
pollution effects, phytoplankton photosynthesis, English Channel 8101.
**Zinc phosphide,**
effects on soil algae 9679.
**Zinc sulphate,**
prophylaxis-Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema, cattle 6938.
treatment-Pithomyces chartarum facial eczema, cattle 2904.
**Zinc sulphate flotation technique,**
diagnosis-intestinal parasites, faeces 435.
**Zineb,**
+ 2-(2-aminoethylamino)ethanol, control-Plasmopara viticola mildew (downy), Vitis 6962.
effects on Lolium perenne/Poa yield 3137.
**Zinnia elegans,**
Sphaerotheca fuligenea mildew (powdery) 3663.
**Zizania latifolia,**
+ Ustilago esculenta, wateroat, preservation 3803.
Ustilago esculenta galls development 3921.
**Zizyphus mauritiana,**
mildew (powdery) Oidiopsis 10666.
**Zizyphus nummularia,**
mildew (powdery) Oidiopsis 10666.
**Zoalene,**
control-coccidiosis, chickens 1549.
**Zonaria hawaiiensis,**
taxonomy 3889.
**Zonation,**
lichens, marine environments 3963.
**Zoochlorellae,**
symbionts, Spongilla lacustris 10796.
symbiosis-Anthopleura xanthogrammica, ultrastructure 2478.
symbiosis-Ophrydium versatile 7240.
**Zoogloea,**
association-Anabaena flos-aquae blooms 706.
**Zooids,**
Dictyosphaeria cavernosa, development, ultrastructure 2592.
**Zoological gardens,**
Candida albicans candidiasis, sea elephants 10551.
reptiles, amoebiasis 9612.
**Zoonoses,**
amoebiasis/giardiasis/toxoplasmosis/dermatomycosis, review 10741.
aspergillosis, occupational diseases 9154.
Chagas' disease, Brazil 7127.
dermatomycosis 9230.
Leishmania tropica major leishmaniasis (cutaneous) 10699.
leishmaniasis (cutaneous), gerbils, USSR 9508.
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis, domestic animals 10492.
Trichophyton dermatomycosis, clinical aspects 9163.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.erinacei dermatomycosis 9165.
**Zooplankton,**
biomass, Sargasso Sea 8479.
biomass, seasonal variations, coastal waters, German Dem. Rep. 1925.
coastal waters, Brazil 1928.
distribution, coastal waters, USA, Washington 204.
excretion/respiration, marine environments 1927.
food chains, Kuroshio Sea 5359.
long term changes, Atlantic/North Sea 1929.
seasonal variations, coastal waters, Congo, People's Rep., Pointe Noire 2684.
seasonal variations, fjords, Canada, Saanich Inlet 205.
**Zoosporangia,**
Albugo tragopogonis, development 84.

**Zoosporangia,(continued)**
Phycopeltis epiphyton, abscission 6212.
**Zoospores,**
Albugo tragopogonis, development 84.
Allomyces macrogynus, production methods 400.
Aphanomyces astaci, germination, chitinase/proteinase 85.
Aphanomyces brassicae, chemotaxis, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis roots 1361.
Blastocladiella emersonii, cell walls, lectins receptors 8792.
Blidingia minima var.minima, ultrastructure 6088.
cell walls, Ulva lactuca, development, ultrastructure 5268.
Chlorosarcinopsis, ultrastructure 4400.
Oedocladium carolinianum, ultrastructure 6096.
Olpidium radicale, ultrastructure 786.
Phlyctochytrium plurigibbosum, ultrastructure 6116.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chemotaxis/motility, soil 10823.
Phytophthora cryptogea/Phytophthora megasperma, motility, soil 4348.
Phytophthora drechsleri, aggregation, chemotaxis 8324.
Phytophthora infestans, ultrastructure 6118.
Phytophthora parasitica var.nicotianae, morphology 20.
Pythium butleri, chemotaxis, Brassica oleracea var.botrytis roots 1372.
Rhizophydium, ultrastructure 5218.
Saprolegnia diclina, cysts, ultrastructure 8174.
Sorosphaera veronicae, ultrastructure 8175.
**Zooxanthellae,**
symbiosis, Collosphaera globularis 1565.
symbiosis, corals 5109.
symbiosis-Condylactus, nutrition 9656.
symbiosis-foraminifera, nitrate transport 352.
**Zopfia bilgramii,**
taxonomic revision 6133.
**Zopfia boudieri,**
taxonomic revision 6133.
**Zopfia punctata,**
taxonomic revision 6133.
**Zopfia saitoi sp.nov.,**
taxonomy 5232.
**Zopfiofoveola punctata gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 6133.
**Zornia,**
Colletotrichum infection 4253.
**Zosterodasys gen.nov.,**
taxonomy 6193.
**Zoysia japonica,**
Rhizoctonia blight 3717.
**Zygnema,**
occurrence, USSR, Kazakhstan 3250.
protoplasts, fusion-Spirogyra protoplasts 6215.
**Zygnema insigne f.kazachstanicum f.nov.,**
taxonomy 1656.
**Zygnema peliosporum,**
fatty acid composition, nitrogen starvation effects on 5503.
**Zygnemopsis,**
occurrence, USSR, Kazakhstan 3250.
**Zygnemopsis chohanensis,**
taxonomy, occurrence, India 5205.
**Zygnemopsis dharampurense,**
taxonomy, occurrence, India 5205.
**Zygnemopsis godwardense,**
taxonomy, occurrence, India 5205.
**Zygnemopsis tricarinata sp.nov.,**
taxonomy, occurrence, India 5205.
**Zygomycetes,**
food sources, amoebae 10293.
**Zygomycosis,**
Basidiobolus haptosporus, case reports 2944.
**Zygophores,**
Mucor mucedo, cell walls, calcium oxalate crystals 1679.
Mucorales, cell surface, determinants 855.
**Zygopleurage,**
species keys/occurrence, Iraq 34.
**Zygorrhyncus moelleri,**
zygospores, ornamentation/development 788.
**Zygosaccharomyces bailii,**
radiation sensitivity, temperature effects 8865.
**Zygosaccharomyces rouxii,**
contamination, fruit juices, temperature effects 3159.
**Zygosaccharomyces soya,**
radiosensitization-sodium chloride, mechanisms 2872.
**Zygosaccharomyces vini,**
contamination, fruit juices, temperature effects 3159.
**Zygospores,**
Blakeslea trispora, development 2608.
Closterium lineatum, morphology 4401.
Zygorrhyncus moelleri, ornamentation/development 788.
**Zygosporium masonii,**
cytochalasins, biosynthesis/purification 6567.
**Zygotes,**
Bifurcaria bifurcata, attachment 8303.
Chlamydomonas eugametos x Chlamydomonas moewusii hybrids 8992.
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, extrachromosomal inheritance, environmental effects 3527.
Closterium ehrenbergii, development/germination, environmental effects 2591.
Physarum polycephalum, formation, role-imz gene 6707.

IRL©1979

# Microbiology Abstracts

3 8198 313 884 742
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE

BOUND BY
HM